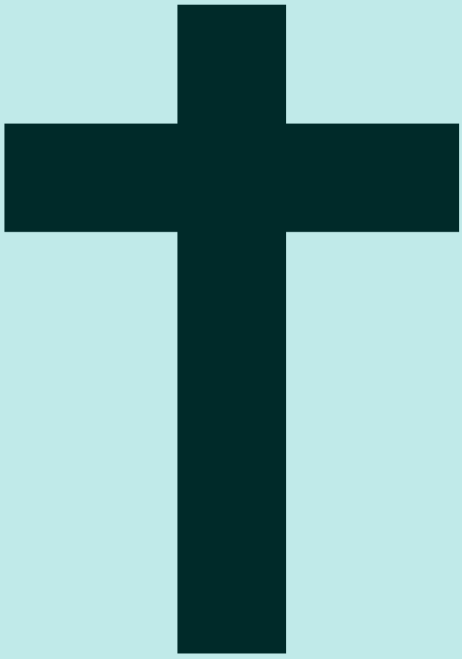
Ayao amisy urairi wanyin



New Testament in Yawa (ID:yva:Yawa)

Ayao amisy urairi wanyin
New Testament in Yawa (ID:yva:Yawa)
Perjanjian Baru di Yawa

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yawa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 7 Nov 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
f32aa90e-2509-5f04-a3ab-17abf547cfde

Contents

MATIUS 1
MARKUS 61
LUKAS 97
YOHANES 160
ARAKOVO MATUTIR 204
ROMA 265
1 KORINTUS 294
2 KORINTUS 322
GALATIA 340
EPESUS 350
PILIPI 359
KOLOSE 365
1 TESALONIKA 372
2 TESALONIKA 377
1 TIMOTIUS 380
2 TIMOTIUS 388
TITUS 394
PILEMON 397
IBRANI 399
YAKOBUS 421
1 PETRUS 428
2 PETRUS 436
1 YOHANES 441
2 YOHANES 448
3 YOHANES 449
YUDAS 450
MUNIJE AMA AKARI 453

Ayao Kovo Amisy
MATIUS

Yesus Kristus apa anene awa susye (Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Yesus Kristus, opirati Daud muno Abraham aya ajavip, avaki no susye so rai:
2 Abraham po Isak avaki,
Isak po Yakob avaki,
Yakob po Yehuda muno apa arakove mavaki,
3 Yehuda po Peres muno Zera yavaki
(aya akoya mi Tamar),
Peres po Hezron avaki,
Hezron po Ram avaki,
4 Ram po Aminadab avaki,
Aminadab po Nahason avaki,
Nahason po Salmon avaki,
5 Salmon po Boas avaki
(apa akoya mi Rahap),
Boas po Obed avaki
(apa akoya mi Rut),
Obed po Isai avaki,
6 Isai po Akarijo Titi Daud avaki.
Daud po Salomo avaki
(apa akoya mi Uria apa anamu),
7 Salomo po Rehabeam avaki,
Rehabeam po Abia avaki,
Abia po Asa avaki,
8 Asa po Yosafat avaki,
Yosafat po Yoram avaki,
Yoram po Uzia avaki,
9 Uzia po Yotam avaki,
Yotam po Ahas avaki,
Ahas po Hizkia avaki,
10 Hizkia po Manasye avaki,
Manasye po Amon avaki,
Amon po Yosia avaki,
11 Yosia po Yekonya* muno apa arakove mavaki
arono naito Babel wo vatano Yahudi maugavo arove uta no Babel.
12 Arono vatano Yahudi maugave uta no Babel rai to, umbawe:
Yekonya po Seatiel avaki,
Seatiel po Zerubabel avaki,
13 Zerubabel po Abihud avaki,
Abihud po Eliakim avaki,
Eliakim po Azor avaki,
14 Azor po Zadok avaki,
Zadok po Akim avaki,
Akim po Eliud avaki,
15 Eliud po Eleazar avaki,
Eleazar po Matan avaki,
Matan po Yakob avaki,
16 Yakob po Yusup avaki.
Yusup apa anamu mi Maria,
omi mo Yesus avaki opi awaino Mesias,
Opamo Amisye po apatimu indamu
Po vatano mine so mapaya ayao kakaije rai.

17 Weti ratode vintabo, no Abraham aija ndeo Daud ai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy. Muno Daud aija ndea arono vatano Yahudi ube arove no Babel rai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy. Muno arono vatano Yahudi ube arove no Babel raija ndeo Mesias ai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy.

Yesus Kristus ano (Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Yesus Kristus ano raije maisyare so: Maria, omamo Yesus Kristus apa akoya mije, ama vainye raveo Yusup ai. Weramu yana ibaunam dainy, Maria mbe ranakeave, weye Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Maria rai indamu mbe ranakeave. 19 Yusup, ama anap, opamo tavondi Ananyao Musa rai mavabe, weti pare po rauguje aora. Weramu pare po rauguje maninimbe indamu vemo vatane wo raen ti Maria nsamane nora.
20 Yusup po anakotare umaso ratantona no anuga, arono naije nikimarive, po naito Amisye inta aeno de aiji. Umba naito Amisye umaso po raura pare, “Yusup, Daud apa ajavijo winy, vemo njanivo nyo Maria raovani nora! Weye Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje rai indamu mbe ranakeave. 21 Indati mo arikainye inta avaki, umba nyo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus, weye indati Po apa kawasae mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

* **1:11** Yekonya awain tavonamo Yoyakin (2 Raja-raja 24:14-15).

22 Anakotare umaso nande indamu ma-
maisyo ayao Amisye po raura Apa anawae
aijo wusyimbe rai no taiso:
23 “Wanya kamurame inta mbe ranakeave,
mo arikainyo anya inta avaki,
umba wo Apa tame veano awainamo
Imanuel.”✡
Tamo Imanuel umaso ama ine mare
“Amisye tuna wansautan.”
24 Yusup nikija seo, umba beto naito
Amisy apa ayao uma po raura we rai.
Weti umba po Maria rauga ti po raovan,
25 weramu nikijo rarijate ramu ava ntuna
ama arikainyo anya autan. Umba Yusup
po Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus.

2

Vatano Majus ude Yesus ai

1 Yesus ano no munijo Betlehem no no
Yudea, arono Herodes be akarijo titive.
Arono naije vatano majus una no ranijo
wanamuram ude no Yerusalem. On-
awamo vatano wo anainame rakani no
tumo naumo warae. 2 Ude no Yerusalem
umba wo ranajo ware, “Rui rati Akarijo
Titi Yahudi wanyino umba ano kai? Reamo
Apa tumo bare aen no ranijo muram ti
reamare wande ra wamo ararimbe.”
3 Arono Akarijo Titi Herodes po ayao
umaso ranaun, anuga nseo majeve,
muno kawasaeyo Yerusalem mansautan
tenambe. 4 Weti po syeno akokoe utantuna
no Yavaro Amisye rai muno kuruno
Yahudi manugande tenambe. Umba
po manajo pare, “Rui rati Amisye po
raurairive pare Mesias anori?”
5 Wo raura akanande ai ware, “Mesias
ano no munijo Betlehem no no Yudea.
Maisyare muno anawae Mika po rau-
rairive omaisy, pare:
6 ‘Winyirati munijo Betlehem no no Yudea,
winyamo munijo mamaun,
yara nya tame mamo makoeve no
Yudea,
weye winyirati indati nyo Akarijo Titi inta
aroron
indamu be akarive Amisye apa
kawasae Israel mansai.’✡ ”
7 Herodes po ayao umaso ranaun,
umba po vatano majus umawe mawainde
maninimbe. Po manajo pare, “Nanduija
pirati wapo tume umawe aen?” 8 Arono
wo raura kakavimbe aija jewen, umba
naije Herodes po matutir pare, “Wata no
Betlehem, wapo arikainye umaso akani
mavabe. Arono wananta Aija jewen,
wapavave wapakare rinai, wapo Apa
norije raura kakavimbe rinai indamu
syoroto ribeaje Ai tavon.”
9 Herodes po raura mansaija jewen,
umba vatano majus umaso wuje wuruta.
Wuruta nava tumo uma wo aeno man-
asyimbe seo no wanamuramewe pui kobe
to no no Arikainye umaso anorijoe ama
von. 10 Arono wo tume umaso aen, man-
ayanambe rave! 11 Usisa no yavare ama
uga, umba wo Arikainye umaso pe akoyo
Maria me yaen. Naije ubeaje no Arikainye
umaso amun indamu wo ararimbe. Umba
wo awa romane rauguje indamu wo rau-
nanto Ai, omamo emasije, kemenyane,
muno muri. Ananuge umaso ama mangke
nseo rave. 12 Naije Amisye po rarorono
mai no awa nikimarije rai indamu vemo
wakare no Herodesa nui jinya, yara una-
jivo unanuijo kaijinta rai jakato.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus auga wansanan ti uta no Mesir

13 Vatano majus wuruta kobe, umba
naito Amisye de arorono Yusup ai no apa
nikimarije rai, pare, “Winseo indamu nyo
Arikainye so pe akoya me yaugav indamu
wanaji da wata no Mesir. Herodes pare po
Arikainye so akani indamu po aubaisy, ti
wata wano no ratuije yava syo raura wasai
jakato rati.”
14 Weti Yusup nikija seo, po Arikainye
umaso pe akoya me yaugav, pare, “Na-
mane so wanaji da wanta no Mesir.” 15 Una
no ratuije yava Akarijo Titi Herodes kakai.
Ana nande umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao
Amisy anawae Hosea po raura we rai pare,
“Amisye po raura pare, ‘Syo sya Arikainye
awain puje no Mesir.’ ”✡

Herodes po arikainyo una no Betlehem maubaisy

16 Umba Herodes po raenamo vatano
majus umawe wo aponae to, ti pari
rave. Weti po apa naite matutir indamu
wo arikainyo anya awa tume rurumara

✡ **1:23** Yesaya 7:14 ✡ **2:6** Mika 5:2 ✡ **2:15** Hosea 11:1

makaje una no munijo Betlehem muno
ama varodore mansaubaisy, weye aemen
irati vatano majus awa ayao wo raura
we rai, mare wo tume umawe aeno tumo
rurumo nandijawe. 17 Herodes apa ana po
rave no Betlehem umaso mamo mamaisyo
ayao Amisy anawae Yeremia po raura rai
pare:
18 "Danito no munijo Rama
Rahel moyo daveo ama arikainye mai.
Muno monayo vatan inta wo rayovei,
weye ama arikainye ugwenen to."✡

Yusupa pe Maria me Yesusa pe una no Mesir wakare no Yudea

19 Arono Herodes kakai to, Yusup pamo
ta no no Mesirija nene. Umba naito Amisye
inta de arorono ai jakato no apa nikimar-
ije rai. 20 Naito Amisye umaso po raura
pare, "Vatano ubeker ware wo Arikainye
so aubaisye ugwenen to. Weti winseo,
nyo Arikainye so pe akoya me yauga da
wapakata no Israel."
21 Weti Yusup nikija seo, umba po
Arikainye umaso pe akoya me yaugav
kobe wakare no Israel. 22 Weramu naije
akato Yusup po ranaun Arkelaus, Herodes
apa kavo, po aja anigwan be akarijo titive
no Yudea. Weti Yusup janivo poroto no
Yudea raiji. Umba Amisye po rarorono
ai no apa nikimarije rai jakato indamu
wakata no Galilea. 23 Weti wakata no
Galilea rai, usisa no munije ama tame
mirati Nasaret. Ana nande umaso mamo
mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae wo raura
rai ware, "Indati vatane wo Mesias aura
ware Opamo vatano Nasaret."

3

Yohanes Pembaptis pananyaube
(Markus 1:1-8; Lukas 3:3-9, 15-17; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1 Noa nugoenta, umba Yohanes Pembap-
tis poroto no nugo vabukane vono manin-
imbe no Yudea. Naije po ayao Amisye
raura pare, 2 "Wasakinav irati wapa ayao
kakaije rai, weye masyoto Amisye de be
akarive no mine vone so nandea mararai
to." 3 Yohanes umaso pamo anawae Yesaya
po aurairive to pare,
"Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe pare:
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya
rai.' "✡
4 Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa
ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po
sapije apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana
daisye mamo kao syankerem muno po
anyauene ama mana ramanam tavon.
5 Vatane wanui rave ude no Yohanesa nui.
Vatano una no Yerusalem muno vatano
una no Yudea ama munije rai tenambe
muno vatano una no varodoro mana
Yordan, ude tenambe wo Yohanes anaun.
6 Wo awa ayao kakaije raura Amisye ai
umba Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni no
mana Yordan rai.
7 Vatano Parisi muno Saduki wanui
inta ude no Yohanesa nui tavon, ubeker
indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai.
Weramu arono Yohanes po maeno udei,
po raura pare, "Weapamo vatano mamun
maisyare tawae mamunoe! Wabeani-
maibe wade no so? Wapo rakarae wapare
syo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, wea
indati wanajivo Amisye apa pari mangke
makare akatoe rai. Weramu wapa ana
wapo ratantona mamaisye ramu. 8 Syare
wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai rati,
umba ana ngkove obo mi wapo rarijat,
wea umba mamaisy. 9 Weramu vemo
wasararin wapare, 'Abraham opamo
wama anena pije, ti munije ama akari
indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai
jewen,' wemai nora! Syo raura wasai:
Amisye pamo bambunin po orame wato
ranigwan ube vatanbe ti Abraham apa
ajavi waino mai. 10 Amisye apa mangke po
ratayao vatane mai mamo mararai kobe
to. Apa tama mawes, pare Po inyoe rate
no ama ruke rai. Weti inyowo rui mirati
mo mano kove rauguje ramu, weamo tama
veano rate ti ramaugasyo taname rai.
11 Syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai in-
damu mbe rarorombe weapamo wasaki-
navo wapa ayao kakaije rai to. Yara
indati Vatane inta de opamo panakoe irati
inakivan, weti Apa ajo kokome mamo syo
raugave kakai weye risyamo imamaisye
ramu. Indati Opamo po wasaugasya

✡ **2:18** Yeremia 31:15 ✡ **3:3** Yesaya 40:3

kuvuni mana rai jewen, yara Po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai muno taname ntavon.* 12 Opamo aurata irati Vatano po bayaije raijar no anem, Po veano gandume rarayan bintabo. Po ama ine ranugan siso tuna no Apa yavare rai, yara Po ama kea ramero tanamo nen tutire rai."

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai (Markus 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)

13 Arono naije Yesus no no Galilea de no mana Yordan indamu Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. 14 Weramu Yohanes pare po ansopi, pare, "Risyamo vatano mamaun, yara Winyamo vatano akoe. Weti Nyo inaugasyo kuvuni mana rai, wea umba mamaisy, yara syo naugasyo kuvuni, weamo mamaisye ramu."

15 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Nyo inaugasyo kuvuni kai, indamu rintavondi Amisye apa bekere rai vintabo." Weti Yohanes po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai.

16 Yesus no no mana uga tipuga akaeyo, umba kavuratawe naume nsaneka, umba peraseo Po Anawayo Vambunine raeno maje tuna Aiji, maisyare insanijo punamoe. 17 Umba danito Po Amisye anamote ranaun ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare, "Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Inanayanambe Ai rave."✡

4

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae (Markus 1:12-13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo Yesus augav poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu Anakakai Akoe po aponae. 2 Masyote tename jirum Yesus sambayambe muno atawandijo marore rai. Masyote umaso mewen, umba Yesus maror. 3 Weti Anakakai Akoe de po raura nanto Ai pare, "Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo Nyo orame wato raura aje indamu mbe anaibea Nyo raisy."

4 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,

'Anaisye bo mi vatane wo rai da umano raije ramu.
Yara utavondijo Amisye apa ayao po raura rai tenambe, weamo vatane ujaisyo rai.'✡ "

5 Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augav to seo te no Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai jakato no Yerusalem. 6 Naije Anakakai Akoe po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nsopa da ntemasyo no mine waraya. Indati nanasine mamo inta ranepate ramu, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,

'Amisye po apa naite matutir wo naman;
wo naijaro maneme rai inda vemo najoe rantukamo orame rai jinya.'✡ "

7 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe tavon mare,

'Vemo nyo Amisye atopano apa vambunine rai jinya.'✡ "

8 Naije akato Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augave seo no pukamo titi rave inta rai, umba po munijo akokoe vatane ube akarive rai tenambe no mine tename so rarorono Ai, muno ama romane rautan. 9 Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Wimbeaje rinai muno Nyo inararimbe, wea umba syo munije tename so raunande indamu winyaura rai tenambe."

10 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Anakakai Akoe, nyoronto! Syonayo nya ana ndaura wato rai, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso:

'Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe,
nyanapatambe Obo ai.'✡ "

11 Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus apaya nara naito Amisye ude wo aeranande.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea (Markus 1:14-15; Lukas 4:14-15)

* **3:11** Ayao taname so ama tunato raije mbare ramu. Vatane inta ware wansaugasya taname rai omamo indamu mo wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe (1 Petrus 1:7; Markus 9:49). Yara inta ware taname so raugaje vatano wanave jewene obo mansai (Matius 3:10; Muni Akari 20:15). ✡ **3:17** Yesaya 42:1 ✡ **4:4** Ulangan 8:3 ✡ **4:6** Mazmur 91:11-12 ✡ **4:7** Ulangan 6:16 ✡ **4:10** Ulangan 6:13

12 Yesus po ranaun Yohanes Pembaptis aijar ausiso no tanoano makova rai to, umba poroto no Galilea, siso no Apa munijo Nasaret rai. 13 Weramu no no Nasaret nugoenta ramu, yara Po rapaya umba siso no munijo Kapernaum no no onae tuga Galilea. Galilea omamo wusyinoe aneno Naftali muno Zebulon aya susye awa kopa mije. 14 Yesus no no naije omamo mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:

15 "Kopa Zebulon muno kopa Naftali
no no mana Yordan ama tuga rai
muno mararai no onae Galilea rai.
Kopa so rawainamo Galilea,
nai rati vatano Yahudi jewene wanui
una rai.
16 Vatano nanawije una no kaumure ama
uga rai,*
ujanivo wene rai.
Weramu soamo Vare inta mbaro mai to,
ti wo Varo mba dave so raen."✡

17 Umba Yesus pananyaube vatane mai pare, "Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai, weye masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to."

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi ai mambisya mawain
(Markus 1:16-20; Markus 5:1-11)

18 Arono Yesus panya no onae tuga Galilea, Po vatano ibe arakobe inta yaen, aya tame mi Simon opi awain tavonamo Petrus, muno apa rijato Andreas. Yo pame raveano jiane rakani no onae. 19 Yesus po raura nande yai pare, "Ide, itavondi Rinai! Indati Syo risanyao indamu ipo vatane makani tavon." 20 Naije kobe yo pame rapaya ti ntuna umba javondijo Yesus ai.

21 Yesus panya kobe, umba Po vatano ibe arakobe kaijinta yaen akato, aya tame mi Yakobus muno Yohanes, wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya. Onanaye aja pe utantuna no nyoman uga wo pame ranabe. Umba Yesus po yawain tavon. 22 Naije kobe yo aya aja pe awa nyomane rapaya ti ntami. Umba javondijo Yesus ai.

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai
(Lukas 6:17-19)

23 Yesus panya propinsijo Galilea raita. Pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura pare, "Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to." Umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwaneno wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mai. 24 Ayao Yesus apa ana daveye umaso maneka manakoe ti nsiso propinsijo Siria ama munije raita tenambe. Weti vatano wanui ude Ai, wo vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere no Yesusa nui—vatano awa jajorame manakoe nawe, vatano anawayo kakaije siso mai nawe, vatano ugwaneno amun ngkaumure nandeo mai nawe, vatano tunaive nao. Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto mansai tenambe. 25 Weti Yesus panya to no rui vayave, weamo vatano wanui utavondi. Vatane inta una no Galilea umba ude, inta una no Dekapolis, inta una no Yerusalem, inta una no Yudea, muno inta una no ranijo muramo mana Yordan.

Yesus pananyaube no pukam (5:1-7:27)

5

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai
(Lukas 6:20-23)

1 Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe mansaen, ti seo no pukam umba paje tuna. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai.
2 Umbawe pananyaube kobe mai pare,

3 "Are nawirati ware, 'Risyamo imamaisye
ramu, yara Amisye obo pi mamaisy,'
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati usisa no munijo Amisye
be akarive raije rai.
4 Are nawirati manimaumbe ti wo Amisye
awain,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po mayove.
5 Are nawirati manuga mpaaje,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,

* **4:16** Kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ **4:16** Yesaya 9:1-2 ✡ **5:5** Mazmur 37:11

weye munije ama akari indati awaura
mine tename so rai.✡
6 Are nawirati ubeker utavondijo Amisye
apa bekere rai,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po vambunine
raugaje mai indamu utavono Apa
bekere rai.
7 Are nawirati maemeno vatano kaijinta
mai,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye aemen irati mai
tavon.
8 Are nawirati manuga ndandinit,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati wo Amisye aen.✡
9 Are nawirati wo kovo saumane raugav ti
vatane manuga nsaumano mansai
vambinibe,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye apa arikainye
waino mai.
10 Are nawirati wo Amisye apa bekere rar-
ijat weti vatano mamun wo mave
tatugadi,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati usisa munijo Amisye be
akarive raije rai.✡
11 Weapamo ranivara vatane wo
wasaura tantunawi muno wo wasave
tatugadi muno wangkarive wo wasangki-
van weye watavondijo Rinai, weamo
kove ngkov irati wasai! 12 Syare
wasanayanambe muno wasananibe, weye
Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo
wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Muno wasae-
men: vatane wo anawae wusyine mave
tatugadi tavon to."

Yesus pare Apa kawasae maurata irati garame muno vare rai

13 "Weapamo wasaurata irati garame
rai. Wapo garame rataopondijo anaisye
rai, wea umba manavan. Maisyare we-
maisy, weapirati wapo kove raugavere
vatano mine so mansai. Weramu ranivara
garame umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov
akatoe ramu, yara vatane wo raepata
vayave ti wo ratakadi.
14 Weapamo wasaurata irati vare rai,
wabaro vatano mine so mansai. Munijo
no no pukame ama vone rai mamo wamer-
ata wandaen kakavimbe muno ama vare
ngkokaibe jewen. 15 Maisyare omaisy,
arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi,
po rakepano kavine raije ramu, yara po
rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin in-
damu mbaro vatano una no yavarugawe
mai tenambe. 16 Maisyare omai ti, syare
weapirati wabaro vatane mansai indamu
wo wapa ana wadave ti ngkove raen, in-
dati wo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti
ararimbe."

Yesus pare po Ananyao Musa randamisye ramu

17 "Vemo wapo ratantona wapare ride
indamu Syo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao
Anawae randamisy, omai nora. Ride
indamu Syo randamisye ramu, yara ide
indamu Syo ravera mamaisy. 18 Syo
raura tugaive: arono naumo warae me
mine so me ta noa nene, indati Ananyao
Musa ama ayao inta raumandije ramu.
Tugae, ama ayao mona intabo dako,
muno ama urupijo mamaun dave inta
raumandi jewen, yara indati no tawan
ava Amisye po ayao umaso ama bekere
raveti mamai tenambe. 19 Maisyare omai
ti, are pirati po Ananyao Musa ama ayao
rui vayave rakanyoandi, muno po vatano
kaijinta manyao indamu wo rakanyoandi
tavon, opamo indati Amisye po augaje
ti apa tame makaje rave arono Amisye
de be akarive no mine vone so rai. Yara
are pirati tavondi ananyao umaso rai
mavabe muno po vatano kaijinta manyao
indamu utavondi rai tavon, opamo indati
Amisye po aijaseo titive no arono de be
akarive no mine vone so rai. 20 Weramu
Syo raura wasai: vatano Parisije muno
kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai
mamaumbe vayave. Weti kove mamo
weapamo watavondi rai tenambe inda
wapo mansakivan. Weye ranivara wapa
watavondi raije mamo mo awa rakivane
ramu, wea indati wasisa munijo Amisye
be akarive rai raije ramu."

Yesus po ananyao parije raura (Lukas 12:57-59)

✡ **5:8** Mazmur 24:3-4 ✡ **5:10** 1 Petrus 3:14

21 “Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyino
wama anene wo raijare no taiso: ‘Vemo
nyo vatane maubaisy inya.’✡ Are pirati po
vatane aubaisy, wepamo mangke raugaje
ai. 22 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no
taiso: Are pirati parijo vatane inta ai,
wepamo mangke raugaje ai. Are pirati
po vatane inta aura tatugadi, wepamo au-
gaveta no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge
amun. Are pirati po vatane inta aura
tantunawi pare, ‘Winyamo vatano nyan-
tatukambe rave pi winy,’ wepamo Amisye
po amaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge
nuganuije rai, wea umba mamaisy.

23 Maisyare omai ti, arono nyare mbera
nyo ana inta rameseo Amisye ai, naije nae-
men irati nya arakovo parijo naije ai rati,
24 syare nyo ana umawe rapaya ti ntuna
no tewa orame ama ruk, umba nyakato
indamu nyo nya arakovo parijo naije pe
isaneme raija dati, umba nyakare nyo ana
umawe rameseo Amisye ai rijabe kai.

25 Ranivara vatane inta parijo nai
rave, weti pare po nauga ra panaikebe
nai no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge
amun, kove mamo nyo aneme raijar
wusyimbe rati, arono ipanya no unanuije
yasyine raide nene, wirati indamu isanuga
nsauman akato. Weye ranivara nyo
aneme raijare jewen, wea indati po
naunanto akarijo po mangke rapatimuge
ai, umba akarije umaso po naunanto
apa naite mai jakato, umba naite wo
nausiso no tanoano makova rai. 26 Syo
raura tugaive: indati wintuna no tanoano
makova rai jao nyo nya mangke umaso
ravaeya mewen bintabo.”

Yesus po ananyao anaerere raura

27 “Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no
taiso: ‘Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya.’✡
28 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso:
Are pirati po wanya inta raen ti anuga
ntento rai, opamo niki rarijato no anuga
rai. 29 Ranivara namijo nanem ngkove omi
ndaugabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije rave,
weamo nyo rakewar uje. Nanasine nake
inta rakanive nai omamo mangke ma-
maun. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakaije
rave tutir, weaveti nanasine tenambe
ramaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge
nuganuije rai, omamo mangke manakoe
rave. 30 Muno ranivara nanem ngkove
mo naugabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije
rave, weamo nyo raotar da ramauto.
Nanasine nake inta rakanive nai omamo
mangke mamaun. Weramu ranivara nyo
ayao kakaije rave tutir, weaveti nanasine
tenambe nsiso no tanamo mbadururo
nuge nuganuije rai, omamo mangke
manakoe rave.”

Anya po apa wanya rauguje aora omamo ngkove ramu

31 “Ananyao wusyine inta no taiso:
‘Anya inta pare po apa wanya rauguje
aora, opamo po nyovara wao rauguje rau-
nanto rai, weti mo raugav umba muje.’✡
32 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso:
Vatano are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu,
yara po rauguje aora vayave, opamo po
ayao kakaije rave to ije. Weye ranivara
wanya rauguje umaso mo anya kaijinta
aovan akato, weamo nserer. Muno anya
kaijinta wepi po wanya rauguje umaso
raovan akato, opamo vatano serer tavon.”

Urairive Amisye apa tame rai omamo ngkove ramu

33 “Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyino
wama anene wo raijare no taiso: ‘Vemo
nyo urairijo angkarije raura nora, yara an-
imaisye mirati nyo raurairive Amisye ai,
mbeto rai inda mamaisy.’✡ 34-35 Weramu
Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vemo
nyo Amisye apa tame muno anakotaro
Po ranari rui vayave ama tame veano
nya urairi raokaisy inya! Wimbekero
nya urairi mbambunin ti, wirati nyare
ndave tai maisy, weramu kakai mi nyo
raito to. Weti Syo raura syare vemo nyo
urairije rapatimu ti nyo naumo warae
me, mine so me, munijo Yerusalem me,
awa tame veano raokaisy inya.✡ Weye
naumo warae mamo Amisye apa tuna
rai, muno mine somamo Apa teto rai,
muno Yerusalem omamo Amisy opirati

✡ **5:21** Keluaran 20:13; Ulangan 5:17 ✡ **5:27** Keluaran 20:14; Ulangan 5:18 ✡ **5:31** Ulangan 24:1-4 ✡ **5:33** Imamat 19:12; Bilangan 30:2; Ulangan 23:21 ✡ **5:34-35** Yakobus 5:12; Matius 23:16-22; Yesaya 66:1

Akarijo Titi apa munije mije. Amisye apave umaso rai tenambe, weti vemo nyo awa tame veano nya urairije raokaisy inya. 36 Muno vemo nyo taune nakari ama tame veano nya urairije raokaisy inya. Weye Amisye po nakari ranari to, muno nakarivuinyo ngkarisyana nene muno ntoa nsavu omamo Wepi po raija tenambe. 37 Maisyare omai ti, nyare nyo urairije inta raokaisy, weamo syare ndaura vayave no taiso: 'Tugae.' Weramu ranivara nyonae nyo raokaisyi, weamo nyare 'Jewena.' Obo ma. Vemo ayao kaijinta mi ndaura nora. Weye ranivara nyo ayao kaijinta raijanande nya ana ndaura wato rai weye nyo rakarae mo raveti mbambunin, omamo nori rati Anakakai Akoe ai, ti ngkove ramu."

Ranivara vatane wo wansave tatugadi, wamo kove rasakinavo mai

38 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: 'Vatane inta po namije raveti ntuba, weamo nyo apa ravera ntuba tavon, muno ranivara vatane inta po natomokane raveti ndaut, weamo nyo apa ravera ndaut tavon.'✡ 39 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vatano po nave tatugadije pamo vemo nyo kakai rasakinav akananto ai jinya. Ranivara vatane inta po nawamona ranijo nanem ngkove ranepat, weamo nsarirae da po ranijo nanem ngkakai ranepat tavon. 40 Are pirati po nave tatugadi, syare nyo kove rarorono ai. Weti ranivara vatane inta parijo nai, ti to panaikebe nai no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge ai indamu po nya ansuno no no nanakea raugavo naora, weamo po rauga kai, muno syare nyo ansuno kaijinta raunanto ai tavon. 41 Naite inta po nantitidi nyo apa ananugo mangke raugav ipanya unanuije ama waravainye kilometer intabo, weamo wimbekobeo ai nyiridije nto kilometer rurume rai jakato tavon. 42 Vatane inta pare po ana inta ranajo nai, weamo nyo raunanto ai kai. Vemo nyo vatano pare po nya ananuge inta raugavoe awatambe nora."

Muiny irati nya marova mai (Lukas 6:27, 32)

43 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: 'Wimuiny irati nya arakove mai,✡ yara nanuga mamuno nya marova mai.' 44 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Syare wamuiny irati wapa marova mai muno wasambayambe vatano wo wasave tatugadije mansai. 45 Wapa anabe maisyare so indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntitije amaisy. Weye Amisye po uma aveti baro vatano kove muno vatano kakainoanive mansai tenambe, muno Po maruge raveti maje vatano awa ana udave ngkove mansai muno vatano awa ana udave ngkakai mansai tavon. 46 Ranivara wapo muinye raroron irati vatano umuinyo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisye po kove raugaje wasai, wemai nora. Weye vatano ukakainoanive maisyare vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta aije wenawamo awa anaube maisyare wemai tavon. 47 Muno ranivara wabekobeo wapa arakove obo mansai, omamo mamai dainy tavon, weti vemo wapare vatane wo wasaura titive, wenora. Weye vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nanawamo ubekobeo awa arakove mai tavon. 48 Yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti muiny irati vatane mai tenambe, weti syare weamuiny tavonare wemai tavon."

6

Wapa ana wadave ngkove rave maninimbe

1 "Arono rui wapo ana ngkove rave Amisye apa tame rai, syare wapo rave maninimbe vayave. Vemo wapo rave mo vatano kaijinta wo raen wo wasararimbe rai jinya. Weaveti wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po kove ratayao ti mo wasanyute ramu.

2 Weti wapare wapo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, vemo wapo wapa ana wadave rararimbe no vatane mansamune rai nora, weye vatano awa angkarije ntapekane wo raveare omaisy. Arono wo ana inta

✡ **5:38** Keluaran 21:24; Imamat 24:20; Ulangan 19:21 ✡ **5:43** Imamat 19:18

raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, manayanambe wo ana umaso raroron no yavaro sambaya rai muno unanui akokoe ama yasyine rai, indamu vatano wanui wo maen, wo mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu. 3 Weramu weapamo wapare wapo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, syare wapo raunanto maninimbe, indamu vemo vatano kaijinta wo raen nora. 4 Wirati wapa ana wadaveowe mamo vatane wantatukambe rai, yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Obo pi po raen. Po raen umba Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti."

Ananyao sambaya

5 "Arono wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai, vemo wasambayambeare vatano awa angkari ntapekane mansamaisy inya. Weye onawamo manayanambe vatane wo mansararimbe, weti ube sambayambe wo awa sambaya raura seo Amisye ai no taiso: manayanambe uta usayai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai muno unanuije ama radiri rai, indamu vatano wanui wo maen wo mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu. 6 Weramu wapare wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai, weamo syare wasisa no tanoan, wapo unsanda rauguji umba wasambayambe seo no wapa Ajayo vatane wo aeno mansami rai jewene Ai. Umba wapa Ajayo wepi po wapa ana wadave maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.

7 Arono wasambayambe wapo raura seo Amisye ai, syare vemo wapo ayao ama ine meweno raije raura kewabe tutir inya, maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisyo tugae ai wo rave ramaisy inya. Ubekera ware usambayambe tai mai da nggwaravain dave wirati Amisye po raraniv. 8 Vemo wapo mansamai nora, weye wapa Ajayo Amisye po wapa ana wabekedaije raen to arono wapo anajo rainy!"

Wama sambaya wamo raura seo Injayo Amisy ai
(Lukas 11:2-4)

9 "Weti syare wasambayambe taiso:
'Reama Injayo Amisy, Winyi ntuna no munijo ntiti.
Reamare vatan tenambe wo Nya tamo ndandinit rararimbe.
10 Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine so rai tenambe.
Reamare vatane utavondi Nya bekere rai no mine so,
maisyare muno Nya naite utavondi rai no munijo ntiti wemaisy.
11 Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo unumeso raunande reansai.
12 Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai rapaya reansai,
maisyare muno reamo vatano kai awa ana udave ti ngkakai reansai rapaya mai wemaisy.
13 Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo reansatopane raron nora, yara Nyo reansapaya Anakakai Akoe apa mamune rai.
Weye Amisy wimbe akarive vintabo,
Nya vambunine manya vintabo,
muno Nya kovo ntiti ntoa nuge nuganui. Amin.'

14 Ranivara wapo vatane awa ayao kakai wo rave wasai rapaya, indati wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai. 15 Weramu ranivara wapo vatane umaso awa ayao kakai rapaya jewen, indati wapa Ajayo Amisye po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai tavone jewen."

Ananyao atawandijo marore rai indamu sambayambe

16 "Arono wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, vemo wapo vatano awa angkarije ntapekano maije mansamaisy inya. Weye arono vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai, mansamun mpaparasyi rai rave. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu. 17 Weramu weapamo wapare wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, syare wapo wasamune rarondom muno wasakarivuinye rapirak,

18 indamu vemo vatane wo wapa wasatawandijo marore rai raen nora. Yara wapa Ajayo vatane wo aeno mansamije rai jewene Obo pi po wasaen. Umba wapa Ajae umaso pi po wapa ana wadave maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti."

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti

19 "Vemo wapo romano mine vone so ranugande inya, weye romano mine vone so noa nugoenta ramu. Weye romano mine vone somamo katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadi, muno vatano wanaonoambe ude wo rangkaokaibe. 20 Yara syare wapo romano munijo ntiti ranugande, omirati katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadije jewen muno vatano wanaonoambe wo rangkaokaibe wasaije jewen. 21 Are pirati po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no no munijo ntitije bo rakani, opamo anuga nseo irati Amisye ai."

Wansamije raurata irati yawainye rai (Lukas 11:34-36)

22 "Wasamije raurata irati yawainyo mbaro wasanuga raije rai. Ranivara wasamije ngkov, indati wasanuga mbar. 23 Yara wasamije ngkakai, indati wasanuga ngkaumudi. Wasamije makakave, weaveti wasanuga ngkaumudi rave.*

24 Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisye ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ramaisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane jirume yai, wea indati bekobe apa akarije inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati panapatambe ai kobe jewen. Muno opamo tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai, yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava omamo mamaisye ramu."

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya (Lukas 12:22-31)

25 "Maisyare omai ti, syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai nora, maisyare wapa ana wadaisye, muno wapa ana wadamaname, muno wapa ansuno wapo rave rai jinya. Arono wangkova wano no mine so, ana mbe mobe mamo anaisye muno ansune ma jewen. 26 Syare wapo insanijo wawake maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare ramu. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Pi po maeranande! Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po wasaeranande! 27 Wapare wabekero wapa matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, weapamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa matam akarije rai nora.

28 Wabeanimaibe wasanuga mamauno ansune rai? Syare wapo kavasasije ama uge ratantona rati. Kavasasije mo ansune rakasyuge ramu, weramu Amisye po ama uge raugaje rai indamu mbe ansumbe. 29 Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ansune ngkov, weramu kavasasije ama ugem ngko dave raveo Salomo apa ansune rakivan. 30 Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po ansuno ngko dave raunanto kavasasije rai, wemi ama ugem noa masyote inta yai vavai umba ngkanen kobe. Weramu Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo kavasasije rakivan, weti tugae Po ansuno mamaisye inta raunande wasai tavon aje. Arakove, wabeanimaibe wapanave Sya ananyaowe so raije jewen?

31 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wasanuga mamaun inya, wapare, 'Animaisye mirati wandaisy? Animaisye mirati wandamanam? Ansuno rui mirati wandave?' 32 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo anakotare umaso rakani tutir. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa bekedaije raen tenambe, weti vemo wasanuga mamauno rai nora. 33 Yara syare wabeker indamu Amisye be akarive wasai muno watavondi Apa bekere rai,

* **6:23** Vare mamo raurata irati kove rai, yara kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai.

wea indati Po anakotare umawe raunande wasai vintabo. 34 Ti vemo wasanuga mamauno simane so rai jinya. Weye masyoto unumeso anakotaro wapo rantotobe manui, weti syare siman umba wapo ama ana nsosobe rantotobe."

7

Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakaije rai jinya
(Lukas 6:37-42)

1 "Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke rapatimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya. 2 Wapare wapo mangke raugaje vatano kaijinta mai, weamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po rasarirae akare, Po veano wasataun tavon.

3 Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune wapa ma wadaene ramu ge? Omamo maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no wapa arakove inta amije rai, weramu taune wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no taune wasamije raije rai. 4 Wabeanimaibe wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare, 'Winde syo inyo kengkeno no namije raije wato raugaje namije raora,' yara umba wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no taune wasamije rai wato rai je? 5 Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo inyo vasye raugaje taune wasamije raora rati, inda wapo ana raen kakavimbe, wea umba wapo wapa arakovo kaijinta awa raugajeamo mamaisy.

6 Vemo wapo ayao Amisye raura tutir nanto vatano wonayo raije mai jinya. Wenawamo maurata makeowe; arono wo ayao Amisye ranaun usarirae akare, wo wasatao. Muno maurata ugeowe, wo ayao Amisye so ratakadoyadi."

Wapo Amisy anajo, indati po wapa ana wabekere raunande
(Lukas 11:9-13)

7 "Syare wapo Amisye anajo, indati Po raunande wasai. Wapo rakani, indati wananta rai. Wapo unsanda rananepat, indati Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai. 8 Weye are pirati po ranajo, opamo Amisye po raunande ai. Are pirati po rakani, opamo indati nanto rai. Are pirati po unsanda ranenepat, opamo Amisye po unsanda rausiso ai.

9 Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa arikainye woyovo anaisye rai, weamo wapo anaisyo kove raunanto mai, yara wapo orame raunanto maije ramu. 10 Arono woyovo jiane rai, weamo wapo jiane raunanto kobe mai, yara wapo tawae raunanto maije ramu. 11 Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai, weramu wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto wapa arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai ti, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Opamo kakavimbeo wasakivan bintabo, weti tugae Po ana ngkove raugaje Apa arikainye wasai arono wapo anajo.

12 Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ama ine mamo ranugan bintabo irati ananyao intabo so rai: Weabekero vatano kai awa ana udave ngkovo wasai rai, weamo weapa ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai tavon."

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi

13 "Syare wasisa unsanda nandi nto no kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Unsanda nto no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije omamo manakoe muno nsaneka, weti mawe dave vatane mansai, wanui nawirati wo raita. 14 Yara unsanda muno unanuijo nto no kovo nuge nuganuije omamo nandi. Muno vatano usisa rai wanui jewen, yara kavinta vayave."

Anawae angkarije maurata irati inyo ama mane ngkakai rai
(Lukas 6:43-44)

15 "Wasyisyaube irati anawae angkarije mansai. Weye ude wasai maninimbe, maurata irati domba kokobe wemaisy, weramu manuga nsansinao maisyare make sivuinyoe. 16 Awa ana wo rave mi wapo raen ti wapare, 'Sopamo anawae angkarije pije.' Weye inyo mane mamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Inyo moto mamun omamo mo mano kovo manavane rauguje ramu. 17 Inyo moto kove mo mano kove rauguje, yara inyo moto kakaije mo

mano kakaije rauguje. 18 Inyo moto kove
mo mano kakaije rauguje ramu, muno
inyo moto kakaije mo mano kove rauguje
ramu. 19 Inyo moto ama mane ngkakai,
omamo indati rate umba ramaugusya
ramero taname rai. 20 Maisyare omai ti,
wapo anawae angkarije awa ana udave
ti ngkakainoanive raen, indati wapare,
‘Sopamo anawae angkarije pije.’ ”

Vatano utavondi Yesus aijo mawa bo rai, umamaisye ramu
(Lukas 13:25-27)

21 “Vatan inta nanawirati wo inawain
ware, ‘Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy,’ indati
usisa munijo Amisye be akarive rai raije
ramu. Yara vatano are nawirati utavondi
Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Apa bekere
rai obo nawirati usisa. 22 Arono munije
ama akari vatane wanui wo raura nande
ware, ‘Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy! Nyo
reansaen weye reamo ayao Amisye ravovo
Nya tame rai to. Reamo anawayo kakaije
mawatano Nya tame rai, muno reamo ana-
paporainyo manuije rave Nya tame rai to.’
23 Arono naije umba Syo raura kakavimbe
mai syare, ‘Syantukambe wasai! Weti
wanaji da wata no wato. Weapirati kakai
ntipu wasai tutir!’ ”

Ananeneae yavaro rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai muno yavaro rauseo nteto nayavo ndurudi rai
(Lukas 6:47-49)

24 “Are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun
muno tavondi rai, opamo aurata irati
vatano akarije mbar weti po yavare
rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai. 25 Arono
maruge maje, manayame njam muno
ovaro mbambunine nande mo yavare
umaso ranepat, weramu yavare umaso
nteto matuve, weye rauseo nteto kopa
matuge rai. 26 Yara are pirati po Sya
ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi raije jewen,
opamo aurata irati vatano pantatukambe
ti po yavare rauseo nteto nayavo ndurudi
rai. 27 Arono maruge maje, manayame
njam muno ovaro mbambunine nande mo
yavare umaso ranepat, umba merer kobe,
umba mandamisyije manakoe rave kobe.”

28 Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen,
umba vatano wanuije umawe unantaive
Apa ananyaowe rai, 29 weye Po mansanyao
vambunimbe. Muno Apa ananyaowe
nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi awa rai, weye
Yesus po vatane mansanyao maisyare
akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.

8

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ar-avure mo ave inta ai
(Markus 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-16)

1 Yesus no no pukam ti paje, umba
vatano wanui utavondijo Ai. 2 Muno
vatano aravure mo ave inta de Ai, umba
po vukane ranteter no Amun, po raura
pare, “Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo
saumane raunande rinai.”
3 Naije Yesus po vatane umaso aijar,
umba Po raura nanto ai pare, “Rimayar,
ti syare winsauman.” Naije kobe apa
wanene umaso raumandi ai. 4 Umba Yesus
po raura ai pare, “Vemo ndaurao vatane
mai jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea raro-
rono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman
to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rame-
seo Amisye ai, inda mamaisyo Musa apa
ananyaowe rai.✡ Indati vatan tenambe wo
raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande
nai to.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo panapatambe nait akari Roma inta ai
(Lukas 7:1-10; Yohanes 4:46-53)

5 Arono Yesus siso no munijo Kaper-
naum, nait akari Roma inta de Ai muno po
anajo, 6 pare, “Injae, sya arikainyo pana-
patambe rinaije pamo gwanen dave no
yavar. Gwanena, tunaive ti niki tawan
no apa niki ri, muno apa yorame mangke
dave.”
7 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
“Syare to Syo saumane raunanto ai.”
8 Weramu nait akari umawe po raura
pare, “Injae, vemo winsiso sya yavare
rai jinya, yara jewen kai, weye risyamo
imamaisye ramu. Weti syare Nyo raura
vayave, indati arikainyo panapatambe ri-
naije umaso sauman. 9 Vatano apa vambu-
nine manakoe po vatano kaijinta matutir

✡ **8:4** Imamat 14:1-32

indamu wo apa anakere raijar. Maisyare omaisy ri tavon: sya akari po inatutir, muno risyamo syo naito ibe akarive maije matutir. Syo naite inta atutir poroto, weamo poroto kobe, muno syo naite inta atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti Winya vemo taune nyoronto inya, yara Nyo ayao bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje."

10 Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun, nantoive rai, umba Po raura nanto vatano utavondi Aije mai pare, "Tugae, nait akari Roma umaso apa anave mamo mo vatano Yahudi awa anave rakivan bintabo! 11 Syo raura wasai: munije ama akari indati vatano marano wanui ude no ranijo muram, inta ude no ranijo varet, utantuna wisyisyo Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob matavon no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai. 12 Weramu vatano Yahudi onawamo wanui rave indati Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir."

13 Umba Yesus po raura nait akari umawe ai pare, "Nin kai! Nya arikainye pamo sauman to, mamaisyo nya anave rai." Naije kobe arikainyo panapatambe umawe sauman.

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano ugwanene mansai no Kapernaum (Markus 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Umba Yesus siso no Petrus apa yavar, naije Po Petrus apa anuma raeno nggwaneni ranakea mamoan ti niki. 15 Yesus po raneme raijar, naije kobe ranakea nsauman, ti nikija nseo umba mo anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.

16 Arono mare ngkaumur kobe, vatane wo vatano wanui nanawirati anawayo kakaije siso mai maugavere no Yesusa nui. Yesus apa ayaowe mbambunin ti Po raura vayave awa bo rai, Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane umaso mansaora. Muno Po saumane raunanto irati vatano ugwanenoe mansai tenambe. 17 Ana namije nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa ayao wemirati anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:

"Wepi po wama siurije ranawan
muno wanggwanen, Po saumane raunande wansai."✡

Vatane rurum yare javondijo Yesus ai (Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije maen wo awaridi kiani. Weti Po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani." 19 Umba kuruno Yahudi inta de po raura Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, nyare to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai."

20 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai muno insanije pamo apa ene no ti nikijo rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risya wemaisy."

21 Apa arakovo tavondi aije kaijinta po raura pare, "Injae, syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya injaya antuna rati, umba syakarea itavondi Nai."

22 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo wo vatano ugwenen to mantuna kai,* yara winyamo wintavondijo Rinai."

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin (Markus 4:35-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Yesus seo no nyoman, umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije usea rai tavon, weti wuruta. 24 Kavuratawe ovaro repe tende onae umaso rai kobe, ti ama rarene manakokoive mo nyomane ranepat, inta masyo no nyomane ama uga rai. Weramu Yesusa pamo niki. 25 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo amin, ware, "Injae, Nyo wansapaya kakaije so rai! Kavinta wamansyan!"

26 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wapa anave mamauna!" Umba seo, Po ovare muno rarene ransopi ti ntanamanin dave.

27 Apa arakove umaso unantaive rave, ware, "Sopamo are pi so, wirati Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa ayao rai so?"

✡ **8:17** Yesaya 53:4 * **8:22** Ayao so ama ine mare, "Syare vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nawamo wo awa arakovo ugwenen to mantuna kai."

Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane ruruma yai
(Markus 5:1-20; Lukas 8:26-39)

28 Arono Yesus po onae raotar kobe,
nanto no vatano Gadara awa munije rai.
Nai ratuije vatane ruruma nyo no tinda
aipapo rai. Onayamo anawayo kakaije siso
yai, weti syivuin dave. Vatane ware uta
no we wo yasyani ti wanyare ta kakai.
Vatane rurum umaso je Yesus ai. 29 Umba
anawayo kakaijo una no yanuga ugwaino
akoeve rave ware, "Arikainyo Amisy, Nyo
reansave tai ruimaisye so? Vemo Nyo
reansansewabe inya! Yara ama masyote
ndea mamai dainya!"

30 No naije ugeye wanui rave wo anaisye
rakanive no ratuije. 31 Umba anawayo
kakaije umaso wo raura nanto Yesus ai
ware, "Nyare Nyo reansawatan, weamo
reamare Nyo reansatutir sisa wana no
ugeo wanui rave wato mai."

32 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai
pare, "Wata!" Weti anawayo kakaije wuje
vatane so yaora kobe, umba uta sisa ugeye
umawe mai. Uge umawe wansansanan
udadoyaro pene rai ti utaoponasyo no
onae waraya, ti usayadi kobe. 33 Vatano
wo ugeye umawe makum unajiv, umba
ana nande uge mai muno vatane ru-
rumo anawayo kakaije siso yai ma wo
raura kakavimbe vatano munijo we mai.
34 Umba vatan tenambe una no munije
umaso ude unande Yesus ai. Umba wo
anajo indamu puje irati awa munije raora.

9

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya
(Markus 2:1-12; Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Yesus seo no nyoman, Po onae raotar,
pakato no Apa munije rai.* 2 Naije vatane
inta wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo
pata rai, umba wo anawanere no Yesusa
nui. Arono Yesus po awa anave raen
manakoe, Po raura nanto vatano tunaive
umawe ai pare, "Arikainyo winy, syare
nanuga mbambunin! Syo nya ayao kakaije
rapaya nai to."

3 Umba kuruno Yahudi inta wo ratan-
tona no manuga rai ware, "Ee! Veanimaibe
Po rauranare wemaisy? Amisye bo pi ma-
maisyo Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai,
weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!"

4 Umba Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona
raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona
no wasanuga rai? 5 Syare syo vatane so
apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo
ratantona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wa-
pantukambe Sya vambunine rai, ti wa-
panave ramu. Weramu Syo anapapo-
rainye inta raroron, indati wapo Sya vam-
bunine raen kakavimbe. 6 Weti syare Syo
saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai in-
damu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, ribambunin Syo ayao kakaije ra-
paya no mine vone so." Umba Yesus
po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai
pare, "Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai."

7 Umba vatano tunaive umaso seo
tet ara pakato no apa yavar. 8 Vatano
wanuije umaso wo anapaporainye so raen
ti ujaniv, muno wo Amisye ararimbe weye
Po vambunino manakoe umaso raunande
vatane mai.

Yesus po Matius awain
(Markus 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Yesus puje, umba panya akato. Umba
Po vatano po pajak ranugande pemerinta
aije inta aen, apa tame mi Matius, tuna
no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain
pare, "Winde tavono Rinai!" Umba Matius
seo, pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.

10 Arono Yesus pisyi no Matius apa
yavar, vatano wo pajak ranugande akar-
ijo pemerinta aije wanui ude. Muno
vatano ayao kakaije no maije wanui ude
tavon. Wisyisyo Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe matavon. 11 Weramu
vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus aen pisyisyo
vatane umaso matavon, weti wo raura
nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai
ware, "Veanimaibe wapa kurune pisyisyo
vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pe-
merinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no
maije nawe matavon?"

12 Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we
ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura
pare, "Vatano saumane pamo bekero
anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene

* **9:1** Munijo Kapernaum (raen no 4:13).

pirati bekero anawae ai. 13 Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai. Weti syare wananta irati Ayao Amisye so ama ine rai: 'Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai raije ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.'✡ "

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai
(Markus 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije inta ude Yesus ai, wo anajo ware, "Veanimaibe irati reame, vatano Parisije nawe, reansatawandijo marore rai indamu reansambayambe, yara vatano utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?"

15 Yesus po ananeneae so raura mai pare, "Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manimaumbe ramu, yara manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon. Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije indati vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai."†

16 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, "Ranivara vatane inta po ansune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve rave kobe. 17 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa ugami umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine mamo rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba awije muno karoa ugami imamai kava."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo wanya inta rai muno wanya rantukamo Apa ansune raije rai
(Markus 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 Arono Yesus po ana umaso raura mai, akarije inta de po vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba po Yesus anajo pare, "Sya kavo wanya kavoe ngkakai to. Weti syare winde indamu Nyo naneme raunanto ntamijo rai indamu ngkov akato." 19 Weti Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, usea utavondijo akarije umawe ai.

20-21 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to, nde mararaijo Yesus akirije rai. Mo ratantona mare, "Syantukamo Yesus apa ansune rai vayave, indati risauman aje." Weti rantukamo Apa ansune ama marane bo rai.

22 Umba Yesusa sarirae, Po wanya umawe raerananto, Po raura rai pare, "Wanya arikainyo winy, syare nanuga mbambunin! Winyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe." Umba kavuratawe wanya umaso ranakea nsauman kobe.

23 Umba Yesus poroto siso no akarije umawe apa yavar. Po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe rai weye ngkakai to. Vatane wanui ti manamote ranamugare ngkin dave, muno inta wo suline ramawisy mamaisyo Yahudi awa koane rai. 24 Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wanajiv! Arikainye somamo ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija." Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai. 25 Arono Yesus po vatane umaso mawatan ti wujea jewen, umba siso tanoane ama uga, Po wanya arikainye umawe raneme raijar umba ngkovakato, nseo kobe. 26 Ayao umaso ravovo no munijo we ama varodore raito kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane inta mai

27 Umba Yesus panya akato, vatano yamije ntuba ruruma nyande Ai no unanuije ama yasyin, umba javondijo Ai, yo Yesus awain yare, "Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!"

28 Arono Yesus siso no yavare inta ama uga, vatane rurumo yamije ntuba umawe je syisya Ai. Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, "Wiripamo ipare Syo saumane raunande risai. Weti ipanave Sya vambunine raija rako jewena e?"

✡ **9:13** Hosea 6:6 † **9:15** Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai.

Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, “Injae, rimanave Nai jivae.”
29 Naije Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo yamije rai, muno Po raura nanto yai pare, “Weti soamo isamije nsauman, mamaisyo ipa anave Rinaije rarijati.” 30 Naije kobe yamije mbar, weti yo ana raen akato. Umba Yesus po yaorai pare, “Ibemo ipo ana umaso raura vatane mai nora!” 31 Weramu yakata yo ravovo no Galilea raita tenambe.
32 Vatano yamije ntuba umawe yuje, umba vatano anawayo kakaije nsiso ai ti awa ngkao inta augare no Yesusa nui. 33 Arono Yesus po anawayo kakaije umawe rawatano aora, naije kobe vatano awa ngkao umaso payao akato. Weti vatano wanuije wo raen unantaive, ware, “Wakoe! Anapaporainye somamo manakoe rave! Vatane wo ana inta raembe no munijo Israel tenambe so raijamo maisyare somaisye ramu.”
34 Weramu vatano Parisije wo raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakaije wepi po vambunine raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe so.”

Yesus aemeno vatano wanuije mansai

35 Yesus panya kiani, siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai. Pananyaube no yavaro sambaya rai tetebe. Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai pare, “Indati Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.” Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajoramo wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mansai. 36 Arono Po vatano wanuije umaso maen, aemeno mansai rave, weye mansanuga mamauno awa ana nsosobe rai muno awa vambunine meweno mai, weti onawamo maisyare muno domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno maijoe mansamaisy. 37 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Vatano wanuije umaso maurata irati anaisyo matugo manui rave no no nawaisye rai, weramu vatano wo ine ranugande mamaun. 38 Vatano be akarive nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo ama ine ranugande.”

10

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawain
(Markus 3:13-19; Lukas 6:12-16)

1 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum mawainde, umba Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora, muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ujajoramo wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mansai.
2 Yesus apa arakovo po matutire abusyinara eane rurum awa tame mi som:
Manasyin, Simon (awain tavonamo Petrus),
apa rijato Andreas,
Yakobus,
apa rijato Yohanes
(wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya),
3 Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
Tomas,
Matius (opi po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije),
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo),
Tadeus,
4 Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum matutir
(Markus 6:6b-13; Lukas 9:1-6)

5 Umba vatano abusyin eane rurume umaso nawamo Yesus po matutir pare, “Wata! Weramu vemo wata no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai nora, muno wasisa no munijo vatano Samaria una raije rai nora. 6 Yara wata no vatano Israel obo mansai, weye onawamo maurata domba awa vatano wo maeranande meweno mai. 7 Wata wapo ayao Amisye so raura mai wapare, ‘Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so ndea mararai to.’ 8 Syare wapo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai, wapo kove raunanto vatano ugwenen mansai indamu ukovakato, wapo saumane raunanto irati vatano aravure mo maveye mansai, muno wapo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora. Amisye po vambunine umaso raunande wasai vayave, yara wapo ravae ramu. Weti syare

wapo saumane umaso raunanto vatane mansai vayave, yara vemo wo wasavae nora.
9 Vemo wapo doije ana rui vayave inta raugav inya. 10 Muno vemo wapo ingkujawane inta raugav inya, muno wapa wasajo kokome muno isyoe inta raugav inya. Vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya, yara ansuno no no wasanakea bom. Weye vatano wapanapatambe maije onawirati indati wo wasaeranande, wo wapa bekedaije raunande wasai.✡
11 Arono wasisa no munije inta rai, syare wapo vatano anuga ngkove akani, umba wasisa wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapuje apa munije raora. 12 Arono wasisa no apa yavare rai, syare wapo raura wapare, ‘Amisye po kove raugaje wasai.’ 13 Yavaruga umaso wo wasaeranande, indati Amisye po kove raugaje mai. Yara ranivara manuga ngkovo wasai jewen, wea indati Amisye po kove umawe raugakanande taune weabo wasai. 14 Vatane inta wo wasave kobe jewen muno wo wapa ayao raranive jewen, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajoe raije ranepataje no vatano munije umaso mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan. 15 Syo raura tugaive: arono masyoto Amisye pakare po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai, weamo munijo Sodom muno Gomora aya mangke ndaradam,✡ yara munijo uma wonae manuga rausiso wasai jewenoe indati awa mangke raugaje mai ntiti mo we rakivan.”

Masyoto makanande indati vatane wo wasave tatugadi weye wapanave Yesus ai (Markus 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-19)

16 “Inya! Syo wasatutir wapusya, wasaurata irati domba wapasya wasayai no makeo sivuiny awa yasyine rai. Weti syare wasyisyaube muno wasanuga ndandinit. 17 Wasyisyaube, weye indati vatane inta wo wasaijar wo wasaunanta no akarijo akokoe mansamun, umba wo wasanepato kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai. 18 Wonayo wasai weye watavondi Rinai, weti indati wo wasaugaveta no gubernur mansamun muno akarijo titi mansamun. Somamo vararo ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo Sya tame raura kakavimbe akarijo nanawije mai muno vatano marano wantatukambe Amisye aije mansai. 19 Muno arono ware wo wasaugaveta no akarije umawe mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayaowo wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mamo arono naije Amisye po ayao raunande wasai inda wadaura. 20 Weti wapa ayao wato mamo taune wapa ayao ma jewena, yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Apa Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao omi wadaura.
21-22 Indati masyote nde nande arono vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. Vatane wo taune awa arakove mansamavun indamu maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe, awa ajae nawe, mave tatugadi, muno wo maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai, onawamo indati Amisye po mapaya irati kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui. 23 Ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi no munije inta rai, weamo wanajiv ara wapakata no munijo kaijinta rai. Syo raura tugaive: arono wasisa Israel ama munije ranteter dainyamo, Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, ride to.
24 Arikainyo sekora onawamo wanakoe wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Muno vatano wanapatambe awa akarije ai onawamo wanakoe wo awa akarije akivane ramu. 25 Arikainyo sekora awa ana udave mo kurune awa ramaisy, weamo mamai to. Muno vatano wanapatambe ware wo awa akarije amaisy, omamo mamai tavon. Ananeneae umaso ama ine no taiso: Sya arikainye weap, Risyamo wapa kurune pi Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinave tatugadi, weamo wo wasave tatugadi tavon. Muno Risyamo wapa akarijo yavaruga pi

✡ **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14; 1 Timotius 5:18 ✡ **10:15** Kejadian 19:24-28

Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinaura tantunawi ware Risyamo maisyare Anakakai Akoe ai,* wea indati wo wasaura tantunawi tavon, weye weapamo wasisa Sya yavaruga rai."

Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv inya, yara Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv
(Lukas 12:2-7)

26 "Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv inya. Animaisye mi wo rangkokaibe, indati Amisye po raroron kakavimbe. Muno animaisye mi ngkokaibe no manuga rai, indati raen kakavimbe. 27 Animaisye mi Syo raura maninimbe wasai no naman, syare siman wapo raura kakavimbe vatane mai tenambe. Muno animaisye mirati Syo ransamuabe Sya arakove wasai, syare wapo ravovo vatan tenambe mai no kakavin.
28 Wabemo wapo vatano wo wasanasine raubaisye masyaniv inya. Onawamo ubambunino wo wasanasino kopa bo raubaisy, yara wo wasanawayoe raubaisye kakai. Yara Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv, weye Opi bambunin po wasanasino kopa muno wasanawayoe raubai kava no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. 29 Insanijo mamaun ramavunamo awa mangke maje rave. Inta apa masyote mamai dainy, weamo Amisye po aeranande indamu vemo kakai jinya. 30-31 Muno Amisye po wasaeranande tavon, weye vatane nanentabo wapa mangke ma ntiti jirati insani manui awa rakivan. Wasakarivuinye mamo Amisye po ratora mamai to! Weti vemo wajaniv inya!"

Vemo nsamane nyo Yesus aura kakavimbe no vatane mansamun inya
(Lukas 12:8-9)

32 "Are pirati po rinaura kakavimbe no vatano mine so mansamun pare, 'Risyamo itavondi Yesus ai,' weamo indati Syo vatano napije aura no Sya Injaya no no munijo ntiti amun syare, 'Sya arakovo tavondi Rinai pije.' 33 Yara are pirati po inamamarave no vatano mine so mansamun, weamo indati Syo amamarave tavon no Sya Injaya no no munijo ntiti amun.✡
34 Ride soamo Syo kovo saumane raugavo mine so raije ramu, weti vemo wapo ratantonanare wemai nora. Ride indamu Syo kovo saumane raugave ramu, yara indamu Syo yavaruga maosor ti usivuinyo vambinibe. 35 Ride indamu arikainyo anya ponayo aja ai, muno arikainyo wanya monayo akoya rai. Ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo ngkakaije rai. 36 Muno vatane taune apa yavaruga ube marovave mai.
37 Vatano bekobe irati akoya me aja pe yaije manakoe yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamo mamaun, weaveti opamo mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu. Vatano bekobe irati apa arikainyo anya muno wanya maije manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamaun, weaveti mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu. 38 Are pirati po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije ramu, weaveti opamo mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu. 39 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.
40 Are pirati bekobe irati wasai, opamo maisyare bekobe tavon irati Rinai, muno are pirati bekobe irati Rinai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai tavon. 41 Are pirati bekobe irati vatano po ayao Amisye ravov inta ai weye vatane umaso po ayao Amisye ravov, opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude ai mamaisyo ana Po raude Apa vatano po Apa ayao ravov umaso ai ramaisy. Muno are pirati po vatano anuga ngko dave augave siso weye vatane umaso anuga ngkov, opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude ai mamaisyo ana Po raude vatano anuga ngko umaso ai ramaisy. 42 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po ana inta raunande† vatano apa tame maje rave ai weye vatane umaso tavondi Rinai, opamo indati po ama ine raen, weye Amisye po kove inta raude ai jaje."

* **10:25** Ayao Yunani mo tamo Bersebur ratoe, ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije. ✡ **10:33** 2 Timotius 2:12; 1 Yohanes 2:22-23 † **10:42** Ayao Yunani mare: "po mana inta raunande po ramanam."

11

Yohanes Pembaptis muno Yesus (Lukas 7:18-35)

1 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije
abusyinara eane rurum manyaowa jewen,
umba poroto pananyaube muno Po ayao
Amisye raura no munijo Galilea raita.

2 Arono naije Yohanes Pembaptis tuna
no tanoano makova rai, umba po Kris-
tus apa ana dave ranaun. Weti Yohanes
po taune apa arakovo utavondi aije inta
matutir uta no Yesusa nui indamu wo
anajo. 3 Ude Ai umba wo ranajo ware,
"Injae, Winyamo Mesias Amisye po nau-
rairive opi Win dako, reamo vatano kai-
jinta anyute?"

4 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Syare wapo Sya ananyaowe ranaun
muno wapo Sya anapaporainye raen,
umba wapakata no Yohanesa nui umba
wapo raura ai: 5 Soamo vatano mamije
ntuba wo nuge raen, vatano tunaive
wanya, vatano aravure mo mave manakea
nsauman, vatano mamarikoame mpapaki
soa mamarikoame mpomo ti wo ana
ranaun, vatano ugwenen to soamo ukoko-
vainy akato, muno Ayao Kovo Amisye
idavovo vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije mansai. Weti wapakata wapo ana
umaso raura Yohanes ai. 6 Muno wapo
ayao namiso raura ai tavon: Vatano are
pirati mamaundive Rinai jewen, yara
panave Rinai kobe tutir, opamo Amisye po
kove raugaje ai."

7 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo
utavondi aije wuruta jewen, naije Yesus
po Yohanes aura vatano wanuije mai pare,
"Nandijawe arono wata no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe indamu wapo Yohanes
aen, animaisye mi wapo raen? Wapo
aen opamo vatano apa ana po ratantona
nanto nande maisyare ovare po insumaije
ramawi wemai dako? Jewena! 8 Weti
arono wata wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye
mi wapo raen? Indako opamo po ansuno
ngko dave rave rako? Jewena! Yara vatano
wo ansuno ngko dave rave onawirati utan-
tuna awa ananugo manui rave ama vone
rai no awa yavaro ngko dave rai. 9 Weti
Yohanes Pembaptis umasop are pijep?
Opamo anawae pa. Syo raura wasai syare
opamo po anawae kaijinta mansakivan.
10 Yohanes umaso pamo Ayao Amisye mo
aurairive no wusyinoe. Amisye po aura to
pare:

'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias
winai
indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.'

11 Syo raura tugaive: No mine vone
so wusyinoea ndea naiso vatane inta
panakoeve po Yohanes Pembaptis akivane
ramu. Yara vatano rui pirati apa tame
maje rave no kawasae Amisye be akarive
mai, opamo po Yohanes umaso akivan.
12 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po ayao
Amisye raura we ndea unumeso, vatano
mamune wo kawasae Amisye be akarive
maije maorai mangkebe, ware wo mau-
gaje. 13 Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae
wo Amisye apa be akarive raurairive
tenambe, mansanan ava Yohanes ai.
14 Ranivara wapare wapanave Sya ayao
so rai, Syo raura kakavimbe: Yohanes
Pembaptis opamo Elia pije, napirati
anawae inta po raurairiveowe pare indati
pakare,✡ weye Yohanes de po Elia apa
anakere raijar akato. 15 Maisyare omai ti,
syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame
rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po
ranaun.

16 Vatano susyo naiso weap, Syo anane-
neae inta raura wasai: Arikainye inta
wanunugambe ti utantuna no pasari ama
wanijate rai. Arikainye inta wo awa
inta mawainde ware, 17 'Wade wangkin
da wansarer.' Weramu awa arakove
umaso wonae. Weti ugwain akato man-
sai ware, 'Ngko to, weamo wamo ana
kaijinta bo rave. Wade ramu wangkino
ransyerano weotore rai indamu wansani-
maumbe tenambe.' Weramu wonae tutir.
18 Maisyare wemai ti, weapamo wasaurata
irati arikainyo wonae umawe mansai,
weye waponayo Yohanes Pembaptis ai
muno waponayo Rinai tavon. Arono
Yohanes de wasai, opamo po anaisyo
kove inta raisye ramu muno po anggurije
ramaname ramu, weramu waponayo ai

✡ **11:14** Maleaki 3:1

wapare, ‘Opamo anawayo kakaije siso aija.’ 19 Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride wasai, Syo anaisye raisy muno Syo anggurije ramanam, weramu weapamo waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo inaura wapare, ‘Opamo sasokabe anaisye rai muno maeno anggurije rai. Muno opamo be arakobe irati vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mai muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije mai.’

Weramu Amisye apa ana datantona mamo ntiti rave, weti vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai onawamo awa ana wo raveye mo raroron kakavimbe Apa ana datantona mamo mamaisy.”

Kakaije nde vatane mai arono usakinavo awa ayao kakai rai jewen
(Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Umba naije Yesus po vatano Yahudi maura tantunawi, nanawirati utantuna no munijo namirati Po anapaporainyo manuije raroron dai to rai, weye onawamo wo Apa anapaporainye umaso raen to weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu. 21 Po raura pare, “Kakaije nde munijo Korazin nai, muno kakaije nde munijo Betsaida nai tavon! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raroron no munijo Sidon muno Tirus yai ratire, indati vatano marane ratuije nao wanave muno manimaumbe awa ayao kakaije rai ti usakinavo rai. 22 Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo marano Tirus muno Sidon aya mangke mamaun, yara munijo Yahudi Korazin muno Betsaida ipa mangke manakoe rave.

23 Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratantona nyare indati Amisye po naijaseo no munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raroron no munijo Sodom rai ratire, indati vatane usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti Amisye po awa munije randamisye ramu, yara noa masyoto unumeso. 24 Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo Sodom ama mangke mamaun, yara munijo Kapernaum nya mangke manakoe rave.”

Yesus po vatane mawainde indamu Po kovo saumane raugaje manuga rai
(Lukas 10:21-22)

25 Arono naije Yesus be sambayambe pare, “Injayo Amisye wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye ana umaso mamo Nyo rangkokaibe vatano makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono vatano wantatukambe mansai. 26 Injae, wemirati mamaisyo Nya mbekere rai.”

27 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Sya Injaya po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya obo pi po apa Kavo rinaen kobe, yara vatan inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta wo Sya Injaya aene ramu, yara Apa Kavo ribui syirati Syo aen kobe; muno vatano ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo nawirati wo aen tavon.

28 Syare wadeo Rinai, vatano weapirati wamayondi muno wapa anakotaro wapo ranawan mangke dave.* Syare syo wapa mangke no wasaije umaso rapaya wasai. 29-30 Weye Risyamo inanuga nsaumano wasai muno inanuga mpaaje. Syare syo wasanyao, muno Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasaije mangke jewen, yara mamaisyo wasanuga rai. Weti wapo ranyao mavabe muno watavondi rai, wea indati mo kovo saumane raugavo wasanuga rai.”

12

Parisi wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai
(Markus 2:23-28; Lukas 6:1-5)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyambere ama uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi

* **11:28** Anakotaro mangke wo ranawan omamo ananyao namirati kuruno Yahudi wo mantitidi indamu ubeta rai, weye ananyao umaso mamo manui rave muno mangke dave.

aije umaror, weti wo kasyambere rakasyin umba wo raisy. 2 Vatano Parisi wo ana umaso raen, umba wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Winyerade! Veanimaibe Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!”

3 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe, apa arakove nawe umaror. 4 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawirati wo raisy.

5 Wadaen tavon Ananyao Musa mo raura mare syene wo anakere raijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai no masyoto sambaya rai kai. Wo ananyao rakanyoandi, wemi mare vemo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya, weramu Amisye pare awa ana wo rave mamo ayao kakaije ma jewena. 6 Syo raura wasai syare naisoamo Vatano panakoeve irati Yavaro Amisye rakivan de wasai to. 7 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, ‘Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai rai ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.’✡ Weramu, vatano Parisije, wananta Ayao Amisye umaso raije ramu. Wapo Sya arakove maura tantunawi, weramu wo ayao kakaije inta rave ramu. 8 Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai.”

Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi weye Po saumane raunanto vatane inta ai no masyoto sambaya rai
(Markus 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Yesus pusyo, umba to siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga. 10 Vatano aneme rani nsawa inta no no naije tavon. Umba vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anajo ware, “Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, vatane inta po saumane raunande vatano ujajorame mai no masyoto sambaya rai omamo mamai dako jewena e?” Wo anajo tai maisy weye ware wo Yesus apa ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.

11 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, “Weapamo inta nya domba inta temasyo no ateme raijo masyoto sambaya rai, wea indati nyo ausen kobea. 12 Wasaemeno wapa domba mai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno vatano jorame aije jewen? Tugae, vatane pi panakoeve domba akivan. Maisyare omai ti, syare wamo kove raunanto vatano kaijinta mai no masyoto sambaya rai kai.”

13 Umba Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Naneme raojaito!” Weti vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman ti mo anemo rani ramai tavon. 14 Weramu vatano Parisi wuje yavaro sambaya raora umba wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.

Yesus opamo Vatano panapatambe Amisye ai, mamaisyo anawae Yesaya apa urairije rai

15 Yesus po vatano Parisije maeno awa bekero ngkakai umaso rai to, ti puje munijo we raora. Vatano wanui utavono Ai, umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai tenambe. 16 Weramu Po maorai indamu vemo wo aura kakavimbe inya. 17 Ana nande so mamaisyo Amisye apa ayao anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:

18 “Sopamo Sya Vatano syo apatimu indamu panapatambe Rinai.
Inanuga no Ai, muno inanayanambe Ai rave.
Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Ai,
indamu poroto Po ayao mamaisye ravovo
vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai.
19 Opamo gwaine po arare veano vatane mave ramu,
muno payao akoeve no munije ama yasyine rai ramu.
20 Akirive vatano mayondi maije ramu,
muno Po vatano awa anave mamaun mapaya ti una jewen,

✡ **12:7** Hosea 6:6

yara aemeno mai muno Po maer-
anande.
Indati Po apa anakere ransui tutir ava
Amisye be akarive mine tename so
rai,
muno Apa ayao mamaisye mi mo
mine vone so ratatu tenambe.
21 Vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so man-
aveano Amen."✡

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin

(Markus 3:20-30; Lukas 11:14-23, 6:43-45)

22 Umba wo vatano gwanen inta augavere no Yesusa nui. Vatane umaso pamo amije ntuba muno awa ngkao weye anawayo kakaije nsiso aija. Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto ai indamu payao muno po ana raen. 23 Vatano wanuije unantaive tenambe ti wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Sopamo Daud apa ajavi, Napi aurairive ti wamo anyube, Wepi so dako?"

24 Weramu vatano Parisi wo ana umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "Akarijo anawayo kakaije, apa tame mi Bersebur,* wepi po vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe."

25 Yesus po Parisi awa ana wo ratantona so raen to, ti Po raura mai pare, "Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy. Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy tavon. 26 Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, wea apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandami kobe. 27 Weramu taune wapa arakovo utavondi wasaije nawamo wo anawayo kakaije mawatan tavon, weti are pirati po vambunine umaso raunande mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo raenamo Amisye bo pirati bambunin Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa ana wapo rinangkivane umawe wapare Risyamo syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai, omamo mamaisye ramu. 28 Yara tugae mamo Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anawayo Amisye ama vambunine rai. Maisyare omaisy wapo raen soamo Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no wapa yasyine so rai to.

29 Syo ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara vatano panaonoambe inta siso vatano bambunine apa yavare rai, weamo po vatane umaso aneme ajoe raokokai dati, umba po apa ananugo yavarugawe raugavo aora tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan.

30 Are pirati tavondijo Rinai ramu, opamo be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po anakere raijaro inatavone jewen, opamo po Sya anakere ransosobe. 31 Syo raura wasai: vatane awa ayao kakai rui vayave muno awa ayao wo Amisye aura tantunawi, Amisye pare po rapaya mai arono usakinavo rai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, opamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu. 32 Are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura tantunawi, umba sakinavo apa ayao kakaije umaso rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya ai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, weamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu, yara Apa parije no ai no mine so ao nuge nuganui.

33-35 Parisije, weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamun ramaisy! Wapare wapo kove raura, wamamaisye ramu, weye wasanuga mamun. Wasanuga mamo raurata irati ananeneae inyo mote so rai. Inyo moto kove mo mano kove rauguje, yara inyo moto kakaije mo mano kakaije rauguje, weye inyo mane mamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Maisyare omai ti, vatano kove wo ayao kove raura weye manuga ntairijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakainoanive wapo ayao kakaije raura weye wasanuga ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye vatane apa ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po raura no awa.

✡ **12:21** Yesaya 42:1-4 * **12:24** Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

36 Syo raura wasai: arono masyoto Amisye
po mangke rapatimu, indati vatane wo
awa ana udaura ama ine meweno raije
ranawan tenambe no Amun. 37 Are pirati
apa ana daura ngkov, weamo Amisye pare
opi mamaisy. Yara are pirati apa ana
daura mamun, weamo Amisye pare po
mangke raugaje ai."

Parisije wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai
(Markus 8:11-12; Lukas 11:19-32)

38 Umba vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai
inta nawe, wo Yesus anajo ware, "Injayo
Kurune, reambeker reamare Nyo anapaporainye inta raroron inda reandaen tugae rako jewena rako Winyamo no no
Amisye nui ti nde rako?"

39 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Wadanide! Vatano arono naiso
weapamo wasakirive Amisye ai to muno
wapa ayao kakai ntapekano wasai. Wapo
anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu
mbe rarorombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai
syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije ramu, yara intabo mi Syo
rarorono wasai, omamo anapaporainyo
nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma. 40 Yunus
no no jiano saroe anuga rai masyote mandei namane mandei. Maisyare omaisy,
Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rino no kopa ama
uga masyote mandei namane mandei.
41 Arono masyoto Amisye po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so rai, vatano munijo Niniwe indati usea wo Amisye anajo
indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo
naiso wasai. Weye vatano Niniwe umaso
usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai arono
anawae Yunus po ayao Amisye raura mai,
yara soamo Vatano panakoe po Yunus akivan Opamo napi te no wapa yasyine so,
weramu wapanave Aije ramu.

42 Muno wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive
no munijo Syeba, no no nugo gwaravainy,
omamo nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ananyao ntitije ranaun. Arono
masyoto mangke rapatimu nande, Akarijo
Ntiti Syeba umaso indati nseo mo Amisye
anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano
susyo naiso wasai. Weye omamo no no
mine tename so ama marane rai umba
manya nde indamu mo Salomo anaun,
yara soamo Vatano apa ana datantona ntiti
Po Salomo akivan Opamo napi te no wapa
yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu."

Ananeneae anawayo kakaije muje vatane inta aora umba nde makaiso akato
(Lukas 11:24-26)

43 "Arono anawayo kakaije puje
vatane inta aora, panya toe de no mino
ngkanembe rai indamu po apa no raije
rakani, weramu po rakanija marudi.
44 Umba po raura pare, 'Syare syakato
no vatano syuje aora ai jakato.' Arono
sakina pakare, de pakaiso vatane umawe
ai jakato, po raen vatane umawe anuga
mamo ana inta tuna raije jewen, yara
kakavimbe. 45 Weti anawayo kakaije
umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije kaururum mamun dave inta mauga tavon,
wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe
ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba
naije vatane umawe apa siurijo manasyine mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat
akato so manakoe rave. Siurijo maisyare
umaso indati nande vatano susyo naiso
wasai, weye weapamo wakakainoanive."

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai
(Markus 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Arono naije Yesus payao nanto irati
vatano wanui umaso mai, umba Apa
akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude usai no
yavare akirije umu, ware ubeker indamu
wayao nanto Ai. 47 Umba vatane inta
po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae,
Nangkoya me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri
umuga ware ubeker indamu wayao nande
Nai."

48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
uma po raura nande aijoe ai pare, "Are
nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino
mansai?" 49 Naije Po aneme rarorono nanto
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po
raura pare, "Sya ingkoa me Sya arakove
wenawi utantuna so, 50 weye vatano anya,
wanya utavondijo Sya Injayo no no munijo
ntiti Apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya akoe
waino mai muno Sya arakove waino mai."

13

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Markus 4:1-20; Lukas 8:4-15)

1 Masyoto naije Yesus puje yavaro we raora, poroto tuna no onae tuga Galilea. 2 Umba vatano wanuije ude wo akiani. Weti Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya no onae umawe inta ama von, muno vatano wanuije umaso usai no nayave von. 3 Umba Po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, “Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kami rangkiki rai. 4 Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai. Umba insanije waje wo raisy, ti mewen dave. 5 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ama ntubai mamo mavave nseo, weye kopa ntapekan kobeye ramu. 6 Weramu arono uma seo, po kamijo ntubaije umasom rayano mayon ti ngkanen, weye wantainye musyo kopa rai kobe jewen yara nanto orame rai. 7 Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai. 8 Umba kamije umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe: inta ama mane no tenamara eane abusyin, kaijinta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani.

9 Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura vatano wanuije mai
(Markus 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ananeneae raura nanto vatane mai?”

11 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, “Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta mansai jewen. 12 Vatano ayao Amisye no anuga rai kobe, opamo Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo ti manakoe. Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe. 13 Wemi mbewar Syo ananeneae raura vatane mai weye mamije mo Sya ana idave raen, weramu unanta raije ramu; muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu unanta raije ramu. 14 Maisyare omaisy indamu mamaisyo anawae Yesaya apa urairije rai, po Amisye apa ayaowe so ratoe:

‘Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu
wananta raije ramu,
muno wasami mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu wananta raije ramu.
15 Weye vatane sonawamo manuga matu,
muno mamarikoame mpapakiri,
muno mamije ntatuvi.
Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,
wonayo wo raranivo mamarikoame
raiji, muno wonayo manuga nanto
raiji.
Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai
jewen,
weti saumane mamo Syo raunande
mansaije ramu.’✡

16 Weramu Sya arakovo watavondi rinai, weapirati Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje wasai to, weye wasami mo Sya anakotaro syo rave raen kakavimbe, muno wasamarikoame mo Sya ayao syo raura raraniv kobe. 17 Syo raura tugaive, wusyinoe anawae wanui muno vatano ubeta Amisye ai wanui ubeke dave taune mansami mo Mesias rinaeno Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno weapo rinaene somaisy, weramu wo rinaeno mansami rai jewen. Muno Mesias syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo taune mansamarikoame rai, maisyare muno soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy, weramu wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai jewen. Yara weapirati anakotare so nde wasai to.”

Yesus po ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije raura kakavimbe
(Markus 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 “Wadanide! Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije ama ine no taiso:

✡ **13:15** Yesaya 6:9-10; Yohanes 12:40; Arakov 28:26-27

19 Kamije inta ntatayo unanuije nawantave rai bo rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye be akarive ranaun, weramu unanta raije ramu. Wo ranaun umba Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga raugavo maora.

20 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo raijade manayanambe rautan. 21 Weramu ayao umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande mai muno vatane wo mave tatugadi weye wanave to, weamo vatane umaso makirive ayao Amisye rai jakato.

22 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anakotaro mine so bo rantotobe, muno ubekero wo romane bo ranugan. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti ama ine raen no maije ramu.

23 Kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun muno wanave rai kobe, weti ama ine raen no mai. Vatano maisyare sonawamo awa mano wo rauguje mamo inta nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, inta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani."

Ananeneaeyo kamijo kove muno ininai

24 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati ananeneae so rai: Vatane inta po anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nawaisy. 25 Namano vatane unaki umba vatano anuga mamuno vatano apa nawaisye aije inta de po ininaije kamije rangkiki no kamijo kove umawe ratavon umba poroto. 26 Arono anare umawe ntubai mare mbera man kobe, ininaije umawe ntubai tavon.

27 Naije vatano wanapatambe vatano apa nawaisye umawe aije ude ai, wo anajo ware, 'Injae, nyo anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nya nawaisye rai to, weti veanimaibe irati ininaije so ntubai tavon no nawaisye so rai?'

28 Vatano apa nawaisye umawe po raura nanto mai pare, 'Vatano anuga mamuno rinaije pirati po ana umaso rave.'

Umba vatano wanapatambe aije wo raura nanto ai ware, 'Nyare mayar, reamo ininaije so rapatin.'

29 Weramu po raura pare, 'Wenora. Wapo ininaije so rapatin, wea vemo wapo anareye inta rapatin tavon inta. 30 Weti yava syayai tenambe kai jao ama ine mare matu. Umba syo raura vatano wo rakasyine mai syare: Wapo ininaije ranugande wusyin umba raokokae indamu ramero taname rai, yara anareye ranugan ti raugav siso ntuna no sya yavare rai.' "

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi
(Markus 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18-21)

31 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati sesawije kamije rai. 32 Sesawije kamije omamo momoyain dave,* weramu arono ntubai seo, ama mote manakoeve mo anareo kai rakivan, manakoe maisyare inyo mote ramaisy, weti insanije nande wo ene ranari ama ririje rai."

33 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura mai jakato pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati ragi rai. Wanya inta mo ragi mamaun inta raija ti raugasyo mo veano tepuno manakoe raroya da ntipu tenambe inda manui."

34 Yesus po anakotare umaso raura ananeneaebe vatano wanuije mansai. Po manyao ananeneae bo rai. 35 Ana umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae wusyine inta po raura we rai pare:

"Indati Syo ananeneae rave vatane mansanyao;
anakotaro ngkokaibe arono mine so ranari kobeyoe
omamo Syo raura kakavimbe mai."✡

* **13:32** Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy. ✡ **13:35** Mazmur 78:2

Yesus po ananeneaeyo ininaije raura kakavimbe

36 Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso mapaya ti una no naije, poroto siso no yavar. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, reamare Nyo ananeneaeyo ndaurata ininaije umawe rai raura kakavimbe reansai.”

37 Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, “Vatano po anare kamijo kove rangkiki opamo aurata irati Arikainyo Vatane rinai. 38 Yara nawaisye omamo raurata irati mine tename so rai. Anare kamijo kove omamo raurata irati vatano Amisye be akarive maije mai. Ininaije omamo raurata irati vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive maije mai. 39 Vatano anuga mamuno vatano apave nawaisye ai ti po ininaije kamije rangkiki opamo aurata irati Anakakai Akoe ai. Nawaisye umaso ndea matu ti ama ine ranugan, omamo raurata irati munije ama akarije rai, muno vatano wo ranugan onawamo maurata irati naito Amisye mai.

40 Maisyare ininaije rapatin ti ramero taname rai, maisyare omai tavon nande arono munije ama akari. 41 Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati Syo sya naite matutir indamu wo vatano wo ayao kakai rave mauguje Sya kawasae maora no awa yasyin. Vatane umaso wo anakotaro kakainoanive rave muno wo vatano kaijinta matopan ti wo ayao kakai rave tavon. 42 Indati Sya naite umawe wo mamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir. 43 Arono naije vatano ubeta Amisye apa bekere rai nao ubar no munijo awa Ajayo Amisye be akarive raije rai, maisyare uma apa vare ramaisy. Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Ananeneaeyo doijo rambai no kopa ama ate

44 “Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo raurata irati doijo manui rambai no kopa ama ate rai. Arono vatane inta nanto rai, anayanambe rave. Weti po rangkokaibe kopa ama ate rai jakato, umba poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta rambayan tenambe umbawe po ama doije veano kopa umawe ramavun.

45 Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai omamo raurata irati romano ama ngkove ngkena dave vatane inta po rakani rai. 46 Arono vatane umaso nanto romano ngkena dave inta rai, pavave poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta rambayan tenambe umbawe po ama doije veano romano ama ngkove ngkena dave umawe ramavun.”

Ananeneaeyo enam

47 “Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati enamoe. Ti vatane inta wo rantet no onae, jiane kotare nsawa rai. 48 Arono ename umaso ntairijo jiane kotare rai, naije vatano wo rantete umaso wo rakapan dautan no ruke warea umba utantuna wo jiane ratayao. Kove mamo wo ranugan asyo no bayaije rai, yara jiano kakaije mamo wo raepata. 49 Maisyare omai ti, arono munije ama akari, Amisye apa naite ude wo vatano kove muno vatano kakainoanive maosor. 50 Umba wo vatano kakainoanive mamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir.”

51 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Wananta Sya ana syo raura umawe rai tenambea e?”

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, “Reananta rai to.”

52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije rui pirati pare tavondijo Sya kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, opamo aurata irati vatano apave romano wusyine muno romano wanyine rai kava no apa yavar. Weye soamo po ananyao wusyine muno wanyine raen tenambe indamu po rave vatane mansanyao.”

Yesus awatambe no munijo Nasaret (Markus 6:1-6a; Lukas 4:16-30)

53 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba puje munijo we raora. 54 Umba pakare no Apa munijo nori, umba Po vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya rai. Arono vatane wo Apa ananyao ranaun,

unantaive rave. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Are pirati po ananyaowe so raunanto Yesus ai? Apa ana datantona ntiti somamo nori rui? Muno Po anapaporainye so raveare rui? 55 Wamo vatane so aen, Opamo vatano po inyoe ranari apa kavo pije. Apa akoya mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa pe Yusupa pe Simona pe Yudasa pe nao. 56 Apa aname nao una tenambe no naiso tavon. Weti vambunine wato mamo Po raugadi rui?” 57 Weti wonayo wanave Aiji.

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Tugae, anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. Muno taune apa arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave aije jewen tenambe.”

58 Weti Yesus po anapaporainyo manuije inta raroron no munije umaso raije ramu, weye wanave Aije ramu.

14

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai
(Markus 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes, wepirati be akarive no no propinsijo Galilea, po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun. 2 Weti po raura vatano usarodoro aije mai pare, “Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po anapaporainye raroron.”

3-4 Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije nande no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamugo Herodias raovan to, weti Yohanes pananyaube Herodes ai pare, “Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova apa anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao Amisy rakanyoandi!” Wetiva Herodias umaso mparijo Yohanes ai, ti ama anap Herodes po Yohanes aijar, po augave siso no tanoano makova rai. 5 Herodes beker pare po Yohanes aubaisy, weramu po vatano wanuije masyaniv weye wo raura ware, “Yohanes opamo anawae pa.”

6 Arono Herodes apa masyoto ano raije mamaisy, po one rave muno naije Herodias ama kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodes anayanambe ama sarere rai. 7 Weti po raurairive patimuve rai pare, “Animaisye mi nyare mbekero rai, indati syo raunande nai.”

8 Umba wanya arikainye umawe mo raura mamaisyo ama akoya mo ratutiro raije rai mare, “Syare syo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije ranajo, indamu nyo raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai muno raunande rinai.”

9 Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedaijewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu apa arakove wo apa urairijo mpanyoane ranaun to. Weti po apa naite matutir indamu wo wanya arikainye umaso ama ana mbekedaije raunande rai. 10 Naije apa naite inta poroto po Yohanes akarije raotar no tanoano makova ama uga. 11 Umba po akarije umawe raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai, po raugav po raunanto wanya arikainye umawe rai, umba mo raunanto akoya rai. 12 Mewen, umba Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anasino kopa raugaveta wo rantuna no aipapo. Umba wuruta wo ana umawe raura Yesus ai.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy
(Markus 6:30-40; Lukas 9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)

13 Arono Yesus po Yohanes Pembaptis apa aubaisye umawe ranaun, naije seo nyomane rai mumuimbe, puje ti poroto no nugo maninimbe inta rai. Weramu vatano wanuije wo ranaun to, ti wanya yawa rai wo Yesus arijat. 14 Arono nyomane umawe nto nanto, Yesus paje kobe. Naije Po vatano wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave, umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai.

15 Namandive kobe, weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so nggwaravainy tavon. Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir inda wuruta wo anaisye inta ramavun no munije wato rai.”

16 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Vemo wuruta inya, yara una kai. Weapirati wapo anaisye inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy.”

17 Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware, “Anaisyo manuije meweno wansai,

yara rotije vasyesye radani obo mirati ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon."

18 Naije Yesus pare, "Wapo raugavere no Rinui." 19 Umba Po vatano wanuije umaso matutir waje utantuna no insumaije vone rai. Umba Po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije raporadijo aneme rai, Po rotije muno jiane umaso raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mai, inda wo raisy. 20 Wo raisya uman dave. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara eane rurum. 21 Anya uma wo anaisye umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani. Awa wanya muno awa arikainyo wo anaisye umaso rai tenambe awa wanuije rator tavone ramu.

Yesus panya onae vone rai (Markus 6:45-52; Yohanes 6:16-21)

22 Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir pare, "Wasea nyomane rai wapui da wata no onae tuga ranijo warani." Muno Po vatano wanuije umawe matutir indamu unajiv. 23 Arono unaji to, Yesus poroto mumuimbe no pukame inta rai indamu be sambayambe. Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, Yesus obo no no naije. 24 Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uborae unanta no onae ama yasyin. Ovaro po mansamune raide panyoan dave ti rarene mo awa nyomane ranepato rani rani.

25 Arono mararaijo sansiman, uma amije mandei to, umba Yesus panya onae vone raide mai. 26 Arono Apa arakove wo aeno panya onae vone raide, upaparo mai umba wo raura ware, "Pakinik akoe!" Ujani dave ti wunanta.

27 Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wamanin! Risyi so. Vemo wajaniv inya!"

28 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare, "Injae, Winyijeamo, syare Nyo rinawain da syanya onae vone raijo re no Winui."

29 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Winde kai."

Weti Petrus paje nyomane rai kobe umba panya onae vone rai to no Yesusa nui. 30 Weramu Petrus po ovare aen panakoeve no onae von, ti janiv. Pare bera sayadi kobe, ti gwain pare, "Injae, naemeno rinai! Nyo inaijaseo!"

31 Naije kobe Yesus pavave aneme rareanto Po Petrus aneme raijaseo. Umba Po raura ai pare, "Petrus, nya anave mamauna! Mbeanimaibe irati wima-maundive Rinai to?"

32 Arono Yesusa pe Petrusa pe syea no nyomane raija jewen, naije kobe ovare manin. 33 Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso ubeaje Ai, wo ararimbe ware, "Tugae rave, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!"

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai no Genesaret

34 Arono naije usisa no onae tuga ranijo warani, no munijo Genesaret. 35 Umba vatano una no naije wo aen ware, "Yesusa pi de," weti wo avovo no varodoro munijo we raita tenambe. Umba vatane wo awa vatano ujajorame maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui. 36 Wo anajo indamu vatano ujajorame umaso wantukamo Apa ansune ama mamarane bo rai vayave. Muno vatano wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

15

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi (Markus 7:1-13)

1 Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta nawe, una no Yerusalem ude Yesus ai, wo anajo ware, 2 "Veanimaibe irati Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo aneno wusyine awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono wisyisy, wo mana veano maneme rarondom datije ramu, ti mamaisye ramu!"

3 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe irati wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi, yara watavondi wapa aneno wusyine awa ananyao bo rai? 4 Maisyare so: Amisye po raura pare, 'Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai,' muno pare, 'Are pirati po aja pe akoya me yaura tatugadi, opamo

✡ **15:4** Keluaran 20:12, 21:17; Imamat 20:9; Ulangan 5:16

mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.'✡ 5 Yara
wapa ananyao nsasye, weye wapare, 'Are
pirati pare po apa ananuge raunanto
Amisye bo ai, 6 vemo po ana inta raunanto
aja pe akoya me yai jinya.' Maisyare
omaisy, wapare vatano napije po aja
pe akoya me yaeranande aya bekedaije
rai jewen kai. Maisyare omai ti, wapo
wapa ananyao raijaseo ntiti rave mo
ayao Amisye rakivan. 7 Weapamo wapa
angkarije ntapekan! Yesaya po raura
tugae rave arono wusyinoe po wasaura
taiso:
8 'Vatane so wo rinararimbe mawa bo rai,
yara manuga mamo nggwaravainyo
Rinai.
9 Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine
meweno rai,
weye wo Risya ananyao ranigwano
vatane awa bo rai.'✡"

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai (Markus 7:14-23)

10 Yesus po vatano wanuije mawainde
umba Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wadanide! Syare wananta Sya ayaowe so
rai. 11 Anaisyo wadaisye mi mo wasaveti
wagwambe Amisye amune raija jewen.
Yara wapa ana wadaura, muno wadaijar
omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amun."
12 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
ude wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, Nya ana
nyo raura umaso mamo mo vatano Parisi
manuga ratukam ti upari."
13 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
nakananto mai pare, "Vatano Parisi mau-
rata irati anareo Sya Injayo no no mu-
nijo ntiti Po rayanyume ramu, weti pare
Po rapatin po raepata. 14 Weti vemo
wapo vatano Parisi maraniv nora, yara
wapo mapaya kai. Wenao maurata irati
vatano amije ntuba inta be akarive vatano
mamije ntuba kaijinta mai. Vatano amije
ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta
augav no aya unanui anya rai, weamo ma-
maisye ramu, weaveti itatayasyo ateme rai
kava."
15 Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Injae,
syare Nyo ananeneae umawe raura kakav-
imbe reansai."
16 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto
mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta raije
jewen? 17 Anaisyo wadai no wasawa
omamo mo wanyatije raijasyo ti wapo
rangkarave ti mewen. 18 Yara ana ntipu
no wasanuga umba muje no wasawa
omirati mo wasaveti wagwambe Amisye
amune rai. 19 Weye ana ntipu no vatane
manuga umba muje omamo awa ana
udatantona kotaro kakai, wo vatane
maubaisy, unakijo awa arakove awa
wanya marijat, anaerere ugavo mansai,
wanaonoambe, wayarurijabe vatane mai,
muno wo vatane maura tantunawi. 20 Ana
umaso mirati mo vatane maveti ugwambe
Amisye amune rai. Yara vatane wisyisye
me maneme rarondom me omi vatane
ubeta rai jewen ti ugwambe Amisye
amune raija jewen."

Wanya Kanaan inta manave Yesus ai (Markus 7:24-30)

21 Yesus puje munijo we raora umba
poroto no munijo Tirus muno Sidon.
22 Umba wanya inta no no naije, omamo
wanya Yahudi jewen, yara wanya Kanaan.
Wanya Kanaan umaso nde irati Yesus
ai, nggwain mare, "Injae, Daud apa
ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai! Sya wanya
arikainye mamo anawayo kakaije nsiso rai
ti njoram dave."
23 Weramu Yesus po ana inta raura
nakananto raije ramu. Weti Apa arakovo
utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, "In-
jae, Nyo wanya wato ratuti da nin, weye
mo wansarijat muno nggwain tutir no
wansakiri."
24 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Amisye po inatutir indamu ride vatano
Israel obo mansai, weye onawamo mau-
rata domba awa vatano po maeranande
meweno mai."
25 Weramu wanya umawe nde mo
vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, muno
mo raura nanto Ai mare, "Injae, naemeno
rinai!"
26 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
nakananto rai pare, "Wamare wamo
anaisye inta rapatimu arikainye awaura

✡ **15:9** Yesaya 29:13 * **15:26** Ananeneae somamo arikainye maurata irati vatano Yahudi mansai, muno make maurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

rai, omamo arikainye awa nti vemo raeparaje vayave make mansai ramu.”*
27 Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto
Yesus ai mare, “Injae, tugae. Weramu
anaisyo arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe
inta ntatae no meja ama ate, weamo make
wo rai kai.”
28 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto
rai pare, “Ingkoe, syo naen nya anave
manakoe rave. Weti Syo nya mbekedaije
raunande.” Naije kobe wanya arikainyo
anawayo kakaije nsiso raije umawe
nsauman kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanene kotare nande mai mansai

29 Umba Yesus puje, pakato panya
nayave vono onae Galilea rai. Umba seo
tuna no pukam. 30 Vatano Yahudi jewen
wanui rave ude wo awa vatano ugwaneno
wanene kotare raije maugavere no Yesusa
nui: vatano majoe nsurukije nawe, vatano
mamije ntuba nawe, vatano tunaive nawe,
vatano mawa ngkao nawe, vatano kaijinta
wanui wo maugavere Yesus ai. Umba
wo maveaje utantuna no Amun, muno
Po saumane raunanto mai. 31 Vatano
wanuije umaso unantaive rave, weye
wo vatano mawa ngkao maeno wayao
akato, muno vatane tunaive seo tet akato,
muno vatano majoe nsurukije wanya kobe
akato, muno vatano mamije ntuba wo ana
raen akato. Weti wo vatano Israel awa
Amisye ararimbe.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge mambisya wo raisy
(Markus 8:1-10)

32 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi
aije mawainde, umba Po raura pare, “Ri-
naemeno vatano wanuije so mansai rave.
Soamo utavono Rinaija masyote mandei
to, ti awa anaisye meweno mai, umaror.
Syonae syo matutir unaji bayavei, weye in-
dati marore po mansaveti mamune ngkau-
mudi no unanuije ama yasyin.”
33 Yesus apa arakove umaso wo raura
nanto Ai ware, “Nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe so anaisye mewen dai. Weti
rui rati nyare wamo anaisye rakani ti ma-
maisyo vatano wanui rave so mansai?”
34 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa
rotije ruimaisy?”
Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware,
“Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna, jiano tu-
vane inta matavon.”
35 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije
umaso matutir utantuna no kopa vone
rai. 36 Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum
muno jiane umawe raugav, umba Po
kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po
raporadijo aneme rai, Po raunanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai, indamu wo
ratodijo vatano wanuije umaso mai.
37 Wo raisya uman dave tenambe. Umba
Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ama ateteo
ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaururum
ntatairi. 38 Anya uma wo anaisye umaso
raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mam-
bisy. Awa wanya muno awa arikainyo
wo anaisye umaso rai tavon, weramu awa
wanuije ratore ramu.
39 Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matu-
tir unajiv, umba seo nyomane rai, poroto
no munijo Magadan.

16

Vatano Parisi wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai
(Markus 8:11-13; Lukas 12:54-56)

1 Masyote inta vatano Parisi muno
vatano Saduki inta ude Yesus ai, ware
wo atopan. Weti wo anajo indamu Po
anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu
wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no
no Amisye nui ti de rako?
2 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
mai pare, “Arono namandive wapo uma
aen pasyo raije nijam, weamo wapare,
‘Sansimanamo nuge non dave.’ 3 Muno
awatan ngkove, arono wapo uma aen seo
raije nijam umba sandoram dave, weamo
wapare, ‘Kavinta maruge maje.’ Wapo
anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu
wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro raro-
ron arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapapo-
rainyo syo rarorononoe raije jewen? 4 Vatano
arono naiso weapamo wasakirive Amisye
ai to muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekano
wasai! Wapo anapaporainye inta ranajo
Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe Risyamo
Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu

Syo raura wasai: syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije ramu, yara intabo mi Syo rararon, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma." Yesus daura tai maisya jewen, umba Po mapaya ti una ara poroto kobe.

Wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ananyaowe rai (Markus 8:14-21)

5 Yesusa pe wo onae raotar unanta no tuga ranijo warani rai, weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta raugave ramu. 6 Naije Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Wasyisyaube irati vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki awa ragi rai."

7 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije unanta Apa ayao umaso raije ramu, weti wayao vambinibe ware, "Po raura taije weye wama rotije meweno wansai."

8 Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti Po manajo pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapayao wapare rotije mewen? Wapa anave mamauna nene! 9 Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya anapaporainye raije jewen? Nandija arono Syo rotije vasyesye radani raporadi indamu vatane ribuge radani wo raisy, weapamo wasaemeno we rai ramu ge? Omamo ama bayaije ruimaisyo wemi wapo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranugan akare? 10 Muno arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaururum raporadi indamu vatane ribuge mambisy wo raisy, anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisya mi wapo ranugan akare? 11 Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya ana idaura umawe raije jewen? Ragi muno rotije omirati Syo raura wasaije ramu! Yara syare wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ragi rai."

12 Naije umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije unanta Apa ana daura umawe rai kobe: Po ragi muno rotije raura jewen, yara Po ananeneae inta raura, ama ine mare usyisyaube irati vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ananyaowe rai.

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe Opamo Mesias wepije (Markus 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-21)

13 Naije Yesus de pararaijo munijo Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije manajo pare, "Vatano wanuije wo raura ware Arikainyo Vatan risyamo are pi Risy?"

14 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura akanande Ai ware, "Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Yeremia pi Win dako, anawae wusyino kaijinta pi Winy."

15 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?"

16 Umba Simon Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Winyirati Mesias, Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa Arikainye pi Winy."

17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Simon, arikainyo Yunus, winyirati Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje nai to, weye vatane inta pi po ana umaso rararono naije ramu, yara Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Opi po rararono nai to. 18 Syo raura nai, Syo nawainamo Petrus, ama ine mare oram, weye winyamo naurata irati oramo Syo ratayao indamu Syo sya anugane rausea nteto rai. Sya anugane mamo vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Rinai syo manugande rai. Muno Sya anugane mamo wene ama vambunine mo rapinde jewen, yara noa nuge nuganui. 19 Indati Syo vambunine raugaje nai* indamu wimbe akarive Amisye apa kawasae mai. Ayao rui mirati nyo rapatimu no mine vone so omamo Amisye po rapatimu no munijo ntiti. Weti ana rui nyo raorai no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po raorai, muno ana rui nyo ramayar no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po ramayar."

20 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, "Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!"

Yesus po apa kakaije raura wusyimbe (Markus 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Arono naije kobe Yesus po apa siurijo makanande raura kakavimbe Apa

* **16:19** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, "Syo kepe raunande nai."

arakovo utavondijo aije mai. Pare, “Indati syoroto no Yerusalem, umba siurijo manakoe nande Rinai weye Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo inave tatugadi. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

22 Umba Petrus po Yesus aijade teto arijat indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe. Petrus pare, “Injae, jewena! Ana so ma vemo nande Nai nora!”

23 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare, umba Po Petrus aura nanto soowabe pare, “Anakakai Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora! Nyare nyo inaorai ritavondi Amisye apa bekere rai! Nya ana ndatantona wato mamo Amisye apa ma jewena, yara vatane awa ma.”

24 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawan muno tavondi Rinai kobe. 25 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. 26 Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamo meweno ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi. Weye vatane apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamo anakotare inta veano ranigwane kakai. 27 Indati Arikainyo Vatan risyakare no mine vone so irati Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan, ride Apa naito kove mautan. Arono naije umba Syo kove muno kakai rasakinavo vatan nanentabo mansai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. 28 Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Arikainyo Vatane rinaeno ride indamu ibe akarive Sya kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

17

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron
(Markus 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

1 Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa pe mauga ti obo nao usea no unato ntitije inta rai. 2 Naije wo Yesus aen anakea rawerave ti nsasye no mansamun. Amune mbar maisyare uma amaisy. Apa ansune mpope dave maisyare vare wemaisy. 3 Umba kavuratawe Yesus apa arakove umawe wo Musa muno Elia yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

4 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, wana no soamo ko dave! Ti winyare mayar, syo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom.”

5 Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro pope dave inta nde mo mansatatuv, umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Inanayanambe Ai rave. Wapo araniv kobe!”

6 Arono arakove mandei umawe wo anamote umaso ranaun, ujani dave ti wo awa vukane ranteter muno mansamune rangkukuv no mine von. 7 Umba Yesus de po maijar, Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wasea, vemo wajaniv inya.” 8 Weti wo makarije raijasea, umba wo Yesus aen obo pi no no we.

9 Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, umba Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda mansaemen dai pare, “Vemo wapo ana wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rikovakato no wene rai rati.”

10 Umba Apa arakove umaso wo anajo ware, “Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware anawae Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias dijat?”

11 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu po anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe. 12 Weramu Syo raura wasai: Elia pamo de to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis opamo vatano po Elia apa anakere raijare pije. Weramu vatane wantatukambe ai, muno wo ave tatugadi mamaisyo awa bekere rai. Maisyare omai tavon, indati wo Arikainyo Vatane rinave tatugadi tavon.” 13 Naije

umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raen Yohanes Pembaptis opirati Yesus po aura umawe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo anawayo kakaije nsiso aije ai (Markus 9:14-29; Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Arono Yesusa pe apa arakove mandeija nawe wakare no vatano wanuije unarijoe rai, umba vatane inta de po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun. 15 Umba po raura nanto Ai pare, “Injae, syare naemeno sya kavo ai! Weye opamo amune ngkaumudi muno anasine ntutar. Intanamo temasyo no taname rai, umba intanamo temasyo no mana rai, weti apa siurije manakoe. 16 Syo augavere arakovo utavondi Injae naije mai to, weramu wo saumane raunanto ai kakai.”

17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo nya arikainye umawe augavere no Rinui.” 18 Umba Yesus po anawayo kakaijo no arikainye umaso aije rawatan ti musyo aora. Naije kobe arikainye umaso sauman kobe.

19 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Wo anajo ware, “Injae, veanimaibe irati reamo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe jewen? Veanimaibe reamamaisye jewen?”

20 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wapanave kobeye jewen ti wamamaisye ramu. Ranivara wapa anave mamaun maisyare sesawi kamijo momoyain dave ramaisy, weamo wapo unate inta raura nanto wapare, ‘Unato winy, mpatimu ra nde nyusyo,’ naije kobe unate umaso mpatimu ti nde musyo kobe. Weti ranivara wapanave kobe, weamo anakotare inta mangkeo wasai jewen bayave, yara wabambunin wapo anakotaro rui vayave rave. 21 Weramu anawayo kakaijo maisyare somaisye rawatan irati ana kaijinta raije jewen, yara wasambayambe wadaura seo muno wasatawandijo marore rai obom ndave, wea umba pusyo.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato (Markus 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43b-45)

22 Umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanunugambe no Galilea, umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai. 23 Indati wo rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.” Weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimaumbe rave.

Yesus po pajak raunanto indamu veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande, indamu vemo vatane uparijo Ai jinya

24 Arono Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum, naije vatano wo pajak ranugande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande ude wo Petrus anajo ware, “Nya Kurune po pajak inta raunande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye so raeranande rako jewena e?”

25 Petrus po raura akananto mai pare, “Po raunande aje.”

Umba Petrus pakato siso no yavar, umba Yesus po raura manasyimbe pare, “Simon, syo ananeneae inta raura nai. Are nawirati wo pajak ravaeyo akarijo titi mine so ai? Apa arikainye nao rako, vatano marano po mapinde to nawe? Nya ana ndatantona maisyare rui?”

26 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Vatano marane nawirati wo ravae.”

Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, weti indati apa arikainye onawamo wo ravae ramu. Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye apa arikainye wamamo wamo pajak veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande umawe ravae jewen kai. 27 Weramu vemo vatane uparijo wansai nora. Weti, Petrus, syare nyoronto nyo marainye raija no onae. Jiano manasyino nyo arabite pamo, nyo awa raijato nyeravasyo doije mi no rai. Doijo namije mamaisyo rimo veano pajak ravae. Weti nyo raugavere ndaunanto vatano wo pajak ranugande Yavaro Amisye rai umawe mansai.”

18

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy
(Markus 9:33-48; Lukas 9:46-48, 17:1-2)

1 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anajo ware, “Are
pirati no no reama yasyine so indati
panakoeve no arono Amisye de be akarive
Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so?”
2 Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta
augavere te no mansamun, 3 umba Po
raura nanto mai pare, “Syare wapo wapa
ana wadatantona wato ranigwan indamu
wapo arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy.
Weramu Syo raura tugaive: ranivara
wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai jewen,
weaveti wasato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be
akarive maije mai ramu. 4 Are pirati po
taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone
so, maisyare arikainyo tuvane so amaisy,
opamo Amisye po aijaseo ti panakoeve
arono de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai
no mine vone so.
5 Sya arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati
arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai
weye nyanave Rinai, winyamo mbekobe
Rinai to ije. 6 Weramu are pirati po
arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije so inta
aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo
indati Amisye po parijo mangke raugaje
ai. Weti kove mamo orame rapuisyo
vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai
indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke
mamaun, yara mangke Amisye pare po
raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso
rakivan.
7 Mine so ngkove ramu weye anakotaro
mo vatane maponae ti mo maugavo
ayao kakai raron omamo manui rave.
Anakotare umaso mpaya ramu, yara no
tutir. Weramu are pirati po vatano kaijinta
maponae ti wo ayao kakai rave, opamo
kakaije nde ai! 8 Ranivara naneme ndako
najoe ndako mo naugavo ayao kakaije
raron, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta.
Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai
naneme intabo rautan dako, najo raota ti
wintunaive vayave rako, omamo ngkovo
nai. Weramu ranivara winyo ayao kakai
rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai naneme
jirum muno najoe jirum rautan, omamo
ngkove ramu. 9 Muno namije mamo mo
naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo
rakewar uje indamu ndamauta. Weaveti
winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije
rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo
ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao
kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo
tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai
namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove
ramu.”

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi
(Lukas 15:3-7)

10 “Inya! Wabemo wasanuga ngkakaijo
arikainyo tuvane so inta ai jinya, weye Syo
raura wasai: awa naito wo maeranande
una tawan no Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti
Amun.
11 Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu
Syo vatano nanawirati ugwaravainyo
Amisye ai makani muno Syo mawainde
indamu Syo mapaya kakaije rai.
12 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai:
Vatane inta apave domba tename radani
mansai, weramu inta aumandi. Weti
wapo ratantona wapare animaisye mirati
po rave? Indati po domba abusyine
kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti
una no pukam, umba poroto po intabo
aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai. 13 Tugae,
arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe
rave. Muno apa anayanambe domba
intabo umaso ai manakoeve rave irati apa
anayanambe domba abusyine kaimam-
bisy eane kaimambisy nanawirati mau-
mandi jewene umawe mansakivan.
14 Maisyare omaisy, wapa Ajayo no no
munijo ntiti ponayo arikainyo tuvane so
inta aumandi Ai nora.”

Nya arakove inta pare po ayao kakaije rave, nyananyaube ai

15 “Nya arakove inta po ayao kakaije inta
rave nai, weamo nyoronto maninimbe obo
ai nyo raura nanto kakavimbe ai nyare,
‘Vemo mbeare omai nora.’ Ranivara
po nya ananyao umaso raraniv ti beto
rai, weamo wurisanuga nsaumano isai
vambinibe akato. 16 Weramu ranivara
ponayo po nya ananyaowe raranivi,
weamo nyo vatane intabo dako jirum dako

yauga tavon, umba wapakare wapo raura kakavimbe ai jakato, indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare, ‘Ranivara ayao kakai rantutibe vatane inta ai, weamo vatane jirum muno mandei wo raura kakavimbe ware wo apa ayao kakai raen to, wea umba mamaisy.’✡ 17 Weramu ponayo po wapa ananyaowe raranivi, weamo nyo raura kakavimbe no anugano Amisye mansamun. Umba ranivara vatano napije ponayo po anugano Amisye awa ananyaowe raranivi, weamo wapo apaya ti no marambe, maisyare muno vatano wanave Amisye aije jewen muno vatano ukakainoanive mansamaisy.*

18 Syo raura tugaive: Ayao rui mirati wapo rapatimu no mine vone so omamo Amisye po rapatimu no munijo ntiti. Weti ana rui wapo raorai no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po raorai, muno ana rui wapo ramayar no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po ramayar.

19 Muno Syo raura wasai tavon syare: no mine vone so vatane jirum aya ayao intabo ana rui vayave rai, umba ibe sambayambe yo raura seo Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Ai, weamo Po aya raunande yai kobe. 20 Weye arono rui vayave vatane jirum dako mandei dako wanugan weye wanave Rinai, weamo Risyamo rituna mansatavon no awa yasyin.”

Ananyao nyo vatane aneme raijar indamu risauman

21 Naije Petrus de no Yesusa nui, umba po anajo pare, “Sya arakove inta po ayao kakaije rave rinai tutir. Susye intabo syo aneme raijar, susye jirum syo aneme raijar weti, Injae, syo nanajo: ranivara syo aneme raijara nanto no susye kaururum, wea indati mamai to rako?”

22 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Susye kaururum mamai dainy, yara syare nyo aneme raijara manui ravea ama manuije ratore kakai.”

23 Muno Po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi inta ai. Akarijo titi umaso apa vatano wanapatambe aije wo doije inta ranajo ai no wusyinoe, weramu wo ranigwan akare rainya nene, weti po mawainde indamu wo apa doije ranigwan akare. 24 Manasyimbe apa vatano panapatambe aije inta augare no amun, wepirati po doije nanto no juta manui rave rauga to. 25 Weramu vatane umaso po doije umawe ranigwan akare kakai weye apa doije meweno ai. Weti akarijo titi umaso po raura apa naite mai pare, ‘Wapo vatane so pe apa wanya me apa arikainye nawe mansamavun, muno apa ananuge ramavun tenambe tavon indamu ama doije veano sya doijo uma po raugavoe ranigwan akare.’

26 Weramu vatane umaso de po vukane ranteter no akarijo titi umaso amun, umba po anajo pare, ‘Injae, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije ranigwan akare aje.’

27 Akarijo titi umawe aemeno apa vatano panapatambe aije umaso ai, ti po raura pare, ‘Nyo doije umawe ranigwan akare jewen kai, yara syo nya rayaridi vayave, ti mewen.’

28 Umba vatane umaso puje kobe, poroto nanto irati vatano panapatambe kaijinta ai. Apa arakove umaso pamo po doi ribuge inta raugav no ai no wusyinoe. Umba vatano panapatambe manasyin po apa arakove umaso apa isyisye raijananto, po raura pare, ‘Nyo sya doijo ndaugave ranigwan!’

29 Umba vatano panapatambe rijate umaso po vukane ranteter no vatano panapatambe manasyine amun, po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Arakove, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije umawe ravae tenambe.’

30 Weramu vatano panapatambe manasyine umaso ponae, yara po vatano rijate umaso augaveta ausiso no tanoano makova bo rai jao po doije umawe ranigwan akare. 31 Arono vatano wanapatambe kaijinta wo ana umaso raen, manimaumbe rave, weti wuruta wo raura nanto akarijo titi umawe ai.

32 Umba akarijo titi umaso po apa vatano panapatambe manasyine umawe

✡ **18:16** Ulangan 19:15 * **18:17** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, “vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta ai,” weye vatano Yahudi wo ratantona ware vatane umaso onawamo vatano ukakainoanive tenambe.

awainde, umba po raura ai pare, ‘Winyamo vatano mamun dave! Umawe syo doijo uma nyo raugavoe raupai vayave ti mewen, weye nyo inanajo memembe rai. 33 Umawe inaemeno nai, weti mbeanimaibe winaemeno nya arakova umawe aije jewen?’ 34 Akarijo titi umaso pari rave, weti po apa vatano panapatambe aije umaso ausiso no tanoano makova rai jao po doijo manuije umawe ranigwan akare tenambe.”

35 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara weapamo wasaemeno wapa arakove mai tugaive jewen ti wapo maneme raijar inda wasanuga nsauman akato jewen, wea indati Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti po mangke raugaje wasai.”

19

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora
(Markus 10:1-12)

1 Yesus po ayao umawe raurana mewen, umba puje Galilea raora, poroto Po mana Yordan raotar, ti siso no Yudea. 2 Vatano wanuije utavondi Ai, umba Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mansai.

3 Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon, ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo ware, “Vatan inta po apa wanya rauguje aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?”

4 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syare wasaemen irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai: ‘Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me naye.’✡ 5 Muno Amisye po raura pare, ‘Anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.’✡ 6 Weti wenayamo ibe rurumbe akatoe ramu, yara ibe intabove. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po anya, wanya umaso yanugande ibe intabove, weti vemo vatane wo yaporabe jirum akato inya.”

7 Umba vatano Parisi wo raura Ai ware, “Weramu Musa po ananyao so raugaje pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai, po ama nyovara wao rauguje ratoe rati indamu mo raugav umba muje kobe.”

8 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, “Wapo wapa wanya rauguje omamo Musa po wasamayar bayave weye weapamo wasanuga matu ti. Weramu manasyinamo Amisye apa bekere maisyare wemaisye ramu. 9 Syo raura wasai: are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu yara po rauguje aora vayave muno po wanya kaijinta raovan akato, vatano napije serer.”

10 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Wakoe! Somamo ananyao ntitije mije. Ranivara vatano ibaunam maisyare omaisy, reamamo reamamaisye ramu, weti kove mamo wambaunam jewen kai.”

11 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Are nawirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai inda matawandi, onawamo ubaunam jewen kai. Weramu vatano kaije nawamo ubambunin tai maisye jewen, weti ubaunam kai. 12 Vatano ubauname ramu onawamo awa kotare mandei, no taiso: Vatan inta nawamo awa samane mamaisye ramu no arono mano aje kaijoe, weti ubauname ramu. Vatano kaijinta nawamo awa samane mamaisyo ubauname ramu weye vatano kaijinta wo maveare wemaisy. Umba vatan inta nawamo wo rapatimu ware ubauname ramu weye ubeker wanapatambe Amisye obo ai. Are pirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai, syare opamo tavondijo ayao umaso rai.”

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai
(Markus 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Vatane inta wo awa arikainye maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai muno sambayambe mai. Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uparijo vatano wo arikainye maugare umaso mansai, weti ware wo mansaorai.

14 Yesus po raura pare, “Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije we mai.” 15 Naije Po

✡ **19:4** Kejadian 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5** Kejadian 2:24

aneme raugaje ntamijo arikainye umaso mai muno Po kove raugaje mai, umba puje norijoe raora.

Vatano kamuram apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai
(Markus 10:17-31; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 Arono naije vatane inta de Yesus ai, umba po anajo pare, “Injayo Kurune, ana kovo rui mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?”

17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe nyo inanajo ana kove rai? Amisye bo pi kov. Kaije nawa jewen. Nyare nyaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai, weamo ntavondijo Amisye apa ananyaowe rai.”

18 Umba vatane umawe po Yesus anajo akato pare, “Ananyao rui mirati itavondi rai?”

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Amisye apa ananyaowe no taiso: ‘Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya. 19 Muno mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai, muno muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.’ ”

20 Umba vatano kamurame umawe po raura pare, “Ananyaowe umaso mamo ritavono rai to. Weti animaisye mirati mamai dainy?”

21 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Nyare mbekero wimamaisy, weamo nyoronto nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto irati vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Naijea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai.”

22 Arono vatano kamurame umawe po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, animaumbe rave. Umba puje, yara animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.

23 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai. 24 Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye ramu.”

25 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upaparo mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe ware, “Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!”

26 Yesus po maen umba pare, “Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave rave.”

27 Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, “Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai. Weti kovo rui mirati indati raugakanande reansai?”

28 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, arono indati anakotare nggwanyin tenambe no munije ama akari, naije Arikainyo Vatan rituna no Sya kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive, muno Sya arakovo watavondi rinai indati watantuna tavon no kursijo ntiti abusyinara eane jirume rai indamu wabe akarive susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe. 29 Are pirati po apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe akoya me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, muno apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye rako rapaya ti ntuna indamu tavondi Rinai, indati vatano napije Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai muno Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai.

30 Weramu vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakare udijat arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare wuisy akato.”*

20

Ananeneaeyo vatane wo nawaisyo anggurije raijar

* **19:30** Ayao so ama ine mare vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame ntiti no mine so indati wakare awa tame maje arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame maje no mine so indati wakata awa tame ntiti jakato arono munije ama akari.

1 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
pare, “Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone so omamo raurata
irati vatano be akarive nawaisyo man-
akoe inta rai. Awatan ngko dave puje po
vatane makani indamu wo apa nawaisyo
anggurije raijar. 2 Umba po raura mai
pare, ‘Vatane nanentabo po sya nawaisye
raijar, indati syo avae masyote intabo,
doije vasye intabo.’ Vatane umaso ware
yombe, umba akarije umaso po matutir
uta wo apa nawaisye raijar.
3 Uma amije kaimambisy, umba akarije
umawe pakare no pasari, umba po vatano
kaijinta usayai no ratuije maen. 4 Weti
po raura mai pare, ‘Wata wasisa wapo
sya nawaisyo anggurije raijar tavon, indati
syo doije veano wasavae inda mamaisy.’
Naije wuruta kobe.
5 Masyote yasyin ama uma amije abusy-
inara eane jirum, muno namandi uma
amije mandei po raveare umawe bo
omaisy akato. 6 Namandive uma amije
radani, puje akato nande vatano kaijinta
mai usaibe no pasari, umba po manajo
pare, ‘Wabeanimaibe wasaibe vayave no
naiso awatanoe yava namandi, yara wapo
anakere inta raijare jewen?’
7 Umba wo raura nanto ai ware, ‘Vatane
inta po reansawain indamu reamanap-
atambe arijate jewen.’
Umba po raura akananto mai pare,
‘Wade wapo sya nawaisyo anggurije rai-
jar.’
8 Mare ngkaumu kobe, umba akarije
umaso po apa vatano po apatimu be
akarive anakero nawaisye umaso raije
atutir pare, ‘Syare nyo vatano wo sya
nawaisye raijar umawe mawainde in-
damu nyo mavae tenambe. Ti vatano usisa
rijabe namandije raije nao nyo mavae
manasyimbe, umba nyo vatano kaijinta
mavae tutir ava vatano usisa awatan
ngkove raije nao.’
9 Umbawe vatano usisa no nawaisy
namandijo uma amije radani po mavaeyo
wusyin. Vatane nanentabo apa doije
nanto no vasye intabo. 10 Weti vatano
usisa no nawaisye raijo awatan ngkove
rai wo ratantona ware, ‘Reamamo po
doije veano reansavaeyamo indati nseo
aje!’ Weramu po mavaeyamo, vatane
nanentabo apa doije nanto no vasye
intabo tavon. 11 Arono vatane umaso
mansavaeyamo uparijo akarije umawe
ai, wo doije rapanano ai ware, ‘Nyo
reansavae kobeye ramu! 12 Vatano usisa
rijabe onawamo wo anakere raijar uma
amije intabo vayave, yara reamamo
reamo raijaro masyote tename inta ai
ravea, uma po reansanen dave. Weramu
nyo reansavae maito maide ti ngkove
ramu.’
13 Weramu akarije umawe po raura
nanto vatane inta ai no awa yasyin
pare, ‘Arakove, syo navae tatugadi jewen.
Awatane umawe syare syo navae masyote
intabo, doije vasye intabo ai. 14 Nya doije pi
so, ti nyo auga da nyoronto. Syare syo doije
raunanto vatano udija dave mai tavon,
mamaisy irati syo raunande wasaije so
ramai tavon. 15 Syare syo sya doije
raunanto vatane inta mai, weamo syo
raunanto kai. Wimparijo rinai inanuga
ngkove so raija rako?’
16 Maisyare omai ti, vatano ude rijabe
indati wakare wuisy, yara vatano wuisy
indati wakare udijat.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato (Markus 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-34)

17 Yesusa pe apa arakovo abusyinara
eane rurum utavondi aije nawe wanya
ti uta no Yerusalem. Umba wanyana
unanuije ama yasyin, Yesus po mawainde
mumuimbe umba Po raura mai pare,
18 “Wadanide! Soamo wamare wanta
no Yerusalem. Wansisa rai, umba Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, indati inamavun nanto
irati syeno akokoe muno kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai, umba
wo mangke rapatimugo Rinai inda ikakai.
19 Indati wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai indamu wanaikebe Rinai
muno wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba
wo inauseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Weramu
masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene
rai.”

Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe aya akoya mo Yesus anajo indamu ama kavo ibe akarive (Markus 10:35-45)

20 Naije Sebedeus apa anamu nde Yesus
ai, muno ama arikainye javondi, onayamo

Yakobus muno Yohanes. Umba akoe umaso mo vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, mare mo ana inta ranajo Ai.
21 Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Animaisye mi mbeke dai?”

Umba mo raura akanande Ai mare, “Syare sya arikainye jirume so inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive Nya munijo kove rai. Syare Nyo ana umaso raunande rinai.”

22 Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo jirume umawe yai pare, “Wuripamo ipantukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! Indako ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe syare Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan tavon dako?”

Yo raura nanto Ai yare, “Ririmamaisy aje.”

23 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai pare, “Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono Inai ipo siurijo manakoe ranawan. Weramu are pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno tuna no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Sya Injaya opi po rapatimugo are nairati jantuna rai.”

24 Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyin wo ana umawe ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yai. 25 Yesus po mawainde vintabo, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapo raen akarijo mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai. Muno vatano wanakoe manayanambe wo vatane matutir. 26 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara are pirati beker pare panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai. 27 Are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mansai tenambe. 28 Syare wapanapatambe maisyare naije weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu vatane wanapatambe Rinai omamo jewen, yara ride indamu syanapatambe vatane mai muno Syo inanasine raunande kakai, indamu Syo vatane wanui mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano yamije ntuba yai
(Markus 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje munijo Yeriko raora, umba vatano wanuije wuje vintabo utavondijo Ai. 30 Naije vatano yamije ntuba ruruma jantuna no unanuije ama tuga. Yo Yesus anauno detowi weti igwain yare, “Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!”
31 Vatano wanui uparijo yai, ware, “Wirimanin!” Weramu igwain akoeve akato yare, “Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!”
32 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po yawain ije Ai umba Po yanajo pare, “Animaisye mi ipare Syo raunande risai?”
33 Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, “Injae, ririmare rimbekero rimo nuge raeni.”
34 Yesus aemeno yai, umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo yamije rai. Umba kavuratawe yamije mbar yo ana raen. Umba javondijo Ai.

21

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem
(Markus 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38; Yohanes 12:12-15)

1 Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem, nanto no munijo Betpage no no Pukamo Saitun ama awananem. Umba Yesus po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy. 2 Pare, “Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe ripo keledaijo raokae ti nteto ama tuvane ratavone ratuije yaen. Ti ripo waije raneka yai indamu ripo yauga da ride no Rinui.
3 Ranivara vatane inta po risanajo pare, ‘Ibeanimaibe ripo keledaije wato yaneka ti ripo yaugav?’ wea umba ripo raura ripare, ‘Injayo Yesus pare bekero yai.’ Umba naije kobe po risamayaro ripo yaugavere.”
4 Ana namije nande indamu mamaisyo anawae wusyine apa urairije rai pare:
5 “Wapo raura nanto vatano Yerusalem
mansai wapare:*
‘Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi de irati wasai!

* **21:5** “Vatano Yerusalem” muno “vatano Sion” aya ine mamai kava, weye munijo Yerusalem ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ **21:5** Zakaria 9:9

Opamo anuga mpaaje, seo tuna no
keledaije inta rai,
tuna no keledai kamurame inta rai.' "✡
6 Naije arakove umaso yurija yo rave
mamaisyo Yesus apa ana daura umawe
rai. 7 Yo keledaije umaso raugavo ama
tuvane ratavon ije, umba yo aya ansuno
veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije
aya akiri mona rai, umba Yesus seo
tuna rai. 8 Vatano wanuije wo awa
ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo
unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno inta wo
kaipe waowe raotar rayanondijo unanuije
rarijat tavon. Umba Yesus panya rai
ti to kobe. 9 Vatano wanuije wanya ti
wuisye nawe, muno nanawi udijate nawe,
manayanambe ugwain ware,
"Daud apa ajavije so ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye
rautane Ai!
Amisyo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe!"
10 Arono Yesus siso no Yerusalem, vatano
una no nanawije upaparo mai tenambe,
ware, "Are pi so?"
11 Vatano wanuije wo raura akananto
mai ware, "Sopamo Yesus, anawae no no
munijo Nasaret no Galilea rai."

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy (Markus 11:15-19; Lukas 19:45-46; Yohanes 2:13-16)

12 Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy,
umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije
mawatan. Muno Po vatano wo doi amijo
kaijinta raugare raveano doi ami Yahudi
ranigwane awa meja rangkukuv, umba Po
vatano wo insanijo puname mamavune
awa bangkoe rangkukuv tavon. 13 Po raura
nanto mai pare, "Ayao Amisye mo ra-
toe mare, 'Sya yavare omamo rawainamo
yavaro sambaya.' Weramu wapo ranig-
wano vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa
una rai bo inta ramai dave."✡
14 Naije vatano mamije ntuba muno
vatano tunaive ude Yesus ai no Yavaro
Amisy, umba Po saumane raunanto
mai. 15 Weramu syeno akokoe utan-
tuna no Yavaro Amisy muno kuruno
makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai wo
anapaporainyo Yesus po rarorone raen,
naije upari. Muno upari tavon weye
wo arikainye manauno ukangkamambe
Yesus ai, ugwaimbe no Yavaro Amisye ama
uga ware, "Daud apa ajavije so ararimbe!"
16 Weti syene muno kurune umawe wo
raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Nyo ana
arikainye wo rawainoe ranaun to e? Awa
ana wo rawaine ngkove ramu!"
Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Syo ranaun
ivae. Ana wo raura so mamaisy irati Ayao
Amisye rai, wemi mo ratoe mare, 'Amisyo
winy, Nyo arikainye manyao indamu wo
nararimbe kobe.'✡ "
17 Naije Yesus po mapaya ti una, umba
puje Yerusalem raora, poroto no munijo
Betania indamu niki no we.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai (Markus 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Sansimambe awatan ngko dave, umba
Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe
wakare ta no Yerusalem, naije Yesus
maror. 19 Po inyo ara inta raen nte no
unanuije tuga. Ti poroto no ama ruk
indamu Po ama mane raen. Weramu
nanto ama ruke rai, Po raen ama mane
mewen dai yara ama waowe bom. Umba
panaamatambe inyo ara umaso rai pare,
"No naiso kobe winyaveti man akatoe
ramu gao nuge nuganui." Naije kobe inyo
ara umaso ngkanen kobe ti ngkakai.
20 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
ana umaso raen, unantaive rai, ti wo raura
ware, "Wakoe! Animaisye mi Nyo rave
irati inyo ara so rai ti ngkanen kobe so?"
21 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Syo raura tugaive: ranivara wapanave
Amisye ai, weamo ana Syo rave irati inyo
ara umaso rai omamo wapo rave tavon.
Muno obo ma jewen, yara ranivara wa-
panave kobe muno wamamaundive ramu,
weamo wapo unate wato raura nanto
tavon wapare, 'Nyansop usya ntento no
mayan!' indati ana namije Amisye po rau-
nande wasai kobea. 22 Ranivara wapanave
kobe, weamo animaisye mirati wabe sam-
bayambe wapo ranajo Amisye ai, indati Po
ana namije raunande wasai."

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo (Markus 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

✡ **21:13** Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11 ✡ **21:16** Mazmur 8:2

23 Yesus poroto siso no Yavaro Amisy
umba pananyaube. Arono naije syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, ude Ai wo
anajo ware, “Vambunino rui mirati Nyo
raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambu-
nine so raugaje Nai?”
24 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
“Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura
nande Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande
wasai arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare
somaisy. 25 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po
vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, apa
vambunine mamo nori rui? Amisye pi po
vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi
po raugaje ai rako?”
Umba syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo
Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mu-
muimbe. “Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasaki-
nav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine
raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus
po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave
Yohanes ai jewen? 26 Weramu ranivara
wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine
raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo
wansai weye wo ratantona ware Yohanes
opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. Weti
wamo vatano wanuije masyanivo wo
arare veano reansave.”
27 Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai
ware, “Reamamo reamantukambe.”
Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae Syo
ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije
umawe raura wasaijija.”

Ananeneae arikainye jirum

28 Naije Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe mai pare,
“Animaisye mi wapo ratantona Sya anane-
neae so rai? Vatane inta apa arikainyo
anya jirum. Masyote inta poroto po raura
apa arikainyo anuije ai pare, ‘Arikainyo
winy, masyoto unumeso syare nyoronto
nyo nawaisyo anggurije raijar.’
29 Apa arikainye so po raura nande ai
pare, ‘Syonaya.’ Weramu kavinta apa ana
po ratantona ngkov akato, ti poroto po
nawaisyo anggurije umawe raijar.
30 Naije akato aja pakato apa arikainyo
jirume ai, po anajo akatoare uma po
apa arikainyo manasyine anajo wemaisy.
Umba apa arikainye umaso po raura
akanande ajae umaso ai pare, ‘Injae,
syoroto aje,’ weramu porotoe ramu.
31 Weti arikainyo jirume sonayamo rui
pirati beto aja apa ana daura so rai?”
Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro
Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe,
wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Anuije.”
Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Syo raura tugaive: Vatano awa ayao
kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere
muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo
pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawirati
wakata wuisy akato. Weye Amisye
po maugave usisa Apa kawasaeyo be
akarive maije mai, yara weapamo po
wasaugave wasisa jewen. 32 Weye Yohanes
Pembaptis de indamu po Amisye apa
unanuijo mamaisye rarorono wasai, wer-
amu waponayo apa ananyaowe rai muno
wapanave ai jewen. Yara vatano awa ayao
kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere
muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo
pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawamo
wanave Yohanes ai kobe. Weramu
weapamo arono wapo vatane umaso awa
anave raen to, wapanave jewena nene
muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raije
ramu.”

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri (Markus 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 Umba Yesus po raura akananto akarije
umawe mai pare, “Wadanide, Syo anane-
neae kaijinta raura so: Akarijo apave kopa
rai inta po nawaisye rayare, umba po
anggurije ranyum no rai. Umba po yane
rayano rakiani, muno po ateme rawae in-
damu po rave anggurije mane rakugan
asyo ama uga rai. Muno po randume ra-
nari no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano
po nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po
vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa
nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ra-
todijo mai—wo inta raugav, wepo inta
raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo
maran. 34 No ava anggurije umawe mawit
kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso

rai po apa vatano wanapatambe aije inta matutir indamu ude no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai indamu wo apa mane inta raugav.

35 Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umaso wo vatano wanapatambe umawe inta aijar wo anepati, muno wo kaijinta aubaisy, muno wo orame rave kaijinta aepar. 36 Umba akarijo apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano wanapatambe ai kaijinta matutir akato, wanuijo umawe makivan. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye umawe raeranande wo vatano wanapatambe umaso maveare muno manasyine umawe mansamaisy akato. 37 Rija dave, po taune apa kavo atutir akato vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai. Po ratantona pare, 'Indati wanave sya arikainye ai jaje.'

38 Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, wamaura nawaisye so rai.' 39 Umba wo arikainye umawe aijar, wo awatan ti pusyo no nawaisye ama akiri, umba wo aubaisy."

40 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Arono indati akarijo nawaisye umawe de, animaisye mirati po rave vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande umaso mansai?"

41 Umba akarijo Yahudi umawe wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Indati po vatano mamun umawe mansaubaisy, umba po apa nawaisye umawe raunanto vatano kaijinta mai jakato inda wo raeranandea masyoto ama mane mawite rai, umba wo apa nake raunanto ai."

42 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye so raije jewen? Mo ratoe mare:

'Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari
wonayo rai
ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao
indamu yavare rausea nteto rai mo
raijar matuve.
Somamo Amisye apa ana daveye ma.
Wamo raen, wanantaive rai!'✡ "

43 Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Akarijo Yahudi weap, Syo raura wasai: indati Amisye po apa kovo pare Po raugaje Apa kawasae mansaije raugavo wasaora, umba Po raugaje irati vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai obo mansai jakato. 44 Are pirati pantukamo orame umaso rai ti tende ama vone rai, opamo pandamisy. Muno are pirati orame so ntemaje ai ti mo akep, opamo pandamisyi ti be kapumbe."†

45 Arono syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, vatano Parisi nawe, wo Yesus apa ananeneae umawe ranaun, uparijo Ai, weye wo raen Yesus po ratantona pare onawamo maurata irati vatano mamuno wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansai. 46 Weti ware ubeker indamu wo Yesus aijar, weramu wo vatano wanuije masyaniv, weye vatano wanuije wo ratantona ware Yesus opamo anawae Amisye inta pije.

22

Ananeneaeyo ono vaunam (Lukas 14:15-24)

1 Naije akato Yesus po ananeneae inta raura syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi umawe mai jakato, 2 pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi po ono vauname rave irati apa arikainye aije wemaisy. 3 Akarijo titi umaso po vatano wanapatambe aije matutir indamu wo vatane mawainde one umaso rai, weramu vatano mawainde umaso wonayo udei.

4 Wetiva akarijo titi umawe po vatano wanapatambe aije kaijinta matutir akato pare, 'Wapo raura nanto vatano syo mawainoe mai jakato wapare: Anaisyo one ratayaowa ntuna to. Syo maero sapijo mani rave inta maubai to indamu wandaisy. Ti wade ono vauname so rai!'

5 Weramu vatano mawaine umawe wonae wo raranivi, ti ude ramu, yara inta poroto no nawaisy, inta poroto no pasari

✡ **21:42** Mazmur 118:22-23 † **21:44** Orame umaso raurata irati Yesus ai, weti are pirati panave Ai jewen yara po awatambe, opamo indati mangke nande ai.

indamu panamavumbe. 6 Muno kaijinta
nawamo wo vatano wanapatambe akarijo
titi umawe aije maijar, wo mave tatugadi,
umba wo maubaisy. 7 Arono akarijo titi
umawe po ayao umaso ranaun, pari rave.
Weti po apa naite matutir indamu wo
vatano mamuno wo apa vatane maowe
maubaisy muno wo awa munije ramero
taname rai.
8 Naije umba po raura nanto vatano
wanapatambe aije mai jakato pare, ‘Ono
vauname ratayaowa ntuna to weramu
vatano syo mawainde umawe umamaisye
rai ramu. 9 Weti wata no unanuijo kota
ama radirije raito, are nawirati wapo
maen, wapo mawain indamu ude ono vau-
name so rai.’ 10 Weti vatano wanapatambe
umawe wuruta kobe no unanuijo kota
ama radirije raito, umba wo vatano uma
unanta maijoe manunugambe vintabo—
vatano manuga ngkove nawe, vatano
ukakainoanive nawe, manugan mbintabo.
Naije yavaro ono vauname ntairijo vatano
wanuije umawe mansai.
11 Umba akarijo titi umaso siso po vatano
utavondijo ono vauname umaso raije
maen tenambe. Muno po vatane inta
aen no awa yasyin, wepamo po ansuno
ono vauname inta rave ramu. 12 Weti po
anajo pare, ‘Arakove, mbeanimaibe irati
winde no so nyo ansuno ono vauname
inta rave jewen?’ Weramu vatane umaso
manin bayave, po ayaowe rasakinave
kakai. 13 Umba akarijo titi umaso po
raura vatano wanapatambe aije mai pare,
‘Wapo ajoe aneme raokokaisy, umba wapo
amaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No
ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir.’ ”
14 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso
ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Amisye
po vatane wanuije mansawain, wer-
amu wanui jewen yara kavinta vayave
nanawirati Po mapatimu indamu
utavondi Apa kawasaeyo be akarive maije
mai.”

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai (Markus 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Naije vatano Parisi wanugan wayao
ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai.
16 Weti Parisi wo awa arakovo utavondi
maije inta matutir ude Yesus ai, muno
vatano usisa vararo Akarijo Titi Herodes
aije inta utavondijo mai tavon. Ude
wo raura Yesus ai ware, “Injayo Kurune,
reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura
muno Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura tu-
gaive vatane mai. Nyo vatane masyanive
ramu muno Nyo vatane inta mansama-
maribe ramu. 17 Weti reamare Nyo raura
reansai animaisye mi Nyo ratantona ana
so rai: Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo
wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo
doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai
rako jewen kaije?”
18 Yesus po awa bekero mamune raen
to, ti Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapa
angkarije ntapekan! Wabeanimaibe wa-
pare wapo inatopan? 19 Syare wapo doije
vasye inta rararono Rinai, wemirati veano
pajak ravae.” Weti wo doije vasye inta rau-
nanto Ai. 20 Umba Po manajo pare, “Arepa
amune mi no no doije raije so? Arepa tame
mi so?”
21 Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Akar-
ijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame
mije.”
Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye
mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai.
Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo
wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon.”
22 Arono wo ayao umaso ranaunoe,
unantaive rai. Umba wuje wuruta Yesus
aora.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura (Markus 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Masyoto naije vatano Saduki inta ude
no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona
ware arono munije ama akari, vatano
ugwenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu.
Umba ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa
ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai ware,
24 “Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao
raugaje wansai pare, ‘Ranivara anya inta
kakai yara apa arikainye meweno ai,
weamo apa rijate inta noamo po apa
anamugo kavinije umawe raovan akato
indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo nanto
teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa tanoane
rai jakato.’ Musa apa ananyao no tai
maisy. 25 Weti vatano una no reama

yasyin mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa anuije baunam, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai. Weti apa anamugo kavinije mamo apa rijato no akaje aije po raovan akato. 26 Weramu rijate umaso kakai tavon, apa arikainye meweno ai. Ana maisyare omaisye bo mirati no aya rijato mandeije ai muno miridije nde irati rija dave kaururume ai. 27 Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon. 28 Maisyare omaisyamo, arono munije ama akari vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato, wanya umawe mamo are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano kaururum umawe wo raovan to!"

29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen kobe jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vambunine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea. 30 Arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam akatoe ramu, yara unoare maisyare muno naito Amisy uno no munijo ntitije mansamaisy. 31 Muno ananyao vatano ugwenen yara ukovakato somamo, wasaemen dako Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai, arono wusyinoe Amisye po raura pare, 32 'Risyamo nya aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisye pi Risy'✡? Ayao umaso ama tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisye awa Amisye pije."

33 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus apa ananyao ranaun, unantaive rave rai.

Ananyao mbe mobe
(Markus 12:28-34; Lukas 10:25-28)

34 Vatano Parisi wo ranaun Yesus apa ayao mbambunin ti vatano Saduki wo ayaowe rasakinavo Ai kakai. Weti Parisi wanugan akato, umba ude Ai jakato. 35 Umba kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta no no awa yasyin po Yesus anajo indamu po atopano Apa ana daura rai. 36 Pare, "Injayo Kurune, ananyao rui mirati manakoe no Ananyao Musa rai ti mbe mobe ananyao kotare rakivan tenambe?"

37 Yesus po raura akananto pare, " 'Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe.'✡ 38 Ananyao umaso mamo ananyao manakoe muno mbe mobe. 39 Muno ananyao jirum mo ramai tavon no taiso: 'Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'✡ 40 Ananyao jirume umaso onayamo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ama ananyao tenambe ama nori rati yai."

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Markus 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44)

41 Umba Yesus po vatano Parisi wanugan no naije manajo pare, 42 "Animaisye mirati wapo ratantona Mesias ai? Arepa ajavi pije?"

Umba wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Opamo Daud apa ajavi pije."

43 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo Daud augav indamu po Mesias aura no taiso:

44 'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." '✡

45 Daud po Mesias aura pare, 'sya Akarijo Titi pije,' yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!"

46 Vatane inta po ayaowe rasakinav akananto Yesus ai kakai. Masyoto naije kobe vatane wo asyani tenambe ti inta po anajo akatoe ramu.

23

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi muno vatano Parisi mansai
(Markus 12:38-40; Lukas 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

✡ **22:32** Keluaran 3:6 ✡ **22:37** Ulangan 6:5 ✡ **22:39** Imamat 19:18 ✡ **22:44** Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13

1 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano
wanuije mai muno Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai pare, 2 “Kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai muno vatano Parisi
wenawirati Amisye po mapatimu indamu
wo Ananyao Musa raura kakavimbe
wasai. 3 Weti syare wapo maraniv muno
watavondi awa ana wo raura wasai rai,
weramu vemo watavondi awa ana wo
rave rai nora. Weye awa ana udave
mamo ntavondi awa ananyaowe raije
ramu. 4 Awa koane muno awa ananyao
wo raugaje vatane mai omamo manui
rave ti mangkeo vatane mai utavondi
rai. Weramu Parisi muno kurune umawe
wo vatane maeranande indamu ubeta
ananyao manui umaso rai tenambe oma
jewen muno wo ana mangkeo mai raijasea
jewen tavon.

5 Awa anakere kotaro ubeker ti udaijare
mamo indamu vatano kaijinta wo raen
ti wo mararimbe. Wo awa ansuno
sambaya raveti ngko dave indamu vatane
wo mararimbe ware onawamo utavondi
Ananyao Musa rai rave.* 6 Manayanambe
utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no
yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe
utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon
arono one rave. 7 Manayanambe vatane
ubeaje mai no pasari, muno man-
ayanambe vatane wo awa tamo ‘Injayo
Kurune’ rawain.

8 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabekero
vatane inta wo wasawaina ware ‘Injayo
Kurune’ wenora, weye weapamo wabe
arakobe vintabo muno wapa Kurune
pamo Ribuisya. 9 Muno vemo vatane inta
wo wasawaino ‘Injae’ wenora, weye wapa
Ajaya pamo intabo obo pa, Opirati no no
munijo ntiti. 10 Muno vemo vatane inta
wo wasawaina ware ‘Sya Akarije pi winy’
wenora, weye wapa Akarije pamo intabo
obo pa, opirati Mesiase Risy. 11 Vatano rui
pirati panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare
opamo panapatambe wasai. 12 Are pirati
po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so,
opamo indati Amisye po apaaje, yara are
pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no
mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo
titive.”

Yesus po vatano Parisi muno kuruno Yahudi awa ayao kakaije rantutibe (Lukas 11:37-54)

13 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Vatano
Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wa-
sai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan,
weye wapo vatane maorai indamu vemo
utavondi kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive
maije mai jinya. Taune weapamo wapon-
ayo watavondi Apa kawasae maiji, muno
vatano ubekero utavondijo maije nao
wapo mansopi.

14 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wa-
sai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan,
weye wapo wanya kavinije maponae
indamu wapo awa ananuge muno awa
yavare raugavo maora. Muno wapa
sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane
wo wasararimbe rai. Indati wapa mangke
manakoe weye wapa angkarije ntapekan!

15 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wa-
sai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan!
Wabeke dave indamu vatane utavondijo
wasai, weti wata nggwaravain no mayan
muno no yawa rai indamu wapo makani.
Umba arono wapo vatan intabo anuga
raugabe indamu tavondi wasai, weamo
wapo anyao wapa ananyao angkari
rai, weti umba apa ana dave ngkakai
rave mo taune wapa rakivan. Wetiva
mangkeo tanam mbadururo nuge nu-
ganuije omamo vatano napije mamaisyo
rai, mo wamamaisyo rai rakivan.

16 Akarijo wasamije ntuba weap, kakaije
nde wasai! Weapamo wasaurata irati
vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije
ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya
rai wemaisy. Weye wapo vatane maponae
wapare, ‘Are pirati po urairije inta rap-
atimu, ranivara po Yavaro Amisye ama
tame veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine
meweno rai ti po apa urairije umaso

* **23:5** Awa ansuno sambaya umaso mamo ayao Yunani mo raura no taiso: “Wo awa waijo sambaya raveti manakoe, wemirati wo raokae no maneme ruke rai muno mande rai, muno wo waijo nggwaravainye raokae no awa ansuno manawadi rai, indamu vatane wo mararimbe” (Bilangan 15:37-40; Ulangan 6:8).

rakanyoandi kai. Yara ranivara po emasijo no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai ama tame veano apa urairije raokaisy, weamo apa ana po raurairive umaso mamo mbambunin dave weti vemo po rakanyoandi jinya.’ 17 Weapamo wasamije ntuba muno wapantukambe rave! Yavaro Amisye wemirati ntitijo emasijo ntuna no ama uga rai rakivan, weye Yavaro Amisye wemi mbewar emasijo ntuna ama uga rai ndandinit.

18 Maisyare wemai tavon, wapare, ‘Are pirati po urairije inta rapatimu, ranivara po Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame ama tame veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine meweno rai ti po apa urairije umaso rakanyoandi kai. Yara ranivara po anakotaro rameseo no tewa orame umawe rai ama tame veano raokaisy, weamo apa ana po raurairive umaso mamo mbambunin dave weti vemo po rakanyoandi jinya.’ 19 Weapamo wasamije ntuba muno wapantukambe rave! Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame mamo ntiti rave mo anakotaro rameseo no ama vone rai rakivan, weye tewa orame wemi mbewar anakotare umaso ndandinit. 20 Wabeanimaibe wapo wapa urairije raokae tai maisy? Wapantukambe rave, weye ranivara wapo tewa orame ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, weamo tugae rave tewa orame me, ama anakotaro rameseo no ama vone rai me, ranugan bintabo ti omamo maisyare wapo tame rurume umaso veano wapa urairije umaso raokae wemaisy. 21 Muno ranivara wapo Yavaro Amisye ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo Amisyo wepi tuna no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai taune Apa tame veano raokae to ije. 22 Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara wapo munijo ntiti ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo Amisye apa kursijo titi ama tame veano raokae tavon to, muno obo ma jewen, yara Amisyo wepi tuna no kursijo titi umaso rai Apa tame veano raokae tavon to ije. Abo! Vemo wapo tamo Amisye pe, Apa anakotaro rui vayave me, veano wapa urairije raokaisy inya!

23 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan, weye watavondi Amisye apa ananyaowe rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa anare wadayanyum maisyare bawane, kaumamawane, muno marinsane mamo wapo raporadive abusyin umba wapo vasye intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara ananyao manakoe mbe mobe, maisyare ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo vatano kaijinta mai muno beto urairije rai, omamo wabeta rai ramu. Weramu urare wemirati wabeta rai! Weti kove mamo watavondi ananyao mbe mobe rai mavabe, muno ananyao mamaune mamo vemo wasanimari rai tavon nora. 24 Weapamo akarijo wasamije ntuba! Wasaurata irati vatano pare po mana ramanam, umba po nyimanyime raen no mokije ama uga rai ti po raepata, yara po maero unta raunto vayave kobe!

25 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wasaurata irati pauraijo nggwame rai. Wapo pauraije ama akirije bo rarondom ti mpoper, yara ama uga mamo ta no irati wame rautan. Wasanuga ntantunaube muno wapo vatane maponae indamu wapo awa ananuge raugavo maora. 26 Vatano Parisije, wasamije ntuba! Syare wapo pauraije ama uga rarondoma mpope to, weamo ama akiri ma mpope tavon to.

27 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wasaurata irati aipapo ama vone raiman ti ngkov, yara ama uga mamo ntairi jirati vatano ugwenene awa pae rai muno ranavano kakai ntapekan. 28 Weapamo maisyare wemaisy, weye arono vatane wo wasaen, wo ratantona weapamo vatano kove, weramu wantukambe wasanuga mamo ntairi jirati angkarijo ntapekane muno ayao ngkakainoanive rai.

29 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syo wasaen wapo anawae wusyine nawe, vatano utavondi Amisye

apa bekere raije nawe, awa aipapo ama vone raiman ti ngkov. 30 Muno wapo raura wapare, ‘Reama aneno wusyine wo anawae mansao to. Weramu ranivara reamamo reano no arono wusyinoe ratire, reantavondi wamo maubaisye ramu.’ 31 Maisyare wemaisy wapo wasaura kakavimbe weapamo vatano wo anawae maubaisyoe awa ajavi nawirati weap! 32 Weti wapakata, wapo wapa aneno wusyine awa ayao kakai raijar akare!

33 Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamun ramaisy. Weti wana-jivo mangke tanam mbadururo nuge nuganuije raora kakai. 34 Indati Syo anawae muno vatano makarikuga mbar muno kuruno wo wasanyaowe matutir ude wasai. Weramu indati wapo inta maubaisy, wapo inta mausea usawa inyo kapite rai, wapo inta manepati kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga, muno arono unajiv uta no munijo kaijinta rai, wapo mawatambe tutir. 35 Maisyare omai ti, ayao so nde wasai: vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai nanawirati maubai tenambe no mino tename so rai, weapamo wapo mangke umaso ranawan. Weye onawamo vatano Yahudi wapo maubaisy, manasyin dave Habel, opamo ayao kakaije meweno ai, miridije nde ava nande Zakaria ai, Berekia apa kavo, opamo wapa anene wo aubai no Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me aya yasyin. 36 Weti Syo raura tugaive wasai: Amisye po ama mangke umaso ranugan bintabo, indati Po raugakaje vatano susyo naiso wasai.”

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai
(Lukas 13:34-35)

37 “Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae. 38 Weti indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu wapa marova wo wapa munije muno Yavaro Amisye randamisy. 39 Syo raura wasai: arono naiso kobe wapo inaen akatoe ramu gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare, ‘Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!’ ”

24

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisyije raura
(Markus 13:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Yesus puje Yavaro Amisye raora, naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Winyerade! Yavaro Amisye so ngko dave!”

2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive wasai: Indati masyoto makareye Yavaro Amisy wapo raene so ama oramo ngko dave somamo mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jewen.”

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai
(Markus 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Yesus poroto paje tuna no Pukamo Saitun. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Ware, “Injae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba ana Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Nya masyoto nyakareye muno munije ama akari mare nande, weamo animaisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?”

4 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya. 5 Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano mawain ware, ‘Risyirati Mesias!’ Umba wo vatano wanuije maponae. 6 Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave no munijo mararai, muno ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane wo marova rave no munijo marane rai tavon, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamo indati nande, weramu munije ama akarije omamo mamai dainya nene. 7 Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai. Nugo marore ntami muno mungkije nande no rui rui vayave. 8 Weramu omai mbintaboamo manasyin bayave ma, maisyare muno wanya mare ntuna arikainye autan ti njajoramije wemaisy.

9 Indati vatano mine so vintabo manuga
mamuno wasai weye watavondi Rinai.
Muno wo wasaijar wo wasaunanto in-
damu naite wo wasansewabe muno
wo wasaubaisy. 10 Arono naije vatane
wanui makirive Rinai muno wo awa
anave rapaya ti ntami. Wo awa arakove
mansamavun nanto awa marova mai,
muno manuga mamuno mansai vam-
binibe. 11 Anawae angkari wanui ude
wo vatane wanui maponae. 12 Muno
ayao kakaije miridi nseo, weti vatane
ubekobeo awa arakove mai miridi makaje.
13 Weramu are pirati atawandi kobe muno
panave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane
rai, opamo indati Amisye po apaya irati
kakaije rai indamu kova nuge nuganui.
14 Muno Ayao Kovo mo Amisye apa be
akarive raura indati ravovo mine vone so
rai tenambe indamu vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine so wo ranaun. Mewen, umba
munije ama akari nande."

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat (Markus 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 "Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe
aeno te no Yavaro Amisye rai, mamaisyo
anawae Daniel apa ayao purairive wusy-
imbe rai.✡ (Vatano weapirati wabacave
ayao umaso rai, syare wananta ama ine
rai.) 16 Arono naije syare vatano una no
Yudea unajiv usea no unat. 17 Vatano
utantuna no yavare von, vemo wakaje wo
ananuge inta rauga no yavar uga inya!
18 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano una no
nawaisy uga, vemo wakare wo ansune
rauga no yavar inya! Yara unaji bayave.
19 Abo! Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya
vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame rau-
nanto awa arikainye maije nawe awa
siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan un-
ajive kakai. 20 Wasambayambe indamu
vemo siurije umaso nande no embayo
nanayao rai jinya muno masyoto sam-
baya rai jinya. 21 Arono wusyin mine so
ranarijoe ndea naiso vatane awa siurije
mamaun, yara awa siurijo rijate so man-
akoe rave. Arono indati siurijo rijate
so mewen to, weamo siurijo maisyare
umasom inta makanande akatoe ramu.
22 Ranivara siurije umaso noa nugoenta,
weaveti vatano mine so ukakai tenambe
vintabo. Weramu indati Amisye po siurije
umaso ransop akaje ti ntumainy, weye
aemeno Apa kawasae po mansatayaowe
mai.
23 Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po
raura wasai pare, 'Waperade! Mesias
opi noe so!' dako, 'Napi ratuije!' dako,
vemo wapanave ai jinya! 24 Weye indati
mesias angkarije muno anawae angkarije
ude. Wo anapaporainyo manakoe raro-
ron indamu wo vatano wanuije maponae,
muno ubeker ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye
po mansatayaowe maponae tavon, wer-
amu umamaisye ramu. 25 Wadanide! Syo
ana nande no masyoto rijate raura wasai
wusyimbe to inda wasyisyaube.
26 Ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai
pare, 'Waperato! Mesias napi no no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe ratuije,'
wabemo wata no ratuije inya. Ranivara
pare, 'Waperade! Mesias napi kokaibe
no tanoane so rai,' wabemo wapanave ai
nora. 27 Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo
Vatane, syakare no mine vone so rai kobe,
omamo maisyare muno ivake ratukande
no ranijo wanamuram ndento no varet
wemaisy. Weti vatan tenambe wo raen
kobe. 28 Arono wapo insanijo koroe maeno
wanugani, wapare, 'Somaida maere ine
inta ntuna no naije.' Maisyare omai tavon,
arono anakotaro Syo ratodi umawe nande
tenambe, wapare, 'Arikainyo Vatane
pakare.' "

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so (Markus 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 "Arono siurije umawe mewen, kavu-
ratawe umba uma amije ngkaumudi
muno embae mbar akatoe ramu. Tumo
no no naume warae utataopon muno
naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije
rautan.✡ 30 Arono naije ana inta raroron
no naumo warae indamu mbe rarorombe
Arikainyo Vatane risyakare, weti vatano
kotare ntuna no mine vone so woyov.
Indati wo Arikainyo Vatane inaen rino
kamure rai no naumo warae ti syaje, ride
irati Sya vambunine muno Sya kovo ntiti

✡ **24:15** Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **24:29** Yesaya 13:10, 13:4; Yoel 2:10; Muni Akari 6:12-14

rautan. 31 Tavuna Amisye ngkin umba Syo naito Amisye matutir indamu wo vatano Syo matayaowe manunugambe vintabo, nanawirati una no ovare ami mambisyo mine so muno una no rui rui vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane rai muno naumo warae ama marane rai."

Ananeneae tume
(Markus 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

32 "Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina raeno seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man akato.' 33 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro nande umawe raen, indati wapo raen wapare munije ama akari mararai rave to.

34 Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen. 35 Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamo ntamija nuge nuganui."

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube
(Markus 13:32-37; Lukas 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Weramu nandui rati anakotare so mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syantatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy obo pi po raen.

37 Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare rai, weamo mamaisyo wusyino arono Noakija no no mine vone so we ramaisy. 38 Arono naije vatane wo masyoto makanande ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe anaisye, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy. Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa masyoto Noakija siso apa nyomane rai. 39 Vatane umaso wantatukambe animaisye mi mare nande yava masyoto manayame njam mo mapupuji, ti ukakai vintabo. Maisyare omai tavon arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride papabe. 40 Arono naije, vatane jiruma yo nawaisye raijar, Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no kobe. 41 Wanya jiruma yo kasyambere ranumu, Amisye po inta raugav, yara inta mamo no.

42 Weti wasyisyaube weye wapantukambe masyoto wapa Akari risyakare raije rai. 43 Weti wadanide: Arono vatano panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije pantukambe apa masyoto de raije rai, ti syisyaube ramu. Weti vatano panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge inta raugavo aora. 44 Weti wabemo wapo vatano apave yavare umawe raije amaisy inya, yara syare weapamo wapanatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mamo wapantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube indamu wapo inanyut."

Ananeneae vatano jirum yanapatambe
(Lukas 12:41-48)

45 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakato pare, "Vatano panapatambe inta opamo akarikuga mbar muno beto akarijo yavaruga apa bekere rai mavabe. Weti apa akarije umaso panave ai ti po atutir indamu be akarive apa vatano wanapatambe kaijinta mai indamu masyote anteter po awa anaisye raunanto mai. Umba akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we raora. 46 Ranivara vatano panapatambe umawe po apa anakere raija kobe yava akarijo yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa akarije anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto ai. 47 Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu po ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso raeranande tenambe.

48 Weramu ranivara vatano panapatambe umaso pamo anuga mamun ti po ratantona pare, 49 'Sya akarije pamo to noa gwaravain dave weramu pana de rainy,' weti po vatano wanapatambe umawe manepati tenambe, muno pisyisy muno po awije ramanama maen, weamo mamaisye ramu. 50 Weye naije akato apa akarije umawe pakare ama masyote muno uma amije mamo pantatukambe rai. 51 Umba akarije wato po mangke raugaje vatano mamuno uma panapatambe aijoe ai, po anepati mangkebe umba po augaveto po amaugusyo no vatano awa angkarije

ntapekane matavon. No ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir.”

25

Ananeneae wanya mansae abusyin wo anya bauname anyuto dei

1 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati ananeneae so rai: Namane inta wanya mansae mano abusyin wo yawainye raugav wuruta wo anya bauname anyuto dei. 2 Wanya radanija makarikuga mbar, yara wanya radanija makarikuga mbare ramu. 3 Wanya makarikuga mbare ramu wo awa yawainye raugav, weramu awa manine meweno mai. 4 Yara wanya makarikuga mbare wo awa yawainye raugav muno wo manine rauga tavon ti mamaisy. 5 Anya bauname umawe de avave jewen ti wo anyuta marudi, weti mamije maomon ti unaki.

6 Namane yasyin umba udani vatane inta gwain pare, ‘Anya bauname de to! Ti wade indamu wapo aovambe!’

7 Wanya abusyin umaso unakija usea, wo awa yawainye raindi tetebe. 8 Wanya makarikuga mbare jewene wo raura nanto wanya makarikuga mbare mansai ware, ‘Reama yawainye mpamo ti wapo manine inta raunande reansai.’

9 Weramu wanya makarikuga mbare umaso wo raura akananto mai ware, ‘Mamaisye ramu, weye manine manakoe ra mo wansamai tenambe ramu. Weti wata no vatano po manine ramavumbe ratuije nui. Umba wapo inta ramavuno arijat.’

10 Umbawe wanya awa manine mewene umaso wuruta wo manine ramavun. Arono wuruta, anya bauname umawe de kobe, umba wanya awa manine mamai to umaso utavondijo ai usisa ono vauname rai kobe, umba wo unsanda rauguji.

11 Umba wanya makarikuga mbare jewene umawe ude ugwain ware, ‘Injae, Injae, unsanda rausiso reansai!’

12 Weramu po raura uje mai pare, ‘Syantukambe wasai!’ ”

13 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Maisyare omai ti, syare wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube! Weye syakare ama masyote muno ama uma amije mamo wapantukambe rai.”

Ananeneae vatane mandeija wo doije raeranande awa akarije ai
(Lukas 19:11-27)

14 “Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata ananeneae so rai: Akarije inta pare pusyo ti to no munijo maran, weti po apa vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde, umba po apa ananuge raunanto mai indamu wo raeranande. 15 Po doije ratodijo mai tetebe, mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati. Weti apa vatano panapatambe inta pamo po doije vasye ribuge radani raunanto ai inda po raeranande. Muno inta pamo po doije vasye ribuge rurum raunanto ai, muno inta pa ribuge intabo ai.

16 Umba akarije umaso puje kobe. Vatano po doije vasye ribuge radani raijare umawe pavave poroto po apa doije umawe rasariraeya miridije nseo no ribuge abusyin. 17 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano po doije vasye ribuge rurum raijare umawe po apa doije umawe rasariraeya miridije nseo no ribuge mambisy. 18 Yara vatano po doije vasye ribuge intabo raijare umawe poroto po ateme rawae po doije umawe rangkokaibe rai.

19 Nugoenta rave umba awa akarije umawe pakare. Po apa vatano wanapatambe aije manunugambe akato, pare, ‘Unumeso syare wapo sya doije ranunugambe akare inda syo rator akato.’

20 Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge radani raijare umawe de, po doije vasye ribuge abusyin raunande apa akarije ai. Umba po raura pare, ‘Injae, doije vasye ribuge radanijo nyo raunande rinaije omamo syo rasarirae akatoa ribuge radani tavon ti ama manuije mi ribuge abusyin.’

21 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Winyi no tawan no nya anakere rai mavabe. Ana

mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raeranande kobe, weti soamo syo ana manakoe inta raunande nai indamu nyo raeranande tavon. Winde, syare wintavondijo sya one rai indamu wansanayanambe tenambe!'
22 Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge ruruma raijare umawe de po raura nanto akarije umawe ai pare, 'Injae, doije vasye ribuge rurumo nyo raunande rinaije ma syo rasarirae akatoa ribuge rurum ti ama manuije ribuge mambisy.'
23 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Winyi no tawan no nya anakere rai mavabe. Ana mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raeranande kobe, weti soamo syo ana manakoe inta raunande nai indamu nyo raeranande tavon. Winde, syare wintavondijo sya one rai indamu wansanayanambe tenambe!'
24 Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge intabo raijare umawe de po raura nanto akarije umawe ai pare, 'Injae, syo naen winyamo naemeno vatane maije jewen. Vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu winyamo nyo awa doije raija tenambe. 25 Weti ijaniv, ti syoroto syo doije vasye ribuge intabo nyo raunande umawe rangkokaibe no kopa ate. Ti Injae, nya doije mi so.'
26 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Winyamo vatano mamun muno nyononae ntapekan! Nyanapatambe rinai kobe jewen! Nyo inatantona nyare vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu risyamo syo awa doije raija tenambe. 27 Maisyare omai ti, arono syo doije raunande nai, weamo syare nyo raugato ntami no yavaro doije ntuna raije rai, wirati indamu ama manuije miridije nseo. Inda arono syakare, syo doije umaso raugav muno ama seano miridije nseo ratavon.'
28 Weti akarije umawe po raura apa naite mai pare, 'Wapo doije umawe raugavo vatane wato aora, yara wapo raunanto vatano apa doije vasye ribuge abusyine umawe amarom tavon. 29 Weye are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo aora. 30 Muno syare vatano panapatambe kobe jewen wato pamo wapo amaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir.' "

Arono munije ama akari Kristus po vatano ukakainoanive muno vatano kove maosor

31 "Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare no mine vone so, weamo ride Sya kovo ntiti rautan, muno naito Amisye utavondi Rinai tenambe. Arono naije rituna no Sya kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive. 32 Umba Syo vatano mine tename so manugan bintabo no Rinamun. Umba Syo maosor maisyare vatane inta po domba nawe kambine nawe maosore wemaisy. 33 Syo domba mansaveto no inanem ngkov, yara Syo kambine maveto no inanem ngkakai. Domba maurata irati vatano utavondi Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai, yara kambine maurata irati vatano wonayo Ai.
34 Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi, syo raura nanto vatano una no inanem ngkove mai syare, 'Wade, weapirati Sya Injaya po kove raugaje wasai. Wade wasisa irati Sya munijo ibe akarive raije rai, wemirati Syo ratayao ntuna mo wasanyut no arono mine so ama manasyin. 35 Weye arono rimaror, wapo anaisye raunande Syo raisy. Arono inawa ngkangkamandi, wapo mana raunande Syo ramanam. Arono ino no maran ti ide, wapo inaugave siso no wapa yavar. 36 Arono Sya ansune meweno Rinai, wapo ansune inta raunande Syo rave. Arono rigwanen, wade wapo inaeranande. Arono rimakova no tanoano makova ama uga rai, wade wapo inapan.'
37 Umba vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere raije umawe wo raura nande Rinai ware, 'Amisyo winy, nanduija pi wimaror ti reamo anaisye raunande Nyo raisy muno nawa ngkangkamandi ti reamo mana raunande Nyo ramanam? 38 Nanduija pi reamo naen maisyare vatano no no maran ti de, weti reamo nauga siso no reama yavar? Nanduija pi Nya ansune meweno Nai weti reamo inta

raunande Nyo rave? 39 Nanduija pi reamo
naen winggwanen ndako, wimakova no
tanoano makova ama uga rai rako, weti
reamore wamo napan?'
40 Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare,
'Tugae, arono wapo ana umaso raunanto
Sya arakovo awa tame maje rave mai,
omamo maisyare wapo raunande Rinaije
wemaisy.'
41 Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi umaso, syo
raura nanto vatano una no inanem
ngkakaije mai syare, 'Wapuje inaora!
Amisye apa mangke maje wasai! Wata
wasisa no tanamo mbadururo nuge nu-
ganuije rai, namirati ratayao Anakakai
Akoe pe apa naite nawe mansai. 42 Weye
arono rimaror, wapo anaisye inta rau-
nande ti Syo raisye ramu. Arono inawa
ngkangkamandi, wapo mana inta rau-
nande Syo ramaname ramu. 43 Arono ino
no maran ti ide, wapo inauga siso no wapa
yavare ramu. Arono Sya ansune meweno
Rinai, wapo ansune inta raunande Syo
rave ramu. Arono rigwanen dako, ri-
makova no tanoano makova ama uga rai
rako, weamo wapo inaeranande ramu.'
44 Umba wo raura nanto Rinai ware,
'Amisyo winy, nanduija pirati reamo
naeno maror muno nawa ngkangkamandi
muno wino no maran ti nde muno Nya
ansune meweno Nai muno winggwanen
muno wimakova no tanoano makova rai,
ti reamanapatambe Naije jewen?'
45 Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare,
'Syo raura tugaive: arono waponayo wapo
ana umaso raunanto Sya arakovo awa
tame maje rave mai, omamo maisyare
waponayo wapo raunande Rinaije we-
maisy.'
46 Maisyare omai ti, indati vatano
ukakainoanive umaso onawamo mangke
nuge nuganuije raunanto mai, yara vatano
utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai awave
irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

26

Akarijo Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy
(Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Arono Yesus po ayao umawe raurana
mewen, umba Po raura nanto Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mansai pare, 2 "Wadaen
masyote rurum akato, umba wansisa
Ono Paska rai. Arono naije vatane wo
Arikainyo Vatane inaunanto indamu
inauseo sawa inyo kapite rai."
3 Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye rai muno akarijo Yahudi
wanunugambe no Syeno Titi Kayapas apa
yavare ama uga. 4 Wanyinyaube indamu
wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy. Wo raura
ware, "Wade wamo aijar maninimbe.
5 Weramu vemo wamo aijar no one ama
uga so rai nora, weye vatano wanui indati
upari ti usivuiny."

Wanya mo manino mbovove rauvaro Yesus akarije rai
(Markus 14:3-9; Yohanes 12:1-8)

6 Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Beta-
nia, tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepirati
aravure mo ave no wusyinoe. 7 Umba
wanya inta nde mo botoro nsasabe inta
raugav ntairi jirati manino mbovove rai,
ama mangke nseo rave. Arono Yesus pisy-
isy, wanya umawe mo manine umaso rau-
varo akarije vone rai.
8 Arono Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
ana namije raen, upari. Weti wo raura
ware, "Veanimaibe wanya so mbaono
manino mbovove so rai ti mewen?
9 Manine so ama mangke nseo rave,
weti kove mamo ramavun bayave umba
ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije mai."
10 Weramu Yesus po raura mai pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti
ranimaumbe? Ama ana mo raijaro Rinai
mamo ngko dave. 11 Vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije onawamo una no wapa
yasyine rai tutir, weti arono rui wapare
wapo maeranande, weamo wapo maer-
anande kai. Weramu Risyamo rino no
wapa yasyin tutire ramu. 12 Wanya so mo
manine rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inana-
sine ratayao Sya masyoto inantuna raije
rai. 13 Syo raura tugaive: mine vone
so rui rui vayave vatane wo Ayao Kovo
Amisye ravov, weamo wo wanya so ama

ana ndave raura tavon indamu maemeno rai."

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun
(Markus 14:10-11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Naije Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus apa
arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi
aije inta pije, poroto no syeno akokoe man-
sai. 15 Umba po mansanajo pare, "Ani-
maisye mi wapare wapo raunande rinai
indamu syo Yesus augore no wasaneme
uga rai?" Weti wo doije ratora nanto no
vasye tenamara eane abusyin, umba wo
raunanto ai. 16 Naije kobe Yudas po varore
rakani indamu po Yesus amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao
(Markus 14:12-16; Lukas 22:7-13)

17 Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, arono
vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen
daije raisy. Arono ama masyoto manasyin,
Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai wo
anajo ware, "Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero
reamo anaisyo Paska ratayao Nai?"

18 Umba Po raura akananto mai pare,
"Wasisa no Yerusalem, wapare wananta
vatane inta ai, umba wapo raura ai wa-
pare, 'Injayo Kurune pare: Sya masyote
ndea mamaisy, weti Risye Sya arakovo
utavondi rinaije nawe reamare wamo Ono
Paska rai no nya yavar.' " 19 Umba Yesus
apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta wo rave
mamaisyo Apa ana daura rai, umba wo
anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy
(Markus 14:17-26; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

20 Naman kobe, umba Yesusa tuna apa
arakovo abusyinara eane jirume matavon
indamu wo anaisyo Paska raisy. 21 Arono
wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura nanto mai
pare, "Syo raura tugaive, weapamo in-
dati inta nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova
mansai."

22 Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao
umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave.
Umba nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta
pare, "Injae, risya jewena rako?"

23 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Are pirati wepe ririmo rotije rayan-
sundijo pauraije intabo rai, opirati po ina-
mavun. 24 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, in-
dati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao
Amisye rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano
po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti
syare ngko dave mamo vatane wato ano
jewen kai no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo
ai weye indati mangke umaso nande aije
ramu."

25 Umba Yudas, napi po Yesus amavun,
po anajo pare, "Injayo Kurune, risya jew-
ena rako?"

Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Winy,
maisyare muno nyo raura omaisy ivae."

26 Arono wo anaisye raisy, Yesus po
rotije raijade umba Po kove raura seo
Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po
ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai,
umba Po raura pare, "Wadaugav wadaisy,
somamo inanasine mi som."

27 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije rai-
jade, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai.
Umbawe Po raunanto mai, Po raura pare,
"Watenambe wadamanam. 28 Somamo
Sya mavugo nsororopo vatano wanuije
mansai indamu awa ayao kakaije rapaya
mai. Sya mavu mo Amisye apa urairijo
wanyine raokaisy. 29 Syo raura wasai:
indati Syo anggurije inta ramanam aka-
toe ramu gao Syo anggurijo wanyine ra-
manamo wasatavon arono Sya Injaya de
be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone
so."

30 Umba ukinyo ansyerano ngkangka-
mane inta rai, umbawe wuruta kobe no
Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave
(Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

31 Umba naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Namane
so wapo inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv bintabo
inaora. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare, 'Syo vatano po domba maeranand-
eye aubaisy, umba apa domba mandamisy
ti unanajibe.'✡ 32 Weramu arono indati iko-
vakato to, syakare syuisy ti Syo wasanyut
no Galilea."

✡ **26:31** Zakaria 13:7

33 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare,
“Jewena! Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe kai,
yara risyamo syo napaya ramu!”
34 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere
pana kokebeve rainy, winyamo indati nyo
inamamarave susye mandei.”
35 Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Ikakaijo
Injae natavon kai, yara syo namamarave
ramu!” Umba arakovo kaijinta wo raura
tavonare wemaisy.

Yesus sambayambe no Nawaisyo Getsemani
(Markus 14:32-42; Lukas 22:39-46)

36 Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi
aije nawe wanya unanta no nawaisyo
wo rawaina ware Nawaisyo Getsemani.
Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove
mai pare, “Watantuna no naiso wapo
inanyut, weye syare syoroto no ratuije ra
ibe sambayambe rati.” 37 Umba Po Petrus
awainde indamu tavondijo Ai, muno Po
Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe, onayamo Sebe-
deus apa arikainye naya, yawainde tavon.
Naije Yesus animaumbe muno anuga nseo
maje. 38 Po raura mai pare, “Inanuga mpa-
timu rave maisyare muno syare ikakai
kobe vayave wemaisy. Wano no so muno
wagwarano inatavon.”
39 Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po
apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba be
sambayambe pare, “Sya Injae, wimayar,
syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Wer-
amu vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora,
yara Injae nya bekere bo rai.”
40 Naije umba Yesus pakare po Apa
arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti
Po raura Petrus ai pare, “Risambayambe
uma amije intabo vayave, weramu wag-
waran inatavone ramu! 41 Syare wag-
waran muno wasambayambe indamu
vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep
inya! Tugae, wasanuga mbeker, weramu
wasanasino kopa mayondi.”
42 Naije akato Yesus pakato be sam-
bayambe akato pare, “Sya Injayo Winy,
ranivara siurijo inanto raije so raveto
inaora kakai, weamo syare Injae wibuinya
bekere mamaisy.” 43 Arono pakare akato
no Apa arakovo mandeije umawe mai,
naije Po maen unakija akatoa nene weye
mamije maomon dave.
44 Weti pakato be sambayambe aka-
tove mandei, Po raura maisyare umawe
maisy akato. 45 Umba pakare akato no
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, Po raura
mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene?
Inya! Sya uma amije ndea mamai to, ti
soamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaunanto
no vatano mamune mansai. 46 Wasea,
wade ra wanta! Waperata, vatano po ina-
mavune dea pararai to!”

Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar
(Markus 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Yohanes 18:1-11)

47 Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yu-
das de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyi-
nara eane rurum inta pije. Vatano wanui
wo omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yu-
das ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe,
akarijo Yahudi nawe wo matutir. 48 Yudas
pare po Yesus amavun, weti po raura
wusyimbe irati vatano wanuije umaso mai
pare, “Vatano rui pirati syare syo anu,
Wepamo napije.” 49 Naije Yudas de nande
kobe Yesus ai umba po raura pare, “Injayo
Kurune, namane ngkovo nai!” Umba po
anu.
50 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
“Arakove, animaisye mi winde ra nyo rave,
weamo nyo rave kai.”

Umba vatano wanui utavondi Yudas aije
wiridije ude kobe wo Yesus aijar. 51 Umba
naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta
po apa omake rapatin no ama kokome rai,
umba po rave vatano panapatambe syeno
titi aije amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.
52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije umaso ai pare, “Nya
omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome
rai, weye are pi pare po omake veano
vatane inta aperam, weamo indati vatano
kaijinta wo aubaisyo omake rai jakato.
53 Syare weananta rai: ranivara Syo sya
Injaya anajo ratire, wea indati pavave Po
apa naite ribuge wanui rave matutir ude
indamu uno inaorai kobe. 54 Weramu
jewen kai, weye ana nande somamo
nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo
raurairive wusyimbe rai.”

55 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije
umawe mai pare, “Risyamo vatano ma-
mune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabean-
imaibe wade irati omake muno kaije
rautan indamu wapo inaijar? Masyote
anteter rituna syananyaube no Yavaro
Amisye ama uga, weramu wapo inaijare
ramu. 56 Weramu ana so nande indamu
mamaisyo urairijo anawae wo ratoe no
Ayao Amisye raije rai.”

Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
aije wo apaya ti no ara unajita aora.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

(Markus 14:53-65; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo auga ti
usisa no Syeno Titi Kayapas apa yavare
rai. Naije kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe,
wanugan tenambe. 58 Petrus po Yesus ar-
ijabe ti de siso no syeno titi apa yavare
ama wanijate rai. Umba tuna syeno titi apa
naite inta matavon indamu po animaisye
mi akari akokoe Yahudi wo rapatimugo
Yesus aije raen.

59 Syeno akokoe muno Anugano
Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo vatano wayao
angkarive irati Yesus aije mawainde in-
damu wo aura tantunawi no mansamun,
weye ware wo mangke raugaje Ai inda
kakai. 60 Vatano wanuije inta nawi ude
wayao angkarive vayave, weramu awa
ayaowe mamaisye ramu. Umba vatane
jiruma syayai no mansamun. 61 Yo raura
yare, “Vatane wato pi po raura pare,
‘Risyamo sya vambunine mamaisyo Syo
Yavaro Amisy randamisy, masyote man-
dei umba Syo raijar akaeyo ntet akato.’ ”

62 Umba syeno titi seo tet, po raura nanto
Yesus ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana
yo raura nande Naije so raura akanande
reansaije jewen?” 63 Weramu Yesus manin
bayave.

Umba syeno titi po raura Ai pare, “Syo
nanajo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa tame
rai indamu Nyo raura kakavimbe reansai:
Winyamo Mesias, Arikainyo Amisye, pi
Win dako?”

64 Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Sya
tamo ndanajo mi taune windaura to, ti
syare tugae, Risy ivae. Muno Syo raura
wasai syare: masyoto makareye indati
wapo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna
no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove
rai. Muno wapo inaen rino kamuro popere
rai no naumo warae ti syaje.”

65 Arono syeno titi po Yesus apa ayao
umaso ranaun, naije pari rave weti po
taune apa ansune rasajam umba po
raura pare, “Ee! Vatane so pare po
Amisyo no no munijo ntiti amaisy! Weti
vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo aura tantu-
nawi mawainde akato nora. Weapamo
wasamarikoame mo ranaun to: Taune
Po apa ayao kakaije raurawa wadanaun
to, pare Opamo po Amisye amaisy! 66 Ti
wapare?”

Umba akari akokoe Yahudi wo raura
akananto ware, “Reamare wamo mangke
raugaje Ai indamu kakai.”

67 Naije vatane inta wo Yesus amune
ranyipube. Muno inta wo anepat, inta wo
apoam. 68 Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware,
“Ranivara Winyamo Mesias wepi Winy,
weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate so apa
tame raura kakavimbe reansai!”

Petrus po Yesus amamarave

(Markus 14:66-72; Lukas 22:56-62; Yohanes 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Arono naije Petrus tuna no yavare
umawe ama wanijate rai, umba wanya
arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije
inta nde mo raura nanto Petrus ai mare,
“Winyirati ntavono Yesus vatano Galilea
aive tavon.”

70 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave
no vatane umawe mansamun pare, “Syan-
tukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!”

71 Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda
wanijate. Naije wanya manapatambe kai-
jinta mo aen akato, umba mo raura nanto
vatano una no naije mansai mare, “Vatane
sopamo tavondive Yesus vatano Nasaret ai
tavone pa.”

72 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamar-
ave akato muno pare, “Tugae rave, syan-
tukambe vatane wato ai!”

73 Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai
no we wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware,
“Nanamote wato mamo maisyare vatano

Galilea, ti tugae winyamo vatano tavono Yesus aije inta pi winy."

74 Umba Petrus panaamatambe muno po raura pare, "Risyamo syantukambe vatane wato Ai!"

Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe. 75 Umba Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura rai pare, "Mangkuere kokebe rainy, indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei." Umba Petrus puje poyo dave.

27

Yesus aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai (Markus 15:1; Lukas 22:66-23:1; Yohanes 18:28-32)

1 Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wanugan tenambe, wayao wo rapatimu indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. 2 Weti wo Yesus aokaisy, umba wo augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai.

Yudas kakai (Arakov 1:18-19)

3 Arono Yudas, opi po Yesus amavun, po raen wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai, naije animaumbe ti po doije vasye tenamara eane abusyin umawe raugakare po raunanto syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe mansai jakato. 4 Po raura mai pare, "Risyamo ayao kakaijo syo rave manakoe rave, weye syo vatano ayao kakaije meweno aije amavun ti aubaisy."

Weramu wo raura nanto ai ware, "Soamo nyayao daijamo taune winy! Reamo naranive ramu, yara taune winya ana ndave ma, weti taune winyi nyo ranawan!"

5 Weti Yudas po doije umaso raugaveto po ramau siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga umba poroto po taune apui ti sawa ti kakai.

6 Umba syeno akokoe wo doije umawe ranugan, umba wo raura ware, "Doije somamo doijo veano vatane amavun ti aubaisy, weti wama ananyao inta mo raorai mare vemo rator siso doijo raugasya no bayaijo ntuna no Yavaro Amisye ama uga ratavon inya." 7 Weti wayao ti wo rapatimu ware wo doije umaso veano anoke inta ramavun indamu vatano marane mantuna rai. Anoke umaso ama tame rawainamo "vatano po anomane ranari apa anoke mije." 8 Weti wo doije umawe veano ramavun, wemi mbewar anoke umaso rawain akato no naiso ama tame mi Kopa Mavu.

9 Ana umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa ayao wemirati anawae Yeremia po raura rai pare, "Arono vatano Israel wo Vatane umaso amavun, ware Apa mangke mi doije vasye tenamara eane abusyin. 10 Ti umba wo doije umaso veano vatano po anomane ranari apa anoke ramavun, maisyare muno Amisye po inaura raije wemaisy."✡

Yesus te no Pilatus amun (Markus 15:2-5; Lukas 23:3-5; Yohanes 18:33-38)

11 Yesus pamo te no Gubernur Pilatus amun. Naije Pilatus po anajo pare, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?"

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai."

12 Umba syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo ayao kakai rantutibe Ai, weramu Po ana inta raura nakananto maije ramu. 13 Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo raura akananto mansaije jewen? Nyo raen wo naura tantunawi rave!" 14 Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto aije ramu, ti Gubernur Pilatus nantoive Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai (Markus 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Yohanes 18:39-19:16)

15 Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, gubernur apa ana po ravevea nsiridi to mamo po vatano tuna no tanoano makova raije inta apaya irati apa mangke rai, vatano rui pirati vatano wanuije wo apatimu. 16 Arono naije vatane inta apa tame mi Barabas tuna no tanoano makova rai. Vatane wo aen tenambe weye apa ana dave ngkakai rave. 17 Weti arono vatano wanuije wanugan, weamo Pilatus po manajo pare, "Are pirati wapare syo apaya wasai? Barabasa dako, Yesus wepirati awaino Mesias we dako?" 18 Pilatus po raenamo akarijo Yahudi wo Yesus aunanto ai weye

✡ **27:10** Zakaria 11:12-13

manuga mamuno Yesus ai weye vatano wanui manayanambe Ai.

19 Arono Pilatus tuna no kursijo titi rai indamu po mangke rapatimu, naije tavon apa anamu mo nyovara wao inta raude ai mare, “Vemo nyo vatano ayao kakaije meweno aije wato ave tatugadi jinya, weye namanoe inikimarive sya nikimarijo idaenoe mo inavea ijani dave.”

20 Weramu syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe awa ayao nsiso vatano wanuije mai indamu wo Pilatus anajo indamu po Barabas apaya mai, yara po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai.
21 Weti arono Gubernur Pilatus po manajo pare, “Vatane jirume sonayamo wapare are pi syo apaya wasai?” naije vatano wanui wo raura ware, “Barabas!”

22 Umba po manajo akato pare, “Maisyare omai ti, animaisye mirati syo rave Yesus wepirati awaino Mesias ai?”

Umba ugwain tenambe ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

23 Umba Pilatus po manajo pare, “Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Po rave?”

Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve akato ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

24 Pilatus po raen apa ana po raura vatano wanuije mansai umaso mamo po raurawa marudija, yara onawamo ware ubera usasivuiny. Weti po mana inta raugav po veano aneme rarondomo vatano wanuije umawe mansamun, umba po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapare wapo mangke raugaje Vatane so ai indamu kakai, weti syo inaneme rarondom indamu wapo raen ritavondi wasai jewen, yara Apa kakaije mamo taune wapa ana wadave ma!”

25 Umba vatan tenambe wo raura akanande ai ware, “Reame reama arikainye nawe reamo mangkeo Vatane so apa kakaije ranawan kai.”

26 Umba Pilatus po Barabas apaya mansai. Yara po naite inta matutir indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus anepat, umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai (Markus 15:16-20; Yohanes 19:2-3)

27 Gubernur Pilatus apa naite inta wo Yesus augave siso no apa yavar. Umba wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan tenambe Yesus akiani indamu wanaikebe Ai muno wo ambaon. 28 Wo Yesus apa ansuno no anakea raije raugaje umba wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy. 29 Muno wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, muno wo isyoe raunanto Po raijaro anem ngkove rai, maisyare akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. Umba wo vukane ranteter no Amun, muno wanaikebe Ai ware, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!” 30 Umba wo anyipube, muno wo isyoe umawe raugav akato veano akarije ranepati tutir. 31 Wanaikebe Aija jewen, umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai (Markus 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-24)

32 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta irati vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Simon. Umba wo antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite ranawan.
33 Umba unanta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota, ama ine mare Akari Pae.
34 Umba wo anggurije raugav, manino parimane mo rakokoive, wo raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po ramanam. Po kavinta rausuv mamaumbe, weramu ponae Po ramanami.

35 Umba arono naite wo auseo sawa inyo kapite raija jewen, wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai. 36 Umba utantuna wo aman. 37 Ayao wo rave Yesus akekebe wemirati wo ratoe wo rauseo no inyo kapite ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI. 38 Umba wo vatano mamune jiruma yauseo syawa Yesus atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai.

39 Vatano udetave so wo Yesus aen, makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaajian. 40 Ware, “Winyirati nandija nyare

Nyo Yavaro Amisye randamisy yara masyote mandei Nyo rauseo ntet akato. Weti ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nyaje inyo kapite wato raora indamu Nyo nanasine rapaya kakaije rai."
41 Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai. 42 Ware, "Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine mamo Po rapaya rai kakai! Po raurave pare opamo Akarijo Titi Israel pije! Weti ranivara paje inyo kapite wato raora, wea indati wamanave Ai. 43 Opamo panave Amisye ai muno Po raura pare, 'Risyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Risy.' Weti ranivara Amisye anayanambe Ai, weamo kove mamo Po apaya kakaije so rai!" 44 Umba vatano mamune jiruma yausea syawa atavone yo Yesus akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai
(Markus 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30)

45 Masyote yasyin dave, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei umba ngkarimu. 46 Uma amije mandei umba Yesus gwain akoeve, po raura ayao Yahudi rai pare, *"Eli, Eli, lama sabakhtani?"* ama ine mare, "Sya Amisye, Sya Amisye, mbeanimaibe irati nakirive Inai?"
47 Vatane inta una no naije wo Apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "Wadanita, Po anawae Elia awain!" 48 Vatano no no awa yasyine inta pavave poroto po maimare raugavere umba po raugasya rayansundijo anggurijo nsaisyine rai. Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai, po rareanseo no Yesus awa rai indamu Po rausuv. 49 Weramu vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, "Wade ra wamo aen dati, indati Elia de po apaya kakaije rai jaje rako jewena e?"
50 Naije Yesus gwain akoeve akato, umba anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.
51 Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave raije mamo nsaram no vone warae masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe. Mungki ravari ti orame mpaporainy. 52 Muno aipapo mpaporainy umba vatano wanui wanave Amisye ai no wusyinoe mansanasine ngkovakato. 53 Vatano ugwenene umaso wuje awa aipapo umaso raora arono Yesus kovakato, umba usisa no Yerusalem ti vatane wanui wo maen.
54 Arono nait akari Roma pe, apa naito nanawirati wo Yesus amane nawe, wo mungkije muno anakotaro nande umawe raen, umba ujani dave, ware, "Tugae rave, sopamo Arikainyo Amisye pi sop."
55 Naijeamo wanya wanuije inta wo ana umawe raerato waravaimbe. Onawamo utavondijo Yesus ai muno wanapatambe Ai no Apa unanui anya rai no arono puje Galilea raora. 56 No awa yasyine umasoamo Maria Magdalena, muno Maria kaijinta, omamo Yakobusa pe Yusupa pe aya akoya, muno Sebedeus apa arikainye aya akoya me nao.

Yesus antuna
(Markus 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)

57 Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, umba vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta de, apa tame mi Yusup, no no munijo Arimatea. Opamo vatano tavondijo Yesus ai tavon. 58 Vatane umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo. Umba Pilatus po apa naite matutir indamu wo Yesus anasino kopa raugaje wo raunanto ai. 59 Weti Yusup po Yesus anasino kopa raugav, umba po ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan. 60 Umba po antuna no taune apa aipapo wanyino oramo ratotove rai. Po oramo manakoe inta raroya usya ntuna aipapo ama unsanda raora, umba poroto. 61 Maria Magdalena me, Maria kaijinta me, jantuna yamumbe nanto aipapo umaso ama unsanda rai.

Naite wo Yesus apa aipapo raman

62 Simambe, masyoto sambaya rai, umba syeno akokoe nawe vatano Parisije nawe wanugan usisa usai no Pilatus amun.
63 Umba wo raura ware, "Injae, reansaemen arono Yesus ta noa nene Po vatane maponae Po raura pare indati masyote mandei, weamo Opamo kovakato no wene rai. 64 Maisyare omai ti, reamare nyo naite matutir indamu wuruta wo aipapo

ama unsanda raman. Vemo Apa arakovo utavondi aije inta ude wanaonoambe anasino kopa rai nora muno wo raura vatane mai ware Yesus kovakato no wene rai to, wenora! Weye ranivara wo raura tai maisy, wea indati awa angkarijo wo raura rijabe manakoe rave."

65 Umba Pilatus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wapa naite nawi so, weti wata wapo aipapo ama unsanda raman kobe rave." 66 Weti wuruta wo kamane raunanto ama unsanda rai indamu vemo vatane inta po ransop usya nora, umba wo raura nanto naite umawe mai ware, "Wapo raman kobe rave yo!"

28

Yesus kovakato
(Markus 16:1-11; Lukas 24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya mewen ti ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave akane ntipu, naije Maria Magdalena me, Maria kaijinta me yurija yo Yesus apa aipapo raen.
2 Kavuratawe mungkijo akoe inta ravari, weye naito Amisye inta no no munijo ntiti paje, umba de po oramo unsanda aipapo umawe raroyar umba seo tuna ama vone rai. 3 Naito Amisye umaso ba dave, maisyare ivake wemaisy, muno apa ansune mamo mpope dave. 4 Naito wo aipapo ramane umawe ujani dave ti ututar, umba mamune ngkaumudi ti utatayaje utavai no min, maisyare vatano ukakai to mansamaisy.
5 Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura nanto wanya umawe yai pare, "Vemo ijaniv inya. Syo raen ipo Yesus akani, Wepirati auseo sawa inyo kapite rai to. 6 Soamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to maisyare arono wusyinara Po raurave wemai to. Weti ide ipo Apa aipapo tami raije raeni so. 7 Weti ipavave ipakata ipo raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai ipare, 'Soamo Yesus kovakato no wene rai to! Opamo puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti wata no ratuije umba wapo aen.' Syare isaemeno sya ana syo raura so rai."
8 Wanya umaso yavave yo aipapo rapaya ti no. Onayamo ijani dave weramu yanayanambe rave tavon, weti yansanan yakare indamu yo raura Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije mai. 9 Kavuratawe Yesus nande wanya umaso yai, Po raura pare, "Awatane ngkovo isai." Umba je yararaijo Ai, yo vukane ranteter no Amun muno yo ajoe raijar indamu ibeaje Ai. 10 Umba Yesus po raura nande yai pare, "Ijaniv inya, yara ipakata ipo raura Sya arakove mai inda wuruta no Galilea, umba wo inaen no ratuije."

Syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo doije raunanto naito wo aipapo ramane mai indamu wayao angkarive

11 Wanya umaso ija to, umba naito wo aipapo ramane umawe inta wakare no Yerusalem, wo anakotaro nande tenambe umaso raura syeno akokoe mansai. 12 Weti syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe wanugan indamu wayao rai. Umba wo rapatimu ware wo doijo manui raunanto naite umawe mansai indamu vemo wo Yesus apa kovakatoe raura inya. 13 Weti wo raura naite umawe mai ware, "Reamare wapo raura no taiso wapare, 'Ama namanoe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo Yesus anasine ranaonoambe no arono reanaki.' 14 Ranivara Gubernur Pilatus po ana umaso ranaun ti parijo wasai pare wapo Apa aipapo raman kobe jewen, weamo indati reamo gubernur anuga raugabe indamu vemo po mangke raugaje wasai jinya." 15 Weti naite umawe wo doijo uma wo raunandeowe raugav, umba ubeta awa ana wo matutiro raije rarijati. Weti wo ayao Yesus anasine ranaonoambeye umaso ravovo vatano Yahudi mansaija ndea unumeso.

Yesus po apa arakove matutir uta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no rui rui vayave

16 Weti Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo utavondi aije wuruta no Galilea, umba usea unato uma Yesus po matutir uta raijoe rai. 17 Umba wo aen no ratuije, weti wo vukane ranteter no Amun muno ubeaje Ai, weramu inta nawamo manuga mamaundive Ai weye wanave kobe jewen. 18 Umba Yesus de pararaijo mai, Po raura nanto mai pare, "Injayo Amisye po vambunine raunande

Rinai indamu ibe akarive no munijo ntiti
muno mine vone so rai tenambe vintabo.
19 Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasatutir wata
no rui rui vayave indamu wapo vatane
kotaro ntuna no mine so rai mansanyao
tenambe indamu utavondijo Rinai. Muno
wapo maugasyo kuvuni mana raijo Injayo
Amisye apa tame rai muno Apa Kavo
tame rai muno Anawayo Vambunine ama
tame rai. 20 Muno wapo manyao indamu
ubeta Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai to
rai tenambe. Tugae rave, ituna wasautan
tutira ntoa munije ama akari.”

Ayao Kovo Amisy MARKUS

Ananyao Yohanes Pembaptis (Matius 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1 Somamo Ayao Kovo mo Yesus Kristus,
Arikainyo Amisye, aura. 2 Arono wusyinoe
anawae Yesaya po ratoe no apa bukuge rai
no taiso:
"Amisye po raura pare,
'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias
winai
indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.' "✡
3 "Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo
vabukane vono
maninimbe pare,
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya
rai.' "✡
4 Vatano ayao umaso mo aura opamo
Yohanes Pembaptis, wepirati poroto no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe in-
damu po ayao Amisye ravov. Po vatane
mansanyaube pare, "Wasakinav irati
wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wade ramu
syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu
Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
wasai." 5 Vatane wanui rave ude no
Yohanesa nui. Vatano una no Yudea
ama munije rai tenambe muno vatano
una no Yerusalem, ude tenambe wo apa
ayao raraniv. Wo awa ayao kakaije raura
Amisye ai, umba Yohanes po maugasyo
kuvuni no mana Yordan rai.
6 Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa
ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po
sapije apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana
daisye mamo kao syankerem muno po
anyauene ama mana ramanam tavon.
7 Po ayaowe so raura pare, "Risyuisy yara
Napi po inarija deye Opamo panakoe
irati inakivan, weti Apa waijo nowo ajo
kokome raije mamo syo rapaya kakai
weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. 8 Syo
wasaugasyo kuvunijo mana rai, yara Wepi
po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje
wasai."

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai (Matius 3:13-17; Lukas 3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)

9 Arono naije, Yesus no no munijo
Nasaret no no Galilea, de no mana Yor-
dan, umba Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni
mana rai. 10 Weti Yesus no no mana
uga tipuga akaeyo, umba peraseo Po
naume raen nsaneka, umba Po Anawayo
Vambunine raeno majeo Aiji maisyare
insanijo punamoe. 11 Umba danito Po
Amisye anamote ranaun, ngkinde no
no munijo ntiti mare, "Winyamo Sya
Arikainyo inanuga no Nai. Inanayanambe
Nai rave."✡

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae (Matius 4:1-11; Lukas 4:1-13)

12 Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine mo
Yesus atutir to no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe. 13 Yesus no no naije masyote
tename jirum, muno Anakakai Akoe de
po aponae. Anakotaro mamun maisyare
make sivuiny una tavon no naije, weramu
naito Amisye wo Yesus aeranande.

Yesus po vatane mambisya mawain indamu utavondi Ai (Matius 4:18-22; Lukas 5:1-11)

14 Arono Akarijo Titi Herodes po
Yohanes Pembaptis aijar ausiso no
tanoano makova rai, umba Yesus poroto
no Galilea indamu Po Ayao Kovo Amisye
raura. 15 Pare, "Masyoto Amisye de be
akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so
nandea mararai to. Weti wasakinav irati
wapa ayao kakaije rai, muno wapanave
irati Ayao Kovo Amisye so rai!"
16 Arono Yesus panya no onae tuga
Galilea, Po vatano ibe arakobe inta yaen,
aya tame mi Simona pe apa rijato An-
dreasa pe nai. Yo pame raveano jiane
rakani no onae. 17 Yesus po raura nande
yai pare, "Ide, itavondi Rinai! Indati
Syo risanyao indamu ipo vatane makani
tavon." 18 Naije kobe yo pame rapaya ti
ntuna umba javondijo Yesus ai.

✡ **1:2** Maleaki 3:1 ✡ **1:3** Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **1:11** Mazmur 2:7; Yesaya 42:1

19 Yesus panya kobe, umba Po vatano ibe
arakobe kaijinta yaen akato, aya tame mi
Yakobus muno Yohanes, wenayamo Sebe-
deus apa arikainye naya. Jantuna no ny-
omane uga yo pame ranabe. 20 Naije kobe
Yesus po yawain, weti yo aya ajae Sebe-
deus apaya tuna no nyomane umaso rai,
muno vatano aja po mavae inda wo apa
anakere inta raijare mansautan. Umba
javondijo Yesus ai.

Vatano anawayo kakaije siso ai (Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi
aije nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum.
Arono masyoto sambaya rai, Yesus siso
no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga,
umba pananyaube vatane mai. 22 Vatano
wanuije umaso unantaive Yesus apa
ananyaowe rai, weye Po mansanyao
vambunimbe. Muno Apa ananyaowe
nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi awa rai, weye
Yesus po vatane mansanyao maisyare
akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.
23 Arono naije vatano anawayo kakaije
no aije inta siso tavon no yavaro sambaya
rai, umba punanto pare, 24 “Winyi Yesus,
vatano Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo rave
reansai? Nyare nde ra Nyo reansaubai
dako? Reamo naen: Winyamo Vatano
Kakavimbe Amisye po natutire pi Winy!”
25 Yesus soowato anawayo kakaijo nsiso
vatane umaso aije rai pare, “Manin! Nyuje
vatane so aora!”
26 Naije kobe anawayo kakaije munanto
muno mo vatane umaso aveti tutar dave,
umba muje vatane umaso aora kobe.
27 Vatano wanuije so unantaive rave, ti
wo raura vambinibe mai ware, “Wakoe!
Apa ananyao wanyine so mbambunin
dave! Arono Po anawayo kakaije matutir,
weamo wuje vatane maora kobe, ma-
maisyo Apa ana po raura rai!” 28 Weti
wo ayao Yesus ravovo ti nto no propinsijo
Galilea raito tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane wanui mansai (Matius 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Yesusa pe wuje yavaro sambaya raora
ti to no Simon Petrusa pe Andreasa pe aya
yavar. Muno Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe
javondijo mai tavon. 30 Simon Petrus apa
anumam nggwanen, ranakea mamoan ti
niki. Weti vatane wo ama wanene raura
Yesus ai. 31 Weti Yesus poroto no ama
niki ri umba Po raneme raijar muno Po
raijaseo. Naije kobe ranakea nsauman, ti
nseo mo anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.
32 Namandijo uma pasyo kobe, umba
vatane wo vatano ugwanene nawe,
vatano anawayo kakaije siso maije
nawe, maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui.
33 Vatano una no munijo Kapernaum
wanugande vintabo no yavare umawe
ama repon. 34 Umba Yesus po saumane
raunanto vatane wanui mai, onawamo
ujajoramo wanene kotare rai. Muno Po
anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane wanui
mansaora, weramu Po anawayo kakaije
umaso maorai inda vemo wo raura inya,
weye wo aen Opamo Mesiasa pije.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea (Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Siman awatan ngko dave, Yesus nikija
seo, umba poroto no nugo maninimbe in-
damu be sambayambe. 36 Weramu Simon
Petrusa pe apa arakove nawe wuruta wo
akani. 37 Arono unanta Ai, wo raura nanto
Ai ware, “Vatan tenambe wo nakanija!”
38 Weramu Yesus po raura nande
mai pare, “Wade ra wanta no munijo
kaijo mararaije so rai. Syare syo ayao
Amisye raura tavon no ratuije, weye
wemi mbewaramo ide no mine vone so.”
39 Weti Yesus panya propinsijo Galilea
raita, pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro
sambaya rai, muno Po anawayo kakaije
mawatano vatane inta mansaora.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave ai (Matius 8:1-4; Lukas 5:12-16)

40 Vatano aravure mo ave ai inta de no
Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane ranteter no
Amun, po raura pare, “Injae, winyare ma-
yar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai.”
41 Yesus aemeno vatane umaso ai, weti
Po aijar, Po raura nanto ai pare, “Rima-
yar, ti syare winsauman.” 42 Naije kobe
apa wanene umaso raumandi ai ti sauman
kobe.
43 Umba Yesus po atutir poroto muno Po
aorai pare, 44 “Vemo ndaurao vatane mai

jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye ai inda mamaisyo Musa apa ananyaowe rai.✡ Indati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande nai to."
45 Weramu vatane umaso poroto po apa saumane ravovo, weti vatane wanui ubekero ware wo Yesus aen. Weti Yesus siso munije ama uga rai kakai, yara no no marano maninimbe. Weramu vatano wanui una no rui rui vayave wo akani ti ude Ai.

2

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai no mine vone so (Matius 9:1-8; Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Masyote inta umba Yesus pakare no munijo Kapernaum. Apa de to ngkin ti vatane udanaun ware de no yavare to. 2 Umba vatano wanuije wanunugambea yavare ngkatutundi, ti unsanda we ntairi vatane mai. Umba Yesus po ayao Amisye raura mai. 3 Naije vatane mambisya wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba wo anawanere no Yesusa nui. 4 Weramu wararaijo usisa Ai kakai, weye vatane wanui rave no ratuije. Weti usea wo manyumo tatije ransodeto no Yesus tuna seo ri, umba wo vatano tunaive umaso airidijasyo apa tanije rautan. 5 Arono Yesus po awa anave raen manakoe, Po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, "Arikainyo winy, Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to."
6 Kuruno Yahudi inta utantuna no naije tavon, uparijo Yesus ai weye wo ratantona no manuga rai ware, 7 "Ee! Veanimaibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae pare Po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisye amaisy! Weramu Amisye bo pi mamaisyo Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!"
8 Naije kobe Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no wasanuga rai? 9 Syare syo vatane so apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratantona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wapantukambe Sya vambunine rai ti wapanave ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta rararon, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen kakavimbe. 10 Weti syare Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so." Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, 11 "Mbeseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai."
12 Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo tet, po apa tanije raugav ara de pusyo kobe. Vatano wanuije wo raen, ti unantaive rave muno wo Amisye ararimbe. Wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Reamo anapaporainye raembeamo inta maisyare somaisye ramu."

Yesus po Lewi awain (Matius 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 Yesus pakare no nayave vono onae Galilea. Vatano wanuije ude Ai, umba Po manyao. 14 Umba panya pananave no naije, Po vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi Lewi,* Alpeus apa arikainy. Opamo tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, "Winde tavono Rinai!" Umba Lewi seo, pusyo ti tavondijo Ai.
15 Arono Yesus pisyi no Lewi apa yavar, vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude, muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije wanui ude tavon, weye vatano maisyare so wanui rave utavondijo Yesus ai. Wisyisyo Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe matavon. 16 Weramu kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai nanawirati usisa varoro Parisi raije inta wo Yesus aen pisyisyo vatane umaso matavon. Umba wo raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai ware, "Veanimaibe wapa kurune pisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?"
17 Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura

✡ **1:44** Imamat 14:1-32 * **2:14** Apa tame rawain tavonamo Matius.

pare, “Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai. Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai.”

Veanimaibe Yesus apa arakove matawandijo marore rai jewen

(Matius 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, vatano Parisi nawe matawandijo marore rai indamu ube sambayambe. Yara Yesus apa arakove wisyisy. Umba vatane inta ude no Yesusa nui umba wo anajo ware, “Veanimaibe irati vatano utavondi Yohanes Pembaptis aije nawe, vatano utavondi Parisi mansaije nawe matawandijo marore rai, yara vatano utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?”

19 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare, “Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon, weti matawandijo marore raije ramu. 20 Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije vatane umawe matawandijo marore rai.”†

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

21 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, “Ranivara vatane inta po ansune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve rave kobe.

22 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa mbe wusyimbe umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine mamo rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba mamaisy.”

Parisije wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:1-8; Lukas 6:1-5)

23 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyamber ama uga rai. Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanya autan muno wo kasyambere rakasyin. 24 Weramu vatano Parisi wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Veanimaibe Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!”

25 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe umaror, muno awa anaisye meweno mai. 26 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai arono Abiatar be syeno titive, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawi wo raisy.”

27 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Abo! Wapa ananyao wapo rarijat mangke dave! Amisye po vatane manari indamu utavondi ananyao masyoto sambaya rai oma jewena! Yara Po masyoto sambaya rapatimu indamu ngkovo vatane mai. 28 Weti Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai.”

3

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano jorame ai no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga. Vatano aneme rani nsawa inta no no naije tavon. 2 Weti vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anyanyuti tutira ware tugaeya rako Po saumane raunande arono masyoto sambaya raija rako? Weye wo Apa

† **2:20** Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai.

ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.
3 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Windento nte no usye so.” 4 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano una no we mansai pare, “Syare syo wasanajo rati. Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya rai: Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije mi wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya irati kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?” Weramu vatane umanin bintabo. 5 Yesus po maen tenambe, pari. Muno animaumbe tavon weye manuga matu. Umba Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Naneme raojaito!” Umba vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman. 6 Umba vatano Parisije wuje yavaro sambaya raora, umba wavave wo vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi Herodes aije mawain indamu wanyinyaube tenambe, ware wo Yesus aubaisy.

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mai

7 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje wuruta no onae tuga Galilea, muno vatano Galilea wanui rave utavondi. Muno vatano una no Yudea wanui ude Ai tavon, 8 muno vatano una no Yerusalem, vatano una no Idumea, vatano una no ranijo muramo mana Yordan, vatano una mararaijo munijo Tirus muno munijo Sidon. Vatane umaso ude no Yesusa nui weye wo Apa anapaporainye ranaun. 9 Vatane so wanui rave, wetiva Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir wo nyomane inta ratayao Ai indamu seo tuna ama vone rai, inda vemo vatano wanuije wo akikipi jinya. 10 Weye Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanen wanui mansai to, weti vatano ugwanen kaijinta ude Ai, wo akikipi weye ware ubeker wantukamo Ai. 11 Vatano anawayo kakaije siso maije ude tavon. Arono anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus aen, ubeaje no Amun umba ugwain ware, “Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!” 12 Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso maorai indamu vemo wo aura kakavimbe inya.

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde
(Matius 10:1-4; Lukas 6:12-16)

13 Umba Yesus seo no pukame inta rai, umba Po vatano bekero maije mawain, weti ude Ai. 14 Umba Po vatane abusyinara eane rurum mapatimu, pare, “Weapamo Sya arakovo syo wasatutire nawi weap. Syo wasawain indamu watavondi Rinai, muno Syo wasatutir indamu wapo Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai. 15 Muno Syo vambunine raunande wasai indamu wapo anawayo kakaije mawatan.”
16 Weti Yesus apa arakovo mansano abusyinara eane rurum awa tame mi som:
Simon (apa tamo Yesus po raura tavona Petrus),
17 Yakobus,
apa rijato Yohanes
(wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya,
weramu Yesus po yawainamo Boanerges, ama ine mare “arikainyo katitir”),
18 Andreas,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Tadeus,
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
19 Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin
(Matius 12:22-32; Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Umbawe Yesus pakato no yavar. Naije vatano wanuije ude wanunugambe akato, weti Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wisyisye ramu. 21 Arono Apa yavaruga wo ana umaso ranaun, wo raura ware, “Yesus be anaivivea rako?” weti wuruta ware wo augav.
22 Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta una no Yerusalem ude, umba wo raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakai, apa tame mi Bersebur,* siso Yesus ai to, weti

* **3:22** Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

wepi po vambunine raunande Ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe!”

23 Yesus po mawain ude mararai, umba Po ananeneae inta raura nanto mai. Pare, “Anakakai Akoe po taune mawatano vatane maora kakai. 24 Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy. 25 Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy tavon. 26 Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, weamo apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandamisy. 27 Syo ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara vatano panaonoambe inta siso vatano bambunine apa yavare rai, weamo po vatane umaso aneme ajoe raokokai dati, umba po apa ananugo yavarugawe raugavo aora tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan.

28 Syo raura tugaive: vatane awa ayao kakai rui vayave muno awa ayao wo Amisye aura tantunawi, Amisye pare po rapaya mai arono usakinavo rai. 29 Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, opamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu. Yara Apa parije no aija nuge nuganui.” 30 Yesus po rauranare wemaisy, weye vatane umawe wo raura ware, “Yesus opamo anawayo kakaije siso Ai to.”

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai
(Matius 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Umba naije Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude usai no yavare akirije umu. Umba wo vatane inta atutir ware po Yesus awain inda puje. 32 Vatane wanui rave utantuna Yesus akiani, ti inta wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Nya ingkoa me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga ware ubeker indamu wo naen.”

33 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Are nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino mansai?” 34 Umba sarirae ara Po raura nanto vatano utantuna akianije mansai pare, “Sya ingkoa me Sya arakove wenawi utantuna so, 35 weye vatano anya, wanya utavondijo Amisye apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya akoe waino mai muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

4

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Matius 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Yesus pananyaube no onae tuga Galilea. Umba vatano wanui rave ude Ai wo akikipi, weti Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya no onae umawe inta ama von, umba vatano wanuije umaso usai no nayave von. 2 Umba Po ananeneae inta raura mansai pare:

3 “Wadanide! Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki. 4 Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai. Umba insanije waje wo raisy, ti mewen. 5 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ama ntubai mamo mavave nseo, weye kopa ntapekan kobeye ramu. 6 Weramu arono uma seo, po kamijo ntubaije umasom rayano mayon ti ngkanen, weye wantainye musyo kopa rai kobe jewen yara nanto orame rai. 7 Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai, ama mane mewen dai. 8 Umba kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe: inta ama mane nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, kaijinta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename radani.”

9 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba pare, “Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura
(Matius 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wusyo wuruta weti Yesus obop, Apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurume nawe, vatano kaijo wo Apa ananyaowe

ranaune nawe, ude tenambe ware indamu Po ananeneae umawe raura kakavimbe mai. 11 Umba Po raura mai pare,
“Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono
wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen,
yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai.
Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu
vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo ananeneae
bo raura mansai. 12 Maisyare omaisy in-
damu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai:
‘Vatane so mamije mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu unanta raije ramu;
muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv,
weramu unanta raije ramu.
Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai
jewen,
weti awa ayao kakaije mamo Syo ra-
paya mansaije ramu.’✡ ”

Yesus po ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kami rangkikije raura kakavimbe (Matius 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare,
“Wabeanimaibe irati wananta ananeneae
umaso raije jewen? Indati wananta
Sya ananeneae kaijinta rai tavone ramu.
14 Vatano po iru kamije rangkikije opamo
aurata irati vatano po Amisye apa ayaowe
raura amaisy. 15 Kamije inta ntatae no
unanuije nawantave rai bo rai omamo
raurata irati vatano po ayao Amisye
umaso ranaun, weramu Anakakai Akoe
de po ayao Amisyo no no anuga raugavo
aora.
16 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe
orambe rai omamo raurata vatano po
ayao Amisye ranaun, pavave po raijade
anayanambe rautan. 17 Weramu ayaowe
umaso masyo matu no anuga raije ramu,
weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande
ai muno vatane wo ave tatugadi weye
panave to, weamo po ayao Amisye rapaya
nakato.
18 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama
uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano po
ayao Amisye ranaun, 19 weramu po anako-
taro mine vone so rantotobe, bekero po ro-
mane ranugan, muno apa bekero kaijinta
manui rave. Wetivara anakotare umaso
mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no anuga rai,
weti ayao Amisye ama ine raen no aije
ramu.
20 Weramu kamije inta ntatae no kopa
kove rai omamo raurata irati vatano po
ayao Amisye ranaun muno panave rai
kobe weti ama ine raen no ai. Vatano
maisyare sonawamo awa mano wo rau-
guje mamo inta nseo no tenamara eane
abusyin, inta ma tename mandei, muno
inta nseo no tename nadani.”

Yawainyo mbare rakepan no kavine uga (Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare,
“Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi,
po rakepano kavine raije ramu muno
po raugaje ntuna no niki raije ama ate
ramu. Yara po rauseo ntuna no pata
vono kakavin. 22 Weye animaisye mi
rangkokaibe indati raroron kakavimbe,
muno ana ngkokaibe indati raen kakav-
imbe. Weti Sya ayao wananta rai jewen
no naiso mamo indati wananta rai kobe no
masyoto makare. 23 Syare wadanide! Are
pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao
rai, weamo po ranaun.”
24 Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Syare
wapo ayao nami wapo raranive so ratan-
tona kobe rave. Ranivara wapo Sya
ayaowe inta ratantona kobe indamu wapo
ranaun, wea indati wananta Sya ayao kai-
jinta rai jakato umba wapa ana wapo
ranaune miridi nseo. Weye tauno wapo
veano rataune mamo Amisye po rasari-
rae akare Po veano taune wasataun akato,
weti manakoe rave wasai. 25 Vatano ayao
Amisye no anuga raije opamo Amisye po
auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi
nseo. Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe
jewen, opamo apa ana po raene miridi
makaje ti raumandi kobe.”

Ananeneaeyo kasyambere kami ntubai

26 Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Arono
Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati
vatano po kasyambere kami ravaya no
apa nawaisye rai amaisy. 27 Namaneamo
vatane so niki, yara sansimane ma seo,
muno kasyambere kami umawe ntubai tu-
tir umba manakoe. Weramu kasyambere
kami mbeare rui ntubai manakoe, vatane

✡ **4:12** Yesaya 6:9-10

umawe pantatukambe rai. 28 Kopawe
taune mo raunande rai mo ama tuba
rakarimu. Manasyimbe tuba ngkarimu,
umba ama ugem nande rai, umba kami no
rai kobe. 29 Kami umaso matu to, umba
vatane umawe po rakasyin."

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kami (Matius 13:31-35; Lukas 13:18-19)

30 Yesus po manajo pare, "Arono Amisye
be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine
vone so, omamo animaisye mi raurata
rai? Omamo raurata ananeneae so rai:
31 Vatane inta po sesawije kamije raugav,
to po rangkiki no nawaisy. Sesawi kamije
omamo momoyain dave.* 32 Weramu
arono ntubai nseo, ama mote makoeve mo
anareo kai rakivan. Ama ririje manakoe ti
insanije nande utantuna rai, wo ene ranari
ama ririje rai."

33 Yesus po ananeneae manui raura
maisyare ananeneae umawe ramaisy. Po
ayao Amisye raura ananeneaebe indamu
Po vatane manyao, mamaisyo awa vambu-
nine rarijati. 34 Po vatano wanuije manyao
ananeneae bo rai, weramu arono taune Pe
apa arakovo utavondi aije obo nao, wea
umba Po anakotar tenambe raura kakav-
imbe mai.

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin (Matius 8:23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Namandive kobe, Yesus po raura Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wade ra
wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani." 36 Weti
wo vatano wanuije umawe mapaya ti una
no onae tuga, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe usea nyomane rai,
umba ukayun kobe. Muno nyomano kai-
jinta ntavondi wuruta tavon. 37 Nugoenta
rainy yara ovaro bambunin dave paje
kobe, muno rarene manakokoive mo ny-
omane ranepat, inta masyo no nyomane
ama uga rai ti kavintare mana ntairi ny-
omane rai.

38 Weramu Yesus opamo niki no ny-
omane ama parae, akarije raugaje ntamijo
anukane rai. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi
aije wo amin, ware, "Injayo Kurune, nseo!
Mbeanimaibe naemeno wansaije jewen?
Kavinta wamansyan!"

39 Yesus seo umba Po ovare ansopi,
muno Po rarene raura to pare, "Manin!
Ntandorar!" Umba ovare umawe manin
kobe muno onae ntanamanin dave.
40 Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai
pare, "Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeani-
maibe wapanave Rinai jewen?"

41 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ujani
dave. Taune wo raura vambinibe mai
ware, "Sopamo are pi so wirati Po ovare,
rarene raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa
ayao rai so?"

5

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije ai (Matius 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Umba Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe
wo onae Galilea raotar unanta no vatano
Gerasa awa munije rai. 2 Yesus no no
nyomane rai umba paje, naije vatano no
no tinda aipapo inta de Ai. Vatano napije
pamo anawayo kakaije siso ai, 3 ti nove
no aipapo rai. Sopamo bambunin dave,
weti vatane inta wo aokaisyo waijo besije
rai kakai, weye awa vambunine mamaisye
ramu. 4 Susye manui rave vatane wo
aneme ajoe raokokaisyo waijo besi rai to,
weramu seo po rapatimuve tutir. Muno
po aitamu besijo ajoe rausiso rai radaut
tavon. Opamo bambunin dave ti vatane
wo aijare kakai. 5 Namane rinit vatane
umaso no no aipapo muno puje to no no
pukam, umba tamije gwagwaimbe muno
po orame veano anasine ratuturi ti mbe
pabe anyi.

6 No gwaravaimbe po Yesus aeno dei,
umba pansanan bayave re po apa vukane
ranteter no Amun. 7-8 Umba Yesus po raura
nanto ai pare, "Anawayo kakai, nyuje
vatane so aora!"

Naije vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave
pare, "Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no mu-
nijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo
Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inanse-
wabe inya."

* **4:31** Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy.

9 Umba Yesus po anajo pare, “Nya tame
mi rui?”
Vatane umawe po raura pare, “Sya
tame mirati Legiun, weye reamanui rave.”
10 Muno anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus
anajo kewabe tutir indamu vemo Po
mawatan wuje uta nggwaravain nora.
11 Mararai jirati unarijoe rai, ugeye
wanui rave wo anaisye rakanive no unate
ama awananeme warea. 12 Anawayo
kakaije umaso wo raura nanto Yesus ai
ware, “Reamayar dai mi so: reamare Nyo
reansatutir sisa wana no ugeye wato mai.”
13 Umba Yesus po mansamayar kobe, weti
anawayo kakaije wuje kobe umba uta sisa
ugeye mai. Uge umawe wansansanan
udadoyaro pene rai ti utaoponasyo no
onae waraya, weti usayadi kobe. Awa
manuije mirati ribuge jirum.
14 Vatano wo ugeye makum unaji damu
wakata umanine ramu, yara wo ana
nande uge mai raura kakavimbe vatano
munijo we mai muno munijo we ama var-
odore raita tenambe. Weti vatano munijo
we nao wakare wo raen. 15 Ude Yesus ai,
umba wo vatano anawayo kakaije wuje
aije umawe aen. Wakoe! Wepamo tuna
Yesus atavon, po apa ansune rave, muno
apa ana po ratantona ngkov akato. Weti
vatano munije umawe ujani dave. 16 Umba
vatano nanawirati wo raeno mamije raije
wo ana nande vatano napije pe uge nawe
mai raura kakavimbe mai. 17 Umba vatano
wanui umaso wo Yesus anajo indamu puje
irati awa munije raora.
18 Weti Yesus seo no nyoman, umba
vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe po
Yesus anajo indamu tavondi Ai. 19 Weramu
Yesus ponae, pare, “Vemo wintavondi Ri-
nai nora. Yara nyakato ra nyo saumano
Amisye po raunande naije raura vatane
mai, muno nyo Amisye apa muinyo Po
rarorono naije raura mai tavon.” 20 Weti
vatane umawe poroto kobe, siso puje Mu-
nije Abusyin* raita tenambe, po saumano
Yesus po raunande anasine raije ravovo no
ratuije. Weti vatane unantaive tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto Yairus apa kavo wanya me, wanya rantukamo Apa ansune raije me yai
(Matius 9:18-26; Lukas 8:40-56)

21 Yesus seo nyomane rai jakato, Po onae
raotar pakanande no onae tuga rani, umba
vatano wanuije ude wo akiani no onae
tuga rai. 22 Umba vatane inta de, apa
tame mi Yairus. Opamo akarijo yavaro
sambaya inta rai. Arono po Yesus aen, de
po vukane ranteter no Amun. 23 Umba
po Yesus anajo memembe pare, “Injae, sya
kavo wanya nggwanen akoeve rave, kav-
inta ratire ngkakai. Ti syare winde, in-
damu Nyo naneme raunanto ntamijo rai,
indamu vemo ngkakai jinya, yara ranakea
nsauman.”
24 Weti Yesus tavondijo Yairus ai, umba
vatano wanui utavondi wo Yesus arijat, ti
wo akikipi no awa yasyin.
25 Awa yasyine umaso wanya nggwa-
nen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae
rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to.
26 Omamo mo anawae wanui mapan to
indamu wo saumane raunanto rai, muno
ama ananuge mpatimugo mansai, wer-
amu mbea marudi. Ranakea nsaumane
jewen, yara ama yorame manakoe iridi.
27-28 Wanya so mo Yesus anaumbe to ti
mo ratantona mare, “Syantukamo Apa
ansune rai vayave indati risauman aje.”
Weti wanya umaso no no vatano wanuije
awa yasyin umba mararaijo Yesus akir-
ije rai, umbawe rantukamo Apa ansune
rai. 29 Umba kavuratawe ama mavu muje
umawe nsopi kobe ti mo raen ranakea
nsauman to.
30 Naije kobe Yesus nanto rai pare Apa
vambunine inta muje no anasine rai to.
Weti sarirae Po vatano wanui umaso man-
ajo pare, “Are nyirati nantukamo Sya an-
sune raije so?”
31 Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura
ware, “Injae, taune Winyi nyo vatano
wanuije so maen unande ti wo nakikipi
kiani, weti Nyo manajo are nawirati wan-
tukamo Nya ansune raijo e?”
32 Weramu Yesus po vatane maen kiani
indamu Po vatano mansantukamo Aijoe
maen. 33 Wanya umawe mo ranakea
raen nsauman to, weti mo Yesus asyani

* **5:20** Raura ayao Yunani raijamo Dekapolis, ama ine mare munije abusyin.

ti ranakea ntutar. Umba nde mo vukane ranteter no Amun, umba mo raura kakavimbe mare, “Risyi syantukamo Nai to,” umba mo ama ana nande rai umawe raura kakavimbe tenambe Ai. 34 Umba Yesus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, “Wanya arikainyo winy, nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe. Soamo nya yorame rapaya nai to, weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisye apa kovo saumane no nautan.”

35 Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene, umba vatano una no Yairus apa yavar inta ude ware, “Injayo Yairus, nya kavo ngkakai to, ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo Kurune ansosobe nora.”

36 Yesus po awa ayao umaso ranaun weramu ponayo rai, weti Po raura nanto Yairus ai pare, “Vemo njani nora, yara nyanave vayave.” 37 Umba Po vatano wanui umawe mansamayaro utavondi Aije ramu, yara Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa pe obo nao utavondi.

38 Arono ude no Yairus apa yavar, Yesus po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe rai weye ngkakai to. 39 Umba siso no yavare umaso rai, Po raura mansai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapoyov? Arikainye wato mamo ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija.” 40 Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai.

Weti Po vatano wanui umaso mawatan ti wuje. Umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije umawe nawe, arikainye umawe ama aja pe akoya me obo mauga ti usisa no tanoan uma wanya arikainye ntami rijoe rai. 41 Umba Yesus po arikainye umaso raneme raijar, Po raura aje rai pare, “*Talita kum*,” ama ine mare, “Arikainyo winy, syare winseo!”

42 Naije kobe arikainyo kamurame umawe nseo, muno manya mananave. (Ama tume abusyinara eane rurun to.) Muno vatano wo raen onawamo unantaive rave anapaporainye umaso rai. 43 Weramu Yesus po maorai pare, “Wabemo wapo ana umaso raura vatane inta mai nora!” Muno Po matutir indamu wo anaisye raunanto arikainye umaso rai indamu mo raisy.

6

Vatano Nasaret wonayo Yesus ai (Matius 13:53-58; Lukas 4:16-30)

1 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje umba wakare no Yesus taune apa munijo nori. 2 Masyoto sambaya rai, umba Yesus po vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya we rai. Arono vatano wanuije wo anaun, unantaive rave. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Are pirati po ananyaowe so raunanto Yesus ai? Apa ana datantona ntiti somamo nori rui? Muno Po anapaporainye so raveare rui? 3 Wamo vatane so aen, Opamo vatano po inyoe ranari. Apa akoya mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa pe Yosesa pe* Yudasa pe Simona pe nao. Apa aname nao una no naiso tavon.” Weti wonayo wanave Aiji.

4 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. Taune apa arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave aije jewen tenambe.”

5 Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo vatano ugwanen inta mai indamu usauman. Weramu vatano Nasaret wanave Aije ramu, ti Yesus mamaisyo po anapaporainyo manui rarorono mansaije ramu. 6 Muno nantoive mai, weye wanave Aije ramu.

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum matutir (Matius 10:5-15; Lukas 9:1-6)

Umba Yesus pusyo ti siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube no irati raita tenambe. 7 Umba Po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum mawainde, umba Po matutir wusya ube randurumbe. Muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora. 8 Umba Po ananyaowe so raugaje mai pare: “Vemo wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui anya rai nora, yara wapa isyoe bom. Vemo wapo anaisye, ingkujawane, doije inta raugav inya. 9 Wasajo kokome rave kai, yara vemo wapo ansune raugavo

* **6:3** Yoses apa tame rawain tavonamo Yusup (Matius 13:55).

randurum inya. 10 Arono vatane inta po
wasaugav wasea apa yavare rai, syare
wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapuje
apa munije raora. 11 Weramu ranivara
wasisa munije inta rai, yara vatano una
no nanawije wo wasave kobe jewen muno
wo wasaranive jewen, weamo wapusya
munijo namije raora. Umba wapo ka-
pumo nowo wasajoe raije ranepataje no
mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune
wo ama mangke ranawan."
12 Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo abusyi-
nara eane rurum usya nara wuruta, wo
ayao Amisye raura vatane mai indamu us-
akinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai. 13 Muno
wo anawayo kakai manuije mawatan,
muno wo manine veano vatano ugwanen
manasine raarer indamu usauman.

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai (Matius 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesus apa
ana dave ranaun, weye Apa tame ravovo
vatane mai tenambe. Vatane inta wo raura
ware, "Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis
wepirati kovakato no wene ama uga rai to
ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po anapa-
porainye rararon." 15 Yara vatano kaijinta
wo raura ware, "Opamo anawae Elia pi
pakare to wep." Umba inta ware, "Opamo
anawae Amisy maisyare anawae wusyine
inta amaisy."
16 Arono Herodes po ana umaso ranaun,
po raura pare, "Yesus opamo Yohanes
Pembaptis syo apa isyisye raotaroe, wepi
kovakato ti pakare so."
17-18 Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije
nande no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo
Pilipus apa anamugo Herodias raovan
to, weti Yohanes pananyaube Herodes
pare, "Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova
apa anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao
Amisy rakanyoandi!" Wetiva Herodias
umaso mparijo Yohanes ai, weti ama
anap Herodes po Yohanes aijar po augave
siso no tanoano makova rai. 19 Herodias
ranuga ngkakaijo Yohanes ai mare mo
aubaisy, weramu ama anap Herodes po
ramayare ramu. 20 Weye Herodes po
Yohanes aen opamo vatano anuga ngkov
muno ngkakavimbe, weti po asyaniv.
Maisyare omai ti, po aeranande kobe no
tanoano makova ama uga. Masyote inta
yai, Herodes po Yohanes awainde weye
anayanambe po apa ananyaowe ranaun,
weramu anuga nseo majeve tavon.
21 Masyote inta umba varore rau-
gaje Herodiasa rai indamu mo Yohanes
aubaisy. Arono naije Herodes apa masy-
oto ano raije mamaisy. Weti po one
rave, umba po akarijo usarodoro augane
nawe, nait akari akoe nawe, vatano titi no
no Galilea nawe, mansawainde. 22 Weti
vatane umaso ude, umba Herodias ama
kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodesa pe
apa arakove umawe nawe manayanambe
ama sarere rai. Weti Herodes po rau-
rairive patimuve wanya arikainye umaso
rai pare, "Animaisye mi nyare mbekero
rai, indati syo raunande nai. 23 Nyare
mbekero sya munijo ibe akarive raije rai,
syo raporabe rurum, syo inta raunande
nai."
24 Umba wanya arikainye umasom
musyo ara moronto mo akoya ranajo
mare, "Ingkoe, animaisye mi nyare syo
ranajo?" Umba ama akoya mo raura nanto
rai mare, "Nyo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije
bo ranajo."
25 Umba wanya arikainye umasom
mavave makato no Herodesa nui, umba
mo raura mare, "Syare syo Yohanes
Pembaptis akarije ranajo, indamu nyo
raunande rinai no naiso kobe, nyo raugaje
ntamijo pauraije rai."
26 Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedai-
jewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu
po rawatambe ramu, weye apa arakove
wo apa urairijo mpanyoane ranaun to
ti. 27 Weti po apa naite inta atutir inda
poroto po Yohanes akarije raotar umba
po raugav. Weti naite umaso poroto po
akarije umawe raotar no tanoano makova
ama uga. 28 Umba po Yohanes akarije
raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai, po raugav
po raunanto wanya arikainye umawe rai,
umba mo raunanto akoya rai. 29 Arono
Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
ranaun Yohanes kakai to, ude wo anasino
kopa raugaveta wo rantuna no aipapo.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane

ribuge radani wo raisy
(Matius 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)

30 Yesus apa arakovo po matutire umawe wakare, wanunugambe no Yesusa nui, umba wo ana wo rave muno ana wo ranyaowe raura vintabo Ai. 31 Vatane wanui rave uta ude Yesus ai, weti Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wisy-isye kakai. Weti Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove umaso mai pare, “Wade ra wanta no nugo maninimbe inta rai indamu waboam wantantuna mumuimbe.” 32 Weti usea nyomane rai mumuimbe, wuje ti uta no nugo maninimbe inta rai.

33 Weramu vatano wanuije umawe wo awa wusya raen muno awa uta rai mamo wo raen to. Weti vatano wanui una no munijo we inta wansansanano yawa rai, ti wuisy, wo Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe manyut no onae tuga ranijo warani. 34 Arono nyomane umawe nande to, Yesus paje kobe. Umba Po vatano wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave, weye vatane so maisyare muno domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno mai wemaisy. Weti Po mansanyao anakotaro manui rai.

35 Namandive kobe, weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura ware, “Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so nggwaravainy tavon. 36 Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir inda wuruta wo anaisye inta ramavun no munijo mararaije so.”

37 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapirati wapo anaisye inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy.”

Umba Apa arakove wo raura akanande Ai ware, “Wakoe! Vatane so wanui rave! Anaisye inta ramavun inda wo raisy indati ama mangke nseo rave, yara reama doije mamaun ti mamaisye ramu.”

38 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa rotije ruimaisy? Wata wapo raen.”

Weti uta wo raen, umba ware, “Rotije vasyesye radanija mi ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon.”

39 Naije Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir pare, “Wapaje watantuna no insumaije vono njayaibe wato rai. Inta wapanugan nande intai, inta wapanugan nande intai.” 40 Weti vatano wanuije umaso utantuna tetebe, inta awa wanuije tename nadani, inta awa wanuije abusyine nadani. 41 Naije Yesus po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije raporadijo aneme rai, umba Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mansai inda wo raisy. Po jiane rurum umawe ratodijo mai tavon. 42 Wo raisya uman dave. 43 Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara eane rurum. 44 Anya vatan anui uma wo anaisye so raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani. Awa yavaruga utavondi wo rai tavon.

Yesus panya onae vone rai
(Matius 14:22-33; Yohanes 6:16-21)

45 Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir pare, “Wasea nyomane rai wapui da wata no munijo Betsaida onae tuga ranijo warani.” Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe matutir indamu unajiv. 46 Umba Po mapaya, poroto no pukame inta rai indamu be sambayambe.

47 Naman kobe, umba Yesus apa arakove uborae unanta no onae ama yasyin, yara Yesus opamo ta no no yawa raija nene. 48 Yesus po apa arakove maen, uboraya usiuri rave weye ovaro po mamune raide panyoan dave. Arono mararaijo sansiman, uma amije mandei to, umba Yesus panya onae vone raide so. Pare bera Po makivan inda puisy. 49 Naije Apa arakove wo aeno panya onae vone raide, weramu wo ratantona ware, “Pakinik akoe!” Ti wunanta, 50 weye wo aen tenambe, ti ujani dave.

Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wamanin! Risyi so! Vemo wajaniv inya!” 51 Umba Yesus seo no awa nyomane rai, naije kobe ovare umawe manin. Weti arakove umaso unantaive rave, 52 weye unanta anapaporainyo rotije radanije we

raije ramu. Manuga matu ti unanta Apa anapaporainye ama ine raije jewen.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai no Genesaret (Matius 14:34-36)

53 Arono usisa no onae tuga ranijo warani no munijo Genesaret, wo oramo kamintuge raugasya. 54 Umba Yesusa pe una no nyomane rai waje, weti vatane wo maen ware, “Yesusa pi de.” 55 Weti wansansanan usisa no munije raita tenambe indamu wo vatano ujajorame maugavo pata rai ude irati Ai. Munijo rui mirati wo ranaun Yesus siso rai, wo vatano ujajorame maugaveta Ai no ratuije. 56 Yesus to no rui vayave, munijo mamaun muno munijo manakoe muno varodoro rui vayave siso rai, umba vatane wo awa vatano ujajorame maugavere Ai no pasari ama wanijate rai. Umba wo anajo indamu vatano ujajorame umaso wantukamo Apa ansune ama mamarane bo rai. Muno vatano wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

7

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi (Matius 15:1-9)

1 Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta nawe una no Yerusalem umba ude wanugande no Yesusa nui. 2 Wo Apa arakovo utavondi aije maen wisyi bayave yara wo manemo nggwame rarondom wusyimbe mamaisyo ananyao Yahudi raije ramu.

3 Vatano Parisi muno Yahudi kaijinta wo ananyao aneno wusyine raijar matuve. Weti ware wisyisy, weamo wo maneme rarondom wusyimbe mamaisyo awa ananyao rarijati, umbawe wisyisy. Yara ranivara wo maneme rarondom wusyimbe jewen datire, weamo wo anaisye inta raisye ramu. 4 Muno anaisyo ramavun no pasari, omamo inta raisye jewen tavon arono wo maneme rarondom dainy. Parisije awa ananyao kaijinta wo raugav no aneno wusyine mai ti wo raijar matuve mamo manui rave, maisyare awa ananyao kapi mana ramaname, pauraije, muno anomane rarondom.

5 Wemi mbewar vatano Parisi muno kuruno Yahudi umawe wo Yesus anajo ware, “Veanimaibe irati Nya arakove wo aneno wusyine awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono wisyisy, wo manemo nggwame rarondom wusyin datije ramu!”

6 Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo mai pare, “Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Yesaya po raura tugae rave arono wusyinoe po wasaura taiso:

‘Vatane so wo rinararimbe mawa bo rai,
yara manuga mamo nggwaravainyo Rinai.
7 Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine meweno rai,
weye wo Risya ananyao ranigwano vatane awa bo rai.’✡ ”

8 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapamo wasakirive Amisye apa ananyaowe rai to, yara vatane awa ananyao obo mi wapo raijar matuve.”

9 Umba po raura nakato pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi, yara watavondi taune wapa ananyao bo rai? 10 Maisyare so: Musa apa ananyao mi som, pare, ‘Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai,’ muno pare, ‘Are pirati po aja pe akoya me yaura tatugadi, opamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.’✡ 11 Yara wapa ananyao nsasye weye wapare, ‘Are pirati pare po apa ananuge raunanto Amisye bo ai, 12 vemo po ana inta raunanto aja pe akoya me yai jinya.’ Maisyare omaisy, wapare vatano napije po aja pe akoya me yaeranande aya bekedaije rai jewen kai. 13 Maisyare omai ti, wapo wapa ananyao raijaseo ntiti rave mo ayao Amisye rakivan. Muno anakotaro kaijinta wapo rave tai mai tavon, ti manui.”

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai (Matius 15:10-20)

14 Umba Yesus po vatano wanui mawainde akato, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wadanide! Syare wananta Sya ayaowe so rai. 15 Anaisyo wadaisy omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye

✡ **7:7** Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **7:10** Keluaran 20:12, 21:17; Imamat 20:9; Ulangan 5:16

amune raija jewen. Yara ana wadaura, wadave omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amun. 16 Weti wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

17 Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe mapaya umba siso no yavar. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ananeneae umawe ama tunato raije rai. 18 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta raije jewen? Anaisyo wadaisye omamo mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye amune raija jewen. 19 Weye anaisyo wadaisye mamo masyo no wasanuga raije ramu, yara masyo no wapa wanyatije umba wapo rangkarave ti mewen." (Maisyare naije Yesus po raura pare anaisye kotare mamo ngko tenambe.)

20 Umba Po raura mai jakato pare, "Ana ntipu no vatane mansanuga umba muje omirati mo maveti ugwambe no Amisye amune rai. 21 Weye ana ntipu no vatane manuga umba muje omamo awa ana udatantona kotaro kakai, wo anaerere rave, wanaonoambe, wo vatane maubaisy, 22 unakijo awa arakove awa wanya marijat, manuga ntantunaube, wo vatane maponae, uparijo vatane mai, wo vatane maura tantunawi, mansararin, wonae wo ananyao raranivi. 23 Ayao kotaro kakaije umawe ntipu no manuga umba muje, ti wemirati mo vatane maveti ugwambe no Amisye amune rai."

Wanya Yahudi jewene inta manave Yesus ai (Matius 15:21-28)

24 Yesus puje munije umaso raora, umba poroto no munijo Tirus. Siso no yavare inta rai muno pare vemo vatane wo Apa deye ranaun nora. Weramu Apa deye mamo ngkokaibe kakai. 25 Yara naije kobe wanya inta mo Apa deye ranaun, ti nde no Yesusa nui umba mo vukane ranteter no Amun. Wanya umaso ama kavo wanya mamo anawayo kakaije nsiso rai. 26 Akoya mo Yesus anajo indamu Po anawayo kakaije rawatan irati ama kavo raora. Weramu wanya somamo vatano Yahudije ma jewena, yara rano no munijo Penisia no no Siria.

27 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Ride Sya kawasae Yahudi obo mansai manasyimbe. Weye anaisyo rapatimugo arikainye wo raisy omamo arikainye awa nti vemo raeparaje vayave make mansai ramu."*

28 Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto Ai mare, "Injae, tugae. Weramu anaisyo arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe inta ntatae, weamo make usai no meja ate wo rai kai."

29 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto rai pare, "Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai dave, weti nyakato kai. Nya kavo mamo anawayo kakaije muje raora to."

30 Wanya umawe makato no yavar, umba mo ama kavo raen no niki ri nsauman to. Anawayo kakaije umawe muje irati raora to.

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano awa ngkao muno amarikoame mpapakirije ai

31 Yesus puje munijo Tirus raora, umba poroto no munijo Sidon, umba pakato no Onae Galilea no no ranijo Dekapolis. 32 Naije vatane inta wo vatano amarikoame mpapaki muno awa ngkao inta augavere Yesus ai. Umba wo anajo indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman.

33 Yesus po vatano yorame kotare jirume no ai umaso augavo vatano wanuije maora. Umba Po apa kawije rausiso vatane umaso amarikoame ama uga rai, muno nyipube taune Apa kawije rai umba Po rapaya nanto vatane umawe aunane rai. 34 Umba peraseo no naume warae, anawayo nto, umba Po raura nanto vatane umawe ai pare, *"Efata,"* ama ine mare "Mpomo!" 35 Naije kobe vatane umaso amarikoame mpomo, umba aunane ndaradam akato, weti payao kobe.

36 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe maorai indamu vemo wo ana nande umawe ratoro vatano kaijinta mai jinya. Po maorai rijati akato, weramu vatane umaso wo raura pampambe tutir. 37 Vatano wanui unantaive rave, wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Ana Yesus po rave mamo

* **7:27** Ananeneae somamo arikainye maurata irati kawasae Yahudi mansai, muno make maurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

ngkov bintabo! Po saumane raunanto vatano mamarikoame mpapakije mansai ti wo ana ranaun muno mawa ngkaowe mai ti wayao.”

8

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge mambisya wo raisy
(Matius 15:32-39)

1 Arono naije, vatano wanuije inta ude wanugan akato no Yesusa nui. Awa anaisye meweno mai, weti Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde umba Po raura pare, 2 “Rinaemeno vatano wanuije so mansai rave. Soamo utavono Rinaija masyote mandei to, ti awa anaisye meweno mai umaror. 3 Weramu ranivara Syo matutir unaji bayave, indati marore po mansaveti umayondi, mamune ngkaumudi no unanuije ama yasyin, weye vatane inta nawamo awa unanuijo wanya rai nggwaravainy tavon.”

4 Yesus apa arakove wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Nugo vabukane vono maninimbe so anaisye mewen dai. Weramu vatane so wanui rave, weti rui rati nyare wamo anaisye rakani ti mamaisy?”

5 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa rotije ruimaisy?”

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, “Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna.”

6 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir pare, “Watantuna no kopa vone so.” Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum raugav umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije umaso raporadijo aneme rai muno Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umaso mai. 7 Wo jiane inta raunande tavon, muno Po kove raura seo Amisye aijo jiane umawe rai. Umba Po apa arakove matutir wo jiane ratodijo vatano wanuije mai tavon. 8 Wo raisya uman dave. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ama ateteo ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaururum ntatairi. 9 Vatano wo anaisye umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mambisy. Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir unajiv. 10 Muno naije kobe Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usea nyomane rai wuruta no munijo Dalamanuta.

Vatano Parisije wo Yesus anajo anapaporainye rai
(Matius 16:1-4)

11 Vatano Parisije inta ude Yesus ai, wo anajobe muno wayaowi Ai. Ware wo atopan, weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui ti de rako? 12 Weti Yesus anuga ranimaumbe, weti Po raura nanto mai pare, “Abo! Veanimaibe vatano arono naiso ubekero anapaporainye obo rai? Weramu ubeare wemai ti, Syo inta rarorono maije ramu.” 13 Umba Yesus puje maora, seo no nyoman poroto no onae tuga ranijo warani.

Wasyisyaube Herodesa pe vatano Parisije nawe awa ananyaowe rai
(Matius 16:5-12)

14 Weramu Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta raugave ramu, yara rotije intabo pi ntami no nyoman. 15 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, “Wasyisyaube irati Herodes apa ragi rai muno Parisi awa ragi rai tavon.”

16 Weramu Yesus apa arakove unanta ana Po raura umaso raije ramu, weti wayao vambinibe ware, “Yesus po raura taije weye wama rotije meweno wansai.”

17 Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti Po manajo pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapayao wapare rotije mewen? Syo wasaen wapa ana wadatantona nsarokire ramu! Abo, weapamo wananta Sya anapaporainye raije ramu muno wapanave Sya vambunine raije ramu! 18 Weapamo wasamije no wasai, weramu wabeanimaibe wadaene jewen? Wasamarikoame no wasai, weramu wabeanimaibe wapo ana ranaune jewen? Wasaemen dako 19 nandija arono Syo rotije vasyesye radani raporadi indamu vatane ribuge radani wo raisy, wasaemeno we rai ramu ge? Omamo anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisy wemi wapo ranugan akare?”

Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, “Bayaije abusyinara eane rurum.”

20 Umba Yesus po manajo akato pare,
“Arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaururum raporadi indamu vatane ribuge mambisy wo raisy, anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisya mi wapo ranugan akare?”

Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Bayaije kaururum.”
21 Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Abo!
Wananta Sya anapaporainye ama ine rai jewena nene!”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai no munijo Betsaida

22 Uta unanta no munijo Betsaida. Naije vatane inta wo vatano amije ntuba augavere Yesus ai, umba wo anajo indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman. 23 Umba Yesus po vatano amije ntuba umaso aneme raijar Po augav ti yirija no munije ama akiri. Umba Po nyipute raugaje vatane umaso amije rai muno Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai. Umba Po anajo pare, “Soamo nyo ana raen to e?”
24 Vatane umawe peravo usye rai to umba pare, “Syo vatane maen, maisyare inyoe tuturo ndento.”
25 Umba Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo vatane umaso amije rai jakato. Naije kobe amije nsauman, perato po anakotare raen kakavimbe rave. 26 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Nin kai no nya yavar, yara vemo nyakaisyo no munije so ama uga rai jinya!”

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe opamo Mesiasa wepije
(Matius 16:13-20; Lukas 9:18-21)

27 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa wuje munijo mararaijo munijo Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Uta unanuije ama yasyin, umba Yesus po apa arakove manajo pare, “Vatano wanuije nawamo wo raura ware Risyamo are pi Risy?”
28 Umba Apa arakove wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta ware Winyamo anawae wusyine inta pi Winy.”
29 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?”

Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, Winyirati Mesias.”*
30 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, “Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura wusyimbe
(Matius 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyao pare, “Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe nande Rinai. Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo rinawatambe. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.” 32 Yesus po ayao umaso raura kakavimbe Apa arakove mai.

Weramu Petrus po Yesus aijade teto arijat indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe. Petrus pare, “Injae, vemo Nyo ayaowe wato raura nora, weye mamaisye ramu!”
33 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po apa arakovo utavondi aije maen, umba Po raura nanto Petrus ai soowabe pare, “Anakakai Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora! Nya ana ndatantona wato mamo Amisye apa ma jewena, yara vatane awa ma.”
34 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije nawe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, mawainde. Po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawan muno tavondi Rinai kobe. 35 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai muno po Ayao Kove ravov, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. 36 Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi.
37 Weye vatane apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamo anakotare inta veano ranigwane kakai.

* **8:29** Vatano Yahudi wo Mesias anyube, weye opamo Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akarive.

38 Weapamo wana no vatano ukakainoanive muno wonayo Amisye aije awa yasyine rai. Weramu are pirati samane po Sya tame raura muno po Sya ananyao raura vatano wanui mai, weamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risamane Syo aura tavon no Amisye amun arono syakare no mine vone so irati Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan muno naito kov Amisye mautan tenambe."

9

1 Yesus po raura pare, "Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Amisye aeno de irati Apa vambunine rautan indamu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so."

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron (Matius 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga ti usea no unato ntitije inta rai, obo una mumuimbe. Naije wo Yesus aen anakea rawerave ti nsasye no mansamun. 3 Apa ansune mpoper muno ntumbe rave, mo ansuno rapapi ra mpoper no mine vone so rakivan tenambe. 4 Naije kobe Yesus apa arakove mandei umawe wo Musa muno Elia yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

5 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, wana no soamo ko dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom." 6 Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa ana daura ma pantatukambe raija, weye onawamo ujani dave.

7 Kavuratawe kamuro poper inta nde mo mansatatuv, umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, "Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Wapo araniv kobe rave!"

8 Umba kavuratawe wo usaidijoe raen kiani jakato, vatano uma usaiyo matavonoe mansaumandi vintabo to yara Yesus taune bop.

9 Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, naije Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda mansaemen dai pare, "Vemo wapo ana wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ikovakato no wene rai rati."

10 Yesus apa arakovo mandeije umaso ubeta Apa ayao umaso rai, wo ana nande umawe raura vatane maije ramu. Weramu wayao vambinibe ware, "Apa ayao pare kakai ara kovakatoe wato ama tunato raije mamo no tai rui?" 11 Umba wo Yesus anajo ware, "Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware anawae Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias dijat?"

12 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu po anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe. Weramu animaisye mi Ayao Amisye mo rinaura? Mo ratoe mare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risiuri rave muno vatane wo rinave tatugadi. 13 Muno Syo raura wasai: Elia pamo de to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis opamo vatano po Elia apa anakere raijare pije. Muno vatane wo ave tatugadi mamaisyo awa bekere rai, mamaisy irati urairijo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raijoe rai."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo anawayo kakaije nsiso aije ai (Matius 17:14-21; Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Arono Yesus muno Apa arakovo mandeije umawe wakare no Apa arakovo kaijinta mansai, wo vatano wanuije maen wanugano makiani. Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta wayao ensembe nanto Yesus apa arakove umawe mansai. 15 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus aen, upaparo mai umba wansanan indamu wo kove raura Ai. 16 Yesus po apa arakove umawe manajo pare, "Animaisye mi wapayao ensembe nanto kurune wato mai?"

17 Umba vatane inta no no awa yasyin po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, syo sya arikainye augare Winai weye anawayo kakaije mo aveti awa ngkao. 18 Arono anawayo kakaije mo antutup, weamo mo anasine raugaje mo ranepato kopa rai, awa kavavugae muje, atomokane ntitiki, umba anakea mpanyoan tenambe.

Syo Nya arakovo utavondi naije manajo indamu wo anawayo kakaije umawe rawatambe, weramu umamaisye ramu."

19 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo arikainye umawe augavere Rinai."

20 Weti wo arikainye umawe augavere kobe Yesus ai. Weramu arono anawayo kakaijo nowo arikainye umaso ai mo Yesus aen, kavuratawe mo arikainye umaso aveti anasine mangkangkambe, umba tende doyabe no kopa rai, muno awa kavavugae muje. 21 Yesus po arikainye umaso apa aja anajo pare, "Opamo beare so maisya tume ruimai to?"

Apa aja pare, "No arono mamaunoea ndea panakoe so. 22 Anawayo kakaije so mo nandeve ai tutira manui rave mare mo aubaisy. Ti intanamo mo aveti temasyo taname rai, umba intanamo mo aveti temasyo mana rai. Injae, naemeno reansai! Ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy, weamo syare Nyo kove raunande reansai!"

23 Yesus po raura pare, "Vemo nyo raura nyare, 'ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy,' weinya! Nya anave Rinaije mamaun dave. Yara Amisye pare po anakotaro rui vayave raunanto vatano panave Aije ai."

24 Naije kobe aja gwain pare, "Syanave ivae, weramu syanave mamaun ti syare Nyo kove raunande rinai inda syanave manakoe."

25 Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije maen wansansanan ude wanunugambe, weti pavave Po anawayo kakaije rawatan pare, "Anawayo kakaije, winyirati nyo arikainye so aveti amarikoame mpapaki, awa ngkao, syare winyusyo arikainye so aora! Muno vemo nyakaiso ai jakato inya!"

26 Anawayo kakaije munanto akoeve, mo arikainye umawe aveti anasine ntampopot ai, umba musyo aora. Naije arikainye umaso anakea manin dave maisyare kakaije wemaisy, weti vatano wanui ware kakai to. 27 Weramu Yesus po arikainye umawe aneme raijaseo, ti seo tet, sauman kobe.

28 Umba Yesus siso no yavar muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije obo utavondi ti una mumuimbe. Umba arakove umaso wo Yesus anajo ware, "Injae, veanimaibe irati reamo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe jewen? Veanimaibe reamamaisye jewen?"

29 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Anawayo kakaijo maisyare so maisye rawatan irati ana kaijinta raije jewen, yara wasambayambe wadaura seo obom ndave, wea umba pusyo."

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato (Matius 17:22-23; Lukas 9:43b-45)

30 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wusya uno raije raora umba wanya uta no Galilea. Yesus ponayo vatano wanuije wo aeni, 31 weye Po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyaube. Po raura mai pare, "Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai. Indati wo rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

32 Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije wantatukambe Apa ana daura umaso ama tunato raije rai, muno ujaniv weti wo anajo raije ramu.

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy (Matius 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Yesusa pe wanya unanta no munijo Kapernaum. Usisa no yavar, umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije manajo pare, "Animaisye mirati wapayao ensembe rai no unanuije ama yasyine umawe?"

34 Weramu usamane ti umanin bayave. Weye unanuije ama yasyine umawe wayao ensembe ware onawamo are pirati panakoeve mansai.

35 Yesus tuna umba Po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde. Po raura mai pare, "Vatano are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare anuga mpaaje muno opamo apa arakove nawamo panapatambe mai tenambe."

36 Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere te no mansamun, umba

Po aijade po akepan. Muno Po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, 37 "Are pirati bekobe arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye panave Rinai, opamo bekobe Rinai to ije. Muno are pirati bekobe Rinai, opamo bekobe Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai to."

Are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen, opamo wama arakova pije
(Lukas 9:49-50)

38 Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, reamo vatane inta aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya tame rai. Weti reamo ansopi weye tavono wansaije ramu."

39 Yesus po raura pare, "Vemo wapo ansopi nora, weye are pirati po Sya tame veano anapaporainye raroron, weamo indati po inaura tantunawije jewen. 40 Are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen opamo wama arakova pije. 41 Are pirati po mana inta raunande wapo ramanam weye watavondijo Mesias rinai, opamo indati po ama ine raen, weye Amisye po kove inta raude ai jaje."

Anakotaro mo vatane manuga raugabe indamu wo ayao kakaije rave
(Matius 18:6-9; Lukas 17:1-2)

42 "Weramu are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po parijo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mamo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.

43 Ranivara naneme mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai naneme intabo ngkovo obo rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara winyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti winsiso tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai naneme jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu. 44 Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui. 45 Muno ranivara najoe mo naugavo nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai najoe intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai najoe jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu. 46 Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui. 47 Muno namije mamo mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo rakewar uje. Weaveti winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu. 48 Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno uve wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui.

49 Amisye po taname veano vatano wanave Aije mamer tutudi indamu manuga ndandinit, maisyare muno syene wo garame rataopondijo anakotaro rameseo Amisye aije rai indamu mamaisy. 50 Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Garam omamo ngkov, yara mare ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu. Weti maisyare muno garame mo kove raunande anaisye rai, maisyare wemai tavon syare wapo kovo saumane raunande indamu wasaumano wasai vambinibe."

10

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora
(Matius 19:1-12; Lukas 16:18)

1 Yesus puje no munijo Kapernaum raora umba Po mana Yordan raotar ti siso no Yudea. Vatano wanuije ude akato wanunugambe akiani umba Po mansanyao akato, weye arono rui vatano wanuije ude Ai opamo pananyaube.

2 Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon ware wo atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatane inta po apa wanya rauguje aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?"

3 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto pare,
“Animaisye mi Musa po wasanyao rai?”
4 Wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Musa po
raura pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai,
po ama nyovara wao rauguje ratoe rati
indamu mo raugav umba muje kobe.”
5 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Weapamo wasanuga matu wemi
mbewar Musa po ananyao umaso raugaje
wasai. 6 Weramu po ratoe tavon pare,
‘Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye
po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me
naye.✡ 7 Maisyare omai ti, anya po akoya
me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya
rai, yanasine mbe intabove.’✡ 8 Weti, we-
nayamo ibe rurumbe akatoe ramu, yara
ibe intabove. 9 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
po anya, wanya umaso yanugande ibe
intabove, weti vemo vatane wo yaporabe
jirum akato inya.”
10 Arono Yesusa pe usisa yavare rai
jakato, Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
anajo anakotare umawe rai. 11 Umba
Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Are pirati
po apa wanya rauguje aora yara po wanya
kaijinta raovan akato, vatano napije serer.
12 Maisyare omai tavon, wanya inta mo
ama anap auguje raora yara mo anya kai-
jinta aovan akato, weamo wanya namije
nserer.”

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai (Matius 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Vatane inta wo awa arikainye mau-
gavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme
raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po kove raugaje
mai. Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije
uparijo vatano wo arikainye maugare
umaso mansai, weti ware wo mansaorai.
14 Arono Yesus po umaso raen, pari. Umba
Po raura nanto mai pare, “Vemo wapo
arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara
mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye
vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy
onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye
be akarive mansaije mai. 15 Syo raura
tugaive: are pirati apa anave Amisye
aije omamo maisyare arikainye so
awa ramaisye jewen, opamo tavondijo
kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai
ramu.” 16 Naije Yesus po arikainye umawe
maijade Po makepan, umba Po aneme
raugaje ntamijo mai muno Po kove raugaje
mai tetebe.

Vatano apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai (Matius 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 Arono Yesus panya Apa unanui anya
rai jakato, naije vatane inta pansanan de
no Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane ranteter
no Amun, po anajo pare, “Kuruno ko dave
Winy, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu
syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?”
18 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Mbeanimaibe nyare Risya kov? Amisye
bo pi kov, yara kaije nawamo jewen.
19 Winyo Amisye apa ananyaowe raen
to no taiso: ‘Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy
inya, vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo
nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayaruri-
jabe vatane mai jinya, vemo nyo vatane
maponae inya, muno mbeaje irati inya pe
nangkoya me yai.’✡ ”
20 Vatane umaso po raura akananto
Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, ananyaowe
umaso mamo ritavono rai tenambe no
arono ikamuramoe.”
21 Yesus po vatane umaso aen muno ae-
meno ai, umba Po raura nanto ai pare,
“Ana inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije
ramu. Nyoronto nyo nya ananuge ra-
mavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije rau-
nanto vatano awa ananuge meweno man-
saije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove
ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo
ntiti. Wea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai.”
22 Arono vatane umaso po Yesus apa
ayao umaso ranaun, amune ntende. Weti
puje yara animaumbe rave weye apa
ananuge manui rave.
23 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi
aije maen tenambe, Po raura nanto mai
pare, “Vatano apa ananuge manui rave
opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo
Amisye be akarive maije mai.”
24 Yesus apa arakove unantaive Apa
ayao umaso rai. Umba Po raura nakato
pare, “Sya arikainye weap, vatane ware
utavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive

✡ **10:6** Kejadian 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:7** Kejadian 2:24 ✡ **10:19** Keluaran 20:12-16; Ulangan 5:16-20

maije mai, weamo sosobe mai. 25 Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye ramu."

26 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upaparo mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe ware, "Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!"

27 Yesus po maen umba pare, "Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi bambunin po kovo nuge nuganui raunande vatane mai. Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave rave."

28 Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, "Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai."

29 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, akoya me aja pe nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, muno po apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye rako rapaya ti ntuna indamu tavondi Rinai muno po Ayao Kove raugavo vatane mai, 30 opamo Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai. Amisye pare po yavare, arakovo anya, wanya, akoya, arikainye, muno nawaisye raugakanande ai ti awa manuije nseo rave no nugo naiso. Weramu vatano napije pamo vatano mine so manuga mamuno ai muno wo ave tatugadi weye tavondi Rinai, weramu arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai. 31 Weramu vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakare udijat arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare wuisy akato."*

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei

(Matius 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Yesusa pe wanya ti uta no Yerusalem, Yesus wepi puisy. Apa arakovo utavondi aije onawamo manuga mamaun, muno vatano wo marijate ujani dave. Umba Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po ana indati nande Aije raura mansai. 33 Pare, "Wadanide! Soamo wamare wanta no Yerusalem. Wansisa rai umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inamavun nanto irati syeno akokoe muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai, umba wo mangke rapatimugo Rinai inda ikakai. Umba wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. 34 Indati wanaikebe Rinai muno wo inanyipube. Indati wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo inaubaisy. Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe aya ana yo ranajo

(Matius 20:20-28)

35 Yakobus muno Yohanes, onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, je no Yesusa nui, umba yo raura Ai yare, "Injayo Kurune, ana inta mi ririmbekero rai rimare Nyo raunande irati ririnsamarom."

36 Weti Yesus po yanajo pare, "Animaisye mirati wuribekero rai ipare Syo raunande isai?"

37 Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, "Rimbeker rimare ririmamo inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no nanem ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive muno Nyo nya kovo ntiti raroron."

38 Yesus po raura yai pare, "Wuripamo ipantukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! Indako ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe syare Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan tavon dako? Muno siurijo kakaijo syare inatawandi raije mamo ipare itavondi isatawandi rai tavon, wuripa mamai dako?"

39 Yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Ririmamaisy aje."

Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai pare, "Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono Inai ipo siurijo manakoe ranawan, muno isatawandi siurijo kakaije rai. 40 Weramu are pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno tuna no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risya

* **10:31** Ayao so ama ine mare vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame ntiti no mine so indati wakare awa tame maje arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui awa tame maje no mine so indati awa tame ntiti jakato arono munije ama akari.

syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Amisye pi po rapatimugo are nairati jantuna rai."

41 Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyin wo ana umawe ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yai. 42 Weti Yesus po mawainde vintabo, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapo raen akarijo mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai. Muno vatano wanakoe manayanambe wo vatane matutir. 43 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara are pirati beker pare panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai. 44 Muno are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mansai tenambe. 45 Syare wapanapatambe maisyare naije weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu vatane wanapatambe Rinai omamo jewen, yara ride indamu syanapatambe vatane mai muno Syo inanasine raunande kakai indamu Syo vatane wanui mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai."

Yesus po saumane raunanto Bartimeus amije ntuba ai
(Matius 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Yeriko. Arono wusya irati munije umawe raora, umba vatano wanuije wusya vintabo utavono mai. Naije vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no unanuije ama tuga panatambe. Vatane so apa tame mirati Bartimeus, opamo Timeus apa kavo pije. 47 Bartimeus umaso po Yesus, vatano Nasaret, anauno detowi, weti gwain pare, "Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!"

48 Vatano wanui uparijo ai ware, "Manin!", weramu gwain akoeve akato pare, "Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!"

49 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po raura pare, "Wapo awainde."

Umba wo vatano amije ntuba umawe awainde ware, "Winde rati! Muno nanuga mbambunin! Weye Yesus po nawain." 50 Vatano amije ntuba umawe po ansuno po veano akepane rapaya ti ntami, umba seo pavave de no Yesusa nui.

51 Yesus po anajo pare, "Animaisye mi nyare Syo raunande nai?"

Umba vatano amije ntuba umaso po raura pare, "Injayo Kurune, syare ibekero syo nuge raeni."

52 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Nyoronto kai. Winyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe."

Naije kobe vatano umaso amije mbar ti po ana raen kakavimbe, muno panya Yesus atavono Apa unanui anya rai.

11

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Yohanes 12:12-19)

1 Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem, nanto no munijo Betpage muno Betania, no no Pukamo Saitun ama awananem. Umba Yesus po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy. 2 Pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe ripo keledaijo kamuram raokae ti nte no ratuije inta raen. Keledaije ratuije omamo vatane inta useave rai rainya nene. Ti ripo waije raneka rai indamu ipo rauga da ride no Rinui. 3 Vatan inta ware wo risanajo ware, 'Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije wato raneka ti ripo raugav?' Weamo ipo raura nanto mai ipare, 'Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai, ti kavinta rati umba Po raugavakare.' "

4 Yesus apa arakovo rurume umaso ija nyanta irati keledaijo kamuram umaso rai raokae ti nte no unsanda yavare repon unanuije tuga. Umba yo keledaije umaso raneka. 5 Vatano usai no ratuije wo yanajo ware, "Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo kamurame so rapaya?"

6 Umba yo ana uma Yesus po raura yaijoe raura mai, weti vatane umaso wo raura ware, "Ipo keledaije so rauga kai."

7 Arono yo keledaije rauga ti nyande Yesus ai, Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije ama akiri mona rai, umba Yesus seo tuna rai. 8 Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno inta wo kaipe waowe rauga no nawaisy wo rayanondijo unanuije rarijat tavon. Umba

Yesus panya rai ti to kobe. 9 Vatano
wanuije wanya inta wuisy, inta udijate.
Umaso manayanambe tenambe ti ugwain
ware,
10 "Amisye ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye
rautane Ai!✡
Kove ngkov irati wama aneno Daud apa
ajavi Apa de be akarive wansaije
rai!
Amisyo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe!"
11 Umba Yesus siso no Yerusalem. Arono
siso no Yavaro Amisy, panya Po raen kiani
tenambe. Weramu mare mbera ngkau-
mur kobe ti puje to no munijo Betania
muno Apa arakovo abusyinara eane ru-
rume utavono Ai.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai (Matius 21:18-19)

12 Sansimambe umba Yesusa pe apa
arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje Betania
raora, naije Yesus maror. 13 Po inyo ara
inta raen nteto gwaravaimbe, ama waowe
muman dave, ti poroto no ama ruk in-
damu Po ama mane raen. Weramu arono
nanto ama ruke rai, Po raen ama mane
mewen dai yara ama waowe bo ma, weye
ama masyoto mane nande ma nde rainya
nene. 14 Umba Yesus panaamatambe inyo
ara umaso rai pare, "No naiso kobe, in-
dati vatane inta po nya mane inta raisy
akatoe ramu gao nuge nuganui." Muno
Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo Apa ayao po
raura nanto inyo ara umaso ranaun.

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy (Matius 21:12-13; Lukas 19:45-48; Yohanes 2:13-22)

15 Naije unanta no Yerusalem, umba
Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy. Umba Po
vatano wanamavumbe no naije mawatan.
Muno Po vatano wo doi amijo kaijinta
raugare raveano doi ami Yahudi ranig-
wane awa meja rangkukuv, umba Po
vatano wo insanijo puname mamavune
awa bangkoe rangkukuv tavon. 16 Umba
Po vatane mansopi, pare, "Vemo wapo
ananuge rauga wapanya wapo Yavaro
Amisye ama wanijateye raideta nora."
17 Muno Po vatano nanawije manyao pare,
"Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, 'Sya yavare
omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya
vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai
tenambe.' Weramu wapo ravea maisyare
vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa una
rai bo inta ramai dave."✡
18 Arono syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe wo
Yesus apa ana po rave umawe ranaun,
ubeker ware wo aubaisy. Weramu wo
asyaniv weye vatano wanuije unantaive
Apa ananyaowe rai.
19 Mare ngkaumur kobe, weti Yesusa pe
apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje irati
munijo Yerusalem raora.

Wapanave Amisye ai kobe, weamo animaisye mi wapo ranajo Ai, indati Po raunande wasai (Matius 21:20-22)

20 Awatan ngko dave, Yesusa pe
wanawadijo inyo ara umawe ama ruke
raito. Muno wo inyo ara umaso raen
omamo ngkanena masyo no ama piipe
waraya ti ngkakai to. 21 Petrus aemeno ana
namanawe rai weti po raura nanto Yesus
ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, nyerato! Inyo ara
nyanaamatambe raijoe ngkanen to!"
22 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Syare
wapanave Amisye ai. 23 Syo raura tu-
gaive: ranivara wapo unate wato raura
nanto wapare, 'Nyansop usya ntento no
mayan!' weamo wadaura somamo Amisye
po raunande wasai kobea. Weramu wea-
pamo vemo wamamaundive rai jakato
inya, yara wapanave wapare animaisye
mirati wapo ranajo nande kobe, naijeamo
Amisye po raunande wasai. 24 Maisyare
omai ti, animaisye mi wabe sambayambe
wapo ranajo Amisye ai, weamo wapanave
kobe wapare Po raunande wasai. Tugae,
indati Po raunande kobe wasai.
25 Arono wabe sambayambe, ranivara
wasanuga mparijo vatane inta ai ma inta
no wasai, weamo syare wata wapo aneme
raija dati inda wasanuga nsauman. Syare
wapo raveare wemaisy indamu wapa
Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao
kakaije rapaya wasai. 26 Weramu ranivara
wapo aneme raijare jewen, indati wapa

✡ **11:10** Mazmur 118:25-26 ✡ **11:17** Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasaije ramu."

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo
(Matius 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Wakare akato no Yerusalem, umba Yesus pananave Yavaro Amisye rakiani. Naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe ude Ai. 28 Wo anajo ware, "Vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?"

29 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande wasai arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare somaisy. 30 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako? Wapo raura!"

31 Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. "Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen? 32 Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai." Wo vatano wanuije masyaniv weti wonae wo Yohanes aura tantunawiji, weye vatano wanui umaso wo ratantona ware opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. 33 Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, "Reamamo reamantukambe."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija."

12

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri
(Matius 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura akananto akarijo Yahudi umawe mai. Po raura pare, "Vatane inta po nawaisye rayare, po anggurije ranyum, umba po yane rayano rakiani. Umba po ateme rawae indamu po rave anggurije mane rakugan asyo ama uga rai, umba po randume ranari no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano po nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav muno wepo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran. 2 No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano panapatambe aije inta atutir indamu de no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai indamu po apa mane inta raugav.

3 Weramu arono vatano panapatambe umaso de no nawaisy, vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo aijar umba wo anepati, muno wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara pakato. 4 Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo akarije ranepat muno wo ave tatugadi. 5 Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo aubaisy. Umba maisyare omai tutir bayave, po vatano wanapatambe aije wanuije matutir akato, weramu wo inta manepati muno wo kaijinta maubaisy.

6 Rija dave, apa kavo anuga no ai rave obo pirati no. Weti po apa kavo umaso atutiro vatano wo nawaisye raeranande mansai. Po ratantona pare, 'Indati wanave sya arikainye ai jaje.'

7 Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umaso wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, umba wamaura nawaisye so rai.' 8 Umba wo arikainye umawe aijar wo aubaisy, umba wo anasino kopa ramaugusyo no nawaisye ama akiri."

9 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Animaisye mirati akarijo nawaisye umawe po rave? Indati de aje, po vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansaubaisy, umba po nawaisye raunanto vatano kaijinta

mai jakato indamu wo raeranande akato.
10 Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye
so raije jewen? Mare:

‘Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari
wonayo rai
ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po
ratayao indamu yavare rausea nteto
rai mo raijar matuve.

11 Somamo Amisye apa ana daveye ma.
Wamo raen, wanantaive rai.’* ”

12 Arono akarijo Yahudi umawe wo
Yesus apa ananeneae umasom ranaun,
upari weye wo raen Po ratantona pare
onawamo maurata irati vatano mamun
wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansai.
Weti ware beker indamu wo aijar. Wer-
amu wo vatano wanuije masyaniv, weti
usya ti uta aora.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai (Matius 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Akarijo Yahudi wo vatano Parisije
muno vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi
Herodes aije inta matutir indamu wo
Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai. 14 Weti
ude no Yesusa nui umba wo raura ware,
“Injayo Kurune, reamo naenamo Nyo ayao
tugae obo raura. Nyo vatane masyanive
ramu muno Nyo vatane inta mansama-
maribe ramu, yara Nyo Amisye apa bekere
raura tugaive vatane mai. Weti reamare
Nyo raura reansai: Mamaisyo wama
ananyao raijamo wamo pajak ravae dako
jewena e? Wamo doije raunanto Akarijo
Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako jewen kaije?”

15 Yesus po mansaen awa angkarije
ntapekano mai. Po raura nanto mai pare,
“Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo inatopan?
Syare wapo doije vasye inta rarorono
Rinai.”

16 Weti wo doije vasye inta raunanto
Ai. Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Arepa
amune mi no doije raije so? Arepa tame mi
so?”

Wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Akarijo Titi
Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije.”

17 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai
pare, “Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti ani-
maisye mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo rau-
nanto ai. Muno animaisye mirati Amisye
po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai
tavon.”

Arono wo ayao umaso ranaunoe, unan-
taive rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura (Matius 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-40)

18 Vatano Saduki inta ude no Yesusa
nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona ware arono
munije ama akari, vatano ugwenen to
nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker
wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai,
weti wo raura Ai ware, 19 “Injayo Kurune,
Musa po ananyao so ratoe wansai pare,
‘Ranivara anya inta kakai, apa arikainye
meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta noamo
po apa anamugo kavinije umawe raovan
akato indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo
nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa
tanoane rai jakato.’ Musa apa ananyao
no tai maisy. 20 Weti vatano anya mano
kaururum ube arakobe. Awa anuije bau-
nam, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno
ai. 21 Umba naije apa rijato no akaje
aije po apa anamu kavinije umawe rao-
van akato, weramu opamo kakai tavon,
arikainye meweno ai. Muno ana maisyare
omaisye bo mirati no apa rijato no akaje
aije ai tavon. 22 Maisyare omaisy ao maje
irati rija dave kaururume ai. Weti arakove
nanentabo po wanya umawe raovan, wer-
amu kakai tavon, apa arikainye meweno
ai. Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai
tavon. 23 Maisyare omaisyamo, arono
vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no
munije ama akari, wanya umawe mamo
are pi apaura rai? Vatano kaururume
umawe wo raovan to!”

24 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen kobe
jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vambu-
nine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea.
25 Arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea
ukovakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam
akatoe ramu, yara unoare maisyare
muno naito Amisy uno no munijo ntitije

* **12:11** Mazmur 118:22-23. Orame umaso raurata irati Mesias ai.

mansamaisy. 26 Ananyao vatano ugwenen
yara ukovakato mamo Ayao Amisye mo
raura kakavimbe. Wasaemen dako ayao
Amisye po raura nanto Musa ai arono aro-
rono ai no tanamo mbadurur no randa uga
umbuga kanene rai we raija rako? Amisye
po raura Musa ai pare, 'Risyamo nya aneno
Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa
Amisye pi Risy.'✡ 27 Ayao umaso ama
tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen
to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan.
Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano
ugwenene awa Amisye pa jewena, yara
vatano ujaisye awa Amisye pije. Vatano
Saduki weap, wapantatukambe rave!"

Ananyao mbe mobe
(Matius 22:34-40; Lukas 10:25-28)

28 Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa
rai inta po Yesusa pe Saduki nawe awa
ayao umawe ranaun. Po ratantona pare
Yesus po raura nanto mai kobe rave, weti
po Yesus anajo pare, "Ananyao rui mi-
rati mbe mobe ananyao kotare rakivan
tenambe?"
29 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Ananyao manasyin mbe mobe rave mi
som: 'Vatano Israel, wadanide! Wama
Amisye opamo intabo pa. 30 Muiny irati
nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami
muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatan-
tona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine
rai tenambe.'✡ 31 Muno ananyao jirum
mo ramai tavon no taiso: 'Muiny irati
nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune
wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'✡ Ananyao
kaijinta mo ananyaowe rurume so raki-
vane ramu."
32 Umba kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije umawe po raura nanto Yesus ai
pare, "Injayo Kurune, tugae rave. Nya ana
ndaura so tugae: Amisye opamo intabo pa,
amisyo kaijinta no tavone ramu. 33 Muno
Amisye beker pare wamuiny irati Ai rave,
wansanuga ntenami rai muno wama ana
wandatantona ntenami rai muno wama
vambunine rai tenambe; muno wamuiny
irati wama arakove mansai mamaisyo
taune wamuinyo taune wansai ramaisy.
Ananyao umaso nayamo ibe mobe, yo
ananyao anakotaro rameseo Amisye aije
rakivan."
34 Arono Yesus po kurune umaso anaun
po ayao mamaisye raura, naije Po raura
akananto ai pare, "Winyamo kavintare
nyare nsiso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive
maije mai." Muno no naiso kobe vatane
inta bambunin po Yesus anajo akatoe
ramu weye vatane wo asyani tenambe.

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Matius 22:41-46; Lukas 20:41-44)

35 Arono Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro
Amisy ama uga rai, po raura pare, "Ku-
runo makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
wo raura ware Mesias opamo Daud apa
ajavi pije. 36 Weramu Daud taune po
Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi
pije! Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo Daud
augav indamu po Mesias aura no taiso:

'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai
pare,
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai
java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no
najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." '✡

37 Daud po Mesias aura pare, 'sya Akar-
ijo Titi pije,' yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi
pije!"†

Vatano wanuije manayanambe wo
Yesus apa ananyaowe ranaun.

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi mansai weye awa angkarije ntapekan
(Matius 23:5-7; Lukas 20:45-47)

38 Yesus po mansanyao akato pare,
"Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije mai! Wenawamo
manayanambe wanya irati awa ansuno
nggwaravainy manawadi rautan, muno
manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no
pasari. 39 Manayanambe utantuna no
kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya
rai, muno manayanambe utantuna vatano
awa tame ntiti matavon arono one rave.
40 Wo wanya kavinije maponae indamu

✡ **12:26** Keluaran 3:6 ✡ **12:30** Ulangan 6:4-5 ✡ **12:31** Imamat 19:18 ✡ **12:36** Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13 † **12:37** Ayao so mare Daud apa ajavi Yesus pamo be akarijo titive Apa aneno Daud akivan.

wo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno awa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo mansararimbe. Weramu vatane wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye awa angkarije ntapekan."

Wanya kavinije mo doije inta raunanto Amisye ai
(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, naije paje tuna araraive bayaijo veano doije ranugande rai, umba Po vatano wanuije maen wo awa doije raveasyo no bayaije umaso ama uga rai. Vatano wanui awa ananuge manuijo mai wo doijo manuije raveasyo rai. 42 Naije wanya kavinijo ama ananuge meweno raije inta nde tavon, umba mo doije vasye rurum raveasyo tavon, aya mangke mamaun dave. 43 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Tugae, wanya kavinije so ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu ama doijo mo raveasyo no bayaije umaso aya mangke mo doijo vatano kaijinta wo raveasyo raije rakivan. 44 Weye vatane umawe awa ananugo manuije ama nanake mi wo raunanto. Yara wanya kavinije somamo ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu mo ana mo rave anaisye ramavune raunanto vintabo."

13

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisyije raura
(Matius 24:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Arono Yesus puje Yavaro Amisye raora, Apa arakovo utavondi aije inta po raura nanto Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, winyerade! Yavaro Amisye so ngko dave! Muno ama orame mamo manakoe rave!"

2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Syare syo yavaro manakoe ngko dave so raura wasai. Yavare so ama orame mamo indati mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jewen."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai
(Matius 24:3-14; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Yesus poroto no Pukamo Saitun, umba paje tuna amumbeto no Yavaro Amisye nori. Naije Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe Andreasa pe ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. 4 Wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba anakotaro Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Arono ama masyote mararai, weamo animaisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?"

5 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya! 6 Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano taune mawain ware, 'Risyirati Mesias!' Umba wo vatano wanuije maponae. 7 Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave no munijo mararai, muno ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane wo marova rave no munijo marane rai tavon, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamo indati nande, weramu munije ama akari omamo mamai dainya nene. 8 Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai. Mungkije nande no rui rui vayave, muno nugo marore ntami. Weramu omai mbintaboamo manasyin bayave ma, maisyare muno wanya mare ntuna arikainye autan ti njajoramije wemaisy.

9 Syare wasyisyaube! Weye indati vatane wo wasaijar wo wasaunanta no akarijo akokoe mansamun, umba wo wasanepato kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai. Wonayo wasai weye watavondi Rinai, weti indati wo wasaugaveta no gubernur mansamun muno akarijo titi mansamun. Somamo vararo ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo Sya tame raura kakavimbe akarijo nanawije mai. 10 Indati Ayao Kove so ravovo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe rati, umba munije ama akarije nande. 11 Arono indati vatane umawe wo wasaugaveta ra wasayai no akarije umawe mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayao wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mamo arono naije Amisye po ayao raunande wasai inda wadaura. Weti wapa ayao wato mamo taune wapa ayao

ma jewena, yara Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao omi wadaura.
12-13 Indati masyote nde nande arono vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. Vatane wo taune awa arakove mansamavun indamu maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe awa ajae nawe mave tatugadi, muno wo maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai, onawamo indati Amisye po mapaya irati kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui."

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat (Matius 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 "Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe aeno te no Yavaro Amisye rai.✡ (Vatano weapirati wabacave ayao umaso rai, syare wananta ama ine rai.) Arono naije, syare vatano una no Yudea unajiv usea no unat. 15 Vatano utantuna no yavare von, vemo wakaje usisa wo ananuge inta rauga no yavar uga inya! 16 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano una no nawaisy uga, vemo wakare wo ansune rauga no yavar uga inya! Yara unaji bayave. 17 Abo! Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe, awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai. 18 Wasambayambe indamu vemo siurije umaso nande no embayo nanayao rai jinya! 19 Arono wusyin Amisye po mine so ranarijoe ndea naiso vatane awa siurije mamaun, yara awa siurijo rijate so manakoe rave. Arono indati siurijo rijate so mewen to, weamo siurijo maisyare umasom inta makanande akatoe ramu. 20 Ranivara siurije umaso noa nugoenta, weaveti vatano mine so ukakai tenambe vintabo. Weramu indati Amisye po siurije umaso ransop akaje ti ntumainy, weye aemeno Apa kawasae po mansatayaowe mai.
21 Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai pare, 'Waperade! Mesias opi noe so!' dako, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, vemo wapanave ai jinya! 22 Weye indati mesias angkarije muno anawae angkarije ude. Wo anapaporainye rararon indamu wo vatano wanuije maponae, muno ubeker ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye po mansatayaowe maponae tavon, weramu umamaisye ramu. 23 Weti wasyisyaube! Syo ana nande no masyoto rijate raura wasai wusyimbe to inda wasyisyaube."

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so (Matius 24:29-31; Lukas 21:25-28)

24 "Arono siurije umawe mewen, uma amije ngkaumudi muno embae mbar akatoe ramu. 25 Tumo no no naume warae utataopon, muno naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan.✡
26 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaen rino kamure rai ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunino manakoe muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan. 27 Indati Syo naito Amisye matutir indamu wo vatano Syo matayaowe manunugambe vintabo, nanawirati una no ovare ami mambisyo mine so muno una no rui rui vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane rai muno naumo warae ama marane rai."

Ana nande arono munije ama akari mararai (Matius 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 "Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina* raeno seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man akato.' 29 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro Syo raura umawe raen, indati wapo raen wapare munije ama akari mararai rave to. 30 Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen. 31 Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamo ntamija nuge nuganui."

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube (Matius 24:36-44; Lukas 21:34-36)

✡ **13:14** Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:25** Yesaya 13:10, 34:4; Yoel 2:10; Muni Akari 6:12-14 * **13:28** Ayao Yunani naiso mo inyo ara raura.

32 “Weramu nandui rati anakotare so
mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama
masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito
Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe
rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syan-
tatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy
obo pi po raen. 33 Wapantukambe masy-
oto namije rai, weti wasyisyaube muno
wapanatatayaube! 34 Maisyare anane-
neae so ramaisy: vatane inta pare puje
to no munijo maran, weti po apa vatano
wanapatambe aije mawainde, umba po
anakere raugaje mansai tetebe indamu wo
apa yavare raeranande. Muno po raura
nanto vatano po unsanda ramane ai pare,
‘Winyisyaube! Nyo sya yavare so raman
mavabe!’
35 Risy inaurata irati vatano apave
yavare umawe raije ai. Weti wasy-
isyaube! Weye wapantukambe Sya
masyoto syakare raije rai—namandi rako,
namane yasyin ndako, arono awatano
mangkuere kokobe rako, arono uma
seo kai rako. Weti syare wasyisyaube!
36 Syare ide papabe, vemo rinande wasaijo
wanakije rai jinya. 37 Ana Syo raura
wasaije so, Syo raura vatane mai tenambe,
syare wasyisyaube!”

14

Akarijo Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Masyote rurum akato, umba Yahudi
wo Ono Paska rave muno wo rotijo rag-
ije mewen daije raisy. Arono naije syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije nawe, wo unanuije rakani in-
damu wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy.
Wo raura ware, “Wade wamo aijar manin-
imbe. 2 Weramu vemo wamo aijar no one
ama uga so rai nora, weye vatano wanui
indati upari ti usivuiny.”

Manino mbovove rauvaro Yesus akarije rai

(Matius 26:6-13; Yohanes 12:1-8)

3 Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Be-
tania, tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepi-
rati aravure mo ave no wusyinoe. Umba
wanya inta nde mo botoro nsasabe inta
raugav ntairi jirati manino mbovove rai,
ama mangke nseo rave. Arono Yesus pisy-
isy, wanya umawe mo botore umaso ama
vone radaut, umba mo manine rauvaro
Yesus akarije vone rai. 4 Vatane inta una no
naije upari ti wo raura ware, “Veanimaibe
wanya so mbaono manino mbovove so rai
ti mewen? 5 Manine so ama mangke nseo
rave, weti kove mamo ramavun bayave
umba ama doije raunanto vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mai.” Weti wo
wanya umawe ranayao soowabe.
6 Weramu Yesus po raura pare, “Weinya!
Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti
ranimaumbe? Ama ana mo raijaro ri-
nai mamo ngko dave. 7 Vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije onawamo una
no wapa yasyine rai tutir, weti arono
rui wapare wapo maeranande, weamo
wapo maeranande kai. Weramu Risyamo
rino no wapa yasyin tutire ramu. 8 Weti
masyoto unumeso wanya so mare mo
ana ngkove inta raunande Rinai, weamo
mo raunande kai. Ama ana mo rave
umawe mamo mamaisy. Weye mo manino
mbovove rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inana-
sine ratayao wusyimbe irati Sya masy-
oto inantuna raije rai. 9 Syo raura tu-
gaive: mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane
wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravov, weamo wo
wanya so ama ana ndave raura tavon in-
damu maemeno rai.”

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun

(Matius 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Umba Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus
apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum
utavondi aije inta pije, poroto no syeno
akokoe mansai indamu po Yesus amavun
nanto mai. 11 Wo Yudas apa ayao umaso
ranaun ti manayanambe, weti wurairive
ware wo doije inta raunanto ai. Umba
Yudas po varore rakani indamu po Yesus
amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao

(Matius 26:17-19; Lukas 22:7-13)

12 Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono
vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen
daije raisy, muno ama masyoto manasyine
wo domba inta aubaisy wo ameseo Amisye

ai umba wo ama ine raisy. Weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware, “Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero reamo anaisyo Paska ratayao Nai?”

13 Umba Yesus po apa arakove ruruma yatutir pare, “Wurisisa no Yerusalem, ripare rinanta vatane inta ai po mana rawavino kiviro kopa rai ti po raugav. Wiritavono ai. 14 Arono wirita no apa yavaro pare siso ri, syare ipo raura irati vatano apave yavare rai ai ipare, ‘Injayo Kurune po nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Paska raisyo rai?’ 15 Indati vatane umaso po tanoano vono warae ama uga manakoe inta rarorono isai. Tanoane umaso mamai bintabo irati meja muno ananuge kotaro isyi daije rautan, ti ripo anaisye ratayao wansamarom no naije.”

16 Umba Yesus apa arakovo jirumo javondi aije umaso yurija no Yerusalem. No ratuije nyanta irati anakotaro uma Yesus po raura we rai mamai bintabo. Umba yo anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy

(Matius 26:20-30; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

17 Naman kobe, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum nawe ude utantuna no tanoane umawe rai. 18 Umba utantuna wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo inta nyare nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai—winy nyisyisyo inatavon.”

19 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave. Umba nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta pare, “Injae, risya jewena rako?”

20 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Opirati no no Sya arakovo abusyin eane rurum watavondi inaije wapa yasyin. Opirati ririmo rotije rayansundijo pauraije intabo rai. 21 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti syare ngko dave mamo vatane wato ano jewen kai no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo ai weye indati mangke umaso nande aije ramu.”

22 Arono wo anaisye raisy, Yesus po rotije raijade umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Wadaugav wadaisy, somamo inanasine mi som.”

23 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade akato, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umbawe Po raunanto Apa arakove mai, muno wo anggurije umawe ramanam tenambe. 24 Yesus po raura pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo vatano wanuije mansaije mi som, mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy. 25 Syo raura tugaive, Syo anggurije inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Syo anggurijo wanyine ramanam arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

26 Umba ukinyo ansyerano ngkangkamane inta rai, umbawe wuruta kobe no Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Matius 26:31-35; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

27 Umba naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Weapamo indati wapo inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv bintabo inaora. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Syo vatano po domba maeranandeye aubaisy, umba apa domba mandamisy ti unanajibe.’✡ 28 Weramu arono indati ikovakato to, syakare syuisy ti Syo wasanyut no Galilea.”

29 Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Jewena! Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe kai, yara risyamo syo napaya ramu!”

30 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebeve rurum dainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.”

31 Weramu Petrus po raura kikisyi nanto ai pare, “Ikakaijo Injae natavon kai, yara syo namamarave ramu!” Umba arakovo kaijinta wo raura tavonare wemaisy.

✡ **14:27** Zakaria 13:7

Yesus sambayambe no Getsemani (Matius 26:36-46; Lukas 22:39-46)

32 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi
aije nawe wanya unanta no nawaisyo
wo rawaina ware Nawaisyo Getsemani.
Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove
mai pare, “Watantuna no naiso wapo
inanyut, weye syare syoroto ibe sam-
bayambe rati.”
33 Umba Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa
pe Yohanesa pe mawainde indamu
utavondijo Ai. Naije Yesus animaumbe
muno anuga nseo maje. 34 Po raura mai
pare, “Inanuga mpatimu rave maisyare
muno syare ikakai kobe vayave. Wano no
so muno wagwarano inatavon.”
35 Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po
apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba be
sambayambe, pare beker indamu Amisye
po apa siurije raveto aora. 36 Po raura
pare, “Injae, Sya Injae!* Anakotaro rui
vayave wimbambunin Nyo ratayao ti ma-
maisy. Wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so
raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono
Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere
bo rai.”
37 Naije umba Yesus pakare Po apa
arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti
Po raura Petrus ai pare, “Simone, winya
nikija! Risambayambe uma amije intabo
vayave, weramu winggwarane ramu!
38 Syare wagwaran muno wasambayambe
indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo
wasakep inya! Tugae, wasanuga mbeker,
weramu wasanasino kopa mayondi.”
39 Yesus pakato be sambayambe
maisyare umawe omaisy akato. 40 Umba
pakare akato no Apa arakovo mandeije
umawe mai, weramu Po maen unakija
akatoa nene weye mamije maomon dave.
Usamane ti wo ana inta raura nanto Yesus
aije ramu, yara umanin bayave.
41 Yesus sambayambe umba pakare
akato maive susye mandei, umba Po raura
pare, “Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene?
Mewen to! Kavintanamo, Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, inaunanto no vatano mamune mai.
42 Wasea, wade ra wanta! Waperata,
vatano po inamavune dea pararai to!”

Vatane wo Yesus aijar (Matius 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-53; Yohanes 18:1-11)

43 Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yu-
das de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyi-
nara eane rurum inta pije. Vatano wanui
wo omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yu-
das ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe,
kuruno Yahudi nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe
wo matutir. 44 Yudas pare po Yesus
amavun, weti po raura wusyimbe irati
vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Vatano
rui pirati syare syo anu, Wepamo napije.
Ti wapo aijar muno wapo augaveta, syare
wapo aman mavabe.”
45 Naije Yudas de nande kobe Yesus ai
umba po raura pare, “Injayo Kurune!”
Umba po anu. 46 Umba vatano wanui
umawe ude kobe wo Yesus aijar. 47 Umba
naije vatane inta no no awa yasyin po apa
omake rapatin no ama kokome rai umba
po rave vatano panapatambe syeno titi
aije amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.
48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
wanuije umawe mai pare, “Risyamo
vatano mamune inta pi Risye ramu.
Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake
muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar?
49 Masyote anteter syananyaube no Yavaro
Amisye ama uga muno weapamo wana no
naije tavon, weramu wapo inaijare ramu.
Weramu ana so nande indamu mamaisyo
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.”
50 Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi aije wo apaya ti no ara unajita
aora.
51 Arono naije vatano kamurame inta
po Yesus atavon, po ansune vasye bo rave
anasine ratatuv. Vatano wanuije umawe
ware wo aijar tavon, 52 weramu po apa
ansuno no anasine raije rapaya ti ntami,
umba ate kokanive pansanan ti poroto.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun (Matius 26:57-68; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo auga ti usisa
no syeno titi apa yavare rai. Muno naije
syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno

* **14:36** Yesus pare, “Abba,” ama ine mare “Injae” ayao Yahudi rai.

makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, wanugan tenambe. 54 Petrus po Yesus arijabe ti de siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai. Umba Petrus tuna syeno titi apa naite inta matavon, wo taname ravauba.

55 Syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo vatane mawainde indamu wo Yesus aura tantunawi no mansamun, weye ware wo mangke raugaje Ai inda kakai. Weramu mamaisye ramu, 56 weye vatano wanuije inta ude wayao angkarive vayave. Weramu inta apa ayao nsasyeo inta apa rai, ti awa ayao wo Yesus angkivane mbe intabove jewen.

57 Umba vatane inta usea usayai, wo ayao angkarije so raura indamu wo Yesus angkivan: 58 Ware, “Reamo vatane wato Apa ayaowe ranaun no taiso pare, ‘Syare syo Yavaro Amisyo vatane wo ranarije so randamisy, umba masyote mandei jakato Syo Yavaro Amisyo wanyino vatane wo ranarije ramuge raijar akaeyo ntet akato.’ ” 59 Weramu inta awa ayao umaso nsasyeo inta awa rai, ti awa ayao wo Yesus angkivane mbe intabove jewen.

60 Umba syeno titi seo tet, po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana wo raura nande Naije so raura nakanande reansaije jewen?” 61 Weramu Yesus manin bayave. Po ayao inta raura nakanantoe ramu. Umba syeno titi po anajo akato pare, “Winyamo Mesias, Arikainyo Amisye, pi Win dako?”

62 Yesus po raura pare, “Risy ivae. Indati wapo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai. Muno wapo inaen rino kamuro popere rai no naumo warae ti syaje.”

63 Arono syeno titi po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, naije pari rave weti po taune apa ansune rasajam. Umba po raura pare, “Vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo Yesus aura tantunawije mawainde akato nora. 64 Wapo ranaun tenambe to: vatane so pare po Amisye amaisy! Weti wapare?”

Umba wo rapatimu ware, “Reamare wamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai.”

65 Naije vatane inta wo Yesus anyipube. Wo amune ratavano ansune vasye rai muno wo anepati, umba wo anajo ware, “Winyamo anawae pi Winy, weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura kakavimbe reansai!” Umba syeno titi apa naite wo Yesus augaveta umba wo anepati tavon.

Petrus po Yesus amamarave
(Matius 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Yohanes 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Petrus pamo tuna no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai, umba wanya arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta nde ai. 67 Mo Petrus aen po taname ravauba, weti mo amune rayasir kobe umba mo raura mare, “Winyirati ntavono Yesus vatano Nasaret umawe Aive tavon.”

68 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave. Po raura nanto wanya umawe rai pare, “Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!” Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda wanijate. Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe.

69 Wanya manapatambe umawe mo Petrus aen akato umba mo raura vatano usai no wanijate mansai mare, “Vatane sopamo vatano utavondijo Yesus aije inta pije.” 70 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave akato.

Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai no we wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware, “Winyamo vatano Galilea, weti tugae winyamo vatano tavondive Yesus aije inta pi winy.”

71 Umba Petrus panaamatambe, muno po raura pare, “Risyamo syantatukambe vatano wapo aura wato Ai!”

72 Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe rurum. Umba Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura rai pare, “Mangkuere pana kokebeve rurum dainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.” Umba Petrus poyo dave.

15

Yesus te no Pilatus amun
(Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

1 Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe, vatano kaijinta usisa Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai nawe, wanugan wayaowa mewen. Umba wo Yesus aokaisy, umba wo augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai. 2 Umba Pilatus po

Yesus anajo pare, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?”

Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai.”

3 Umba syeno akokoe wo Yesus aura tantunawi ware Apa ana dave ngkakai mamo manui rave. 4 Weti Pilatus po Yesus anajo akato pare, “Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura akananto maije jewen? Nyo raen wo naura tantunawi rave!”

5 Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto aije ramu, weti Pilatus nantoive Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai (Matius 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Yohanes 18:39-19:16)

6 Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, vatano Yahudi nawamo awa koano utavondi raivea nsiridi to mamo wo Gubernur Pilatus anajo indamu po vatano tuna no tanoano makova raije inta apaya irati apa mangke rai. 7 Arono naije vatane inta apa tame mi Barabas tuna no tanoano makova rai. Barabas umaso pamo makova weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai ti po vatane inta maubaibe to. 8 Vatano wanuije ude indamu wo Pilatus anajo inda po vatano tuna no tanoano makova inta apaya irati mai, maisyare po rave no Ono Paska raiveve wemaisy. 9 Umba Pilatus po manajo pare, “Wapare syo Akarijo Titi Yahudije so apaya wasai rako?” 10 Weramu Pilatus po raenamo syeno akokoe wo Yesus aunanto ai weye manuga mamuno Yesus ai weye vatano wanui manayanambe Ai.

11 Umba syeno akokoe wo vatano wanuije umaso manuga raugabe indamu wo Pilatus anajo indamu po Barabas apaya mai.

12 Umba Pilatus po raura akananto vatano wanuije umawe mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, animaisye mi syo rave irati vatano wapo awaino Akarijo Titi Yahudije so ai?”

13 Ugwain ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

14 Pilatus po manajo pare, “Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Po rave?”

Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve akato ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

15 Pilatus beker pare po vatano wanuije umaso maveti manayanambe, weti po Barabas apaya mai. Po naite inta matutir indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus anepat, umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai (Matius 27:27-31; Yohanes 19:2-3)

16 Naite umaso wo Yesus augave siso no Gubernur Pilatus apa yavar. Umba wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan tenambe indamu wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo ambaon. 17 Wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy. Muno wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, raurata irati sapeo akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. 18 Umba wo awain ware, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!” 19 Wo isyoe veano Yesus akarije ranepati tutir, wo anyipube, muno wo vukane ranteter no Amun ube ponaibe ware ubeaje Ai. 20 Wanaikebe Aija jewen, umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai (Matius 27:32-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-27)

21 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta irati vatane inta ai, apa tame mi Simon, opamo to no unat umba pakare no munijo Yerusalem. Naije naito Roma umawe wo antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite ranawan. (Simon opamo vatano munijo Kirene inta pije, apa arikainye aya tame mi Aleksandera pe Rupusa pe naye.) 22 Wo Yesus augaveta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota, ama ine mare Akari Pae. 23 Umba naije wo anggurije raugav, manino mur mo rakokoive, ware wo raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po ramanam, weramu ponayo Po

✡ **15:24** Mazmur 22:18

ramanami. 24 Umba wo auseo sawa inyo
kapite rai. Wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo
Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai.✡
25 Wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai no arono awatan ngkovo uma amije
kaimambisy. 26 Ayaowo ana wanaikebe
Ai mamo wo ratoe rauseo no inyo kapite
ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI
YAHUDI. 27 Umba wo vatano mamune
jiruma yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa
no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem
ngkakai. 28 Ana nande umaso mamo ma-
maisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare: "Opamo
ato siso vatano mamune mansai."✡
29 Vatano udetave so wo Yesus aen,
makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaa-
jian ware, "Winyirati nandija nyare Nyo
Yavaro Amisye randamisy yara masyote
mandei Nyo rauseo ntet akato. 30 Weti
ranivara Winyamo nya vambunine no Nai,
weamo nyaje inyo kapite raora indamu
Nyo nanasine rapaya kakaije rai!"
31 Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe
nawe kuruno Yahudi nawe wanaikebe
Yesus ai ware, "Opamo po vatano kaijinta
mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine
mamo Po rapaya rai kakai! 32 Po rau-
rave pare opamo Mesias, Akarijo Titi Israel
pije! Weti ranivara wamo aen paje inyo
kapite wato raora, wea indati wamanave
Ai." Muno vatano yausea syawa atavone
umawe yo akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30)

33 Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara
eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo
munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije
mandei umba ngkarimu. 34 Uma ami
nanto mandeije so rai, naije Yesus gwain
akoeve, po raura ayao Yahudi rai pare,
"Eloi Eloi, lama sabakhtani?" ama ine
mare, "Sya Amisye, Sya Amisye, mbeani-
maibe irati nakirive Inai?"
35 Vatane inta una no naije wo Yesus
apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo
raura ware, "Wadanita, Po anawae Elia
awain!" 36 Vatano no no awa yasyine
inta pavave poroto po maimare raugavere
umba po raugasya rayansundijo anggurijo
nsaisyine rai. Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai,
po rareanseo no Yesus awa rai indamu Po
rausuv. Umba po raura pare, "Wade ra
wamo aen dati, indati Elia de po augaje
inyo kapite rai jaje rako jewena e?"
37 Naije umba Yesus gwain akoeve, umba
anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.
38 Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda
Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini
Dave raije mamo nsaram no vone warae
masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe.
39 Arono nait akari Roma wepirati te
no inyo kapite ama usye rai po Yesus
apa kakaije umaso raen, po raura pare,
"Wakoe! Tugae rave, vatane sopamo
Arikainyo Amisye pi sop."
40 Naijeamo wanya inta nawirati wo
ana umawe raerato waravaimbe. No
awa yasyine umasoamo Salome muno
Maria Magdalena muno Maria kaijinta
ntavon, omamo Yakobuso kamurame pe
Yosesa pe aya akoya mije. 41 Wanya son-
awamo utavondi Yesus ai muno wo aer-
anande arono no no Galilea. Umba wanya
kaijo wanuije inta utavondi Ai ude no
Yerusalem rai tavon.

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)

42 Masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi
awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa
masyoto sambaya rai. 43 Masyote ndea
mare ngkaumu kobe, umba vatano mu-
nijo Arimatea inta apa tame mi Yusup
de. Opamo vatano ato siso Anugano Akari
Akokoe Yahudi rai muno vatan tenambe
wo aura opamo vatano titi. Po masy-
oto Amisye de be akarive no mine vone
so raije anyuto dei. Umba opamo janive
ramu, yara anuga mbambunin ti to kobe
no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino
kopa ranajo ai. 44 Arono Pilatus po Yesus
apa kakaije ranaun, nantoive rai. Weti
po vatane inta atutir poroto po nait akari
umawe awainde, umba po anajo pare,
"Yesus opamo kakai to rako?" 45 Nait akari
umaso po raura pare, "Kakai to." Weti Pi-
latus po Yusup amayaro po Yesus anasino
kopa rauga kai.

✡ **15:28** Yesaya 53:12

46 Yusup po ansuno mpopero nsauman
ramavun. Umba po Yesus anasino kopa
raugaje inyo kapite rai, po ansuno mpoper
umawe veano akepan, umba po antuna no
aipapo oramo ratotove rai. Umba Yusup
po oramo manakoe inta raroya usya ntuna
aipapo ama unsanda raora. 47 Umba Maria
Magdalena me, Mariajo Yoses apa akoya
me, yo Yesus apa antuna raije raen.

16

Yesus kovakato
(Matius 28:1-10; Lukas 24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya namije
mewen, Maria Magdalena me, Mariajo
Yakobus apa akoya me, Salomea me,
wuruta wo manino mbovove ramavun in-
damu wo raugavere veano Yesus anasino
kopa raikar, mamaisyo vatano Yahudi
awa koano wo vatane mantuna rai. 2 Ari
Minggu ama awatan ngko dave uma seo
kai, wuje wuruta no aipapo. 3 Unanuije
ama yasyin wayao vambinibe ware, “Are
pirati indati po oramo unsanda aipapo
raroyar?” 4 Weramu arono unanta aipapo
rai, wo ama oramo manakoe umawe raen
raroya to. 5 Usisa no aipapo umaso ama
uga, wo vatano kamurame inta aen tuna
no ranijo anem ngkov, po ansuno mpopere
rave. Wo aen ti upaparo mai.

6 Umba vatano kamuram umaso po
raura nanto mai pare, “Vemo wapaparo
wasai jinya. Weapamo wapo Yesus
vatano Nasaret akani, Wepirati auseo
sawa inyo kapite rai to. Soamo norije
ramu, yara kovakato to! Wade wapo
Apa aipapo tami raije raeni so. 7 Weti
syare wapakata wapo ayaowe so raura
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai muno
Petrus ai tavon. Wadaura mai wapare,
‘Yesus puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti wata
no ratuije umba wapo aen, maisyare muno
Po raura wasai to wemaisy.’ ”

8 Umba wanya umaso wuje unajivo
aipapo umaso raora, weye upaparo mai
muno ujaniv ti ututar. Weti wo ana inta
raura vatano kaijinta maije ramu, weye
ujani dave.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Maria Magdalena rai
(Matius 28:1-10; Yohanes 20:1-2, 11-18)

9 Arono Yesus kakai yara kovakato no ari
Minggu ama awatan ngko dave, weamo
manasyimbe Po anasine rarorono Maria
Magdalena rai. Maria umaso mamo
wusyinoe Yesus po anawayo kakaije
kaururum rawatano raora. 10 Arono
naije, Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
manimaumbe Ai muno woyov. Maria
Magdalena nde mo raura mai mare,
11 “Yesus kovakato to! Syo aen to!”
Weramu wanave ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo tavondijo aije jiruma yai
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Naije akato Yesus po anasine raro-
rono Apa arakovo javondi aije jiruma yai,
weramu anakea nsasye. Yesus arorono
yai arono yanya ti ija no munije inta rai.
13 Arono yo aen, yavave yakare yo ana
umaso raura irati arakovo kaijinta mai.
Weramu wanave tavone ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai
(Matius 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Yohanes 20:19-29; Arakov 1:6-8)

14 Umba Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa
arakovo abusyinara eane intabo arono
wisyisy. Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe
wapa anave mamaun muno wapa ana
wapo ratantona nsosobe rave, ti wa-
panave vatano wo inaen to we maije
jewen?”

15 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wata
no munijo mine tename so rai umba wapo
Ayao Kove so raura vatane mai tenambe.
16 Are pirati panave ramu, opamo Amisye
po mangke raugaje ai. Yara are pirati
panave muno augasyo kuvuni mana rai,
opamo Amisye po apaya apa ayao kakaije
rai. 17 Vatano wanave Rinaije nawamo Syo
vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo ana-
paporainye rarorón maisyare so: Wo Sya
tame raura indamu wo anawayo kakaije
rawatano vatane mansaora, muno wo
ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije raura.
18 Ranivara wo tawae mamune raijaro
maneme rai, muno ranivara wo ana ma-
mune ramanam, weamo unanta yorame

inta raije ramu. Muno wo maneme raugaje ntamijo vatano ugwanene mansai, weamo vatane umaso usauman.”

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti
(Lukas 24:50-53; Arakov 1:9-11)

19 Amisy Yesus payao nanto maija jewen, umba Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti. No ratuije Yesus be akarive Ajayo Amisye atavon, tuna no aneme ngkove rai. 20 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta wo ayao Amisye so raura no rui rui vayave. Amisye no mansautan muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye raroron, wirati mo raroron kakavimbe ayao Amisy wo raura omamo ayao tugae ma.

Ayao Kovo Amisy LUKAS

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Lukas, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore injayo Teopilus winai, winyirati sya injayo ko dave. Vatano wanuije inta wo Amisye apa ana po rave no wama yasyine so ratoe tavon to. 2 Amisye apa ana dave umaso mamo Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raeno taune mamije rai no manasyinoe, umba wo veano wansanyao. 3 Anakotare umawe mamo syo ranyao mavabea nugoenta to, weti syare syo ayao mamaisy inta ratoeyo namarom, injayo Teopilus, 4 indamu nyo raen ayao nya kurune wo nanyao rai omamo tugae rave.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano raije raurairive

5 Arono Herodes be akarijo titive no munijo Yudea, naije syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye inta apa tame mirati Zakaria. Zakaria umaso pamo ato siso syeno varoro Abia mansai. Apa anamu ama tame mirati Elisabet, omamo ravaki no syeno Harun apa susye rai. 6 Zakaria muno Elisabet onayamo aya ana yo rave mamai no Amisye amune rai, muno javondijo Apa ananyaowe rai mavabe tenambe. 7 Weramu aya arikainye meweno yai weye Elisabet omamo mbakije ramu, muno wenayamo ibe vatan anuive rave to.

8 Noa masyote inta syeno varoro Abia mawain inda usisa wanapatambe Amisye ai no Yavaro Amisye rai, muno Zakaria panapatambe matavon. 9 Umba syene umaso wo aikarae rapatin, mamaisyo awa koane rai, indamu wo syen inta apatimu. Weti Zakaria opirati wo apatimu indamu po kemenyano ranavano mbovove rameseo Amisye ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga. 10 Umba Zakaria siso rai, pare po kemenyane ramer, muno vatano wanuije wanunugambe no Yavaro Amisye ama akiri umba ube sambayambe.

11 Naije kobe naito Amisye inta anasine rarorono Zakaria ai, tet no tewa oramo kemenyane ramero raije ama ranijo anem ngkov. 12 Arono Zakaria po naito Amisy umaso aen, paparo ai muno jani dave. 13 Umba naite umaso po raura pare, “Zakaria, vemo njani nora. Amisye po nya sambaya ranaun to. Indati nya anamugo Elisabet mo arikainye inta avaki, umba apa tamo nyo veano awaine mamo Yohanes. 14 Indati winyamo nanayanambe rave, muno vatano wanuije wo arikainye umaso anauno anowi indati manayanambe tavon. 15 Weye opamo indati vatano panakoe no Amisye amun. Weti vemo po awije inta ramanam inya. Muno opamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai no arono ta no no akoya ranobon. 16 Wepirati indati po vatano wanui no Israel maugavakare no awa Amisye ai. 17 Amisye po nya arikainye umaso atutir indamu puisyeve Ai. Po Anawayo Vambunin maisyare po raunanto Elia aijoe raunande ai indamu po Amisye apa kawasae manyao indamu wanatatayaube ra manuga ngkakavimbe arono masyoto Amisye de rai. Apa ananyaowe no taiso: ‘Are nawirati uparijo awa arikainye mai, weamo wo maneme raijar indamu manuga nsauman akato. Muno are nawirati ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weamo usakinav indamu utavondi Apa ayao mamaisye obo rai.’✡ ”

18 Umba Zakaria po raura naito Amisye umaso ai pare, “Risye sya anamu me ririmamo imbe vatan anuive to, ti rimbakije ramu. Weti nya ana ndaura wato mamo nande ririnsai tai rui? Syare nyo ana inta rarorono rinai inda syo raen ti syanave nya ayaowe rai.”

19 Umba naito Amisy po raura akananto ai pare, “Risyirati Gabriel, syanapatambe Amisye ai, muno Opirati po inatuti da ride syo ayao kove so raura nai. 20 Ana syo raurairive so indati noa masyote inta mamaisyo rai. Weramu winyamo nyanave sya ayao umawe raije jewen, ti nyayao akatoe ramu yara soamo nawa ngkao ava indati ana syo raura so mamaisy.”

21 Vatane umawe wo Zakaria anyut ti unantaive rave, ware, “Veanimaibe irati

✡ **1:17** Maleaki 4:5-6

no no Yavaro Amisy ama uga nugoenta rave?" 22 Arono Zakaria puje Yavaro Amisye raora, payao nanto mai kakai weye awa ngkao, weti ana nande ai mamo po ranyijo aneme bo rai. Umba vatane umaso wo aen, ware, "Wato pamo somaida Amisye po ana inta rarorono ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga umu to."

23 Umba Zakaria panapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai yava apa masyoto rapatimugo aije raija mewen, umba pakato no apa yavar. 24 Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato umba apa anamugo Elisabet ranakeave kobe, umba mainda no no yavar ava embae radani. 25 Mare, "Wusyinoe vatane wo inaura tantunawi weye ibakije ramu, weramu soamo Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje rinaije so."

Yesus apa anowe raurairive

26 Elisabet ranakea raena embae kaujentabo to, umba Amisye po apa naito Gabriel atutir ti poroto no munijo Nasaret, omi no no Galilea. 27 Poroto no wanya mansae inta ama tame mirati Maria, omi ama vainye rave irati Yusup ai, opamo avaki no Daud apa susye rai. 28 Naito Amisy umaso de nande Maria rai, umba po raura nanto rai pare, "Masyote ngkovo nai! Winyirati Amisye tuna nautan muno Po kovo manakoe raugaje nai."

29 Maria mo naito Amisy umaso apa ana daura ranaun, naije mpaparo rai. Mo ratantona no ranuga mare, "Wakoe! Apa ayao umaso ama ntunato raije no tai rui? Syo raen kobe rainy!"

30 Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura nanto rai pare, "Maria, vemo njaniv inya. Amisye po napatimu indamu Po kove raugaje nai. 31 Indati winanakea raen umba ntuna irati arikainyo anya inta autan, nyo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus. 32 Sopamo vatano pakoeve, Apa tame rawainamo Arikainyo Amisyo Titi Rave. Amisye po aijaseo be akarijo titive mamaisyo Apa aneno wusyin Daud amaisy. 33 Indati be akarive Apa kawasaeyo Israel* mansaija nuge nuganui."

34 Umba Maria mo raura nanto naito Amisye umaso ai mare, "Ibe tai ruimai dati ana nyo raura wato mamaisy? Weye risyamo syantukamo anya inta ai rainy weye ta ino mansaevea nene."

35 Naito Amisy umaso po raura akananto Maria rai pare, "Indati Anawayo Vambunine maje nai muno Amisyo Titi Rave apa vambunine no nautan indamu wimbe nanakeave. Weti indati vatane wo nya arikainye so aura ware, 'Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije, anuga ngkakavimbe.' 36 Inya! Winya arakovo Elisabet mbe vatan anuive to, weramu soamo mbe ranakeave! Wemirati vatane wo raura ware wanya nte bayave, mbakije ramu. Weramu soamo ranakea raena embae kaujentabo to. 37 Weye Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave raveti mamaisy."

38 Umba Maria mo raura mare, "Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai. Nya ana ndaura umawe nande rinai kai." Umba naito Amisye umaso po rapaya ti no.

Maria mo Elisabet rapan

39 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Maria nto no munije inta rai no Yudea, ama varoro unate inta rai. 40 Umba moronto nsiso no Zakaria apa yavar, mo kove raura nanto Elisabet rai. 41 Arono Elisabet mo Maria ama ayao ranaun, umba arikainyo no no ranobone aansunuve, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Elisabet rai, 42 ti mayao akoeve mare, "Wanya wanui rave no mine vone so, weramu winyirati Amisye po napatimu indamu Po apa kove raugaje nai. Muno Po apa kove raugaje arikainyo no no nanobone Ai tavon. 43 Wakoe! Winyamo sya Akarijo Titi apa akoya mi winy, yara risyamo vatano mamaun, weti nyo inapan, weamo mamaisye ramu. 44 Arono winsiso sya yavar ti syo nanamote ranaun, naije kobe sya arikainyo no no inanobon aansunuve weye anayanambe rave. 45 Kove ngkov irati winai, weye nyanave Amisye apa ayao rai to, nyare Apa ana po raura naije nde nande."

Maria ngkangkamambe Amisye ai

46 Maria mo raura mare,

* **1:33** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, "Yakob apa susye."

“Rikangkamambe Amisye ai no inanuga,
47 muno syo ararimbe weye Po ina-
paya ayao kakaije rai.
48 Risyamo vatano mamaun dave, weramu
Amisye aemeno rinai to.
Weti wama susyo miridije nto nao wo in-
aura ware risyi syaura Apa kove rai.
49 Weye Amisyo Bambunin Dave opirati po
ana manakoe so rave rinai.
Apa tame ndandini dave!
50 Amisye aemeno vatane mai ntoa awa
ajavi wo mampame mai, nanawirati
wo asyanive mansai tenambe.
51 Po apa vambunine raroron.
Po vatano manuga rararin mawatan ti
unanajibe tatugadi.
52 Po akarijo titi maveaje,
yara Po vatano mamaun maijaseo
titive.
53 Po anaisyo ko dave raunanto vatano
marore po mave mai inda uman,
yara Po vatano awa ananuge manui
rave mawatan ti unajiv manem
bayave ara wusya.
54 Po apa arikainyo Israel wansaeranande
maisyare muno Po raurairive wama
aneno wusyine mansai wemaisy.
55 Amisye animari Apa urairije umaso raije
ramu,
yara aemeno Abraham muno apa
susye miridije nto mansaija nuge
nuganui.”
56 Maria nowo Elisabet rarijata embae
mandei, umba makato no ama yavar.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano

57 Masyote ndea mamaisyo akoe Elisabet
mare ntuna rai, umba mo arikainyo anya
inta avaki. 58 Ama arakove wo ranaun
Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje rai, weti
ude manayanambe tenambe.
59 Arikainye umaso apa masyote kau-
mandei, umba vatane ude tenambe in-
damu usambayambe ai muno wo koano
sunat rave ai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa
rai. Umba ware wo ajayo Zakaria apa
tame veano awain. 60 Weramu Elisabet mo
raura nanto mai mare, “Wenora, yara apa
tame mirati Yohanes.”
61 Umba vatane umawe wo raura
nakananto Elisabet rai ware, “Nya arakov
bakipambe re sonawamo inta apa tamo
Yohanes veano inta awaino intai ramu,
ti mamaisye ramu.” 62 Weti wo ranyijo
maneme bo rai indamu wo Zakaria anajo
nanto ware, “Tamo rui mirati indamu
wamo veano arikainye umaso awain?”
63 Umba Zakaria po orame vasye inta
ranajo mai, umba po ratoe rai pare,
“Apa tame mirati Yohanes.” Weti vatan
tenambe unantaive rave. 64 Naije kobe
Amisye po Zakaria awa raneka umba
payao akato ti po Amisye ararimbe.
65 Umbawe apa arakove unantaive rave
ana umaso rai, muno ayao umaso ravov
ti nanto no Yudea ama varodoro unate
raita tenambe. 66 Vatano wo ranaune nao
wo ratantona no manuga ware, “Wakoe!
Arikainye uma wato pamo Amisye apa
vambunine no ai! Weti noa panakoeyamo,
indati beo animaibe?”

Zakaria kangkamambe Amisye ai

67 Arikainye umaso apa ajae Zakaria
pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambu-
nine raugaje ai umba po ayao Amisye nde
ai raura pare:
68 “Wade wamo Israel wama Amisye
ararimbe!
Weye de Apa vatane wansai to, Po
wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.
69 Po Vatano vambunine inta atutir in-
damu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije
rai.
Opamo Mesias, napi avaki no Daud apa
susye rai,
70 maisyare muno Amisye po rau-
rairive Apa anawae wusyine mai
wemaisy.
71 Wepirati po wansapaya irati wama
marova mai muno vatano wo
wansave tatugadi mansai tenambe.
72 Po muinye rarorono wama anene mai,
muno teto Apa urairijo po rave mansai
rai tutir.
73 Apa urairije umaso mamo Po raugaje
wama aneno Abraham ai
74 pare Po wansapaya irati wama marova
mansai,
inda vemo wanjaniv nora, yara wa-
manapatambe Ai kai,
75 muno wansanuga ndandinit muno
wama ana wandave mamaisy no
Amune rai arono ta wana no mine
vone so rai.

76 Umba sya arikainyo winy, vatane indati
wo nawainamo Amisyo Titi Rave
apa anawae pi winy,
weye winyirati nyuisyeve indamu nyo
unanuije ratayao Ai.
77 Indati nyo Amisye apa vatane manyao
nyare,
'Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
wasai, wea indati wananta irati Apa
kove rai.'
78 Amisye aemeno wansai ti Po apa Mesias
atutir de po wansapaya ayao kakaije
rai.
Opamo aurata irati uma seo apa kove
rautan no awatan ngko dave we-
maisy.
79 Apa vare mbaro vatano una no kaumure
ama uga† muno ujanivo wene raije
mansai.
Po unanuijo to no saumane rarorono wan-
sai."✡
80 Zakaria apa kavo Yohanes umaso
panakoe seo to, apa ana datantona ntiti
muno apa anave mbambunin. No no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe yava apa
masyote mamaisy, umba de po anasine
rarorono vatano Israel mansai indamu po
Amisye apa ayao raura mai.

2

Yesus ano (Matius 1:18-25)

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi Roma apa tame
mi Agustus po apa ayao rauguje indamu
po vatano mine so awa wanuije rator. 2 Po
ratoro manasyimbe mamo arono Kirenius
be gubernurive no propinsijo Siria. 3 Weti
vatan tenambe wuruta no awa munije rai
janyi, indamu awa tame ratoe tetebe.
4 Weti Yusup puje no munijo Nasaret
no no propinsijo Galilea, to no Betlehem
no no propinsijo Yudea, omamo aneno
Daud apa munije mije, weye Yusup pamo
avaki no Daud apa susye rai. 5 Yusup to
no Betlehem indamu pemerinta po apa
tame ratoe. Muno Maria ntavondi, wemi-
rati ama vainye rave Yusup ai. Omamo
mbe ranakeave to. 6-7 Yare syisya no
yavaro vatano marane udea unaki raive
inta rai, weramu yavare umawe ngkatu-
tundijo vatane mai to. Weti yurija nyaki
yavaro maero makume usai daije bo rai.
Umbawe Maria ntuna kobe ama arikainyo
anya manasyine umaso autan. Mo ansune
vasye veano atavan, umba mo augasyo
nikijo ugano veano maere awa anaisye
raveaje raije ama uga rai.

Naito Amisye wo Yesus apa ano raije raura vatano wo domba maeranande mai

8 Namano napije vatano wo domba
maeranande inta una no anoko insumaije
ntami rai, mararaijo munijo Betlehem
umawe rai. 9 Naije kobe naito Amisye inta
paje anasine rarorono mai, muno Amisye
apa varo ngkove mbaro mai tenambe, ti
ujani dave. 10 Umba naito Amisye umaso
po raura nanto mai pare, "Vemo wajaniv
inya. Namane so ide wasai indamu syo
ayao kove so raura wasai. Ayao kove so
indati mo anayanambe raugavo vatan
tenambe mansai. 11 Namane soamo
arikainye inta ano no Daud apa munijo
Betlehem. Arikainye sopamo Mesias,
wapa Akarijo Titi pije, wepirati Amisye
po atutir indamu Po vatane mapaya ayao
kakaije rai. 12 Syo raura wusyimbe wasai,
inda wata wananta arikainye umaso Ai:
Indati wapo aen atavano ansune vasye rai,
muno augasyo nikijo ugano veano maere
awa anaisye raveaje raije ama uga rai."
13 Umba naije kobe naito Amisy wanui
rave waje utavono naite umawe ai, umba
wo raura ware:
14 "Amisye ararimbe, Opi no no munijo
ntiti!
Po kovo saumane raugaje mine vone so rai,
nde vatano are nawirati Amisye
anayanambe maije mai."
15 Umba naito Amisye wuje wakata no
munijo ntiti, naije vatano wo domba maer-
anande umawe wo raura vambinibe man-
sai ware, "Wade ra wanta no Betlehem
inda wamo ana uma Amisye po raura wan-
saije we raen."
16 Wavave wuruta, umba unanta Maria
me Yusupa pe arikainye umaso pe mai.
Wo arikainye umaso aen nikijo ugano
veano maere awa anaisye raveaje raije
ama uga rai. 17 Umba wo anakotaro naito

† **1:79** Kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ **1:79** Yesaya 9:1-2

Amisye po raura maijoe ravov. 18 Muno
vatano wanuije wo ayao uma vatano wo
domba maeranande wo raura we ranaun,
weti unantaive rave tenambe. 19 Maria
mamo raemeno ayao umaso rai tenambe
muno mo ratantona no ranuga rai tutir.
20 Umba vatano wo domba maeranande
umaso wakare no anoko insumaije ntami
raije umawe rai, ukangkamambe muno
wo Amisye ararimbe, weye ana wo raen
umawe mamaisyo naito Amisye po raura
maijoe rai.

21 Arono arikainye umaso Apa masyote
kaumandei, naije vatane ude indamu wo
sunative Ai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao
Musa rai. Umba wo Apa tame veano
awainamo Yesus. Tame somamo naito
Amisye po raura to no arono akoya
ranakea raeno autan dainyoe.

Yesus apatimugo Amisye ai

22 Umba masyoto manasine rarondom
mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai ndea ma-
maisy.✡ Weti Yusupa pe Maria me yo aya
arikainyo Yesus augaveta no Yerusalem.
Yurija syisya no Yavaro Amisye rai
indamu yo Yesus apatimugo Amisye
ai. 23 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare, “Arikainyo anya ano manasyimbe
wepamo apatimugo Amisye ai indamu
apaura ai.”✡ 24 Yare yo insanijo puname
jiruma yameseo Amisye ai tavon indamu
mamaisyo Ananyao Amisye rai.

25 Arono naije vatane inta no no
Yerusalem, apa tame mirati Simeon,
opamo vatano kov muno po Amisye
asyaniv. Muno Anawayo Vambunine no
irati ai. Po Mesias apa deye ranyut, Wepi-
rati pare po vatano Israel mapaya kakaije
rai. 26 Anawayo Vambunin mo raurairive
Simeon ai wusyimbe to mare, “Winyamo
wingkakai rainy yara noa indati nyo
Amisye apa Mesias aeno taune namije rai
rati.” 27 Masyoto naije Anawayo Vambunin
mo Simeon atutir indamu de no Yavaro
Amisy. Arono naije Yusupa pe Maria me
yo Yesus augave syisya no Yavaro Amisye
ama uga indamu yo augavere no Amisye
amun maisyare muno Ananyao Musa mo
raura wemaisy. 28 Umba Simeon po Yesus
aijade po akepano aneme rai umba po
Amisye ararimbe pare:

29 “Amisyo winy, naisoamo Nyo nya urair-
ije ravea mamai to,
weti nyare Nyo inaugav, weamo Nyo
inauga kai.
Saumane no inanuga rai to,
30 weye syo Vatano po Israel mapaya
kakaije raije aeno inamije rai to.
31 Opamo Nyo atayao indamu Po kove rau-
nanto vatano una no mine tename
so raije mai.
32 Opamo aurata irati varo mbaro vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai,
muno Po kovo ntiti raugavere Nya
kawasae Israel mansai.”

33 Yusupa pe Maria me unantaive ayao
Simeon po raura nanto aya Arikainye aije
rai. 34 Umba Simeon po Amisye anajo in-
damu Po kove raugaje yai, umba po raura
nanto Maria rai pare, “Arikainye sopamo
Amisye po apatimu to, indati Wepi be-
war vatano Israel wanui ude Amisye ai ti
Po kove mai yara wanui kaijinta nawamo
wonayo Ai ti po mangke raugaje mai.
Weye opirati Vatano Amisye po aroron ti
atutir deye so, weramu vatano wanui in-
dati wo awatambe, 35 wirati awa ana wo
ratantona no manuga raroron kakavimbe.
Muno winyamo indati nanimaumbe rave,
maisyare omako nsiuge inta nteto nanuga
rai wemaisy, arono nyo Apa siurije raen!”

36 Naije wanya kavinije inta, ama tame
mi Hana, omamo anawae Amisye ma.
Ama aja pamo Panuel, opamo avaki no
susyo Asyer rai. Omamo mbe vatan anuive
rave. Wusyinoe mo anya inta aovan, inya
tenambea tume kaururum, 37 umba ama
ana umaso kakai, ti Hana mbe kavinive.
Umba mbe kavinive nugoenta rave weye
soamo ama tume tename mambisy eane
mambisy. Omamo mo Yavaro Amisye ra-
paya ramu, yara namane rinit no tawan
no rai tutir, manapatambe Amisye ai,
nsambayambe muno ratawandijo marore
rai. 38 Arono naije kobe, wanya umaso
nde mo kove raura seo Amisye ai, muno
mo arikainyo Yesus umaso aura kakav-
imbe nanto vatano wo masyoto Amisye po

✡ **2:22** Imamat 12:1-8 ✡ **2:23** Keluaran 13:2

vatano Israel mapaya kakaije raije ranyute mansai tenambe.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus augavakata no Nasaret

39 Arono Yusupa pe Maria me ibeta
Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rai tenambea
mewen, unajiv wakata no munijo Nasaret
no no Galilea. 40 Arikainye umaso panakoe
piridije seo, muno bambunin, muno Apa
ana po ratantona mba dave. Amisye po
kovo manakoe raugaje Ai.

Yesus apa tume abusyinara eane rurum, umba siso Yavaro Amisye rai

41 Tume anteter Yesus apa aja pe akoya
me yurija no Yerusalem indamu itavondijo
Ono Paska rai. 42 Yesus apa tume abusy-
inara eane rurum, umba yo auga ti wu-
ruta Ono Paska rai, mamaisyo awa koano
utavondi raivea nsiridi to rai. 43 Arono
one umawe mewen, Yesus apa aja pe akoya
me inyajiv, yara aya kavo Yesus opamo ta
no no Yerusalem, weramu aja pe akoya
me yantatukambe. 44 Yo rakarae yare
aya kavo tavondijo awa arakove inta mai
ti udijata. Yanya masyote intai, umba
yaemeno Ai, ti yo akani no aya arakove
umawe awa yasyin. 45 Weramu nyanta
Aije ramu, ti yakare no Yerusalem indamu
yo akani.

46 Sisa masyoto mandeije rai, umba
nyanta Ai no Yavaro Amisy ama uga. Yo
aen tuna no kuruno Yahudi awa yasyin, Po
awa ananyaowe raraniv, muno Po man-
ajo. 47 Vatano wo anaun unantaive rave
tenambe, weye Apa ana datantona ntiti
muno Apa ana daura mba dave. 48 Arono
Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus aen, ipa-
paro yai. Apa akoya mo aura to mare,
“Sya arikainyo Winy, mbeanimaibe Nyo
ririnsaveare somaisy? Risye inya pe ririn-
sanuga nseo majeve weye ririmo nakanija
marudi.”

49 Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai
pare, “Injae, Ingkoe, ribeanimaibe irati
ipo inakani? Wuripantukambe Risyamo
sya Injaya po inatutir indamu ino no Apa
yavare ama uga.” 50 Weramu Apa aja pe
akoya me nyanta irati Apa ana po raura yai
raije ramu.

51 Umba Yesus tavondi yai, wakata
tenambe no Nasaret. Animaisye mirati
aja pe akoya me yo raura Ai, omamo
Yesus beto rai kobe. Muno Apa akoya
raemeno anakotare umaso rai tenambe no
ranuga. 52 Umba Yesus panakoe piridije
seo muno Apa ana po ratantona miridije
nseo titive. Amisye anayanambe Ai muno
vatane manayanambe Ai tavon.

3

Yohanes Pembaptis apa ananyao (Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1-2 Kaisar Tiberius be akarijo titive no
munijo Roma rai ama tume abusyinara
eane radani, umba Amisye po raura
Zakaria apa kavo Yohanes Pembaptis ai no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Arono
naije, Pontius Pilatus be gubernurive no
munijo Yudea, muno Herodes be akarive
no munijo Galilea, muno Herodes apa
arakovo Pilipus be akarive no munijo
Iturea muno munijo Trakonitis, muno
Lisanias be akarive no Abilene. Muno
Hanasa pe Kayapasa pe ibe syeno titive
vatano Yahudi mansai. 3 Arono naije
Yohanes Pembaptis siso no mana Yordan
ama varodore rai tenambe. Po ayao
Amisye raura pare, “Wasakinav irati wapa
ayao kakaije rai muno wade ramu syo
wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu
Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
wasai.” 4 Maisyare muno anawae Yesaya
po ratoe no apa bukuge rai wemaisy pare:
“Vatane inta ugwaimbe no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe
pare,
‘Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya
rai.
5 Kambibive ratutun da mavae,
unate muno papukame rakaro da ma-
jea mavae.
Unanuijo nanto nande rarae nsarokibe,
muno unanuijo sakanate rayare da
ngkakavin.
6 Indati vatano mine tename so wo raen,
ware Amisye po vatane mapaya ayao
kakaije rai.’ ”✡

✡ **3:6** Yesaya 40:3-5

7 Vatane wanui ude Yohanes ai, ubeker
indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai.
Weramu po raura mai pare, “Weapamo
vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamu-
noe! Wabeanimaibe wade no so? Wapo
rakarae wapare syo wasaugasya kuvuni
mana rai, wea indati wanajivo Amisye apa
pari mangke makare akatoe rai. Wer-
amu wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisye
ramu. 8 Syare wasakinavo wapa ayao
kakaije rai rati, umba ana ngkove obo
mi wapo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy.
Weramu vemo wasararin wapare, ‘Abra-
ham opamo wama anena pije, ti munije
ama akari indati Amisye po mangke rau-
gaje wansai jewen,’ wemai nora! Syo
raura wasai: Amisye pamo bambunin
po orame wato ranigwan ube vatanbe ti
Abraham apa ajavi waino mai, yara Po
wasatugaro marambe. 9 Apa mangke po
ratayao vatane mai mamo mararai kobe
to. Omamo raurata irati Apa tama mawes,
pare Po inyoe rate no ama ruke rai. Weti
inyowo rui mirati mo mano kove rauguje
ramu, weamo tama veano rate ti ramau-
gasyo taname rai.”

10 Umba vatane wo Yohanes anajo ware,
“Weti animaisye mirati nyare reamo
rave?”

11 Yohanes Pembaptis po raura akananto
mai pare, “Are pirati apave ansune jiruma
rai, weamo po inta raunanto vatano apa
ansune meweno aije inta ai. Are pirati
apave anaisye inta rai, weamo po inta
raunanto vatano apa anaisye meweno aije
inta ai tavon.”

12 Umba vatano wo pajak ranugande pe-
merinta aije inta ude no Yohanes Pem-
baptisa nui indamu po maugasyo kuvuni
mana rai. Umba wo anajo ware, “Injayo
Kurune, animaisye mirati nyare reamo
rave?”

13 Umba Yohanes po raura akananto mai
pare, “Wapo doije ranugande pemerinta
ai mamaisyo po rapatimuge obo rai. Yara
vemo taune wapo nake inta raijanande
tavon, nseo mo rapatimu to rakivan nora.”

14 Umba naite inta ude wo anajo ware,
“Maisyare omai ti, reamamo animaisye
mirati reamo rave?”

Umba po raura akananto mai pare,
“Vemo wapo vatane mantitidi indamu wo
doije raunande wasai jinya, muno vemo
wapangkarive wapo rangkivano vatane
mai jinya. Muno vemo wapo nuge ra-
panan inya, yara wapare doijo pemerinta
po rave wasavae mamo mamaisy.”

15 Naije vatano wanuije umaso wo ratan-
tona no manuga ware, “Yohanes Pembap-
tis sopamo Mesias wamo anyubeye opije
dako?”

16 Weramu Yohanes Pembaptis po raura
akananto mansai tenambe pare, “Syo
wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Yara
indati Vatane inta de opamo panakoe
irati inakivan, weti Apa waijo nowo ajo
kokome raije mamo syo rapaya kakai weye
risyamo imamaisye ramu. Indati Opamo
po wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen,
yara Po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje
wasai muno taname ntavon.* 17 Opamo
aurata irati vatano po bayaije raijar
no anem, po veano gandume rarayan
bintabo. Po ama ine ranugan siso tuna no
apa yavare rai, yara po ama kea ramero
tanamo nen tutire rai.”

18 Maisyare omaisy, Yohanes Pembap-
tis po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura muno po
ananyao kotare raura vatane mai. 19 Umba
Yohanes po Herodes, opamo be akarive
no munijo Galilea, apa ayao kakaije raura
kakavimbe nanto ai, weye Herodes po
apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamu Herodias
raovan to muno apa ayao kakai kaijinta
manui. 20 Umba po ayao kakaije so rai-
janande tavon: omamo po Yohanes ausiso
makova no tanoano makova rai. Maisyare
omai ti, Herodes no tawan no apa ayao
kakaije umawe rai ti miridije nseo tutir.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai
(Matius 3:13-17; Markus 1:9-11; Yohanes 1:32-34)

21 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatano
wanuije maugasyo kuvuni mana rai,

* **3:16** Ayao taname so ama tunato raije mbare ramu. Vatane inta ware wansaugasya taname rai omamo indamu mo wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe (1 Petrus 1:7; Markus 9:49). Yara inta ware taname so raugaje vatano wanave jewene obo mansai (anemo 9 so rai muno Muni Akari 20:15).

umba Yesus de, Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni tavon. Yesus be sambayambe, umba naume nsaneka 22 ti Anawayo Vambunine maje Ai maisyare insanijo punamoe. Naije danito Po Amisye anamote ranaun, ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare, “Winyamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Nai. Inanayanambe Nai rave.”✡

Yesus apa anene awa susye
(Matius 1:1-17)

23 Arono Yesus po apa anakere raijar, weamo Apa tume nanto no tenamara eane abusyin. Vatane wo ratantona ware Opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
Yusup umaso opamo Eli apa kavo pije.
24 Eli opamo Matat apa kavo pije.
Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.
Lewi opamo Malki apa kavo pije.
Malki opamo Yanai apa kavo pije.
Yanai opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
25 Yusup opamo Matika apa kavo pije.
Matika opamo Amos apa kavo pije.
Amos opamo Nahum apa kavo pije.
Nahum opamo Hesli apa kavo pije.
Hesli opamo Nagai apa kavo pije.
26 Nagai opamo Maat apa kavo pije.
Maat opamo Matika apa kavo pije.
Matika opamo Simei apa kavo pije.
Simei opamo Yosek apa kavo pije.
Yosek opamo Yoda apa kavo pije.
27 Yoda opamo Yohanan apa kavo pije.
Yohanan opamo Resa apa kavo pije.
Resa opamo Zerubabel apa kavo pije.
Zerubabel opamo Seatiel apa kavo pije.
Seatiel opamo Neri apa kavo pije.
28 Neri opamo Malki apa kavo pije.
Malki opamo Adi apa kavo pije.
Adi opamo Kosam apa kavo pije.
Kosam opamo Elmadam apa kavo pije.
Elmadam opamo Er apa kavo pije.
29 Er opamo Yesua apa kavo pije.
Yesua opamo Eliezer apa kavo pije.
Eliezer opamo Yorim apa kavo pije.
Yorim opamo Matat apa kavo pije.
Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.
30 Lewi opamo Simeon apa kavo pije.
Simeon opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.
Yehuda opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
Yusup opamo Yonam apa kavo pije.
Yonam opamo Eliakim apa kavo pije.
31 Eliakim opamo Melea apa kavo pije.
Melea opamo Mina apa kavo pije.
Mina opamo Matata apa kavo pije.
Matata opamo Natan apa kavo pije.
Natan opamo Daud apa kavo pije.
32 Daud opamo Isai apa kavo pije.
Isai opamo Obed apa kavo pije.
Obed opamo Boas apa kavo pije.
Boas opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.
Salmon opamo Nahason apa kavo pije.
33 Nahason opamo Aminadab apa kavo pije.
Aminadab opamo Admin apa kavo pije.
Admin opamo Arni apa kavo pije.
Arni opamo Hezron apa kavo pije.
Hezron opamo Peres apa kavo pije.
Peres opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.
34 Yehuda opamo Yakob apa kavo pije.
Yakob opamo Isak apa kavo pije.
Isak opamo Abraham apa kavo pije.
Abraham opamo Tera apa kavo pije.
Tera opamo Nahor apa kavo pije.
35 Nahor opamo Seruk apa kavo pije.
Seruk opamo Rehu apa kavo pije.
Rehu opamo Peleg apa kavo pije.
Peleg opamo Eber apa kavo pije.
Eber opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.
36 Salmon opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.
Kenan opamo Arpaksad apa kavo pije.
Arpaksad opamo Sem apa kavo pije.
Sem opamo Noak apa kavo pije.
Noak opamo Lamek apa kavo pije.
37 Lamek opamo Metusala apa kavo pije.
Metusala opamo Henok apa kavo pije.
Henok opamo Yared apa kavo pije.
Yared opamo Mahalalel apa kavo pije.
Mahalalel opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.
38 Kenan opamo Enos apa kavo pije.
Enos opamo Set apa kavo pije.
Set opamo Adam apa kavo pije.
Adam opamo Amisye apa kavo pije.

4

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae
(Matius 4:1-11; Markus 1:12-13)

✡ **3:22** Mazmur 2:7; Yesaya 42:1

1 Yesus opamo po mana Yordan rapaya ti
no, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vam-
bunine raugaje Ai, mo atutir poroto no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. 2 Umba
Anakakai Akoe de po aponaeya masyote
tename jirum. Yesus po anaisye inta raisye
ramu, weti masyote tename jirum umaso
mewen, umba maror.

3 Umba Anakakai Akoe po raura nanto
Ai pare, “Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo
Amisye pi Winy, weamo Nyo orame wato
raura aje indamu mbe anaibea Nyo raisy.”

4 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare, ‘Anaisye bo mi vatane wo rai da
umano raije ramu.’✡ ”

5 Naije akato Anakakai Akoe po Yesus
augave seo no pukamo titije inta rai, umba
kavuratawe po munijo akokoe vatane ube
akarive rai tenambe no mine tename so
rarorono Ai. 6 Umba po raura nanto
Yesus ai pare, “Amisye po vambunine
raunande rinai indamu ibe akarive mine
vone so rai tenambe. Weti are bayave
syare syo raunanto ai, weamo syo rau-
nanto ai kai. 7 Weti wimbeaje rinai muno
Nyo inararimbe, wea umba syo munije
tename so raunande indamu winyaura rai
tenambe.”

8 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
taiso:

‘Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe,
nyanapatambe Obo ai.’✡ ”

9 Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augav
to seo te no Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai
jakato no Yerusalem. Umba po raura
nanto Yesus ai pare, “Ranivara Winyamo
Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nsopa
da ntemasyo no mine waraya. Indati nana-
sine mamo inta ranepate ramu. 10 Weye
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

‘Amisye po apa naite matutir wo naman;
11 wo naijaro maneme rai inda vemo
najoe rantukamo orame rai jinya.’✡
”

12 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai
pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo
raura mare, ‘Vemo nyo Amisye atopano
apa vambunine rai jinya.’✡ ”

13 Arono Anakakai Akoe po Yesus
atopana jewen, umba po apaya vavai, po
varoro kaijinta rakani jakato indamu po
Yesus atopan.

Yesus po apa anakere raijar no Galilea (Matius 4:12-17; Markus 1:14-15)

14 Umba Yesus pakato no Galilea, Opamo
Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine
manakoe Ai. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana
dave muno Apa ananyaowe ravovo no
Galilea raita tenambe. 15 Po vatane
manyao no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya
rai, muno vatan tenambe ukangkamambe
Ai.

Vatano Nasaret wo Yesus awatambe (Matius 13:53-58; Markus 6:1-6)

16 Yesus pakato no munijo Nasaret,
omamo munijo no rai no arono ma-
maunoea panakoe raije mijem. Umba
masyoto sambaya inta siso no yavaro
sambaya rai, maisyare muno Opamo
tavondi raivea nsiridi rai to wemaisy.
Umba seo tet indamu Po bacave Ayao
Amisye rai. 17 Naije vatane inta po nyovara
wao raakuvije inta raunanto Ai, omamo
anawae Yesaya apa ayao ratoe rai. Weti
Yesus po raneka umba nanto irati ayao
namiso rai, ti bacave rai:

18 “Anawayo Amisye no irati Rinai,
weye Po inapatimu inda Syo Ayao
Kove raura irati vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mai.
Muno Po inatutir inda Syo ayaowe so raura
syare:
Vatano mansaijaro arove nawamo Syo
mapaya arove rai,
muno vatano mamije ntuba Syo
saumane raunande mai inda wo
nuge raen akato,
muno vatano nanawirati vatano kaije
wo mave tatugadi Syo mapaya irati
awa siurije rai.
19 Muno Po inatutir inda Apa masyoto po
kove raugaje Apa vatane mansaije
Syo ravov.”✡

20 Yesus po nyovara wao umaso raakuvi
jakanande umba Po raunanto vatano

✡ **4:4** Ulangan 8:3 ✡ **4:8** Ulangan 6:13 ✡ **4:11** Mazmur 91:11-12 ✡ **4:12** Ulangan 6:16 ✡ **4:19** Yesaya 61:1-2

panapatambe no yavaro sambaya umaso ai jakato, umba paje tuna. Vatano utantuna no naije mami ntamijo Ai tutir. 21 Umba Yesus po manyao pare, “Masyoto unumeso Ayao Amisyo idaura ti wadanaune umawe ama masyote mamai to soamo nande no wasamun.”

22 Weti vatan tenambe manayanambe Ai muno unantaive Apa ayao ko dave Po raura we rai. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Sopamo wama arakovo Yusup apa kavo pije, weramu Apa ayao umawe sarokir dave!”

23 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raen wapare wapo ayao varije so raura Rinai mare, ‘Anawae, Nyo saumane raunande taune Winai!’ Muno wapare, ‘Reamo ranaun Nyo anapaporainye inta rararon no munijo Kapernaum rai to, weti reamare Nyo inta rararon tavon no taune Nya munijo Nasaret so rai.’ ”

24 Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare, “Syo raura tugaive: anawae to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakato no taune apa muni, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. 25 Tugae, arono anawae Elia aijoe maruge maje jewen, none tamija tume mandei embae kaujentabo. Umba mararo akoe tamijo munije rai tenambe. Arono naije wanya kavinije wanui una no munijo Israel. 26 Weramu Amisye po anawae Elia atuti da poroto no wanya kavini Israel umaso inta mansaije ramu, weye wanave jewen. Yara poroto no wanya kavinijo maran no no munijo Sarpat, mararaijo munijo Sidon rai.✡ 27 Maisyare omai tavon, arono anawae Elisa aijoe, vatano Israel wanui unanta irati waneno aravure rai, weramu Elisa po saumane raunanto inta aije ramu, weye vatano Israel wanave jewen. Yara po saumane raunanto vatano marane obo inta ai, apa tame mi Naaman, vatano Siria pa. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Nasaret weap, Syo anapaporainye inta rararono wasaije ramu, weye wapanave jewen!”

28 Arono vatano utantuna no yavaro sambaya umaso rai wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, upari rave. 29 Weti usea usayai wo Yesus awatan puje awa munije raora, umba wo auga ti uta no pene inta ama tati, omamo no no munijo Nasaret ama akiri. Ware wo amaugo raijasyo. 30 Weramu Yesus po makivandi awa yasyine rai to kobe, yara de pusyo ti to.

Yesus po anawayo kakaije rawatambe (Markus 1:21-28)

31 Umba Yesus poroto no munijo Kapernaum no no Galilea. Arono masyoto sambaya rai, siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga umba pananyaube vatane mai. 32 Vatane umaso unantaive Apa ananyaowe rai, weye Po mansanyao vambunimbe maisyare akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.

33 Vatano anawayo kakaije no aije inta siso tavon no yavaro sambaya rai, umba punanto akoeve, gwain pare, 34 “Winyi Yesus, vatano Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo rave reansai? Nyare nde ra Nyo reansaubai dako? Reamo naen: Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe Amisye po natutire pi Winy!”

35 Yesus soowato anawayo kakaijo nsiso vatane umaso aije rai pare, “Manin! Nyuje vatane so aora!” Umba anawayo kakaije umaso mo vatane umaso aveti tende tami no vatano wanuije awa yasyin. Naije kobe muje irati vatane umaso aora, muno mo anakea raveti njoram akatoe ramu.

36 Vatano wanuije so unantaive rave, ti wo raura vambinibe mai ware, “Wakoe! Apa ananyao so mbambunin dave! Arono Po anawayo kakaije matutir, weamo wuje vatane maora kobe, mamaisyo Apa ana po raura rai!” 37 Weti wo ayao Yesus ravovo ti maneka manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanuije mai (Matius 8:14-17; Markus 1:29-34)

38 Yesus pakauje yavaro sambaya rai ti to no Simon Petrus apa yavar. Simon Petrus apa anumam nggwanen, ranakea mamoan dave, weti vatane wo Yesus anajo indamu Po saumane raunande rai. 39 Weti Yesus poroto no ama niki ri, umba Po wanene umaso rawatan ti musyo raora.

✡ **4:26** 1 Raja-raja 17:1, 8-16

Naije kobe nikija nseo, ti mo anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.

40 Namandijo uma pare pasyo kobe, umba vatane wo vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui. Umba Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo mansai indamu usauman. 41 Muno anawayo kakaije wuje vatano wanuije maora, ugwain ware, "Winyirati Arikainyo Amisy!" Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso maorai inda vemo wo raura akato inya, weye wo aen Opamo Mesiasa pije.

Yesus pananyaube no munijo kaijinta rai (Markus 1:35-39)

42 Siman awatan ngko dave, Yesus poroto no nugo maninimbe. Naije vatano wanuije wo akanija unanta Ai, umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Vemo Nyo reansapaya nora." 43 Weramu Yesus po raura akanande mai pare, "Syare syoroto Syo Ayao Kove ravovo no munijo kaijinta rai tavon, weye wemi mbewaramo ide no mine vone so. Ayao Kove mare Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so rai."

44 Weti Yesus panya propinsijo Yudea raita, pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai.

5

Yesus po apa arakovo manasyino utavondi Aije mawain (Matius 4:18-22; Markus 1:16-20)

1 Masyote inta Yesus te no onae tuga Genesaret. Vatano wanuije wo akijaniri indamu wo ayao Amisy Po raura we ranaun. 2 Umba Yesus po nyomane rurumo jantavai no nayave vone raen. Nyomane umaso mamo vatano wo jiane rakani waje raora to indamu wo awa pame rarondom. 3 Yesus seo no nyomane umaso inta rai, wemamo Simon Petrus apa nyomane ma. Umba Po Simon Petrus atutir pare, "Nyo nyomane ratutir usyo mampaya no onae ama nggwaro rai." Umba Yesus paje tuna no nyomane umaso ama von umba pananyaube vatano wanuije umawe mai.

4 Umba pananyaubea jewen, Po raura nanto Simon Petrus ai pare, "Mborae usyo no ntento warave indamu wapo wapa pame rantet, indati wananta jiane inta mansai."

5 Umba Simon Petrus po raura nakananto Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, namano nggwaravainyoe reamo pame ranteta marudi. Weramu Nyo inatutir, ti syo rantet akatoe so." 6 Wo pame umaso rantet, naije wo raen akatoamo jiano nsawa raije manui rave, ti pame mpatimugo jiane umaso rai. 7 Weti wo awa arakovo una no nyomano kaije umawe mawain nanto ware, "Wade tavon indamu wamo jiane so ranugan tenambe." Umba wo ranugan asyo tenambe nyomane jirume so yaija ama uga ntatairi jiane rai, kavinta ratire nyomane masyo.

8 Arono Simon Petrus po ana umaso raen, po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po raura pare, "Injae, Winyamo vatano kakavin dave, weti syare nyusyo ra nyoronto inaora! Vemo ntuna inatavon inya, weye risyamo ayao kakaije no rinai." 9 Simon Petrusa pe, vatano utavondi aijo apa nyomane raije nawe unantaive rave weye wo jiane umaso raen manui rave. 10 Muno Simon Petrus apa arakovo jantuna no nyomano kaije umawe nyantaive tavon. Onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, aya tame mirati Yakobus muno Yohanes.

Umba Yesus po raura nanto Simon Petrus ai pare, "Vemo njaniv inya. Wusyinoe winyamo nyo jiane rakani, weramu no naiso kobe nyare nyo vatane makani ra utavondijo Rinai."

11 Wo awa nyomane rakarimu no nayave vone warea kobe, muno wo awa ananuge rapaya ti ntuna tenambe, umba utavondijo Yesus ai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave ai (Matius 8:1-4; Markus 1:40-45)

12 Masyote inta Yesus no no munije inta rai, umba vatano aravure ntapekano anakea raije inta po aen, ti po vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba po raura Ai pare, "Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai."

13 Weti Yesus po vatane umaso aijar,
umba Po raura nanto ai pare, “Rimayar,
ti syare winsauman.” Naije kobe apa
wanene umaso raumandi ai. 14 Umba
Yesus po vatane umaso aorai pare, “Vemo
ndaurao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto
no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije ai,
nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen
winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare
raugare rameseo Amisye ai, inda ma-
maisyo Musa apa ananyaowe rai.✡ Indati
vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisye po
saumane raunande nai to.”
15 Weramu vatane wo Yesus apa ana-
paporainye muno Apa ananyaowe ravov
tutir ti ayao umaso maneka manakoe.
Umba vatano wanui ude indamu wo
anaun muno ware Po saumane raunanto
manakea njajorame rai tavon. 16 Weramu
masyote intanamo Yesus poroto be sam-
bayambe no nugo maninimbe.

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai no mine vone so (Matius 9:1-8; Markus 2:1-12)

17 Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube,
umba vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno
Yahudi nawe utantuna no naije. Inta una
no munijo Galilea ama munije ranteter
ude, inta una no munijo Yudea ude, muno
inta una no Yerusalem ude tavon. Naije
Amisye po vambunine raugaje Yesus ai
indamu Po saumane raunanto vatano
ugwanene mansai. 18 Arono naije, vatane
inta wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo
pata rai, umba wo anawan ude, ware
ubeker wo augave siso no yavare ama uga
indamu wo augaje niki no Yesus amun.
19 Weramu vatane wanui rave no ratuije,
weti wararaijo usisa Ai kakai. Weti wo
vatane umaso aijaseo no yavare umawe
ama manyume von. Umba wo manyumo
tatije ransodeto, umba wo vatano tunaive
umaso airidijasyo apa tanije rautan no
Yesus amun no vatano wanuije umawe
awa yasyin.
20 Arono Yesus po awa anave raen man-
akoe, Po raura vatano tunaive umawe ai
pare, “Arakove, Syo nya ayao kakaije ra-
paya nai to.”
21 Naije kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano
Parisije nawe uparijo Yesus ai, wo ratan-
tona no manuga rai ware, “Ee! Veanimaibe
Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae pare
po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisye
amaisy! Weramu Amisye bo pi mamaisyo
po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti
Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!”
22 Umba Yesus po awa ana wo ratan-
tona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare,
“Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona
no wasanuga rai? 23 Syare syo vatane so
apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo
ratantona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wa-
pantatukambe Sya vambunine rai, ti wa-
panave ramu. Weramu Syo anapapo-
rainye inta rararon, indati wapo Sya vam-
bunine raen kakavimbe. 24 Weti syare
Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai
indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, ribambunin syo ayao kakaije ra-
paya no mine vone so.” Umba Yesus
po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai
pare, “Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai.”
25 Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo
tet no vatano wanuije umaso mansamun.
Umba po apa tanije raugav ara pakato no
apa yavar, ti po Amisye ararimbe.
26 Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive
rave ti wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo
asyaniv, wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Masyoto
unumeso wamo anapaporainye umaso
raen to, wanantaive rai rave.”

Yesus po Lewi awain (Matius 9:9-13; Markus 2:13-17)

27 Yesus po anapaporainye umaso rara-
rona mewen, umba puje. Umba Po vatano
po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije
inta aen, apa tame mi Lewi,* tuna no apa
tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare,
“Winde tavono Rinai!” 28 Umba Lewi seo,
po apa ananuge rapaya ti ntuna tenambe,
yara pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.
29 Umbawe Lewi po one rave no apa
yavar, po ratayao Yesus ai. Muno vatano
wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta
aije wanui ude muno vatano kaijinta ude
tavon ti wisyi tenambe. 30 Weramu vatano
Parisije muno awa kuruno makari mbaro

✡ **5:14** Imamat 14:1-32 * **5:27** Apa tame rawain tavonamo Matius.

Ananyao Musa raije manuga ngkovo Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai jewen, ti ware,
“Wabeanimaibe wapisyisyo vatano wo
pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije
nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe
matavon?”
31 Umba Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo
mai pare, “Vatano saumane pamo bekero
anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene
pirati bekero anawae ai. 32 Maisyare
omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware
awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo
Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo
vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain
indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai.”

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai
(Matius 9:14-17; Markus 2:18-22)

33 Vatane inta wo raura nanto Yesus ai
ware, “Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo
utavondi aije matawandijo marore raija
indamu ube sambayambe. Utavondi
raivea, muno vatano Parisi utavondi raive
tavona. Weramu, Injae, Nya arakove
nawamo wisyi bayave muno wo anggurije
ramanam.”
34 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura
nanto mai pare, “Ono vauname inta,
vatano utavondi rai manayanambe
weye anya bauname tuna matavon,
weti matawandijo marore raije ramu.
35 Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bau-
name umaso pamo augavo maora, weti
arono naije vatane umawe matawandijo
marore rai.”†
36 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura
pare, “Ranivara ansuno wusyine inta
mpatimu, vemo wamo ansuno wanyine
inta raotar raunanto rarijato ansuno
wusyino mpatimugoe rai nora. Weaveti
wamo ansuno wanyine raotar ti mamaisye
ramu, muno ansune vasye wanyino
raotaroe mo ansuno wusyine umawe
ramaisye ramu. 37 Muno vatane wo
awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami
wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu.
Weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve
ti mo karoa ugami umaso rapatimu ti
ngkakai, weaveti awije mbuvar kobe.
38 Yara awijo wanyine mamo rauvarasyo
no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea
umba mamaisy.‡ 39 Weramu are pirati
po awijo wusyine ramanam, weamo pare
ngko dave, ti ponayo awijo wanyine rai.”

6

Yesus apa arakove wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai
(Matius 12:1-8; Markus 2:23-28)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus
de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyambere
ama uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi
aije wo kasyambere rakasyin, umba wo
ama kokome rapapaya maneme rai umba
wo ranumu gara wo raisy. 2 Weramu
vatano Parisi wo raura ware, “Wabeani-
maibe irati wapo kasyambere rakasyin no
masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama
ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar
no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!”
3 Umba Yesus po raura akananto Parisije
mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao
Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen an-
imaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud
po rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe
umaror. 4 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye
ama uga rai, umba po rotijo raunanto
Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po
raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo
raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta
mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya,
yara syene bo nawi wo raisy.” 5 Umba
Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto
sambaya rai.”

Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi weye Po saumane raunanto vatane inta ai no masyoto sambaya rai
(Matius 12:9-14; Markus 3:1-6)

6 Arono masyoto sambaya kaijinta,
Yesus siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama
uga umba pananyaube. Vatano anem
ngkove nsawa inta no no naije tavon.
7 Weti kuruno Yahudi makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije nawe, vatano Parisije
inta nawe wo Yesus anyanyuti tutira ware
tugaeya rako Po saumane raunande arono

† **5:35** Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai. ‡ **5:38** Ananeneae jirume so aya ine mare Yesus apa ananyao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ananyao wusyine rai.

masyoto sambaya raija rako? Weye wo Apa ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.
8 Weramu Yesus po awa ana udatantona no manuga raen to, weti Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Windento nte no usye so.” Weti vatano napije seo tet kobe.
9 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano una no we mansai pare, “Syare syo wasanajo rati. Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya rai: Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije mi wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya irati kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?” 10 Yesus po maen tenambe umba Po raura vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Naneme raojaito!” Umba vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman.
11 Weramu kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano Parisi nawe upari rave, weti wanugan wayao ensembe ware, “Animaisye mirati wandave Yesus ai?”

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawain (Matius 10:1-4; Markus 3:13-19)

12 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus panya seo no pukam indamu be sambayambe. Namano waravainyoe be sambayambe Ajayo Amisye ai. 13 Sansiman umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde tenambe, umbawe Po abusyinara eane rurum mapatimu, pare, “Weapamo Sya arakovo syo wasatutire nawi weap. Syo wasapatimu indamu wapo Sya ayao ravov.” 14 Yesus apa arakovo po matutire awa tame mi som:

Simon (apa tamo Yesus po raura tavona Petrus),
apa rijato Andreas,
Yakobus,
Yohanes,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
15 Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
16 Yudas (Yakobus apa kavo),*
Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mai (Matius 4:23-25)

17 Umba Yesus pakaje no pukame ama ruk muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanui wakaje tavon, usayai tenambe no anoko mavae inta rai. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanui rave, muno vatano wanui una no Yudea, inta una no Yerusalem, muno inta una no Tirus muno Sidon, mararai no mayane von. 18 Vatane umaso ude indamu wo Yesus anaun muno ware Po saumane raunanto manakea njajorame rai tavon. Muno vatano anawayo kakaije no mansaije nao, Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatano mansaora tavon. 19 Vatano wanuije umaso ware ubeker wantukamo Yesus ai, weye Apa vambunino muje no anasine mo saumane raugavo vatane mai tenambe.

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai (Matius 5:1-12)

20 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije maen, umba Po raura nanto mai pare:
“Weapirati wapa ananuge meweno wasai,
weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
weye indati wasisa no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai.
21 Weapirati soamo wamaror,
weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
weye indati Amisye po anaisye raunande wapo rai ti mamaisy.
Weapirati soamo wapoyov,
weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
weye masyoto makanande indati wapugoen.
22 Ranivara vatane manuga mamuno wasai ti
wo wasamumuibe muno wo wasaura tantunawi
muno wo wapa tame raura tatugadi weye watavondijo Arikainyo Vatane rinai,
weamo kove ngkov irati wasai!
23 Syare wasaemen: wapa anene wo anawae wusyine mave tatugadi tavon to. Weti ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi weye watavondi Rinai, syare

* **6:16** Yudas so awain tavonamo Tadeus.

wasanayanambe muno wasarera wamarinsayan, weye Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.
24 Yara vatano wapa ananuge manui rave,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye wapa ana kovo wadaijar no mine so manui rave to,
indati kovo kaijinta mo wasanyut akatoe ramu.
25 Vatano wapa anaisye mawes wasai ti wamano obo rai,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wamaror akato.
Muno vatano wapugoen muno wansananibe no mine vone so,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wasanimaumbe muno wapoyov akato.
26 Weapirati vatano wanuije wo wasararimbe,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye maisyare omai tavon aneno wusyine wo anawae angkarije mararimbe tai omai tavon."

Muiny irati nya marova mai (Matius 5:38-48, 7:12)

27 "Weramu Syo raura vatano wapo Sya ayaowe so raranive wasai: Syare wapo muinye raroron irati wapa marova mai, muno wabekobe irati vatano manuga mamuno wasaije mai. 28 Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje vatano wanaamatambe wasaije mai, muno wasambayambe vatano wo wasave tatugadije mansai. 29 Ranivara vatane inta po nawamona rani ranepat, weamo nsarirae indamu po rani ranepat tavon. Vatane inta pare po nya ansuno no no nanakea raugavo naora, weamo po rauga kai, muno syare nyo ansuno kaijinta raunanto ai tavon. 30 Vatane inta pare po ana inta ranajo nai, weamo nyo raunanto ai kai. Muno ranivara vatane inta po nya ananuge inta raugavo naora, weamo vemo nyo ranajo po raugakanande inya. 31 Weabekero vatano kai awa ana udave ngkovo wasai rai, weamo weapa ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai tavon.

32 Ranivara wapo muinye raroron irati vatano umuinyo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisye po kove raugaje wasai, wemai nora. Weye vatano ukakainoanive umuiny irati vatano umuinyo maije mai tavon. 33-34 Ranivara wabekobe irati vatano ubekobeo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Muno ranivara wapo ananuge ndako doije ndako raunanto vatano awa ananuge manuije bo mai weye wapare veravo wo ananuge inta rasakinav akare wasai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Weye vatano ukakainoanive wo rave tai maisy tavon.

35 Yara syare wapo muinye rarorono wapa marova mai, wabekobeo mai muno wapo ananuge, doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, yara vemo wapare wo ana inta ranijan akare wasai jinya. Wea umba Amisye po kovo manakoe inta ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapo raveare wemaisy indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntitije Apa ana dave rai weye Opamo bekobe irati vatano mamune mai muno vatano wo kove raura seo Ai jewene mai tavon. 36 Wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti aemeno vatane mai tenambe, weti syare wasaemeno mai tavon."

Wasaemeno vatano kaijinta mansai (Matius 7:1-5)

37 "Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke rapatimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya. Vemo wapo maura tantunawi nora, muno wapare wapo mangke bo raugaje mai nora, indamu vemo Amisye po wasaura tantunawi muno Po mangke rasakinav akanande wasai nora, weye taune wapa ayao kakai no tavon. Yara syare wapo vatane wato maneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman tenambe, wea indati Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai tavon. 38 Syare wapo vatane awa bekedaije raunanto mai, wea indati Amisye po kove inta raugakanande wasai, omamo mo wapa ana wadaunanto vatane mansaije umawe rakivan akato, weti manui rave. Wapo raunande manakoeve mai, indati Amisye po kovo manakoe

raunande wasai. Yara wapo raunande mamaumbe, weamo Amisye po kovo mamaune inta raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po rasarirae akare, Po veano taune wasataun akato tavon."

39 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso pare, "Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano amije ntuba be akarive vatano mamije ntuba kaijinta mai. Vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weaveti itatayasyo ateme rai kava. 40 Arikainyo sekora onawamo usea ra wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Weramu ranivara arikainye umaso wo ranyaowa mamai to, wea indati wo awa kurune amaisy. Arakove, Risyamo wapa kurune pi Risy.

41 Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune wapa ma wadaene ramu ge? Omamo maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no wapa arakove inta amije rai, weramu taune wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no taune wasamije raije rai. 42 Wabeanimaibe wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare, 'Arakove, winde syo inyo kengkeno no namije raije wato raugaje namije raora,' yara umba wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no taune wasamije rai wato rai je? Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo wapa inyo vasye raugaje taune wasamije raora rati, inda wapo ana raen kakavimbe, wea umba wapo wapa arakovo kaijinta awa raugajeamo mamaisy."

Ananeneae inyo ama mane mamaisyo ama mote rai
(Matius 7:17-20, 12:33-35)

43 "Inyo moto kove mo mano kakaije rauguje ramu, muno inyo moto kakaije mo mano kove rauguje ramu. 44 Inyo mane mamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Inyo moto mamun omamo mo mano kovo manavane rauguje ramu. 45 Maisyare omai ti, vatano kove po ayao kove raura weye anuga ntairijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakainoanive po ayao kakaije bo raura weye anuga ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye vatane apa ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po raura no awa."

Ananeneae yavaro rauseo ntet matuve muno yavaro rauseo ntet matuve jewen
(Matius 7:24-27)

46 "Wabeanimaibe wapo inawain wapare, 'Reama Akari, Akarijo winy,' weramu watavondijo Sya ananyaowe raije jewen? 47 Are pirati de irati Rinai ti po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi rai, opamo aurata rui? Syo raura kakavimbe wasai syare 48 opamo aurata irati vatano po yavare rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai. Manasyin po ateme rawae ti masyo rave, umba po ajije raveasyo nsaiyo ateme umaso rai indamu yavare umaso matu. Arono manayame njam, mo yavare umaso rapupuji, weramu yavare umaso nteto matuve weye rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai ti ntindimu. 49 Yara are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi raije jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano po yavare rauseo nteto kopa vone bo rai, yara po rawae jewen. Weti arono manayame njam, mo yavare umaso rapupuji, umba mo yavare umaso rabit kobe muno mandamisyije manakoe rave kobe."

7

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo panapatambe nait akari Roma inta ai
(Matius 8:5-13; Yohanes 4:46-54)

1 Yesus po apa ananyaowe umaso raura vatano wanui umaso mansaija jewen, umba poroto no munijo Kapernaum. 2 Naije nait akari Roma inta, opamo anuga no irati apa arikainyo panapatambe aije ai. Arikainyo panapatambe umaso pamo gwaneno akoevea kavintare kakai. 3 Arono nait akari umawe po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun, po akarijo Yahudi inta yatutir indamu yurija yo Yesus anajo indamu de Po saumane raunande arikainyo panapatambe aije umaso ai.

4-5 Weti akarijo vatano Yahudi umaso je nyande Yesus ai, umba yo raura kikibe nanto Ai yare, "Nait akari umaso bekobe irati vatano Yahudi wansai, muno po doije inta raunande indamu reamo veano yavaro sambaya inta rauseo ntet.

Weti rimare naemeno ai Nyo kove raugaje
ai ra mamaisy."
6 Umba Yesus tavondijo yai kobe, ti wu-
ruta. Arono Yesus pararai kobe no nait
akari umawe apa yavare rai, umba nait
akari umaso po apa arakove inta yatu-
tir inda je yo apa ayaowe raura Yesus
ai. Apa ayaowe rauranare so yare, "In-
jae, vemo winsiso sya yavare rai jinya,
yara jewen kai, weye risyamo imamaisye
ramu. 7 Wemi mbewar syore no In-
jae winaije jewen, weye risyamo ima-
maisye ramu. Weramu syare Nyo raura
vayave, indati arikainyo panapatambe ri-
naije umaso sauman. 8 Vatano apa vambu-
nine manakoe po vatano kaijinta matutir
indamu wo apa anakere raijar. Maisyare
omaisy ri tavon: sya akari po inatutir,
muno risyamo syo naito ibe akarive maije
matutir. Syo naite inta atutir poroto,
weamo poroto kobe, muno syo naite inta
atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti Winya
vemo taune nyoronto inya, yara Nyo ayao
bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje."
9 Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun,
nantoive rai, umba sarirae akare Po raura
nanto vatano wanui utavondi Aije mai
pare, "Tugae, nait akari Roma umaso apa
anave mamo mo vatano Yahudi awa anave
rakivan bintabo!"
10 Umba nait akari apa arakovo po yatu-
tire umawe yakare no apa yavar, umba
yo raen arikainyo panapatambe umaso
sauman to.

Yesus po anya kamuramo kakaije inta aveti kovakato no munijo Nain

11 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus poroto
no munijo Nain. Apa arakovo utavondi
aije muno vatano wanuije utavondijo Ai.
12 Wararaijo munije umaso ama unsanda
uje rai, umba vatane inta wo vatano
kakaije inta augaje nanae rai ti wo anawan
ude wusya no munije umaso ama akiri.
Vatano kakaije umaso apa akoya mamo
wanya kavinije ma, muno ama kavo
intabo dave wepirati kakai to. Vatano
wanuije una no munije umaso utavondijo
rai ti wuje tenambe.
13 Arono Amisy Yesus po wanya kavinije
umaso raen, anuga mantaun muno ae-
meno rai rave, ti Po raura nanto rai
pare, "Vemo nyoyov inya." 14 Umbawe
pararai nanto no vatano kakaije apa nanae
rai, umba Po raijar. Vatano wo nanae
umawe ranawane usai kobe. Umba Yesus
po raura nanto vatano kakaije umawe ai
pare, "Arikainyo kamurame winy, syare
winseo!" 15 Naije kobe arikainyo kamu-
rame umaso seo tuna umba payao. Umba
Yesus po auga akananto no akoya nui.
16 Vatano wanuije umaso ujani dave
muno wo Amisye ararimbe. Wo raura
ware, "Sopamo anawae anakoe de no
wama yasyin. Amisye de po apa kawasae
maeranande to." 17 Ayao umaso ravovo no
Yudea muno ama varodore raita tenambe.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus anajo muno Yesus po Yohanes aura (Matius 11:2-19)

18 Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo
utavondi aije wo Yesus apa ana dave raura
Yohanes ai. Weti Yohanes Pembaptis
po apa arakove jiruma yawainde, 19 po
yatutir indamu ija yo Yesus anajoare
somaisy, yare: "Injae, Winyamo Mesias
Amisye po naurairive opi Win dako,
reamo vatano kaijinta anyute?"
20 Weti yurija no Yesusa nui, umba
yo raura Ai yare, "Yohanes Pembaptis
po irinsatutir indamu ririnde ririmo
winanajo: Winyamo Mesias Amisye po
naurairive opi Win dako, reamo vatano
kaijinta anyute?"
21 Arono naije Yesus po saumane rau-
nanto vatano wanuije mansai, onawamo
ujajoramo wanene kotare rai, muno Po an-
awayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora,
muno Po saumane raunanto vatano
mamije ntuba mai indamu wo nuge raen.
22 Weti Yesus po raura akananto yai
pare, "Syare ipo Sya ananyaowe ranaun
muno ipo Sya anapaporainye raen, umba
ipakata no Yohanesa nui umba ipo raura
ai: Soamo vatano mamije ntuba wo
nuge raen, vatano tunaive wanya, vatano
aravure mo mave manakea nsauman,
vatano mamarikoame mpapaki soa ma-
marikoame mpomo ti wo ana ranaun,
vatano ugwenen to soamo ukokovainy
akato, muno Ayao Kovo Amisye idavovo
vatano awa ananuge meweno maije
mansai. Weti ipakata ipo ana umaso raura

Yohanes ai. 23 Muno ipo ayao namiso raura
ai tavon: Vatano are pirati mamaundive
Rinai jewen, yara panave Rinai kobe tutir,
opamo Amisye po kove raugaje ai."
24 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa
arakovo javondijo aije yakata to, umba
Yesus po Yohanes aura vatano wanuije
mai pare, "Nandijawe arono wata no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe indamu wapo
Yohanes aen, opamo vatano apa ana po
ratantona nanto nande maisyare ovare po
insumaije ramawi wemai dako? Jewena!
25 Weti arono wata wapo Yohanes aen,
animaisye mi wapo raen? Indako opamo
po ansuno ngko dave rave rako? Jewena!
Yara vatano wo ansuno ngko dave rave
onawirati utantuna awa ananugo manui
rave ama vone rai no awa yavaro ngko
dave rai. 26 Weti Yohanes umaso are pije?
Opamo anawae pa. Syo raura wasai syare
opamo po anawae kaijinta mansakivan.
27 Yohanes umaso pamo Ayao Amisye mo
aurairive no wusyinoe. Amisye po aura to
pare:

'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias
winai indamu po unanuije ratayao
Nai.'✡

28 Syo raura tugaive: No mine vone so
wusyinoea ndea naiso vatane inta panako-
eve po Yohanes umaso akivane ramu. Yara
vatano rui pirati apa tame maje rave no
kawasae Amisye be akarive mai, opamo po
Yohanes akivan."
29 Vatano wanui muno vatano wo pajak
ranugande akarijo pemerinta ai wo Yesus
apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo
raura ware Amisye apa bekere mamo
mamai dave, weye onawamo Yohanes po
maugasyo kuvuni mana rai to. 30 Weramu
vatano Parisi muno kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai onawamo wonayo
Amisye apa bekero Yesus po raura maije
rai, weye wusyinoe Yohanes po maugasyo
kuvuni mana rai ramu.
31 Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Vatano
arono naiso onawamo syo mansaura
ananeneae so rai. 32 Arikainye inta
wanunugambe ti utantuna no pasari ama
wanijate rai. Arikainye inta wo awa
inta mawainde ware, 'Wade wangkin da
wansarer.' Weramu awa arakove umaso
wonae. Weti ugwain akato mansai ware,
'Ngko to, weamo wamo ana kaijinta bo
rave. Wade ramu wangkino ransyerano
weotore rai indamu wansanimaumbe
tenambe.' Weramu wonae tutir.
33 Maisyare wemai ti, weapamo
wasaurata irati arikainyo wonae umawe
mansai, weye waponayo Yohanes Pem-
baptis ai muno waponayo Rinai tavon.
Arono Yohanes de wasai, opamo po
anaisyo kove inta raisye ramu muno
po anggurije ramaname ramu, weramu
waponayo ai, wapare, 'Opamo anawayo
kakaije siso aija.' 34 Risy, Arikainyo Vatane,
ride wasai, Syo anaisye rai muno Syo
anggurije ramanam, weramu weapamo
waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo inaura wa-
pare, 'Opamo sasokabe anaisye rai muno
maeno anggurije rai. Muno opamo be
arakobe irati vatano wo pajak ranugande
akarijo pemerinta aije mai muno vatano
ayao kakaije no maije mai.' 35 Weramu
Amisye apa ana datantona mamo ntiti
rave, weti vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai
onawamo awa ana wo raveye mo raroron
kakavimbe Apa ana datantona mamo
mamaisy."

Yesus pisyi no vatano Parisi apa yavar

36 Vatano Parisije inta apa tame mi Si-
mon po Yesus awainde inda siso pisyi no
apa yavar. Weti Yesus poroto siso no apa
yavar pisyisy. 37 Munijo namije wanya
inta, omamo vatan tenambe wo raen mo
ayao kakaije rave tutir. Wanya umaso
mo Yesus anauno de tuna pisyi no vatano
Parisi umawe apa yavar. Weti mo botoro
nsasabe ntairi jirati manino mbovove raije
inta raugavere, nde siso no Parisije umawe
apa yavar. 38 Umba nde nte no Yesus
akiri mararaijo ajoe rai. Naije moyov rami
ngkaruge ntatae no Yesus ajo, umba mo
rakarivuinye veano ajoe raupupaisy inda
ngkanen. Muno mo ajoe ranu muno mo
manino mbovove umawe rauvaro ajoe rai.
39 Naije vatano Parisijo uma po Yesus
awainde no apa yavare we po ana umawe
raen, po ratantona no anuga pare, "Yesus
pantatukambe wanya mo aijare so rai,

✡ **7:27** Maleaki 3:1

omamo ama ayao kakaije ntapekan dave. Weti syo ratantona Opamo anawae tugae pa jewena, weye Po wanya so ama ayao kakaije raen no raije ramu."

40 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano Parisije umaso ai pare, "Simon, syare Syo ana inta raura nai."

Umba Simon po raura nakanande Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, ndaura kai."

41 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Simon ai pare, "Vatane jiruma yo doije inta ranajo akarije inta ai. Inta pamo po doi ratusije radani ranajo, yara inta pamo po doi abusyine radani vayave ranajo. Yurairive yare indati yo doije umaso ranigwan akare aje. 42 Weramu onayamo aya doije meweno yai, ti yo doijo uma yo raugavoe ranigwane ramu. Weti akarije umawe po raura yai pare, 'Ipo doije umawe raugakare jewen kai, yara syo ipa raupai bayave ti mewen.' Weti, Simon, Syo nanajo: vatano yo doije raugave umawe rui pirati apa muinye manakoeve akarije umawe ai?"

43 Umba Simon po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Syo ratantona syare vatano apa doijo manui rayaridije opirati muiny manakoeve akarije umawe ai."

Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Tugae." 44 Umba sarirae akare, Po wanya umawe raen, umba Po raura nanto Simon ai jakato pare, "Syare nyo wanya so raen. Ide no nya yavar, weramu mana inta ratayao inda inajoe rarondom mamaisyo wama koane rai omamo nyo rave ramu. Yara wanya so mi mo inajoe rarondomo rami ngkaruge rai, muno mo rakarivuinye veano inajoe raupupaisy ti ngkanen akato. 45 Winyamo nyo inaijade nyo inanu mamaisyo wama koane rai oma jewen tavon. Yara wanya so mi mo inajoe ranu tutir, mo inapaya jewen. 46 Winyamo nyo manine inta rauvaro inakari raije ramu, yara wanya so mirati mo manino mbovove rauvaro inajoe rai. 47 Tugae, wanya so ama muinyo mo rarorono Rinaije so manakoe, maisyare vatano apa doijo manui rayaridije umawe amaisy, weye Syo ama ayao kakaijo manui rapaya rai to. Yara are pirati po ratantona pare apa ayao kakaije meweno ai, opamo apa muinyo po rarorono Rinaije mamaun."

48 Umba Yesus po raura wanya umaso rai pare, "Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to."

49 Vatano kaijo nanawirati utantuna wisyisy umawe wayao nanto mansai vambinibe ware, "Vatane sopamo are pije wirati Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane maijoe?"

50 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto wanya umawe rai pare, "Nyanave Rinai jivae, ti Syo napaya nya ayao kakaije rai to. Weti nyakato kai, syare Amisye apa kovo saumane ntuna nautan."

8

Wanya inta wanapatambe Yesus ai

1 Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato umba Yesus poroto siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube muno Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai pare, "Indati Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so rai." Muno Apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume utavondijo Ai. 2 Wanya inta utavondi tavon, onawamo arono wusyinoe Yesus po saumane raunande manakea njajorame rai to muno inta nawamo Po anawayo kakaijo siso maije rawatambe maora to. Wanya umaso awa tame mi som: Maria Magdalena, omamo Yesus po anawayo kakaije kaururum mawatambe raora to; 3 muno Yohana, Kusa apa anamu, opamo panapatambe Akarijo Titi Herodes ai; muno Susana; muno wanya wanui kaijinta tavon. Wanya umaso wo taune awa ananuge, awa doije inta raunande indamu wo Yesusa pe mansaeranande.

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Matius 13:1-9; Markus 4:1-9)

4 Vatano wanui una no munije ranteter ude tutir bayave, wanugan ti wanui rave. Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare, 5 "Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki. Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai, ti vatane wo ratakadi. Umba insanije waje wo raisy ti mewen. 6 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati

mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ntubai, weramu mayon akato, weye kopa ngkanen, mana mewen dai. 7 Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai. 8 Umba kamije umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe, nseo no tename nadani."

Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba Po raura pare, "Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura (Matius 13:10-17; Markus 4:10-12)

9 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware ananeneae umaso ama ine no tai rui? 10 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo ananeneae bo raura mansai indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare:

'Vatane so mansami mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu unanta raije ramu;
muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv,
weramu unanta raije ramu.'✡ "

Yesus po ananeneaeyo iru kamije rangkikije raura kakavimbe (Matius 13:18-23; Markus 4:13-20)

11 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, "Ananeneaeyo iru kamije rangkiki omamo ama ine no taiso: Iru kamije omamo raurata irati ayao Amisye rai. 12 Kamijo ntatae no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga raugavo maora indamu vemo wanave rai jinya muno Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai jinya.

13 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo raijade manayanambe rautan. Weramu ayao umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono Anakakai Akoe po matopan, weamo vatane umaso wo ayao Amisye rapaya nakato.

14 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anakotaro manui rantotobe, muno ubekero romane muno mansanasine ama marinsene obo rai. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti ayao Amisye ama ine raen no maije ramu.

15 Weramu kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano manuga ngkove wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wo raugasyo ti ntami no manuga rai. Umba matawandi java ama ine raen no mai kobe."

Ananeneae yawainyo mbar (Markus 4:21-25)

16 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rangkokaibe no kavine ama uga raije ramu, muno po raugaje ntuna no pata niki raije ama ate ramu. Yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu vatano usisa wo ama vare raen. 17 Weye animaisye mi rangkokaibe, indati raroron kakavimbe, muno ana ngkokaibe indati raen kakavimbe. Weti Sya ayao wananta rai jewen no naiso mamo indati wananta rai kobe no masyoto makare rai. 18 Weti syare wapo Sya ayao raraniv mavabe muno wapo ratantona kobe rave. Weye vatano ayao Amisye no anuga raije opamo Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo. Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe."

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai (Matius 12:46-50; Markus 3:31-35)

19 Yesus apa akoya me, Apa rijate nawe ude ware wo Yesus apan, weramu ude nande Aije ramu, weye vatane wanui rave usaiyo aora. 20 Umba vatane umaso inta po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Nya ingkoa me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga, ware ubeker indamu wo naen."

✡ **8:10** Yesaya 6:9-10

21 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai
pare, “Vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun
muno utavondi raije wenawirati Sya akoe
muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin
(Matius 8:23-27; Markus 4:35-41)

22 Masyote inta Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Wade ra
wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani.” Weti
usea nyomane rai, umba wuruta kobe.
23 Ukayun kobe, umba Yesus niki. Nu-
goenta rainy yara ovaro bambunin dave
paje onae umaso rai kobe, ti mana masyo
no nyomane ama uga rai. Nyomane ntair-
ijo mana rai ti kavintare manutu.
24 Weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
ude wo amin, ware, “Injayo Kurune, win-
seo! Kavintanamo wamansyan!”

Weti Yesus seo umba Po ovare muno
rareno akokoe ransopi. Umba ovare
umawe manin kobe muno onae ntana-
manin. 25 Umba Po raura nanto Apa
arakove mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wa-
panave jewen?”

Weramu Apa arakove unantaive rave
muno ujaniv. Taune wo raura vam-
binibe mai ware, “Sopamo are pi so wirati
Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin
ntavono Apa ayao rai so?”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije ai
(Matius 8:28-34; Markus 5:1-20)

26 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe ukayun tutir usisa no vatano Gerasa
awa munije rai, no onae tuga Galilea ama
ranijo warani. 27 Yesus paje po nyomane
rapaya, umba vatano anawayo kakaije
siso aije inta de nande Ai. Opamo vatano
apa munije mirati Gerasa, weramu nu-
goenta rave no no yavare ramu, yara no
no tinda aipapo bo rai, muno po ansune
inta raveye ramu. 28-29 Arono po Yesus aen,
punanto muno po apa vukane ranteter no
Amun. Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
“Anawayo kakai, nyuje vatane so aora!”

Umba vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave
pare, “Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no mu-
nijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo
Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inanse-
wabe inya.” Anawayo kakaije umaso mo
antutubea nugoenta to. Weti vatane wo
waijo besi veano aneme, ajoe raokokae
to muno wo aman, weramu susye manui
rave vatane wato seo po waijo besije
umawe rapatimu, umba anawayo kakaije
mo auga ti to no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe.

30 Umba Yesus po anajo pare, “Nya tame
mi rui?”

Vatane umawe po raura pare, “Sya tame
mirati Legiun.” Apa tame umaso ama ine
mare “ribuge manui rave,” weye anawayo
kakaije usisa aije wanui rave. 31 Anawayo
kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo rijati in-
damu vemo Po matutir utatayasyo Atemo
Wene rai jinya.*

32 Mararai jirati unarijoe rai, ugeye
wanui rave wo anaisye rakanive no unate
ama awananeme warea. Anawayo kakaije
umaso wo Yesus anajo ra Po mansama-
yar indamu usisa una no ugeye wato
mai. Umba Yesus po mansamayar kobe.
33 Weti anawayo kakaije wuje kobe umba
uta sisa ugeye umawe mai. Uge umawe
wansansanan udadoyaro pene rai ti utao-
ponasyo no onae waraya, weti usayadi
kobe.

34 Vatano wo ugeye umawe makum
wo ana nande umaso raen, umba unajiv
wo raura kakavimbe vatano munijo we
mai muno munijo we ama varodore raita
tenambe. 35 Umba vatano munije umawe
wanui wuje ude ware wo ana nande
umawe raen. Ude Yesus ai, umba wo
vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe aen.
Wakoe! Wepamo tuna pararaijo Yesus
ajoe rai, po ansune rave muno apa ana po
ratantona ngkov akato. Weti vatano mu-
nije umawe ujani dave. 36 Umba vatano wo
ana nande umawe raeno mamije raije wo
raura nanto mai ware, “Yesus po anawayo
kakaije mawatan irati vatane umaso ai ti
sauman.” 37 Umba vatan tenambe una no
Gerasa wo Yesus anajo indamu puje irati
awa munije raora weye ujani dave. Weti
Yesus seo no nyoman, pare nin.

* **8:31** Atemo Wene mamo anawayo kakaije umakova rai yava Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

38 Arono naije vatano anawayo kakai
wuje ai umawe po Yesus anajo indamu
tavondi Ai. Weramu Yesus ponae, 39 Po
atutir pare, “Nyakato ra nyo saumano
Amisye po raunande naije raura vatane
mai.” Weti vatane umawe pakato no apa
muni, umba po saumano Yesus po rau-
nande aije ravovo no munije umaso raita
tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto Yairus apa kavo wanya me, wanya rantukamo Apa ansune raije me yai
(Matius 9:18-26; Markus 5:21-43)

40 Yesus pakare no Galilea, umba vatano
wanuije wo augave sen manayanambe Ai,
weye Wepirati wo anyube. 41 Umba vatane
inta de, apa tame mi Yairus. Opamo akar-
ijo yavaro sambaya raije inta pije. Paje po
vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po
anajo indamu de no apa yavar. 42 Pare,
“Injae, sya kavo wanya nggwanen akoeve
rave, kavinta ratire ngkakai. Muno we-
mamo sya kavo intabo ndave, ama tume
abusyinara eane rurum.”

Weti Yesus tavondi Yairus umaso ai,
muno vatano wanui utavondi ti wo akikipi
no awa yasyin. 43 Awa yasyine umaso
wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto
waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara
eane rurun to. Ama ananuge mpatimugo
anawae mai, weramu nsaumane jewen.
44 Wanya umaso mararaijo Yesus akir-
ije rai, umba rantukamo Apa ansune
ama marane bo rai, umba kavuratawe
nsauman kobe, ama mavu muje umawe
nsopi.

45 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Are nyi-
rati nantukamo Rinai?”

Vatane wo raura tenambe ware, “Reama
jewena.” Umba Petrus po raura pare,
“Injayo Kurune, vatano wanuije so wo
nakikipi kiani. Weti wanui rave man-
tukamo Nai, intabo pe ramu.”

46 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto
pare, “Vatane inta rantukamo Rinai to.
Weye Sya vambunine inta muje no inana-
sine rai ti idanaun to.”

47 Wanya umawe mo raen ama ana
mo rave mamo Yesus po raen to. Weti
ranakea ntuta dave weye mo Yesus
asyaniv, umba nde mo vukane ranteter
no Amun. Mo raura no vatano wanuije
mansamun tenambe mare, “Inantukamo
Nai weye ijorama nugoenta to. Weramu
arono inantukamo Nya ansune rai, umba
kavuratawe risauman kobe.”

48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto wanya
umaso rai pare, “Wanya arikainyo winy,
nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.
Weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisye apa kovo
saumane no nautan.”

49 Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene,
umba vatano no no Yairus apa yavar inta
de po raura pare, “Injayo Yairus, nya kavo
ngkakai to, ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo
Kurune ansosobe nora.”

50 Weramu Yesus po ana umaso ranaun,
umba Po raura nanto Yairus ai pare, “Vemo
njani nora, yara nyanave vayave, indati
nya kavo nsauman aje.”

51 Arono Yesus de siso no Yairus apa
yavar, ponayo vatano wanuije usisai, yara
Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe muno
arikainye umawe ama aja pe akoya me
obo nao. 52 Naije vatano wanuije woy-
ovo wanya arikainy uma ngkakaije rai.
Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wabemo
wapoyo nora. Yara arikainye wato mamo
ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija.”

53 Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai,
weye wo wanya arikainye umaso raen
ngkakai to. 54 Umba Yesus po arikainye
umaso raneme raijar, Po raura nanto
rai pare, “Arikainyo winy, syare win-
seo!” 55 Umba arikainye umaso ranawayo
vambunin makare rai umba nseo kobe.
Yesus po vatano utantuna no naije matu-
tir indamu wo anaisye raunanto arikainye
umaso rai indamu mo raisy. 56 Wanya
arikainye umaso ama aja pe akoya me
nyantaive rave, weramu Yesus po yaorai
pare, “Ibemo ipo ana umaso raura vatane
inta mai nora!”

9

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum matutir
(Matius 10:5-15; Markus 6:7-13)

1 Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara
eane jirum mawainde, umba Po vambu-
nine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo
kakaije mawatano vatane maora, muno

wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije mansai. 2 Umba Po matutir indamu wuruta wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo vatane mai ware kavinta umba Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so. Muno Po matutir inda wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai. 3 Umba Po raura mai pare, "Vemo wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui anya rai nora. Vemo wapo isyoe, anaisye, ingkujawane, doije inta raugav inya, muno vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya. 4 Arono vatane inta po wasaugav wasea apa yavare rai, syare wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapuje apa munije raora. 5 Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai yara vatano una no nanawije wo wasave kobe jewen, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajo unane raije ranepataje no vatane umaso mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan."

6 Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije umaso wusya nara wuruta, wo Ayao Kove ravovo no munije raita tenambe muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai no rui rui vayave.

Akarijo Titi Herodes pantatukambe Yesus ai
(Matius 14:1-12; Markus 6:14-29)

7 Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesusa apa ana dave ranaun ti pananepabe, weye vatane inta wo raura ware, "Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato no wene ama uga rai to ti pakare wep." 8 Yara vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, "Opamo anawae Elia pi pakare akato." Umba inta ware, "Opamo anawae wusyine inta pirati kovakato ti pakare wep." 9 Akarijo Titi Herodes po raura pare, "Sya naite wo Yohanes Pembaptis apa isyisye raota to. Weramu Vatane sopamo are pije dave? Syo Apa ana dave ranaumbea nggwaravain to." Weti Herodes beke dave pare po Yesus aen.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy
(Matius 14:13-21; Markus 6:30-44; Yohanes 6:1-14)

10 Arono Yesus apa arakovo po matutire umawe wakare, wo ana wo rave umawe raura vintabo irati Yesus ai. Umba Po maugav usya mumuimbe uta no munijo Betsaida. 11 Weramu vatano wanuije wo ranaun to, ti wuruta ware wo Yesus arijade. Umba Yesus anuga ngkovo mai ti Po manugande, umba Po mansanyao irati masyoto Amisye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so raije rai. Muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai tenambe tavon.

12 Namandive kobe, weti Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurume ude Ai, wo raura ware, "Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir wuruta no munijo mararaije so, indamu wo anaisye inta rakani indamu wo raisy muno wo awa unaki raije inta rakanijo mai. Weye nuge so nggwaravain dave."

13 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Weapirati wapo anaisye inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy."

Yesus apa arakove wo raura akanande Ai ware, "Reamamo reama rotije vasyesye radani obo mirati ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon. Nyare reamo anaisye inta ramavuno vatano wanuije so mansai je?" 14 Vatano wanuije umaso nawamo anya vatan anui obo matora nseo rave no ribuge radani.

Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakove mai pare, "Wapo vatano wanuije umaso matuti da waje utantuna. Wapo maosoro awa wanuije abusyine nadani rai indamu inta utantuna intai, muno inta utantuna intai." 15 Weti Apa arakove wo matayao mamaisyo Po raura rai, ti vatano wanuije umaso waje utantuna vintabo.

16 Umba Yesus po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije muno jiane umaso raporadijo aneme rai, Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mai, inda wo raisy. 17 Wo raisya uman dave. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara eane rurum.

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe Opamo Mesias wepije
(Matius 16:13-20; Markus 8:27-30)

18 Masyote inta Yesus be sambayambe mumuimbe, umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai. Umba Po manajo pare, “Vatano wanuije nawamo wo raura ware Risyamo are pi Risy?”

19 Umba wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura tavon ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta ware Winyamo anawae wusyino kakaije inta pi kovakato ti napi Winy.”

20 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?”

Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, Winyirati Mesias, Amisye po natutir nde indamu mbe akarive.”

21 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, “Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!”

Yesus po apa siurijo kakai raura wusyimbe
(Matius 16:21-28; Markus 8:31-9:1)

22 Yesus po raura tavon pare, “Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe nande Rinai. Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo rinawatambe. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

23 Umba Yesus po raura vatane umaso mai tenambe pare, “Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawano masyote anteter muno tavondi Rinai kobe. 24 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. 25 Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi. 26 Are pirati samane po Sya tame raura muno po Sya ananyao raura vatano wanui mai, weamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risamane Syo aura tavon no Amisye amun arono syakare no mine vone so irati Sya kovo ntiti rautan muno Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan muno naito kov Amisye mautan tenambe. 27 Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Amisye aeno de indamu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron
(Matius 17:1-8; Markus 9:2-8)

28 Masyote kaumandeij akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga ti usea no unate inta rai indamu ube sambayambe. 29 Yesus be sambayambe, umba naije kobe amune rawerave ti nsasye, muno Apa ansune mpoper mba dave maisyare ivake wemaisy. 30 Umba kavuratawe vatane ruruma je, onayamo Musa pe Elia pe nai, yayao nanto Yesus ai. 31 Nyande yanasino varo kovo ntiti rautan, yo Yesus apa kakaijo no no Yerusalem ndea mararaije raura Ai, omamo nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

32 Arono naije Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe mamije maomon dave ti unaki. Weramu kavuratawe usea wo Yesus apa varo ngkovo ntiti raen muno wo Musa muno Elia yaen isyaiyo Yesus atavon. 33 Arono Musa pe Elia pe yare yuje Yesus aora, naije Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, wana no soamo ko dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom.” Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa ana daura ma pantatukambe raija.

34 Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro popere inta nde mo mansatatuv, weti ujaniv. 35 Umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo syo apatimuge pi so. Wapo araniv kobe rave!”

36 Anamote umaso mayaowa jewen, umba arakovo mandeije umawe wo Yesus aen obo pi no akato no we. Wo ana wo raene umawe raura vatano kaijinta

maije ramu, yara umanin bayave yava nugoenta.

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo anawayo kakaije nsiso aije ai
(Matius 17:14-21; Markus 9:14-29)

37 Sansimambe Yesusa pe apa arakovo mandeije umawe wo unate raijakaje, umba vatano wanuije ude Yesus ai. 38 Umba vatane inta no no awa yasyin gwain pare, “Injayo Kurune, naemeno rinai! Ribeker Nyo saumane raunande sya arikainye so ai, opamo sya arikainyo intabo dave. 39 Anawayo kakaije inta nsiso ai to, ti mo antutup, kavuratawe arikainye so punanto, umba anawayo kakaije mo aveti anasine mangkangkambe awa kavavugae muje. Ama vambunine mo apaya jewenara mo aijananto tutir. 40 Syo Nya arakovo utavondi naije manajo indamu wo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe, weramu umamaisye ramu.”

41 Umba Yesus po raura vatane umawe mai pare, “Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo nya arikainye umawe augavere no so.”

42 Arono arikainye umaso de no Yesus nui, naije kobe anawayo kakaije umawe mo augaje mo anepato kopa rai, muno mo aveti anasine mangkangkambe. Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso rawatan muno Po saumane raunanto arikainye umawe ai. Umba Po arikainye umaso auga akananto no aja nui. 43 Vatano wanuije unantaive Amisye apa vambunino manakoe Po raugaje Yesus aije so rai.

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Matius 17:22-23; Markus 9:30-32)

Arono naije vatan tenambe unantaive Yesus apa ana dave rai vintabo, umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, 44 “Syare wapo Sya ayaowe so ranaun kobe rave, vemo wasanikakovaro rai nora: Indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai.” 45 Weramu Yesus apa arakove umaso wantatukambe Apa ana daura umaso ama tunato raije rai, weye Amisye po rangkokaibe mansai indamu vemo unanta rai jinya. Weramu ujani ti wo Yesus anajo raije ramu.

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy
(Matius 18:1-5; Markus 9:33-37)

46 Masyote inta Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wayao ensembe ware onawamo are pirati panakoeve mansai. 47 Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, weti Po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere teto arijat no Apa awananeme rani. 48 Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Sya arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye nyanave Rinai, winyamo mbekobe Rinai to ije. Muno are nyirati mbekobe irati Rinai, winyamo mbekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai to. Weye are pirati anasine mpaaje no wapa yasyine so, opamo panakoeve wasai.”

Are pirati po wasave tatugadije jewen, opamo wapa arakova pije
(Markus 9:38-40)

49 Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, reamo vatane inta aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya tame rai. Reamo ansopi, weye tavono wansaije ramu.”

50 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Vemo wapo ansopi nora. Weye are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen, opamo wama arakova pije.”

Vatano Samaria inta wonayo Yesus ai

51 Arono Yesus apa masyoto seo ti to no munijo ntiti warae ndea mararai, naije Po apa to raije rapatimu ti poroto no Yerusalem. 52 Weti Po vatane inta matutir indamu wuisy, wuruta usisa munije inta rai no Samaria indamu wo anakotare ratayao anyut. 53 Weramu vatano Samaria umaso wonayo Yesus siso awa munije raiji, weye pare poroto no Yerusalem. Ware, “Are pirati pare poroto no reama marova Yahudi awa munijo Yerusalem rai, opamo reamonayo ai.”

54 Arono Yesus apa arakovo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yo ana umaso raen, yo

raura nanto Yesus ai yare, “Injae, winyare mayar, reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po taname raugaje no munije so rai indamu mo vatane so manen da mangku da makanive.”
55 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po manayao pare, “Vemo wabeare wemai nora!”
56 Umba wuruta no munijo kaijinta rai jakato.

Vatane ware utavondi Yesus ai, weramu awa bekere matu rainy
(Matius 8:19-22)

57 Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe awa unanui anya ama yasyin, umba vatane inta de po raura Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, nyare to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai.”
58 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai, muno insanije pamo apa ene no ti nikijo rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risya wemaisy.”
59 Yesus po raura nanto vatano kaijinta ai pare, “Winde ra wintavono Rinai.”
Weramu vatane umaso apa ayaowe rasakinavo Yesus ai pare, “Injae, syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya injaya ambai rati, umba syakarea itavondi Nai.”
60 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo wo vatano ugwenen to mambai kai,* yara winyamo nyoronto nyo ayao ravovo vatane mai nyare Amisye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”
61 Vatano kaijinta po raura nakato Yesus ai pare, “Injae, syare itavondi Nai, weramu syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya yavaruga mansaneme raija dati, umba syakare itavondi Nai.”
62 Yesus po raura akananto vatane umaso ai pare, “Weinya! Are pirati Amisye po awain indamu po Apa anakere raijar, vemo po apa anabe muno apa anakero wusyine ratantona inya, weaveti opamo mamaisye ramu.”

10

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mano tename mandeij eane abusyin matutir

1 Naije Amisy Yesus po vatano tename mandeij eane abusyin mapatimu, Po matutir wusya ube randurumbe. Pare onawamo wuisy yara Opamo dijat, usisa munijo rui mirati kavinta pare siso raije rai tetebe. 2 Umbawe Yesus po ananeneae so raura mai pare, “Vatano wanuije umaso maurata irati anaisyo matugo manui rave no no nawaisye rai, weramu vatano wo ine ranugande mamaun. Vatano be akarive nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo ama ine ranugande.
3 Weti, wata! Syo wasatutir wapusya, wasaurata irati domba wapasya wasayai no makeo sivuiny awa yasyine rai. 4 Vemo wapo doije muno ingkujawane inta raugav inya. Muno vemo wapo wasajo kokome raugavo randurum inya. Vemo wasopijo wapa unanui anya rai jinya, yara wapanya tutir.
5 Arono wasisa no yavare inta rai, syare wapo raura wapare, ‘Amisye po kovo saumane raugaje wasai.’ 6 Ranivara yavaruga umaso onawamo manuga nsaumano wasai, weamo Amisye po kovo saumane raugaje mai. Yara jewen, weamo Po kove umawe raugakanande taune weabo wasai. 7 Syare wana no yavaro wasea raije umaso obo rai, muno wapisyi no awa yavare rai kai. Weye wapo anakere so raijaro mansai, weti wo anaisye, ana wadamaname raunande wasai omamo mamaisy. Yara vemo wasea wapaje yavare ranteter nora.✡
8 Ranivara wasisa munije inta rai muno vatane wo wasaugave wasen, weamo anaisyo rui mirati wo raunande wasai, omamo wapo rai bayave. 9 Wapo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai muno wapo raura mai wapare, ‘Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.’

* **9:60** Ayao so ama ine mare, “Syare vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nawamo wo awa arakovo ugwenen to mambai kai.” ✡ **10:7** 1 Korintus 9:14; 1 Timotius 5:17-18

10 Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta
rai yara vatane wonae wo wasaugave
sisowi, weamo wapusya ti wata no
unanuije ama yasyin umba wapo raura,
11 wapare, ‘Wapa munije so ama kapumo
nowo reansajoe raije somamo reamo
ranepataje no wasamun indamu wapo
raen wapo taune wapa mangke ranawan.
Wasaemen: Masyoto Amisye de be akarive
Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea
mararai to.’ 12 Syo raura tugaive: arono
masyoto mangke rapatimu nande, indati
munijo Sodom muno munijo Gomora aya
mangke ndaradam, yara munijo uma
wonae manuga rausiso wasai jewenoe
indati awa mangke raugaje mai ntiti mo
we rakivan.”

Yesus po munije inta raura tantunawi, weye usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu

(Matius 11:20-24)

13 “Kakaije nde munijo Korazin nai,
muno kakaije nde munijo Betsaida nai
tavon! Syo anapaporainyo manuije raro-
rono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa
ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo
anapaporainye umawe raroron no mu-
nijo Sidon muno Tirus yai ratire,* indati
vatano marane ratuije nao wanave muno
manimaumbe awa ayao kakaije rai ti us-
akinavo rai. 14 Tugae, arono indati masy-
oto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapa-
timu, munijo marano Tirus muno Sidon
aya mangke mamaun, yara munijo Yahudi
Korazin muno Betsaida ipa mangke man-
akoe rave.

15 Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratan-
tona nyare indati Amisye po naijaseo no
munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare
indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai!”

16 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare, “Are pirati po
ananyao wapo raura we raraniv, opamo
maisyare po Sya ananyaowe raranive
omaisy. Yara are pirati po wasawatambe,
opamo maisyare po inawatambe omaisy.
Muno are pirati po inawatambe, opamo po
Sya Injayo po inatutire awatambe tavon.”

Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij eane abusyin wakare

17 Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij
eane abusyin wakare manayanambe rave.
Wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Injae,
reamo Nya tame veano anawayo kakaije
mawatambe!”
18 Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare,
“Syo Anakakai Akoe aen no no naumo
warae temaje maisyare ivakoe. 19 Syo
vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo
wama marova wato apa vambunine
rapinde tenambe, weti anakotare inta
mo wasansewabe jewen. Ranivara wapo
tawae muno mingkikipije ratekar asyo,
weamo mo wasatao jewen. 20 Weramu
vemo wasanayanambe wapo anawayo
kakaije rawatambe to namije rai nora,
yara syare wasanayanambe weye Amisye
po wapa tame ratoeyo Apa bukugo no
munijo ntiti rai to.”✡

Yesus anayanambe ti Po kove raura seo Amisye ai

(Matius 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Arono naije Anawayo Vambunine
mo vambunine raunande Yesus ai ti
anayanambe, umba Po raura pare, “Injayo
Amisye, wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno
mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye
ana umaso mamo Nyo rangkokaibe vatano
makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono
vatano wantatukambe mansai. Injae,
wemirati mamaisyo Nya mbekere rai.”
22 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije
umaso mai pare, “Sya Injaya po anakotaro
rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya
obo pi po apa Kavo rinaen kobe, yara vatan
inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta
wo Sya Injaya aene ramu, yara Apa Kavo
ribui syirati syo aen kobe; muno vatano
ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo
nawirati wo aen tavon.”
23 Umba Yesus sarirae akare Po raura
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai mu-
muimbe pare, “Weapirati Amisye po kovo
manakoe raugaje wasai to, weye wasami

* **10:13** Korazin muno Betsaida omamo munijo Yahudije ma, yara Sidon muno Tirus omamo munijo maran, vatano Yahudi jewene utantuna rai. ✡ **10:20** Muni Akari 3:5

mo Sya ana syo rave raen kakavimbe.
24 Syo raura tugaive: arono wusyinoe
anawae wanui muno akarijo titi wanui
ubeker indamu taune mansami mo Mesias
rinaeno Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno
weapo rinaene somaisy, weramu wo
rinaeno mansami rai jewen. Muno
Mesias syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo
taune mansamarikoame rai, maisyare
muno soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy,
weramu wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai
jewen. Yara weapirati anakotare so nde
wasai to."

Ananeneae vatano Samaria bekobe irati vatano Yahudije ai

25 Umba naije kuruno akari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai inta de Yesus ai indamu
po atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti po
anajo pare, "Injayo Kurune, animaisye
mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge
nuganuije rai?"
26 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, "Animaisye mirati ratoe no Ananyao
Musa rai? Winya ana ndatantona mamo
noare rui?"
27 Umba vatane umaso po raura
akananto pare, "Ananyao Musa mo rau-
ranare so: 'Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave.
Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya
ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya
vambunine rai tenambe.' Muno 'Muiny
irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno
taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'✡ "
28 Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare,
"Nya ana ndaura umaso mamo tugae. Weti
wintavondijo rai mavabe, indati nyave
irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."
29 Weramu kurune umaso ararin, po
ratantona pare apa ana po rave mamo
mamai to. Weti po Yesus anajo akato pare,
"Weramu syare Nyo nya ayao umaso raura
kakavimbe rinai: are nawirati sya arakove
waino mai?"
30 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai,
Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatano
Yahudi inta no no Yerusalem puje to no
munijo Yeriko. Panyana unanuije ama
yasyin umba vatano mamune inta unande
ai ti wo anepati, wo apa ansune raka-
nunundi ai, wo raugavo aora muno apa
ananuge tavon, umba wo apaya ti tami
no unanuije ama tuga rai, kavinta ratire
kakai.
31 Masyoto naije syeno Yahudi inta pa-
nya unanuije umawe raide tavon. Arono
perato po vatano wo anepati umawe aen,
panya evadi ai no unanuije ama tuga rani
bo rai, panawadi ti poroto kobe. 32 Naije
akato vatano Lewi, opamo panapatambe
no Yavaro Amisye rai, panya unanuije
umaso raide tavon. Arono po vatano
anepatije umawe aen tavon, panya evadi
ai tavon ti poroto maisyare syene umawe
amaisy.
33 Umba naije akato vatano Samaria inta
puje ti pananave po unanuije umaso raide
akato, ti nanto vatano Yahudi anepatije
umawe ai. Yahudi onawamo vatano
Samaria awa marova nanawije, weramu
arono po vatano anepatije umaso aen,
aemeno ai rave. 34 Weti pararai nanto ai,
umba po apa pare umawe raomar irati
mana anggurije muno manine rai, umba
po ansune vasye veano raokae. Umbawe
po auseo tuna taune apa keledaije ai, po
auga ti to no yavaro ratayao da vatano
marane inta ware udea unaki raive inta
rai, umba po aeranande. 35 Sansimambe
akato, vatano Samaria umawe po doijo
perakije jirum raunanto vatano apave
yavare umawe raije ai, umba po raura
nanto ai pare, 'Nyanapatambe vatane
umaso ai jao sauman. Doije umaso
mamaun, indati syo nya doije inta rau-
gakanande nai no arono syakare.' "
36 Umba Yesus po kuruno Yahudi umawe
anajo pare, "Vatano mandeije umaso on-
awamo are pirati vatano anepatije umawe
apa arakove waino ai tugaive?"
37 Kuruno Yahudi umawe po raura
akananto pare, "Vatano aemeno vatano
anepatije umawe ai, opamo apa arakovo
tugae pije."
Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, weti
nyoronto nyo raveare naije."

Yesus po Maria me Marta me yapan no aya yavar

38 Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi
aije nawe wanya tutir kobe, uta unanta

✡ **10:27** Imamat 19:18; Ulangan 6:5

no munije inta rai. Naije wanya inta ama
tame mirati Marta mo Yesus awain in-
damu de no ama yavar. 39 Marta ama rijata
mi Maria, omamo ntuna mararaijo Amisy
Yesus ajoe rai indamu mo Apa ananyaowe
ranaun. 40 Yara Marta mamo ramun nsari-
raiveo ama anakere kotaro yavaruga bo
rai. Weti nde no Yesusa nui, umba mo
raura mare, “Injae, mbeanimaibe winae-
meno rinai tavone ramu ge? Sya rijate
so mo inapaya ti ribui syanapatambe no
yavaruga so rai, yara omamo jewena. Weti
syare Nyo ratutir indamu manapatambe
inatavon.”
41 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura nanto
rai pare, “Marta, Marta, winanuga ma-
maun muno nyo anakere so bo rantotobe
tutir. 42 Yara ana intabo mirati man-
akoe rave, omamo Sya ayaowe so mije.
Maria nanto rai, ti syare Syo raugavo raora
jewen.”

11

Yesus apa ananyao sambaya (Matius 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Masyote inta Yesus be sambayambe. Be
sambayambea jewen, umba Apa arakovo
tavondi aije inta po raura nanto Ai pare,
“Injae, syare Nyo reansanyao sambaya rai,
maisyare muno Yohanes Pembaptis po apa
arakovo utavondi aije manyao sambaya
rai wemaisy.”
2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Wapare wabe sambayambeamo, syare
wadaura taiso:
‘Reama Injayo Amisy, reamare vatan
tenambe wo
Nya tamo ndandinit rararimbe.
Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine so rai
tenambe.
3 Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo mamaisyo
reansai
masyote antetere raunande reansai.
4 Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai rapaya
reansai,
maisyare muno reamo vatano kai awa
ana udave ti ngkakai reansai rapaya
mai wemaisy.
Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo re-
ansatopane raron nora.’ ”
5 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
Apa arakove mai pare, “Ranivara wea-
pamo inta nyoronto nya arakove inta ai
no apa yavar arono namane yasyin, umba
nyo raura nyare, ‘Arakove, syare nyo rotije
vasyesye mandeija raunande rinai. 6 Weye
sya arakove inta pi kavoe de rinai no sya
yavar weramu sya anaisye meweno ri-
nai, weti inta inda syo raunanto po raisye
ramu.’
7 Weamo vatano no no yavare umawe
po raura nande nai pare, ‘Vemo nyo re-
ansave papabe muno nyo reansansosobe
inya, weye syo unsanda rauguji to muno
risye sya arikainye nawe reamare wanaki.
Weti syonayo syakaeyo syo ana inta rau-
nande naijija.’ 8 Weti nya arakove umaso
aemeno naije ramu muno ponayo po ana
inta raunande apa arakove winaiji. Wer-
amu ranivara nyo anajo tutir yara win-
samane inya, indati nya arakove umaso
aemeno nai ti seo po inta raunande nai
kobe.
9 Weti syo raura wasai: Syare wapo
Amisye anajo, indati Po raunande wasai.
Wapo rakani, indati wananta rai. Wapo
unsanda rananepat, indati Amisye po un-
sanda rausiso wasai. 10 Weye are pirati po
ranajo, opamo Amisye po raunande ai. Are
pirati po rakani, opamo indati nanto rai.
Are pirati po unsanda ranenepat, opamo
Amisye po unsanda rausiso ai.
11 Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa
arikainye woyovo jiane rai, weamo wapo
jiane raunanto kobe mai, yara wapo tawae
raunanto maije ramu. 12 Muno arono woy-
ovo mangkuere kamije rai, weamo indati
wapo mingkikipi raunanto mai ramu, yara
wapo mangkuere kami mi wapo raunanto.
13 Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai, wer-
amu wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto
wapa arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai
ti, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Opamo
kakavimbeo wasakivan bintabo, weti tu-
gae Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Apa
arikainye wasai arono wapo anajo.”

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin (Matius 12:22-30; Markus 3:20-27)

14 Masyote inta Yesus po anawayo
kakaije rawatano vatano awa ngkao inta
aora. Arono anawayo kakaije umawe
muje aora, naije kobe vatano awa ngkao
umaso payao akato. Weti vatano wanuije
unantaive rave. 15 Weramu vatane inta
una no awa yasyine wo raura ware,
“Akarijo anawayo kakai, apa tame mi
Bersebur,* wepi po vambunine raunande
Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije
mawatambe!”
16 Vatano kaijinta ware wo Yesus atopan,
weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye
inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae
rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui
ti de rako?
17 Weramu Yesus po awa ana wo ratan-
tona umaso raen to, weti Po raura pare,
“Ranivara munije inta ama vatane ma-
porabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai,
wea umba munije umaso mandamisy.
Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum
ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba
mandamisy tavon. 18 Anakakai Akoe
apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare
wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe
pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe
jirum ti taune umarovave taune man-
sai, weamo apa munijo be akarive rai
noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandamisy.
Syo raura tai maisy weye wapo raura
wapare Risyamo syo Anakakai Akoe
apa vambunine rave anawayo kakaije
rawatambe. 19 Weramu taune wapa
arakovo utavondi wasaije nawamo wo
anawayo kakaije mawatan tavon, weti
are pirati po vambunine umaso raunande
mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo raen
ware Amisye bo pirati bambunin po
anawayo kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa
ana wapo rinangkivane umawe wapare
Risyamo syo anawayo kakaije mawatan
irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai,
omamo mamaisye ramu. 20 Yara tugae
mamo Syo anawayo kakaije mawatano
Amisye apa vambunine rai. Maisyare
omaisy wapo raen soamo Amisye de be
akarive Apa kawasae mai no wapa yasyine
so rai to.
21 Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano
bambunine inta ai, wepirati po apa
anaiyuge raijar, po veano apa yavare
raman indamu apa ananuge ntuna no
ama uga mamo vemo vatane inta po
raugav inya. 22 Weramu ranivara vatano
kaijinta de, apa vambunine manakoeve
vatano umawe apa rakivan, ti pe isyivuiny
umba po apinde, weamo po apa anaiyuge
raugavo aora, umba po apa ananugo
yavaruga raugavo aora tenambe muno
po ratodijo apa arakove mansai. Weti
ranivara Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan,
omamo mare Sya vambunine manakoe
Anakakai Akoe apa rakivan.
23 Are pirati tavondijo Rinaije jewen,
opamo be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po
anakere raijaro inatavone jewen, opamo
po Sya anakere ransosobe.”

Anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora to umba pakare siso akato (Matius 12:43-45)

24 “Arono anawayo kakaije puje
vatane inta aora, panya toe de no mino
ngkanembe rai indamu po apa no raije
rakani, weramu po rakanija marudi. Weti
po raura pare, ‘Syare syakato no vatano
syuje aora ai jakato.’ 25 Arono sakina
pakare, de pakaiso vatane umawe ai
jakato, po raen vatane umawe anuga
mamo ana inta tuna raije jewen, yara
kakavimbe. 26 Weti anawayo kakaije
umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije kau-
rurum mamun dave inta mauga tavon,
wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe
ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba
naije vatane umawe apa siurijo man-
asyine mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat
akato so manakoe rave.”

Amisye po kove raugaje vatano utavondijo Apa ayao raije mai

27 Yesus po raura taije maisya jewen,
umba wanya inta no no vatano wanuije
awa yasyin mo raura nande Ai mare,
“Kove ngkov irati nangkoya rai, weye mo
nano muno mo ukame raunande Nyo
raisy.”

* **11:15** Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije. Anemo 18 muno 19 yo “Bersebur” ratoe tavon.

28 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto rai
pare, “Yara kovo mo we rakivane mamo
namirati Amisye po raugaje vatano wo
Apa ayao ranaun muno utavondijo rai
mavabe mai.”

*Vatane wo Yesus anajo indamu Po ana-
paporainye rarorono mai
(Matius 12:38-42; Markus 8:12)*

29 Vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus
awari kiani, umba Po raura mai pare,
“Vatano arono naiso onawamo awa ayao
kakai ntapekano mai. Wo anapaporainye
inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe
Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy.
Weramu Syo raura wasai syare Syo
anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije
ramu yara intabo mi Syo rarorono wasai,
omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae
Yunus ai obo ma. 30 Arono Amisye po
Yunus apaya irati jiano saroe anuga rai,
vatano Niniwe wo aen, ware, ‘Sopamo
anawae no no Amisye nui ti de pa.’ Indati
Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syo anapapo-
rainye inta rararon mamaisyo Yunus apa
rai, indamu vatano arono naiso wapo raen
ti wapanave Risyamo Amisye po inatutir.
31 Wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive no mu-
nijo Syeba no no nugo gwaravainy omamo
nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo apa
ananyao ntitije ranaun. Maisyare omai
ti, arono masyoto Amisye po mangke ra-
patimugo vatano mine so raijamo, in-
dati Akarijo Ntiti Syeba umawe nseo mo
Amisye anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje
vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye omamo
no no mine tename so ama marane rai
umba manya nde indamu mo Salomo
anaun, yara soamo Vatano apa ana datan-
tona ntiti Po Salomo akivan Opamo napi
te no wapa yasyine so, weramu wapanave
Aije ramu.
32 Maisyare omai tavon, indati vatano
munijo Niniwe usea tavon no masyoto
mangke rapatimu namije rai, wo Amisye
anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano
susyo naiso wasai. Weye vatano Niniwe
umawe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai
to arono anawae Yunus po ayao Amisye
raura mai, yara soamo Vatano panakoe po
Yunus akivan Opamo no no wapa yasyine
so rai, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.”

*Var muno kaumur
(Matius 5:15, 6:22-23)*

33 “Arono vatane inta po yawainye
raindi, po rangkokaibe jewen, muno
po rakepano kavine rai jewen, yara
po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin
indamu vatano usisa wo ama vare raen.
34 Wasamije raurata irati yawainyo mbaro
wasanuga raije rai. Ranivara wasamije
ngkov, indati wasanuga mbar. Yara
wasamije ngkakai, indati wasanuga
ngkaumudi.† 35 Weti wasyisyaube, vemo
wasamije makakave ti wasanuga ngkau-
mudi nora. Weye ranivara wapanave
ayao inta rai wapare omamo ayao tugae
ma, weramu jewen yara omamo ayao
angkarije ma, weamo vare omirati no
wasai jewen, yara kaumure obo mi no
wasai. 36 Ranivara wasanuga mbar
tenambe weti ama rani inta ngkaumudije
jewen, weamo indati mba kobe, maisyare
yawainye inta mbaro wasaije wemaisy.”

*Yesus po Parisije awa ayao kakaije raura
kakavimbe
(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)*

37 Yesus payaowa jewen, umba vatano
Parisije inta po awainde pisyi no apa
yavar. Weti Yesus poroto pisyi no we.
38 Umba vatano Parisi umaso paparo
ai weye Yesus po Parisije awa koane
rakanyoandi. Weye Po mana veano anemo
nggwame rarondom wusyimbe ramu,
yara pisyi bayave.
39 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura ai pare,
“Vatano Parisije, weapamo wasaurata irati
pauraijo nggwame rai. Wapo pauraije
ama akirije bo rarondom ti mpoper, yara
ama uga mamo ta no irati wame rautan.
Weapamo wapo wasaneme rarondom
muno wapo koano kaijinta maisyare so
rarija mavabe, yara wasanuga ntantu-
naube muno ntairijo ayao ngkakainoanive
rai. 40 Vatano Parisije, weapamo wa-
pantatukambea! Amisye po wasanakea
vone obo ranari jewen, yara Po wasanuga
ranari tavon, weti beker pare omamo

† **11:34** Vare mamo raurata irati ayao kove muno tugae rai, yara kaumure raurata irati ayao kakai muno angkarije rai.

ngkakavimbe tenambe. 41 Ranivara
wasanuga ngkovo vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije mai, muno wapo anaisye
muno ananuge raunanto mai, wea umba
weapamo wakakavin bintabo.
42 Vatano Parisije, kakaije nde wasai!
Weye watavondi Amisye apa ananyaowe
rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa anare
wadayanyum maisyare bawane, kauma-
mawane, muno marinsane mamo wapo
raporadive abusyin umba wapo vasye
intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara
ananyao manakoe mbe mobe maisyare
ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo
Amisye aije mamo wabeta rai ramu. Wer-
amu urare wemirati wabeta rai! Weti kove
mamo watavondi ananyao mbe mobe rai
mavabe, muno ananyao mamaune mamo
vemo wasanimari rai tavon nora.
43 Inya, vatano Parisi, kakaije nde wa-
sai! Weye wasanayanambe watantuna no
kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya
rai, muno wasanayanambe vatane ubeaje
wasai no pasari.
44 Kakaije nde Parisije wasai! Weye
weamaisyare aipapo we, namirati ama
tame mewen dai, weti vatane uta ti
wananave ama vone weye wantatukambe
rai. Parisije, weapamo maisyare aipapo
umaso ramaisy, weye vatane utavondi
wapa ananyaowe rai yara wantukambe
wasanuga mamo ngkakainoanive."
45 Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije inta po raura nanto Yesus ai
pare, "Injayo Kurune, Nya ayao umawe
mamo Nyo reansaura tantunawi tavon."
46 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, "Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weye
wapa koane muno ananyao wapo raugaje
vatane mai omamo manui rave ti mangkeo
mai utavondi rai, yara taune weapamo
watavondi raije ramu. Wapo vatane
umaso masopane jewen muno wapo ana
mangkeo mai raijasea jewen tavon.
47-48 Kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapo
vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije
mawatambe. Wabe tai mai ti ta wapo
wapa aneno wusyine awa kakai wo rave
webo raijar akare. Wapo anawae wusyine
awa aipapo ama vone ranari ti ngkov,
weramu wapa anene nawirati wo mansao
weye wonae utavondijo awa ananyaowe
raiji. 49 Wusyinoe Amisye, wepirati apa
ana ratantona ntiti rave, Po raura pare,
'Indati Syo sya anawae muno Sya vatano
wo Sya ayaowe ravov inta matutir ude wa-
sai. Indati weapamo wapo inta maubaisy
muno wapo inta mave tatugadi.' 50 Weti
vatano arono naiso weap, Syo raura wasai:
anawae nanawirati maubai tenambe no
arono mine so ranari mansanan ava naiso,
wapo mangke umaso ranawan. 51 Weye
Amisye apa vatano po matutire wanui on-
awamo vatano Yahudi wapo maubaisy,
manasyin dave Habel ai, miridije nde ava
nande Zakaria ai, opamo wo aubai no
Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me
aya yasyin. Syo raura tugaive: Amisye
po ama mangke umaso ranugan bintabo,
indati Po raugaje wasai. Vemo wasanimari
jinya! Mangke tenambe umaso raugakaje
irati vatano susyo naiso wasai.
52 Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weye
wapo vatane maorai wapare vemo unanta
ayao Amisye rai jinya. Taune weapamo
watavondi ayao Amisye raije ramu, muno
vatano ubekero utavondi raije nao wapo
mansopi."
53 Arono Yesus puje unarijoe raora,
Parisije nawe kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije nawe upari rave.
Arono naije kobe ube marovave Ai. Muno
wo anajo anakotaro manui rave rai,
54 weye ware wo atopano Apa ana daura
rai.

12

Yesus po apa arakove manyao (Matius 10:26-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

1 Vatano wanui rave wanugan, ubeker
ware wo Yesus anaun. Awa wanui
nseo no ribuge manui, weti inta wo inta
majoe ratakadi. Umba Yesus po raura
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare,
"Wasyisyaube irati vatano Parisi awa
angkari ntapekane rai. Vemo watavondi
mai jinya, weye onawamo ube ponaibea
ware awa ana udave ma mamai dave,
weramu manuga mamo ngkakainoanive
vintabo. 2 Weramu animaisye mi vatane

wo rangkokaibe, indati Amisye po rarororon kakavimbe. Muno animaisye mi ngkokaibe no vatane manuga rai, indati raen kakavimbe. 3 Animaisye mi wapo raura maninimbe arono namane ntami, indati sansiman vatane wo ranaun tenambe. Muno animaisye mi wapo ransamuabe wapa arakove mai no wapa yavar, indati vatane wo raura manamoto manakoe rai no kakavin.

4 Weti Sya arakove weap, wabemo wapo vatano wo wasanasine raubaisye masyaniv inya. Onawamo awa vambunine ma nsopi wo wasanasine raubaisye obo raija, yara mo rakivan akaeyo, onawamo mamaisye ramu. 5 Syo rarorono wasai are pirati wapo asyaniv: Syare Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv, weye wene nde wansanasino kopa so rai mamo Wepi po raijar, muno Opi bambunino po wasamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. Tugae, Amisye wepi nyo asyaniv!

6 Insanijo momoyainy mansamavuna awa mangke mamaun dave. Weramu Amisye animari maije ramu yara Po maeranande tenambe. 7 Vatane nanentabo wapa mangke ma ntiti jirati insani manui awa rakivan. Wasakarivuinye mamo Amisye po ratora mamai to! Weti vemo wajaniv inya, weye Amisye po wasaeranande tavon.

8 Syo raura wasai: Are pirati po rinaura kakavimbe no vatano mine so mansamun pare, ‘Risyamo itavondi Yesus ai,’ weamo indati Syo vatano napije aura no naito Amisye mansamun syare, ‘Sya arakovo tavondi Rinai pije.’ 9 Yara are pirati po inamamarave no vatano mine so mansamun, weamo indati Syo amamarave tavon no naito Amisye mansamun.✡ 10 Are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura tantunawi umba sakinavo apa ayao kakaije umaso rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umawe rapaya ai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, weamo Amisye po vatano napije apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu.

11 Arono vatane wo wasaugaveta no akarijo Yahudi muno akarijo marane mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayaowo wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. 12 Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mamo arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mo rarororon kakavimbe wasai jaje.”

Ananeneaeyo vatano apa ananuge manuijo ai ti pantukambe apa kove rai

13 Vatane inta no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, sya injaya kakai to ti syare Nyo raura sya anuija ai indamu po irima injaya apa ananuge raosor inda syo nake inta raugav.”

14 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risyamo akarijo Syo ripa ananuge so raosoro risaije pi Risye ramu!” 15 Umba Po raura vatano wanuije mai pare, “Wasyisyaube, vemo wasanuga ntantunaube inya, weye vatane apa ananugo manui wemi mo kovo tugae raugavo aija jewen.”

16 Umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge manui rave. Apave irati kopa inta rai, muno apa anamuke manuijo rai rave. 17 Umba vatane umaso po ratantona no anuga pare, ‘Sya yavare ntairi to, ti sya anamuke inta makaiso ntuna rai kakai. Weti soamo animaisye mi syo rave?’

18 Umba po ratantona akato pare, ‘Sya ana syo ratantona mi som: syare syo yavaro wusyino anaisye ntuna raije randamisy, indamu syo yavaro anakoe anaisye ntuna raije inta ranari jakato. Wea indati sya kasyambere muno sya ananuge raugav siso ntuna rai jakato. 19 Weye sya ananuge manui rave to, weti syare inanayanambe tumo namiso rai muno tumo makare akatoe rai. Weti indati imainda no vayave rai, muno syisyisy muno syo anggurije ramanam muno imarinsembe so obo rai.’

20 Weramu Amisye po raura ai pare, ‘Winyamo nyantukambe rave! Namane so wingkakai, indati are pirati apaura irati nya ananugo akoe so rai?’

21 Maisyare omai tavon are pirati beker pare po ananugo mine vone so ranugan manui indamu tavondi taune apa ananibe

✡ **12:9** 2 Timotius 2:12; 1 Yohanes 2:22-23

obo rai, yara tavondi Amisye apa bekere raije ramu."

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya (Matius 6:25-34)

22 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Maisyare omai ti, syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai nora, maisyare wapa ana wadaisye muno wapa ansuno wapo rave rai jinya. 23 Arono wangkova no mine so, ana mbe mobe mamo anaisye muno ansune ma jewen. 24 Syare wapo insanijo wawake maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare ramu. Weramu Amisye pi po maeranande. Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po wasaeranande! 25 Wapare wabekero wapa matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, weapamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa matam akarije rai nora. 26 Muno vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro kaijinta rai jinya, weye Amisye pi mamaisyo rai tenambe.

27 Syare wapo kavasasije ama ugem ratantona rati. Kavasasije mo ansune rakasyuge ramu, weramu Amisye po ama uge raugaje rai indamu mbe ansumbe. Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ansune ngkov, weramu kavasasije ama ugem ngko dave raveo Salomo apa ansune rakivan. 28 Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po ansuno ngko dave raunanto kavasasije rai, wemi ama ugem noa masyote inta yai vavai umba ngkanen kobe. Weramu Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo kavasasije rakivan, weti tugae Po ansuno mamaisye inta raunande wasai tavon. Arakove, wabeanimaibe wapanave Sya ananyaowe so raije jewen?

29 Maisyare omaisy, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ana wadaisye muno wapa ana wadamaname rai jinya. 30 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo anakotare umaso rakani tutir. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa bekedaije raen tenambe, weti vemo wasanuga mamauno rai nora. 31 Yara syare wabeker indamu Amisye be akarive wasai muno watavondi Apa bekere rai, wea indati Amisye po anakotare umawe raunande wasai vintabo.

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti (Matius 6:19-21)

32 Sya arakove, weapamo wapanuije ramu, weramu vemo wajaniv nora. Weye Amisye beker indamu wabe akarive atavon no Apa munijo be akarive raije rai. 33 Syare wapo wapa ananuge ramavun indamu wapo ama doije ratodijo vatano awa doije meweno maije mansai. Wapo raveare wemaisy indamu wapo romane ratayao mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapa romano namije indati raumandi wasaije ramu, weye munijo ntiti raijamo katatindopane mo ananuge raotadije ramu muno vatane inta wanaonoambe jewen bayave. 34 Are pirati po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no no munijo ntitije bo rakani, opamo anuga nseo irati Amisye ai."

Wamanatatayaube ra wamo Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije ranyut (Matius 24:43-51)

35 "Wapanatatayaube Sya masyoto syakare raije rai. 36 Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano wanapatambe akarije inta aije mansamaisy. Akarije umaso poroto no ono vauname rai ti vatano wanapatambe aije wo apa pakare raije ranyut. Arono pakare po unsanda rananepat, wavave wo unsanda umaso rausiso ai. 37 Indati akarije umawe po kove raugaje apa vatano wanapatambe nanawirati wanatatayaube ti wo anyute mansai. Tugae, pare po mawainde indamu waje utantuna, umba taune panapatambe mai arono wisyisy. 38 Vatano wanapatambe umaso indati manayanambe weye ranivara awa akarije pakare namane yasyine rako, akane mare ntipu rako, muno po mansaenamo wanatatayaube indamu wavave wo unsanda rausiso ai, weamo po kove raugaje mai.

39 Weti wadanide: Arono vatano
panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta
rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije
pantukambe apa masyoto de raije
rai, ti syisyaube ramu. Weti vatano
panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge
inta raugavo aora. 40 Weti wabemo
wapo vatano apave yavare umawe raije
amaisy inya, yara syare weapamo wa-
panatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mamo wa-
pantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube
indamu wapo inanyut."

41 Umba Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, "In-
jae, Nyo ananeneae umaso raura reabo
reansai rako, vatan tenambe mansaije?"

42 Umba Amisy Yesus po ananeneae kai-
jinta raura nakato pare, "Vatano panap-
atambe inta opamo akarikuga mbar muno
beto akarijo yavaruga apa bekere rai mav-
abe. Weti apa akarije umaso panave ai ti
po atutir indamu be akarive apa vatano
wanapatambe kaijinta mai indamu masy-
ote anteter po awa anaisye raunanto mai.
Umba akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we
raora. 43 Ranivara vatano panapatambe
umawe po apa anakere raija kobe yava
akarijo yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa
akarije anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto
ai. 44 Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano
panapatambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu
po ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso
raeranande tenambe.

45 Weramu ranivara vatano panap-
atambe umaso po ratantona no anuga
pare, 'Sya akarije pamo to noa gwaravain
dave weramu pana de rainy,' weti po
vatano wanapatambe umawe manepati
tenambe, muno pisyisy muno po awije
ramanama maen, weamo mamaisye
ramu. 46 Weye naije akato apa akarije
umawe pakare ama masyote muno uma
amije mamo pantatukambe rai. Umba
akarije wato po mangke raugaje vatano
mamuno uma panapatambe aijoe ai, po
anepati mangkebe umba po augaveto po
amaugusyo no vatano ubeta Amisye ai
jewene matavon. 47 Vatano panapatambe
wato po apa akarije apa bekere raen
to, weramu po rarijate ramu, weti apa
akarije po mangke manakoe raugaje ai.
48 Weramu are pirati pantatukambe apa
akarije apa bekere rai ti po ana ngkakai
inta rave yara pantukambe rai, opamo
indati apa akarije po mangke mamaune
bo raugaje ai.

Amisye beker pare weapanapatambe
Ai mamaisyo Apa ana po raunande wa-
sai rarijati. Weti Po vambunine rau-
nande wasai inda wananta Apa bekere
rai, weamo beker pare watavondi rai kobe
rave. Muno ranivara panave wasai ti Po
vambunine raunande manakoeve wasai,
weamo beker pare wapanapatambe man-
akoeve Ai."

Yesus apa ayaowe mo vatane maosor (Matius 10:34-36)

49 Yesus po raura pare, "Ide ramu Syo
taname raugaje vatano una no mine vone
so mansai. Ibeke dave syare taname
umaso mamo raon to. 50 Weramu man-
asyimbe indati inowo siurijo manakoe
rai. Muno inanuga nseo majeve yava
Sya siurije umaso mewen to. 51 Wapo
ratantona wapare ride indamu Syo kovo
saumane raugavo mine so rai. Weramu
Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara
ride indamu Syo yavaruga maosor ti
usivuinyo vambinibe. 52 No naiso kobe
yavaruga indati wayaowi vambinibe ti
maosor, weye vatane inta wanave Sya
ayaowe rai yara inta wanave jewen. Weti
yavaruga inta ama vatane radani, yara
vatane mandei wayaowi vatane rurume
mai, muno vatane rurum umaso yonayo
vatane mandei umawe mai. 53 Indati
aja ponayo apa arikainyo anya ai, muno
arikainyo anya ponayo aja ai. Akoya
monayo ama arikainyo wanya rai muno
arikainyo wanya monayo akoya rai.
Ajamo ngkakaije monayo ajamo ngkove
rai muno ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo
ngkakaije rai."

Yesus po apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raura (Matius 16:1-4)

54 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije
mai pare, "Arono wapo kamuro karisya
raen no ranijo varet, wapare, 'Kavin-
tanamo maruge maje.' Wea umba maruge
maje kobe. 55 Muno arono ovaro wambi-
raowe pare nande, wapare, 'Kavintanamo

nuge non dave.' Wea umba non dave.
56 Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan!
Wapo anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro raroron arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapaporainyo syo raroronoe raije jewen?"

Yesus po ananyao parije raura (Matius 5:21-26)

57 "Wabeanimaibe wapo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimuge jewen? 58 Ranivara vatane inta parijo nai rave, weti pare po nauga ra panaikebe nai no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge amun, kove mamo nyo aneme raijar wusyimbe rati, arono ipanya no unanuije yasyine raide nene, wirati indamu isanuga nsauman akato. Weye ranivara nyo aneme raijare jewen, wea indati vatano napije po naunanto akarijo po mangke rapatimuge ai, umba akarije umaso po naunanto apa naite mai jakato, umba naite wo nausiso no tanoano makova rai. 59 Syo raura tugaive: indati wintuna no tanoano makova rai jao nyo nya mangke umaso ravaeya mewen bintabo."

13

Nsakinavo ayao kakai rai jewen, weamo ngkakai nai

1 Arono naije vatane inta ude Yesus ai wo raura ware, "Nandijawe Gubernur Pilatus po vatano Galilea inta maubaisy arono wo maere rameseo Amisye ai."

2 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wapo ratantona wapare vatano Galilea umawe usiuri tai maisy weye awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo Galilea kaijinta mansakivan. Weti wapare awa ayao kakai ntapekan wemi mbewar usiuri ti ukakai. 3 Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tavon! 4 Nandijawe yavaro anakoe mararai no mana amijo Siloam inta mbit ti mo vatano abusyinara eane kaumandeije makipi ti ukakai. Weapamo wapo ratantona wapare vatane wato awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo una no Yerusalem mansakivan, wemi mbewar ukakai. 5 Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tenambe tavon!"

6 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Amisye aurata irati vatano apaura irati inyo ara inta rai no apa nawaisye ama uga. Masyote inta de po mane rakani weramu po ama mane inta raene ramu. 7 Weti po raura vatano panapatambe apa nawaisye umawe raije ai pare, 'Inya! Tume mandei to ide syo mane rakani no inyo ara so rai, weramu syo mane inta raene ramu. Weti syare nyo rate vayave, weye mo kopa ama manijo kove rai bayave yara mane ramu.'

8 Weramu vatano panapatambe umawe po raura akananto ai pare, 'Injae, kai. Syare ntet akato tumo makanande so bo rai jakato. Indati syo kopa ama kauge raugavo ama ruke rai, muno syo raeranande akato. 9 Tumo makanande so, wamo raen dati. Mare man, nte kai. Yara mare mane jewen, wea umba wamo rate.' "

Yesus po saumane raunanto wanya inta rai no masyoto sambaya rai

10 Masyoto sambaya inta Yesus siso pananyaube no yavaro sambaya inta rai. 11 Naije wanya inta nggwanena ama tume abusyinara eane kaumandeij, weye anawayo kakaije nsiso rai to. Mo ravea ama mona ngkavin ti nseo nteto nsarokibe jewen. 12 Yesus po raen, umba Po rawain nde, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Ingkoe, Syo nya wanene rapaya nai to." 13 Umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo rai. Naije kobe nsauman ti nseo nte nsarokibe kobe, umba mo Amisye ararimbe.

14 Weramu akarijo yavaro sambaya umaso parijo Yesus ai weye Po saumane raunanto wanya umaso rai no masyoto sambaya rai. Weti Po raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Masyote kaujentabo wapo anakere raijar, weti arono naije umba wade indamu Yesus po saumane raunande wasai. Yara vemo wade masyoto sambaya rai jinya."

15 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura
akananto ai pare, “Winyamo nya angkar-
ije ntapekan! Masyoto sambaya rai, vatan
tenambe wo awa sapije, awa keledaije
mapaya nanyi indamu wo maugaveta wo
mana ramanam. 16 Wasaemeno wapa
maere kotare mai no masyoto sambaya
rai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno wapa
aneno Abraham apa ajavije so raije ramu?
Anakakai Akoe po wanene raunande rai
po veano raokokaeya ama tume abusyi-
nara eane kaumandei to. Weti Syo ama
wanene rapaya rai no masyoto sambaya
rai kai.” 17 Yesus apa ayao umaso mo Apa
marova mave samaneve, weramu vatano
wanui kaijinta manayanambe wo Apa
anapaporainyo po raroronoe raen.

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi
(Matius 13:31-33; Markus 4:30-32)

18 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo
animaisye mi raurata rai? 19 Omamo
raurata ananeneae so rai: Vatane inta po
sesawije kamije raugav, to po rangkiki
no nawaisy. Sesawije kamije umaso
momoyain dave,* weramu ntubai nseo,
ama mote manakoe maisyare inyo mote
ramaisy. Insanije nande wo ene ranari
ama ririje rai.”

20 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare,
“Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae mau-
rata irati ragi rai. 21 Wanya inta mo ragi
mamaun inta raija ti raugasyo mo veano
tepuno manakoe raroya da ntipu tenambe
inda manui.”

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi
(Matius 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Yesus apa unanui anya pare to
no Yerusalem, Apa unanui anya som,
pananyaube munijo siso raije rai tenambe.
23 Naije vatane inta po Yesus anajo pare,
“Injae, vatano Amisye po kakai rapaya mai
ti usisa muni kove rai nawamo wanuije
ramu rako?”

24 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Syare wabekero vambunimbe in-
damu wasisa unsanda nandi nto no kovo
nuge nuganuije rai. Syo raura wasai:
Vatano wanuije ubeker ware usisa rai,
weramu usisa kakai. 25 Arono indati ama
masyote mamaisy, Vatano apave yavare
rai Po unsanda umaso rauguji. Indati wea-
pamo wasai no unsanda ama akiri wapo
rananepat, wapare, ‘Injae, Nyo unsanda
rausiso reansai!’

Weramu Po raura uje wasai pare, ‘Syan-
tukambe wasai. Weapamo wanori ruija
umba wadea?’

26 Umba wapo raura wapare, ‘Injae,
reamisyisy, reamo mana ramanamo
natavon to. Arono nyananyaube no reama
munijo we, reamo ranaun tavon to.’

27 Weramu Po raura nakanande mansai
pare, ‘Syantukambe wasai! Weti wanaji da
wata no wato. Weapirati kakai ntipu wasai
tutir!’

28 No ratuije wapoyov tawan muno
wasiuri tutir, weye waperata wadaen
Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob muno
anawae wusyine onao tenambe utantuna
manayanambe rautan no munijo Amisye
be akarive raije rai, weramu weapamo
Po wasamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai.
29 Umba vatano marano una no ovare
amijo mambisye so wanui ude indamu
wisyisy muno manayanambe no munijo
Amisye be akarive raije rai. 30 Tugae,
vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine
so indati wakare wuisy akato no munije
ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati
wuibe no mine so indati wakata udijat.”†

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai
(Matius 23:37-39)

31 Arono naije vatano Parisije inta
ude Yesus ai, umba wo raura Ai ware,
“Winyamo vemo wino tawan no so nora,
yara nyoronto no munijo kaijinta, weye
Akarijo Titi Herodes pare po naubaisy.”

32 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
“Wata wadaura vatano angkarije wato

* **13:19** Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy. † **13:30** Ayao so ama ine inta mare arono munije ama akari vatano Yahudi wo Ayao Amisye ranaun wusyimbe, inta wakare udijat ti usisa muni kove raije ramu. Yara vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati wo ranaun dijabe, inta wakare wuisy ti usisa muni kove rai kobe.

ai wapare masyoto unumeso muno siman Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan muno Syo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai. Masyote mandei umba Sya anakere so mewen. 33 Weramu masyoto unumeso, siman, nandi Syo sya unanui anya rave tutir. Syare syoroto no Yerusalem weye anawae Amisye inta aubai no munijo kaijinta rai omamo mamaisye ramu, yara no Yerusalem obo rai.
34 Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae. 35 Weti indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu wapa marova wo wapa munije muno Yavaro Amisye randamisy. Syo raura wasai: arono naiso kobe wapo inaen akatoe ramu gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare, 'Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!' "

14

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano gwanen inta ai

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus poroto pisyi no akarijo Parisije inta apa yavar. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana daveye ranyanyuti. 2 Umba vatano gwaneno anakea mbambanaije inta de tet no Amun.
3 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano Parisije nawe, kuruno Yahudi makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe mai pare, "Animaisye mi Ananyao Musa mo raura mare: Wamo saumane raunande no masyoto sambaya rai rako jewena e?"
4 Weramu umanin bayave. Weti Yesus po vatano gwanene umawe aneme raijar umba Po saumane raunanto ai, umba Po atutir pare, "Nin kai."
5 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Weapamo inta nya arikainye dako, nya sapije inta dako, temasyo no ateme raijo masyoto sambaya rai, wea indati nyavave nyo aijaseo rako jewena e? Wasaemeno wapa arikainye muno wapa sapije mai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno vatano ugwanene maije jewen?" 6 Weramu vatane wato wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto kakai, yara umanin bayave.

Yesus po vatano akokoe muno vatano mamaun maura

7 Yesus po raen vatane inta ude wo kursijo ntuna usye raije rakani indamu vatane wo maen ware wenawamo vatano akokoe nawije. Weti Yesus po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, 8 "Arono vatane inta po nawain ti nto no ono vauname rai, weamo vemo winyo ntuna usye raije rakani jinya. Weye ranivara vatano panakoeve po nakivane inta de, weamo akarijo one de nai, po raura nai pare, 9 'Arakove, nseo ra nyakato ntuna no ratuije, weye vatano panakoeve umaso pare de tuna no nya uma ntuna raije wato rai.' Weti indati winyamo nsamane rave nyakato ntuna no aruri bo rai. 10 Yara arono vatane inta po nawainde apa one rai, weamo nyoronto kai, weramu vemo nyo ntuna raije ratayao nora, yara ntuna no aruri omamo ngko tenambe. Umba naije akarijo one umawe de nai, po raura nai pare, 'Arakove, winde nyaje ntuna no usyo kove so rai.' Maisyare omaisy, po naijaseo titive no vatano una no naije mansamun."
11 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo indati Amisye po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive."
12 Umba Yesus po raura akananto vatano po awainde apa one umaso raije ai pare, "Arono nyare nyo vatane mawainde nya one rai, vemo nyo nya arakove nawe vatano awa ananuge manuije nawe obo mawain inya. Weye indati wo nawainde awa one rai jakato, weti wo nya kove umawe ranigwan akare. 13 Yara nyare nyo one rave, weamo syare nyo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nawe, vatano manakea mamai kobe jewene nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, mawainde. 14 Indati winyamo nyaura kove rai, weye vatane umaso wo nya kove ranigwane kakai. Yara

Amisye bo pirati po kove ratayao ti mo nanyut no munije ama akari arono Po vatano awa ana wo rave mamai no Amun maijasea ukovakato no wene rai."

Ananeneaeyo ono akoe (Matius 22:1-10)

15 Arono naije vatane inta pisyisyo Yesus atavon dani nanto po Apa ayao umawe ranaun, po raura pare, "Are pirati tavono one rai no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai, tugae opamo apaura kove rai."

16 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatane inta po ono akoe inta rave, umba po vatano wanuije mansawainde rai. 17 Masyoto apa one umaso ndea mamai kobe, po vatano panapatambe aije atutir indamu po vatane umawe mawainde pare, 'Wade wanta one rai! Anaisye mamo ratayaowa mawesa ntuna to.'

18 Weramu vatane umaso wonayo ude raiji vintabo. Vatano manasyine po raura pare, 'Risyamo syo kopa inta ramavun kai ti syare ito syo raen, weti mpari jinya weye syoreye ramu.' 19 Inta po raura akanande ai jakato pare, 'Risya umba syo sapije abusyin mamavun kai ti syare syo mauga damu syo maeno wo sya anakere raija dako jewene. Weti mpari jinya weye syoreye ramu.' 20 Inta po raura akananto ai pare, 'Risya umba ibaunam kaijoe, weti risyoreye ramu.'

21 Vatano panapatambe one umaso raije pakato po ayao umaso raura apa akarije ai. Weti apa akarije umaso po ranaun, pari rave. Umba po raura nakananto vatano panapatambe aije umaso ai pare, 'Nyavave nyoronto no unanuijo kota ama radirije raito, nyo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nawe, vatano manakea mamai kobe jewene nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, maugavere no so indamu utavondijo sya one so rai.'

22 Umba vatano panapatambe aije umawe tavondijo apa akarije umaso apa ayaowe rai. Arono pakare po raura pare, 'Injae, nya ana ndaura mamo syo raura mai to, ti ude tenambe. Weramu tantuna raije so inta ntami vayavea nene.'

23 Weti akarije umaso po raura vatano panapatambe aije umawe ai jakato pare, 'Nyoronto no unanuijo akoe muno unanuijo mamaune raito, muno nyoronto no unat, umba nyo vatane mantitidi ra ude sya one so rai, weye syare sya one so ama tantuna raije so ntairijo vatane mai. 24 Syo raura tugaive: vatano uma syo mawain wusyimbe onawamo inta de ra po anaisye so raisye jewen bayave!' "

Wamo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami umba wantavondijo Yesus ai (Matius 10:37-39)

25 Vatano wanuije wanya Yesus atavono apa unanui anya rai, weti Yesus sarirae akare po raura mai pare, 26 "Are pirati de Rinai muno bekobe irati akoya me aja pe apa anamu me apa arikainye nawe, apa arakovo anya, wanya nawe, muno taune anasine raija manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamaun, opamo Sya arakovo tavondi inaije pe ramu. Yara are pirati bekobe irati Rinaije manakoe rave, tugae opamo tavondi Rinaije pijep. 27 Are pirati po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije ramu, weaveti opamo Sya arakove waino aije ramu.

28 Vatane inta pare po yavare inta ranari, weaveti tuna po ama doijo veano ranarije ratoro wusyimbe rati, inda po raen pare mamai dako jewena rako. 29 Yara po kangkamano nteto yavare ama ruke rai raugasya wusyimbe weramu apa doije meweno ai, weaveti mamaisye ramu, ti vatano kaijinta wugoeno ai, 30 ware, 'Vatane sopamo po yavare so rauseo nte damu po ranari tutir da mewene ramu.'

31 Maisyare omai tavon, akarijo titi inta pare to marovave akarijo kaijinta ai, weamo po ratantona wusyimbe pare, 'Sya naite ribuge abusyin wenawamo awa vambunine mamaisyo sya marova apa naito ribuge tename awa vambunine raija rako jewena rako?' 32 Ranivara po ratantona pare awa vambunine mamaisye ramu, weamo arono apa marova pe apa naite nawe ude ra umarovave rainy yara una ugwaravaimbea nene, pare po apa vatane inta atutir to po ana raura apa

marova umaso ai indamu yo yaneme raijar bayave, yara imarovave jewen kai."
33 Umba Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Syare weapamo maisyare wemai tavon. Vatano wapare watavondi Rinai, syare wapo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami tenambe umba watavondijo Rinai. Yara are pirati ponae po anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami, opamo Sya arakove waino aije ramu."

Ananyao garam (Matius 5:13; Markus 9:50)

34 "Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Garam omamo ngkov, wapo rataopono anaisye rai, wea umba manavan. Weramu ranivara garame umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu. 35 Wea indati vatane wo ramauta vayave. Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

15

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi (Matius 18:12-14)

1 Masyote inta vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije inta nawe ude no Yesusa nui indamu wo anaun. 2 Umba vatano Parisije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe wo rantutibe ware, "Veanimaibe Yesus bekobe vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mai muno pisyisyo matavon?"
3 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto mai. 4 Pare, "Ranivara vatane inta no no wapa yasyin apave domba tename radani mai umba intabo aumandi, weamo animaisye mirati po rave? Indati po domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti una no anok, umba poroto po uma aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai. 5 Arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe rave, ti po aijaseo no apa ivam po akomboni, 6 umba po auga ti pakare. Arono siso no apa yavar, umba po apa arakove mawainde pare, 'Wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe, weye sya domba aumandijoe opamo syo akanija syo aen to.' 7 Maisyare omaisy tavon, Amisye pe apa naite awa manayanambe no no munijo ntiti manakoe rave weye vatane intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weti mo awa manayanambe vatano mansano abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mansai rakivan, nanawirati wo taune makarae ware onawamo manuga mamaisy ti ware usakinavo ayao kakai rai jewen kai."

Ananeneaeyo doije intabo aumandi

8 "Maisyare somai tavon: wanya inta amave doije vasye abusyin ama mangke nseo, weramu vasye intabo aumandi. Weamo tugae mo yawainye raindi umba mo anaingkainyo yavaruga rayavir, mo akani mavabe yava nanto ai. 9 Nanto ai ti mo ama arakove mawainde, mo raura nanto mai mare, 'Inanayanambe rave weye sya doijo akaniveowe inanto ai to, weti wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe.' 10 Maisyare omai tavon, naito Amisye una no munijo ntiti manayanambe arono vatano ayao kakaije no aije intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai."

Ananeneaeyo arikainyo aumandi

11 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakato pare, "Vatane inta apa arikainyo anya rurum. 12 Masyote inta apa arikainyo rijate po raura nanto aja ai pare, 'Injae, syare ririma ananugo nyare nyo raosoro ririnsai mamo nyo sya nake raunande rinai. Weye ribeker syare syaura sya nake rai no naiso kobe.' Naije ajae umaso po apa ananugo manuije raosor, po inta raunanto apa arikainyo rijate ai, inta raunanto apa arikainyo anuije ai.
13 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba arikainyo rijate umaso po apa ananuge umawe rambayano vatane mansai ti mewen bintabo, umba po ama doije raugav umba pusyo ti to no munijo nggwaravainy. Nai ratuije apa doijo po raugave umawe po rambaon bayave ti mewen. 14 Weti apa doije mewen mbintabo ai, muno arono naije tavon munijo namije marore tami rai, weti arikainye umaso aarebe. 15 Weti poroto po anakere raijaro vatano no no munije umaso inta ai indamu po doije inta ijaro ai. Umba apa akarije umaso po atutir ti to po apa ugeye maeranande. 16 Arikainye

umaso marore po ave rave, weramu vatane inta po anaisye inta raunanto po raisye ramu, weti pare bekero po uge awa anaisyo kukupe inta raisyi.

17 Umba apa ana datantona ngkov akato, po raurana pare, ‘Vatano wanapatambe sya injaya aije onawamo awa anaisye mawes, yara risyamo kavintare ikakaijo marore rai. 18 Weti syare syakato no injaya nui, umba syo raura ai syare, “Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo winai muno Amisye ai. 19 Weti vemo nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu, yara nyo inawainamo vatano syanapatambe naije pi risy inda nyo rinavae.” ’

20 Naije arikainye umaso nin ti pakato no aja nui. Pakato pararai rainya nene, umba apa aja po aen, muno aemeno ai, weti aja pansanan po apa kavo aijanande po anu. 21 Umba arikainye umaso po raura nanto aja ai pare, ‘Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo winai muno Amisye ai, weti winyamo vemo nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya.’

22 Weramu ajae umaso po vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde umba po raura nanto mai pare, ‘Wapavave, wapo ansuno ngko dave inta raugavere indamu sya arikainye so po rave muno wapo sinsinijo ngko dave inta rave apa kawije rai tavon. Umba wapo ajo kokome inta raunanto po rave tavon no ajoe rai. 23 Umba wapo sapijo kamuramo mani rave inta aotar inda wamo raisy muno wansanayanambe. 24 Weye sya arikainye umaso pusyo ti to no munijo maran, ti syo amune raumandi maisyare muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu naisoamo pakare ti syo amune raen akato to maisyare muno kovakato wemaisy.’ Umba wo apa one rave, manayanambe.

25 Arono naije apa kavo anuije pamo to po nawaisye raijar. Umba pakare ti pararaijo yavare rai, naije danito po vatane manamote ranauno ukinye muno usarer bovambe weye wo one rave. 26 Weti po vatano panapatambe umawe inta awainde po anajo pare, ‘Animaisye mi wapo rave no yavare wato?’

27 Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po raura nande ai pare, ‘Nya rijata pi pakare to, weti inya po matutir pare wo sapijo kamuramo mani rave inta aubai da wo aisyo one umaso rai, weye apa arikainye umawe pakare to muno anakea nsauman ivae.’

28 Naije arikainyo anuije umaso pari, ti ponayo siso no yavaruga raiji. Umba aja pusyo payao memembe ai inda siso tavondijo one umaso rai. 29 Weramu arikainyo anuije umaso po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Syanapatambe Injae naija tume manui rave to. Muno Injae, nyo anakere inta rauranamo, syo nya rawatambe ramu yara syo raijar. Weramu animaisye mi Injae nyo raunande rinai? Nyo kambine inta raunande rinai indamu risye sya arakove nawe reamo sya one inta rave ramu, jewen dave. 30 Yara nya arikainye uma wato pamo po nya ananugo nyo raunanto aije ma po raveti mpatimu wanya anaerere mai. Weramu arono pakare, nyo sapijo kamuramo mani rave aubai da nyo apa one rave!’

31 Aja pare, ‘Sya arikainye, winyamo no inarijat tutir. Weti animaisye mi syaura rai omamo winyaura rai tavon ivae. 32 Weramu syare wamo one rave wansanayanambe, weye sya arikainye umaso pusyo ti to no munijo maran ti syo amune raumandi maisyare muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu naisoamo pakare ti syo amune raen akato ti maisyare muno kovakato wemaisy.’ ”

16

Ananeneaeyo vatano panapatambe wepirati akarikuga mba dave

1 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta apaura irati vatano panapatambe inta ai indamu po apa ananuge, apa doije raeranande. Weramu umba vatano kaijinta wo vatano panapatambe umaso aura tantunawi no apa akarije amun ware, ‘Sopamo po nya ananuge rambaon bayave ti mewen to.’ 2 Weti akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umawe awainde, umba po raura pare, ‘Syo ranaun nya ana

ndave mamo ngkove ramu. Weti syare nyo bukugo sya ananuge ama manuije ratoe raije raugavere indamu syo raen winyamo nyo raeranande mavabe rako jewena rako. Weye tugae rave, wimamaisyo anakere so raije jewen, yara syare syo raunanto vatano po nanigwane inta ai.'

3 Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po ratantona pare, 'Animaisye mi indati syo rave? Soamo sya akarije po anakere umaso raugavo inaora. Syantatukambe anakero mangke rai, weye inanakea mayondi. Muno rituna no unanuije ama tuga syanatambe doije rai, weamo isamane. 4 O, inanto rai! Sya ana idatantona mamo syare ibekobe vatane inta mai no masyoto unumeso indamu arono indati syuje anakere so raora to, weamo vatane umaso wo inaugav siso awa yavare rai.'

5 Maisyare omai ti, po vatane inta mawainde, nanawirati wo apa akarije umawe apa ananuge inta rauga to yara wo raugakare rainya nene. Umba po raura nanto vatano manasyine ai pare, 'Ananugo sya akarije pare nyo raugakare aije mamo ama mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'

6 Umba vatane wato po ayaowe rasakinavo ai pare, 'Manino saitune ama botorije nanto no tename radani.'

Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no tename jirum eane abusyin.'

7 Umba naije akato, po raura vatano jirum ai jakato pare, 'Arakove, ananugo sya akarije pare nyo raugakare aije mamo ama mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'

Umba vatane wato po raura nande ai pare, 'Kasyambere ama karone ribuge intabo.'

Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no ratusije kaumandei bayave.'

8 Arono akarije umawe po ana umaso ranaun, po vatano panapatambe aije umawe ararimbe weye akarikuga nsansinao. Weye vatano mine so makari nsansinao wo anakotaro mine so ratayao indamu ngkovo taune mansai, ti mo vatano utavondi Amisye aije makivan.*

9 Syo raura wasai syare wapo wapa ananugo mine so veano kove raugavo vatano kaijinta mai ti weape wenawe wabe arakobe. Maisyare wemaisy, wapo kove ratayao wasanyut no munijo ntiti, umba arono wapa ananugo mine so mewen kobe, wea indati Amisye po wasaugave sisa no yavaro kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

10 Ranivara vatane inta po apa ananuge raeranande kobe arono ananuge umaso manui jewen, weamo ranivara ananugo manui raunande ai, indati po raeranande kobe tavon. Vatano maisyare sopamo vatan tenambe wanave ai. Yara ranivara vatane inta po vatano kaijinta maponae arono apa ananuge manui jewen, wea indati po vatane maponae tavon aje arono apa ananuge manui rave. 11 Maisyare omai ti, ranivara romano wemirati Amisye po raunande wasai no mine somamo wapo raeranande kobe jewen, weaveti Amisye indati po romano tugae no munijo ntiti raunande wasai jewen. 12 Muno ranivara vatan inta apa ananuge mi po raunande indamu wapo raeranande, weramu wapo raeranande kobe jewen, weamo Amisye indati po taune wapa ananugo kove no munijo ntiti raunande indamu wapaura rai jewen.

13 Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisye ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ramaisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane jirume yai, wea indati bekobe apa akarije inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati panapatambe ai kobe jewen. Muno opamo tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai, yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava omamo mamaisye ramu."

Yesus po ananyao inta raugaje

(Matius 11:12-13, 5:31-32; Markus

* **16:8** Ayao Yunani mo vatano utavondi Amisye aije mawainamo "vatano una no Amisye apa vare rai."

10:11-12)

14 Vatano Parisije udani nanto wo ana
Yesus po raura we ranaun umba wu-
goeno Ai, weye onawamo manayanambe
awa romane rai. 15 Weti Yesus po raura
akananto mai pare, “Weapamo wapa ana
wapo rave no vatane mansamun omamo
mamaisy, weramu Amisye po wasanuga
raen omamo ngkakainoanive. Anakotaro
vatano mine so wo raura titive omamo
Amisye ponayo rai.

16 Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae
omamo vatane utavondi rai tutir ava
masyoto Yohanes Pembaptis de. Weramu
soamo Ayao Kove so ravov, omamo
Amisye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone so. Muno vatano wanui
rave ubeke dave ware utavondijo Amisye
apa kawasae umaso mansai. 17 Weramu
Ananyao Musa omamo no tawan. Naumo
warae me mine so me noa nugoenta rave
umba raumandi, yara Ananyao Musa
ama ayao mona intabo dako, muno ama
urupijo mamaun dave inta raumandi
jewen, yara no tawan.

18 Are pirati po apa wanya rauguje
aora yara po wanya kaijinta raovan akato,
wepamo serer. Muno anya kaijinta wepi
po wanya rauguje umaso raovan akato,
wepamo vatano serer tavon.”

Ananeneae vatano apa ananuge manuije pe Lasarusa pe nai

19 “Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge
manui rave. Weti masyote anteter po
ansuno ngko dave bo rave, mainda no
no yavar muno po one rave. 20 Muno
vatano apa ananuge meweno aije inta
apa tame mirati Lasarus, opamo vatano
bose no anakea rai. Weti masyote anteter
nikive no vatano apa ananuge manuije
umaso apa unsanda uje. 21 Lasarus umaso
maror dave weti pare bekero po anaisye
kengkeno ntatae no vatano apa ananuge
manuije umaso apa meja ama ate inta
raisy. Muno naije tavon make ude wo apa
bose ranenev.

22 Masyote inta Lasarus umaso kakai,
umba naito Amisye wo augave to no mu-
nijo ngko dave no aneno Abraham apa
tuna ri. Vatano apa ananuge manuije
umaso kakai tavon, ti vatane wo an-
tuna, 23 muno anawayoe no irati siurijo
manakoe rai no tanamo mbadururo nuge
nuganuije rai. Arono naije peraseo po
Lasarus aeno tuna Abraham atavono ratu-
ije. 24 Umba vatano apa ananuge manuije
umawe gwain pare, ‘Injayo Abraham, nae-
meno rinai! Syare nyo Lasarus atutir in-
damu po kawije rayansundijo mana rai
inda de po ransaokobe inaunane rai, weye
risiuri rave no taname so ama uga rai.’

25 Umba Abraham po raura nakananto
pare, ‘Sya arikainyo winy, naemen: arono
wino no mine vonoe nyaura irati anako-
taro ngkove rai to, yara Lasarus apa siurije
manakoe. Weti soamo syo Lasarus ay-
ove yara winyamo nya siurije manakoe
rave. 26 Muno obo rai jewen, yara wama
yasyine somamo anone kapito wansaora
to. Vatano nanawiso inta wore no watoe
ramu, muno vatano una no wato inta ude
no soe ramu.’

27 Umba vatano apa ananuge manuije
umaso po raura pare, ‘Maisyare omai ti,
injayo Abraham, syo raura kikibe nai rave
indamu nyo Lasarus atutir indamu pakato
no sya injaya apa yavar. 28 Weye sya
arakove radani nanawi una no ratuije,
weti nyo Lasarus atutir indamu to po ana
raura mai, indamu vemo utatayo siurijo
kakaije so rai tavon inya.’

29 Weramu Abraham po raura nanto
ai pare, ‘Nya arakove wenawamo awave
Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae rai.
Weti indati utavondijo rai jaje!’

30 Weramu vatano apa ananuge manuije
umaso po raura nakananto pare, ‘Injayo
Abraham, omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara
vatane inta kakai yara kovakato de mai,
wea umba usakinavo awa ayao kakaije
raijije.’

31 Umba Abraham po raura akananto
ai pare, ‘Ranivara wanave Ananyao Musa
muno Ayao Anawae raije jewen, wea in-
dati vatano kakaije inta kovakato pakare
po ana inta raura mai, weamo wanave
jewen tavon.’ ”

17

Yesus po ayao kakaije muno anave raura (Matius 18:6-7, 21-22; Markus 9:42)

1 Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai pare, “Tugae, anakotaro mo
vatane maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave
omamo no tutir. Weramu are pirati
po vatano kaijinta maponae ti wo ayao
kakaije rave, opamo kakaije mo augav.
2 Muno are pirati po arikainy tuvano
wanave Inaije inta aponae ti po ayao
kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po
parijo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove
mamo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai
amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu man-
syan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun,
yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai
manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.
3 Weti wasyisyaube!

Nya arakove inta po ayao kakaije inta
rave, weamo nyo raura nanto kakavimbe
ai nyare, ‘Vemo mbeare omai nora.’ Umba
ranivara sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai,
weamo nyo aneme raijar indamu isanuga
nsauman. 4 Muno ranivara nya arakova po
ayao kakaije rave nai tutir ti nseo no susye
kaururum, weamo vemo nyo apaya inya.
Yara arono rui vayave pare sakinavo apa
ayao kakaije rai, weamo nyo aneme raijar
akato indamu isanuga nsauman.”

5 Amisy Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai
ware, “Injae, reamare Nyo reama anave
ravera mbambunin.”

6 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Wapanave mamaun bayave kai,
weamo mamaisy. Weye ranivara wapa
anave mamaun maisyare sesawi kamijo
momoyain dave ramaisy, weamo wapo
inyoe wato raura nanto wapare, ‘Inyo
moto winy, mpatin da nto ntemasyo no
nawanano warave,’ weamo mamaisyo
nya ana ndaura rai kobe.”

Ananeneae vatano panapatambe akarije inta ai

7 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso
pare, “Vatane inta panapatambe akarije
inta ai, po mine rakaro no apa nawaisy
muno po apa maero domba maeranande.
Mare ngkaumu kobe vatano panapatambe
umaso pakato no yavar, weramu ani-
maisye mirati apa akarije po raura nanto
ai? Apa akari apa ana po rave ai mi
som: Po awainde inda paje tuna pisyisy
wusyimbe ramu. 8 Yara pare, ‘Nyo sya
anaisye ratayao! Nyanapatambe rinai in-
damu risyisyi dati! Umbawe winyamo
nyisyisy akato rijabe.’ 9 Akarije umaso po
kove raura vatano panapatambe umaso
aije ramu, yara pare, ‘Apa anakere mije, ti
po rave kai.’ 10 Weapamo wasaurata irati
vatano panapatambe umawe ai. Arono
wapo anakero Amisye po raugaje wasaije
ravea mewen to, syare wasaemen wea-
pamo Apa vatano wapanapatambe vayave
nawirati weap. Vemo wasararin nora,
weye anakero wapo rave mamo anakero
Po wasatutiro rai to mije.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano abusyino aravure mo mave mansai

11 Yesus apa unanui anya pare to no
Yerusalem, weamo panya no munijo
Samaria muno munijo Galilea aya anone
rarijato. 12 Umba siso no munije inta rai,
naije nanto vatano aravure mo mave inta
mansai mansano abusyin. Usaiyo war-
avaimbe, 13 umba ugwain ware, “Yesus,
Injayo Kuruno Winy, naemeno reansai!”

14 Arono Yesus po maen, po raura mai
pare, “Wata wapo wasanasine rarorono
syeno utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
mai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa
rai.” Naije wanya kobe, umba manakea
nsauman.

15 Vatane inta no no awa yasyin po
anakea raen nsauman to, weti pakare
anayanambe ti gwain pare, “Amisye
ararimbe! Risauman to!” 16 Umba po
vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po
kove raura nanto Ai. Vatane umaso pamo
vatano Samaria pa.

17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Vatano abusyine umawe man-
akea nsauman to, weramu umba vatano
kaimambisye wenawi rui? 18 Veanimaibe
vatano kaije umawe wakare wo Amisye
ararimbe jewen, yara vatano marane so
bo pi de po Amisye ararimbe?” 19 Umba
Yesus po raura vatano Samaria umaso ai
pare, “Nseo muno nyoronto. Nyanave Inai
jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.”

Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai (Matius 24:23-28, 36-41)

20 Vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anajo ware, “Nandui rati Amisye de be akarive mine vone so rai?”

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Amisye apa de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone somamo ana inta rararoron kakavimbe indamu vatane wo raeno mansamije rai ma jewena. 21 Muno vemo vatane wo raura ware, ‘Waperade! Amisye de be akarive no naiso!’ indako ‘Waperato no ratuije!’, wenora. Weye tugae mamo Amisye apa be akarive no no Apa kawasae wapa yasyine so rai to.”

Arono munije ama akari

22 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Ama masyote nde nande arono wabeke dave wapare wapo masyoto Arikainyo Vatane syakare raije raen. Weramu indati wapo raene ramu weye Sya masyote umaso mamai dainya nene. 23 Arono naije vatane inta wo raura wasai ware, ‘Napi ratuije!’ dako, ‘Napi so!’ dako, weramu wabemo wata wapo inakani jinya. 24 Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syakare no mine vone so rai kobe, omamo maisyare muno ivake ratukande no ranijo wanamuram ndento no varet wemaisy. Weti vatan tenambe wo raen kobe. 25 Weramu manasyimbe indati siurijo manakoe nande Arikainyo Vatane rinai, muno vatano arono naiso wo inawatambe.

26 Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare rai, weamo mamaisyo wusyino arono Noakija no no mine vone so we ramaisy. 27 Arono naije vatane wo masyoto makanande ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe anaisye, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy. Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa masyoto Noakija siso apa nyomane rai. Umba kavuratawe manayame njam mo mapupuji ti ukakai vintabo.

28 Maisyare omai tavon arono Lota no no mine vone so. Vatano munijo Sodom wisyisy, muno wanamavumbe, muno wo anareye rayanyum, muno wo yavare ranari janyi. 29 Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa Lota puje no munijo Sodom raora, umba Amisye po tanamo mbadurur no no naumo warae raugaje mai, ti ukakai vintabo. 30 Maisyare omai tavon arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride papabe, Syo sya kovo ntiti rararoron kakavimbe.

31 Arono indati masyoto namije nande, vatano tuna no apa yavare ama akiri muno apa ananuge ntuna no apa yavar uga, vemo de pakaiso dauga nora! Maisyare omai tavon, vatano to no no nawaisy uga, vemo sarirae pakare nora! 32 Syare wasaemen irati ana nande Lota pe apa anamu me yaije rai!✡ 33 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati akirive taune apa kovo mine vone so rai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai.

34 Syo raura wasai syare arono naije vatane jiruma nyakijo tanije intabo rai, umba Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no kobe. 35 Wanya jiruma yo kasyambere kami ranumu, Amisye po inta raugav, yara inta mamo no. 36 Vatane jiruma yo nawaisye raijar, Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no.”

37 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware, “Injae, ana umaso nande no munije rui?”

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Arono wapo insanijo koroe maeno wanugani, wapare, ‘Somaida maere ine inta ntuna no naije.’ Maisyare omai tavon, arono anakotaro Syo ratodi umawe nande tenambe, wapare, ‘Arikainyo Vatane pakare.’ ”

18

Ananeneae wanya kavini muno akarijo po mangke rapatimu

1 Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu usambayambe tutir, vemo wo sambaya rapaya inya. 2 Po raura pare, “Akarijo po mangke rapatimu inta no no munije inta rai. Opamo po Amisye asyanive ramu, muno po vatano kaijinta mantotobe ramu. 3 No munijo naije wanya kavinije inta de irati akarije umaso ai,

✡ **17:32** Kejadian 19:15-17, 26

masyote anteteramo ntoe ndeve akarije umaso ai, mo raura mare, ‘Injae, nyo inaeranande! Syare nyo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimu indamu vemo sya marova po inave tatugadi jinya.’

4 Manasyimbe akarije umaso ponayo po wanya kavinije umaso raranivi. Weramu arono ntoe ndeve mo anajo tutir, umba po ratantona pare, ‘Risyamo syo Amisye asyanive ramu muno syo vatano kaijinta mantotobe ramu. 5 Weramu wanya kavinije umaso ntoe ndeve mbe anakebe rinai rave tutir. Weti indati syare syo raraniv, syo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimugo rai indamu vemo mo inandapae tutir inya.’ ”

6 Umba Amisy Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Arakove, syare wapo akarijo mamaisye jewene umaso apa ayao ratantona kobe. 7 Akarije umaso kakainoanive, weramu po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wanya kavinije umawe rai weye mo anajo tutir. Maisyare wemaisy, tugae rave Amisye po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo taune Apa kawasae mai, nanawirati ube sambayambe wo awaino namane rinit. Muno Po maeranande maneai jewen, weye aemeno mansai rave. 8 Syo raura wasai, Amisye pavave ra po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo Apa kawasae mai. Weramu syo wasanajo: arono Arikainyo Vatan risyakare no mine vone so, indati rinanto vatano wanave Rinai inta mansai rako jewena e?”

Ananeneaeyo vatano Parisi muno vatano po pajak ranugande

9 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura. Po raura nanto vatano mansararine mai, nanawirati wo ratantona taune awa ana wo rave mamaisy yara wo vatano kaijinta mansaura tantunawi. 10 “Vatane jirum yurija no Yavaro Amisy indamu ibe sambayambe. Inta pamo vatano Parisije pa, inta pamo vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta ai. 11 Vatano Parisije umaso te mumuimbe umba be sambayambe taiso pare, ‘Amisyo winy, syo kove raura seo Nai weye risyamo maisyare vatano kaijinta mansamaisye ramu. Syo vatane maponae ti awa doije raugavo maora ramu, muno syo anakotaro ngkakainoanive inta rave ramu, muno syo anaerere rave ramu. Muno syo kove raura seo weye risyamo syo vatano po pajak ranugande uma wato amaisye ramu. 12 Mingguge intabo apa masyote jirum inatawandijo marore rai indamu ibe sambayambe. Muno animaisye mi syo raijar, syo rapora abusyimbe ti syo nake intabo raunande Amisye winai.’

13 Weramu vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije teto gwaravaimbe muno ponae peraseo no naumo warae. Yara animaumbe apa ayao kakaije rai ti po apa popane ranepat muno be sambayambe pare, ‘Amisyo winy, naemeno rinai! Weye risyamo sya ayao kakaije ntapekan dave.’ ”

14 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso raura kakavimbe pare, “Wadanide! Arono vatane jirum umaso yakata no yavar, Amisye pare vatano po pajak ranugande opamo mamai no Amune rai, yara vatano Parisije pamo jewena. Weye are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo Amisye indati po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive.”

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai (Matius 19:13-15; Markus 10:13-16)

15 Vatane inta wo awa arikainyo mamaune maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po kove raugaje mai. Weramu arono Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana umaso raen, uparijo vatane umaso mai, weti ware wo mansaorai. 16 Weramu Yesus po arikainye umaso mawainde, umba Po raura pare, “Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije mai. 17 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati apa anave Amisye aije omamo maisyare arikainye so awa ramaisye jewen, opamo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai ramu.”

Akarijo Yahudi apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai
(Matius 19:16-30; Markus 10:17-31)

18 Akarijo Yahudi inta de po Yesus anajo
pare, “Kuruno ko dave winy, animaisye
mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge
nuganuije rai?”
19 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Mbeanimaibe nyare Risya kov? Amisye
bo pi kov, yara kaije nawamo jewen.
20 Winyo Amisye apa ananyaowe raen to,
no taiso: ‘Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya,
vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo
nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe
vatane mai jinya, muno mbeaje irati inya
pe nangkoya me yai.’ ”
21 Akarijo Yahudi umaso po raura
akananto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune,
ananyaowe umaso mamo ritavono rai
tenambe no arono ikamuramoe.”
22 Yesus po akarijo Yahudi apa ayao
umaso ranaun, umba Po raura ai pare,
“Ana inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije
ramu. Nyo nya ananuge ramavun
tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto
vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije
mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao
ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Wea
umba nde ra ntavono Rinai.”
23 Weramu arono akarije umaso po
Yesus apa ayao umawe ranaun, naije
animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge
manui rave.
24 Yesus po aen opamo animaumbe.
Wemi mbewar Po raura nanto ai
pare, “Vatano apa ananuge manui rave
opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo
Amisye be akarive maije mai.
25 Tugae,
vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso
kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai
omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso
kuwayaisyije apa uga ai weamo mamaisye
ramu.”
26 Vatano wo Yesus apa ayao umaso
ranaun wo anajo ware, “Wakoe! Maisyare
omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge
nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta ma-
maisyo rai ramu!”
27 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu, yara
Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weye anakotaro
nsosobe vatane mai omamo Amisye pi
bambunin po rave aje.”
28 Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Injae,
Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare ra-
paya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae
nai.”
29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po
apa yavare ndako, apa anamu ndako, apa
arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe
akoya me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe
mapaya ti una, indamu panapatambe
Amisye ai,
30 indati vatano napije Amisye
po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai no
nugo naiso, muno arono munije ama akari
indati Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto
ai.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei
(Matius 20:17-19; Markus 10:32-34)

31 Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane
jirume mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po
raura nanto mai pare, “Wadanide, soamo
wamare wanta kobe no Yerusalem ratu-
ije. Indati ana mo Arikainyo Vatane rinau-
rairive tenambe ti ratoe no Ayao Anawae
omamo indati mamaisyo rai.
32 Weti in-
dati wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansai indamu wanaikebe Rinai, wo
inaura tantunawi muno wo inanyipube.
33 Muno wo inanepato kaijo waije rai,
umba wo inaubaisy. Weramu masyote
mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”
34 Weramu Yesus apa arakove umaso
wantatukambe Apa ana po raura umaso
ama ntunato raije rai, weye Amisye po
rangkokaibe mai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai
(Matius 20:29-34; Markus 10:46-52)

35 Arono Yesus pararai no munijo Yeriko,
naije vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no
unanuije ama tuga panatambe.
36 Po
vatano wanuije manauno wanya ti udeta,
weti po manajo pare, “Animaisye mije?”
37 Umba wo raura akanande ai ware,
“Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Opi de to we.”
38 Weti vatano amije ntuba umawe
gwain pare, “Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo
Winy, naemeno rinai!”

39 Vatano wanya usye uparijo vatano
amije ntuba umaso ai, ware, “Wimanin!”
Weramu opamo gwain akoeve akato pare,
“Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!”
40 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po vatane
matutir pare, “Wapo vatane wato auga-
vere.” Arono vatano amije ntuba umaso
pararaijo Ai, umba Yesus po anajo pare,
41 “Animaisye mi nyare Syo raunande
nai?”
Umba po raura akananto Yesus ai pare,
“Injae, syare ibekero syo nuge raeni.”
42 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Syo saumane raunande nai, nami
mpora da nyo ana raen. Nyanave Ri-
nai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.” 43 Naije
kobe vatane umaso amije mbar ti po ana
raen kakavimbe, muno tavono Yesus ai, po
Amisye ararimbe. Vatano wanuije wo ana
umaso raen wo Amisye ararimbe tavon.

19

Yesus po Zakeus apan

1 Yesus siso no munijo Yeriko panya
anawadito. 2 Arono naije akarijo vatano
wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta
aije inta apa tame mirati Zakeus. Opamo
apa ananuge manui rave. 3 Zakeus po
ratantona pare, “Yesus opamo are pije?”
Weti pare bekero po aeni. Weramu apa
tete ntumainy muno vatano wanui us-
aiyo aora ti po Yesus aene ramu. 4 Weti
pansanano wusyi umba to po inyo ara
raiseo indamu po Yesus aeno kavinta dei.
5 Arono Yesus nande no inyo umaso ama
ruke rai, peraseo Po aen ti po aura seo pare,
“Zakeus! Nyaje avave! Weye masyoto
unumeso syare Syo napan no nya yavar.”
6 Umba Zakeus pavave siridijo inyoe
raijakaje. Anayanambe rave, ti po Yesus
augave siso no apa yavar. 7 Weramu
vatano wanuije wo ana umaso raen,
wayao ensembe ware, “Yesus po vatano
ayao kakaije no aije so apan no apa yavar
ti ngkove ramu.”
8 Umba Zakeus seo tet umba po raura
nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, syare syo sya
ananuge so raporabe rurum, syo nake inta
raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije mai. Muno are pirati syo aponae to ti
syo apa doije inta rauga bayave, indati syo
apa rasakinav akananto ai muno syo doijo
kaijinta raijaro ratavon inda manui, umba
syo raunanto ai.”
9 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Zakeus
ai pare, “Masyoto unumeso Syo winye
nya yavaruga nawe wasapaya wapa ayao
kakaije rai, weye winyamo nya anave
mamo mamaisyo nya aneno Abraham
apa anave ramai tavon. 10 Weye Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu Syo vatano
nanawirati ugwaravainyo Amisye ai
makani muno Syo mawainde indamu Syo
mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

Ananeneaeyo doijo emasi (Matius 25:14-30)

11 Vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa ayaowe
umawe ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta
raura mai jakato. Weye arono naije
Opamo pararai no Yerusalem weti vatane
wo ratantona ware masyoto Amisye de
be akarive mine vone so raije mararai
kobe to. 12 Yesus apa ananeneae no taiso
pare, “Vatano apa tame ntiti pare poroto
no munijo nggwaravainy indamu akarijo
titi no naije po aijaseo be akarijo titive
taune apa munije rai umba pare pakare.
13 Pana poroto rainy, po apa vatano wana-
patambe aije abusyin mawainde, umba
po doijo emasi vasye abusyin ratodijo
mai, ti vatane nanentabo apa doije vasye
intabo. Umba po raura mai pare, ‘Syare
syoroto. Wapo doije so rave wapo ram-
bayan wadasarirae inda manui.’
14 Umba vatano titi umaso poroto. Wer-
amu vatano una no apa munije umaso
wonayo ai, weti wo vatane inta matutir in-
damu wuruta wo raura akarijo titi umawe
ai ware, ‘Vemo nyo vatano de wato ai-
jaseo be akari titive reansai jinya, weye
reamamo wamonayo aija.’
15 Weramu akarijo titi umaso po vatane
umawe aijaseo be akarive apa munije rai.
Umba naije pakare po apa vatano wana-
patambe aije mawainde usai no amun in-
damu po manajo apa doijo po raunanto
maije rai, pare ama manuije miridije nseo
ma ruimaisy?
16 Vatano panapatambe manasyine de
po raura nanto apa akarije umaso ai pare,

‘Injae, doijo emasi vasye intabo nyo raunande rinaije omamo syo rasariraeya nseo abusyine rai to.’
17 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Ana mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raeranande kobe, weti syo munije abusyin raunande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.’
18 Umba vatano jirumo panapatambe ai pakare akato, po raura ai pare, ‘Injae, doije vasye intabo nyo raunande rinaije omamo syo rasariraeya nseo radanije rai to.’
19 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Ko dave! Weti syo munije radani raunande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.’
20 Umba vatano panapatambe kaijinta pakare akato, po raura pare, ‘Injae, nyo raen: nya doije vasye intabo mi so. Syo ratavano ansune vasye rai.
21 Syo ratavan ti ntami vayave weye syo nasyaniv. Winyamo naemeno vatane maije jewen. Vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu winyamo nyo awa doije raija tenambe.’
22 Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Winyamo vatano mamun! Nyanapatambe rinai kobe jewen! Indati syo mangke raugaje nai mamaisyo taune nya ana ndaura umawe rai. Nyo inaura nyare vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu risyamo syo awa doije raija tenambe.
23 Arono wusyinoe syo doije raunande nai, weamo syare nyo raugato ntami no yavaro doije ntuna raije rai, wirati indamu ama manuije miridije nseo. Inda arono syakare, syo doije umaso raugav muno ama seano miridije nseo ratavon. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo rave tai maisye jewen?’
24 Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto vatano usai no nanawije mai pare, ‘Wapo doije vasye intabo umawe raugavo vatane wato aora, yara wapo raunanto vatano apa doije vasye abusyine umawe amarom tavon.’
25 Vatano usai no nanawije wo raura ware, ‘Injae, vemo nyo raunanto vatane wato ai nora, weye apave doije vasye abusyine rai to.’
26 Umba akarije umaso po raura akananto mai pare, ‘Raunanto ai kai! Weye are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo aora.’ 27 Umba akarije umaso po raura apa naite mai pare, ‘Wata wapo sya marova uma wonayo ibe akarive maije maugavere no rinamune so indamu wapo maubaisy.’ ”

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem (Matius 21:1-11; Markus 11:1-10; Yohanes 12:12-19)

28 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba puisyeve apa arakove mai, wanya tutir to no Yerusalem. 29 Arono Yesus pararai no munijo Betpage muno Betania no no pukame ama tame mi Pukamo Saitun, naije Po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy. 30 Po raura yai pare, “Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai, umba ipo keledaijo kamuram raokae ti nte no ratuije inta raen. Keledaije ratuije omamo vatane inta useave rai rainya nene. Ti ripo waije raneka rai indamu ipo rauga da ride no Rinui. 31 Vatane inta ware wo risanajo ware, ‘Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije wato raneka ti ripo raugav?’ Wea umba ipo raura ipare, ‘Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai.’ ”

32 Yesus apa arakovo jirume umaso ija nyanta irati keledaijo kamurame inta rai, mamaisyo Apa ana daura umawe rai. 33 Arono yo keledaije umaso raneka, vatano awave raije wo raura nande yai ware, “Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo kamurame so rapaya?”
34 Umba yo raura akananto mai yare, “Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai.”
35 Weti yo keledaije umaso rauga ti ije no Yesusa nui. Umbawe Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije ama akiri mona rai, umba wo Yesus aijaseo tuna rai. 36 Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat. Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe.
37 Yesus paje irati Pukamo Saitun raora, umba pararaijo Yerusalem rai. Naije

Apa arakovo wanuije uma utavondijo aijoe manayanambe tenambe ti manamote manakoe wo Amisye ararimbe weye anapaporainyo Yesus po raroron tenambe mamo wo raen to. 38 Wo raura ware,
“Kove ngkov irati Akarijo Titi de tamo
Amisye rautane Ai!✡
Amisye ararimbe, Opi no no munijo ntiti,
weye anuga nsaumano wansai!”

39 Vatano Parisije inta una no vatano wanuije awa yasyin wo raura nande Yesus ai ware, “Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo nya arakove wato mansaura nanto ra umanin.”

40 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Sya arakove wo inararimbe kai. Yara wapare wapo vatane so mansopi, indati orame so mirati mo manigwan ti nggwain mo inararimbe!”

Yesus poyovo Yerusalem rai

41 Arono Yesus pararai ti po Yerusalem raen kobe, naije poyovo rai. 42 Po raura pare, “Vatano Yerusalem, ibeke dave syare wapo raen masyoto unumeso animaisye mi mo kovo saumane raugavo wasai! Risyirati syo kovo saumane raunande, weramu omamo ngkokaibe wasai ti wapantatukambe rai. 43 Masyoto makareye wapa marova ude wo wasawariki muno wo yane ranari wasakiani indamu vemo inta wusya inya. 44 Indati wapa marova wo weape wapa arikainye nawe wasaubaisy, umba wo oramo veano Yerusalem ranarije randamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min. Anakotare umaso nande wasai weye wapantatukambe Vatano Amisye po atutir ti de wasaije Ai.”

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy
(Matius 21:12-17; Markus 11:15-18; Yohanes 2:13-22)

45 Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije mawatan. 46 Po raura nanto mai pare, “Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya.’ Weramu wapo ranigwano vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta ramai dave.”

47 Umba Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisye rai masyote anteter. Weramu syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, ubeker ware wo aubaisy. 48 Ubeker wo unanuije rakani indamu wo aubaisy, weramu wantatukambe ware wo raveare rui, weye vatan tenambe manayanambe wo Apa ayaowe raraniv.

20

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo
(Matius 21:23-27; Markus 11:27-33)

1 Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube muno Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga. Syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe ude Ai. 2 Umba wo anajo ware, “Nyo raura reansai: vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?”

3 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati: 4 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako?”

5-6 Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. “Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen? Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai ti wo orame rave wansaepar weye wanave ware Yohanes opamo anawae Amisye inta pije.” 7 Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, “Reamamo reamantatukambe.”

8 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija.”

✡ **19:38** Mazmur 118:26

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri (Matius 21:33-46; Markus 12:1-17)

9 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
vatano wanuije mai pare, “Vatane inta
po nawaisye rayare, umba po anggurije
ranyum no rai. Umba po vatane inta
mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye
raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—
wo inta raugav, muno wepo inta raugav.
Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran,
tuna no ratuije noa gwaravainy. 10 No
ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba
vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po
apa vatano panapatambe aije inta atutir
indamu de no vatano wo apa nawaisye
raeranande mansai, indamu wo apa mane
raunanto ai. Weramu vatano uma wo
nawaisye raeranande wo anepati, umba
wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara
pakato. 11 Umba vatano apave nawaisye
rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije
kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu
vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe
wo anepati muno wo ave tatugadi, umba
wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara
pakato. 12 Umba vatano apave nawaisye
rai umawe po vatano kaijinta atutir akato,
weramu wo anepati akato umba wo
awatan.
13 Umba akarijo nawaisye umawe po
raura pare, ‘Animaisye mirati syo rave?
Syare syo taune sya kavo inanuga no aije
atutir poroto mai. Opamo indati wanave
ai jaje.’
14 Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye
raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso
aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware,
‘Sopamo apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo
aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai,
umba wamaura nawaisye so rai.’ 15 Umba
wo arikainye umawe awatan ti pusyo no
nawaisye ama akiri umba wo aubaisy.”

Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Ani-
maisye mirati akarijo nawaisye umawe
po rave? 16 Indati de aje, po vatano
wo nawaisye raeranande umawe
mansaubaisy, umba po nawaisye rau-
nanto vatano kaijinta mai jakato indamu
wo raeranande akato.”

Arono vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa
ananeneae umaso ranaun, naije manuga
mantaun muno ujaniv, weti ware,
“Weinya! Vemo mangke manakoe wato
nande reansai jinya!”

17 Yesus amije no tawan irati mai, umba
Po raura nanto mai pare, “Inya! Ayao
Amisye somamo ama tunato raije no tai
rui?

‘Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari
wonayo rai, ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao indamu yavare
rausea nteto rai mo raijar matuve.’✡

18 Are pirati pantukamo orame umaso rai
ti tende ama vone rai, opamo pandamisy.
Muno are pirati orame so ntemaje ai ti mo
akep, opamo pandamisyi ti be kapumbe.”*

19 Arono kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije nawe, syeno akokoe
utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe,
wo ananeneae umaso ranaun, upari
rave. Weti ubeker ware wo Yesus aijar
no masyoto naije, weye wo raen Apa
ayao po raura umawe mare onawamo
maurata irati vatano mamun wo nawaisye
raeranande umawe mansai. Weramu wo
aijare ramu, weye wo vatano wanuije
masyaniv.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai (Matius 22:15-22; Markus 12:13-17)

20 Akarijo Yahudi wo varore rakani in-
damu wo Yesus aijar, weti wo vatane
inta matutir ude Ai indamu wo anyanyuti
maninimbe. Vatane umaso mansamune
ngkov weramu manuga mamo mamun,
weye ubeker ware wo Yesus atopano Apa
ana daura inta rai indamu wo augaveta wo
aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai indamu
po mangke raugaje Ai. 21 Weti vatane
umawe wo anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune,
reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura
muno Nya ananyao mamo nsarokir. Muno
Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe ramu,
yara Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura tugaive
vatane mai. 22 Weti reamare Nyo raura re-
ansai: Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo
wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo

✡ **20:17** Mazmur 118:22-23 * **20:18** Orame umaso raurata irati Mesias (Yesus) ai, weti are pirati panave Ai jewen yara po awatambe, opamo indati mangke nande ai.

doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako jewen kaije?”

23 Yesus po mansaen awa angkarije
ntapekano mai. 24 Weti Po raura mai pare,
“Wapo doije vasye inta rarorono Rinai.
Arepa amune mi no no doije raije so?
Arepa tame mi som?”

Umba wo raura akananto Ai ware,
“Akarijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa
tame mije.”

25 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye
mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai.
Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo
wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon.”

26 Vatane umawe ware wo Yesus
atopano Apa ana daura rai no vatano
wanuije mansamun, weramu unanta Apa
ayao kakaije inta raije ramu. Weti umanin
bayave, weye unantaive Apa ana po raura
nanto maije rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura
(Matius 22:23-33; Markus 12:18-27)

27 Umba naije vatano Saduki inta ude
no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona
ware arono munije ama akari, vatano
ugwenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu.
Umba ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa
ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai ware,
28 “Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao so
ratoe wansai pare, ‘Ranivara anya inta
kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai, weamo
apa rijate inta noamo po apa anamugo
kavinije umawe raovan akato indamu
ama arikainye inta aenamo nanto teto
ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa tanoane rai
jakato.’ Musa apa ananyao no tai maisy.
29 Weti vatano anya mano kaururum
ube arakobe. Awa anuije po wanya
inta raovan, umba kakai, apa arikainye
meweno ai. 30-31 Ana maisyare omaisye bo
mirati no apa rijato no akaje aije ai muno
aya rijato mandeije ai muno miridije
nde irati rija dave kaururume ai. Wo
wanya umawe raovan tetebe weramu
ukakai, awa arikainye meweno mai.
32 Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai
tavon. 33 Maisyare omaisyamo, arono
vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no
munije ama akari, wanya umawe mamo
are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano kaururum
umawe wo raovan to!”

34 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
“Vatano una no mine vone so arono naiso
ubaunam. 35 Weramu arono munije ama
akari, vatano Amisye po mansaen pare
umamaisyo ukovakato no wene rai ti
ukova una no munijo ntiti, onawamo
indati ubaunam akatoe ramu. 36 Muno
indati ukakai jakatoe ramu, yara maisyare
naito Amisye mansamai tavon. Vatane
umaso onawamo Amisye apa arikainye
waino mansai weye Amisye po maijasea
ukovakato.

37 Muno ananyao vatano ugwenen
indati ukovakato mamo Musa taune po
raroron kakavimbe. Weye arono Amisye
arorono ai no tanamo mbadurur no randa
uga umbuga kanene rai, Musa po Amisye
awainamo aneno Abraham, muno Isak,
muno Yakob, awa Amisye pije.✡ 38 Ayao
umaso ama tunato raije mare anene
umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe
tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye
pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisye pa
jewena, yara vatano ujaisye awa Amisye
pije. Weye Wepirati vatan tenambe
ujaisyo Ai.”

39 Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije inta wo raura akanande Yesus ai
ware, “Injayo Kurune, Nya ana ndaura
wato mamaisy.” 40 Muno arono we kobe
vatane inta po Yesus anajo akatoe ramu,
weye vatane wo asyani tenambe.

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Matius 22:41-46; Markus 12:35-37)

41 Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanuije
mai pare, “Wapa kurune wo raura ware
Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi pije.
42 Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura
pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye
Daud po Mesias aura no Mazmur no taiso:

‘Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai
pare,
“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai
java

✡ **20:37** Keluaran 3:6 ✡ **20:43** Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13

43 Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna
no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai.” ’✡
44 Daud po Mesias aura pare, ‘sya Akar-
ijo Titi pije,’ yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi
pije!”†

Wasyisyaube kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai
(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)

45 Vatano wanuije umaso udani nanto
wo Yesus apa ayao daura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai ranaun pare,
46 “Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai! We-
nawamo manayanambe wanya irati
awa ansuno nggwaravainy manawadi
rautan, muno manayanambe vatane
ubeaje mai no pasari. Manayanambe
utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no
yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe
utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon
arono one rave. 47 Wo wanya kavinije
maponae indamu wo awa ananuge muno
awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno awa
sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane
wo mansararimbe rai. Weramu vatane
wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye
awa angkarije ntapekan.”

21

Wanya kavinije inta mo doije inta rau-
nanto Amisye ai
(Markus 12:41-44)

1 Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po
vatano awa ananuge manuijo maije maen
wo doijo manuije raugasyo bayaijo veano
doije ranugande rai. 2 Muno Po wanya
kavinijo ama ananuge meweno raije inta
raen tavon, mo doije vasye rurum rau-
gasyo tavon, weramu aya mangke ma-
maun dave. 3 Umba Yesus po raura pare,
“Tugae, wanya kavinije so ama ananuge
mewen dai rave, weramu ama doijo mo
raugasyo no bayaije umaso aya mangke
mo doijo vatano kaijinta wo raugasyo
raije rakivan. 4 Weye vatane umawe awa
ananugo manuije ama nanake wemirati
wo raunanto. Yara wanya kavinije so-
mamo ama ananuge mewen dai rave, wer-
amu mo ana mo rave anaisye ramavune
raunanto vintabo.”

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama man-
damisyije raura
(Matius 24:1-2; Markus 13:1-2)

5 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta
wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Yavaro Amisye so
ama orame ngko dave muno ama ananugo
vatane wo raunanto Amisye aije so ngko
dave tavon!”
6 Weti Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Indati masyoto makareye Yavaro Amisy
wapo raene so, ama oramo ngko dave
somamo mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna
no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato
jewen.”

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama
akari mararai
(Matius 24:3-14; Markus 13:3-13)

7 Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anajo
ware, “Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo raura
reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba
anakotaro Nyo raura umawe mamaisy?
Muno munije ama akari namije mare
nande, weamo animaisye mirati indati
rarorono wusyimbe?”
8 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta
wo wasaponae inya! Weye indati vatane
wanui ude wo Sya tame veano taune
mawain ware, ‘Risyirati Mesias!’ muno
inta ware, ‘Munije ama akarije nan-
dea mararai rave to!’ Weramu vemo
watavondijo mai jinya. 9 Arono rui rati
wadaniv vatane wo marova rave, muno
inta wo marova rave taune awa akarijo
pemerinta mansai, weamo vemo wajaniv
inya. Weye ana namije mamo indati
nande wusyimbe, weramu munije ama
akarije omamo mamai dainya nene.”
10 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Mu-
nije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta
mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akar-
ijo titi kaijinta ai. 11 Mungkijo manakoe
nande, muno nugo marore tami, muno
waneno mamangke ntamijo vatane mai no
rui rui vayave. Muno anainame raroron

† **20:44** Ayao so mare Daud apa ajavi Yesus pamo be akarijo titive Apa aneno Daud akivan.

nande no naumo warae weti vatane wo raen ujani dave.
12 Weramu anakotaro raura so nande rainyamo, indati vatane wo wasaijar muno wo wasave tatugadi weye weapamo watavondi Rinai. Indati wo wasaugaveta indamu akarijo yavaro sambaya raije wo mangke rapatimugo wasai, muno wo wasausisa no tanoano makova rai. Muno wo wasaugaveta wo anangkakivane rantuna wasai no akarijo titi muno gubernur mansamun weye watavondijo Rinai. 13 Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo inaura kakavimbe akarije umaso mansai. 14 Weramu arono wo wasangkakivambe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayao wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. 15 Weye indati Syo wasakarikuga raveti mba dave muno Syo ayaowe raunande wasai inda wadaura vambunimbe. Indati wapa marova wo ayaowe rasakinavo wasai kakai weye umamaisye ramu. 16 Arono naije indati taune wapa ajae, muno wapa akoye, muno wapa arakove, muno wapa yavaruga indati wo wasamavun nanto wapa marova mai. Muno weapamo inta wo wasaunanto indamu wasaubaisy. 17 Indati vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. 18 Weramu Amisye po wasaeranande aje, weti indati wasakarivuinye wato inta aumandije ramu. 19 Wasatawandi kobe, indati wapaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

Yerusalem ama mandamisyije raura (Matius 24:15-21; Markus 13:14-19)

20 "Arono wapo raen naito wanuije wo Yerusalem rawariki, tugae indati ama mandamisyije ndea mararai. 21 Arono naije syare vatano una no Yudea wansanan usea no unat. Syare vatano una no munijo Yerusalem ama uga rai wuje raora. Vemo vatano una no maran ude wakaisya no munijo we rai jinya. 22 Masyoto namije omamo masyoto Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano Yahudije mansai inda mamaisyo anawae wusyine awa ana wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raije rai. 23 Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe, awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai. Indati siurijo manakoe nande Israel so rai, muno Amisye apa parije maje vatano Yahudije so mansai. 24 Weti indati naite wo awa omake raugav ti wo Yahudi inta maotar, muno wo inta maugavo arove no munijo maran. Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai umarovave Yerusalem rai ti wo rapinde, umba ube akarive rai java masyoto Amisye po rapatimugo maije ndea mamai to, umba maneme mpaya rai."

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare (Matius 24:29-31; Markus 13:24-27)

25 "Arono munije ama akari, anainam inta raroron no naumo warae, no uma pe embae me tume pe mai tenambe. Muno mine vone so, mayane ama aneae indati mbumu manakokoive rave, weti vatan tenambe utantuna no mine so ujani dave. 26 Ujani dave ti mansamune ngkaumudi muno manuga nseo majeve weye wantatukambe animaisye mirati nande mine so rai. Weye naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan. 27 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaen rino kamure rai ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunine muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan. 28 Arono wapo anakotare umaso raen, syare wasanuga mbambunin muno wasamune rampiraseo weye masyoto Amisye po wasapaya kakaije raije ndea mararai to."

Ananeneae tume (Matius 24:32-35; Markus 13:28-31)

29 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Apa arakove mai pare, "Syare wapo tumo warae ratantona. 30 Arono wapo Tumbina raeno seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man akato.' 31 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro nande umawe raen, wapare masyoto Amisye de be akarive mine vone so raije ndea mararai to.

32 Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen. 33 Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamo ntamija nuge nuganui."

Wasyisyaube

34 "Wasyisyaube! Vemo wapo one rave
tutir muno wamaeno awije rai nora,
muno vemo wapo wapa ana bekedaije
muno wapa anakotaro nsosobe wasai obo
ratantona nora, weye indati Sya masyoto
syakare no mine so rai de papabe wasai.
35 Masyoto naije mantukande papabe,
raurata irati avirijo ntende papabe rai, ti
mo vatan tenambe utantuna no mine vone
so mansakep. 36 Weti wasyisyaube muno
wasambayambe tutir indamu Amisye po
vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wasa-
tawandi siurijo mangkeo mare nande
wasaije rai no masyoto rijat. Wasatawandi
kobe rave, indati wasamane jewen arono
wasayai no Arikainyo Vatan rinamun."
37 Masyote anteter Yesus pananyaube
no Yavaro Amisye ama uga, yara na-
mane anteter puje Yerusalem raora umba
poroto niki no Pukamo Saitun. 38 Awatan
ngko dave vatano wanuije wanugan no
Yavaro Amisye ama uga indamu wo Apa
ananyaowe ranaun.

22

Vatane wanugan ware wo Yesus aubaisy
(Matius 26:1-5, 14-16; Markus 14:1-2, 10-11; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Yahudi awa ono wo rotijo ragije mewen
daije raisye nandea mararai to. One so
rawainamo Ono Paska. 2 Naije syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye rai
muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije wo unanuije rakani indamu wo
Yesus aubaisy. Ware wo aijar maninimbe,
weye wo vatano wanuije masyaniv.
3 Umba naije Anakakai Akoe siso Yu-
das, apa tamo akoe mi Iskariot, anuga
rai. Yudas sopamo siso irati Yesus apa
arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi
aije mansai. 4 Weti Yudas poroto no syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
nawe, akarijo naito Yahudi wo Yavaro
Amisye ramane nawe mansai. Umba
wayao vambinibe animaisye mirati Yudas
po rave ramu po Yesus amavun nanto
mai. 5 Weti syeno akokoe muno nait akari
umawe manayanambe ti wurairive ware
wo doije inta raunanto Yudas ai. 6 Yudas
pare yombe, umba po varore rakani in-
damu po Yesus amavuno mansai manin-
imbe indamu vemo vatano wanuije wo
raen inya.

Yesus apa arakove yo anaisyo Paska ratayao
(Matius 26:17-19; Markus 14:12-16)

7 Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono
vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen
daije raisy muno wo domba inta aubaisy
wo ameseo Amisye ai umba wo ama ine
raisy. 8 Arono naije Yesus po Petrusa pe
Yohanesa pe yatutir pare, "Ita ipo anaisyo
Paska ratayao indamu wandaisy."
9 Umba yo anajo yare, "Injae, rui rati
nyare mbekero ririmo anaisyo Paska
ratayao wansai?"
10 Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai
pare, "Wurisisa no Yerusalem, ripare ri-
nanta vatane inta ai, opamo po mana
rawavino kiviro kopa rai ti po raugav.
Wiritavono ai, ita no apa yavaro pare
siso ri. 11 Umba ipo raura irati vatano
apave yavare rai ai ipare, 'Injayo Kurune
po nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati
Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe
wo anaisyo Paska raisyo rai?' 12 Indati
vatane umaso po tanoano vono warae ama
uga manakoe inta rarorono isai. Tanoane
umaso mamai bintabo irati meja muno
ananuge kotaro isyi daije rautan. Weti ripo
anaisye ratayao wansamarom no naije."
13 Umba Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yurija
no Yerusalem. No ratuije nyanta irati
anakotaro uma Yesus po raura we rai ma-
mai bintabo. Umba yo anaisyo Paska
ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy
(Matius 26:20-30; Markus 14:17-26; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

14 Arono uma pasyo kobe ti Ono
Paska mamai to, naije Yesusa pe apa
arakovo utavondi aije nawe waje utantuna
tenambe indamu wisyisy. 15 Umba Yesus
po raura mai pare, "Risyamo ibeke dave
ituna wamisyi tenambe irati Ono Paska so
rai, arono Sya siurijo mangke mana nande
rainye so. 16 Syo raura tugaive: indati Syo
Ono Paska raisy akatoe ramu gao Amisye

de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so ti wamanugan wamo Apa ono akoe raisy akato."
17 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po raura pare, "Wapo anggurije so raugav muno wapo ratodijo wasai indamu wadamanam. 18 Syo raura tugaive, indati Syo anggurije inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so."
19 Naije Yesus po rotije raijade umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, "Somamo inanasine mi so, omamo Syo raunande wasai. Wapo rotije so raisy indamu wasaemen irati Rinai."
20 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wo anaisyo Paska umaso raisya mewen, umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade akato, umba Po raura pare, "Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo wasaije mi som, mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy.
21 Weramu vatano po inamavune pi pe wantantuna wamisyi tenambe no meja so. 22 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, weramu kakaije nde irati vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai!"
23 Naije Yesus apa arakove wayao vambinibe ware, "Are pirati no no wama yasyine so ti, indati apa ana dave maisyare somaisy?"

Are pi panakoeve no Amisye apa kawasae awa yasyin

24 Umba naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wayao ensembe mansai ware, "Are pirati panakoeve no wama yasyin?"
25 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Akarijo titi mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai, muno vatano awa vambunine no maije manayanambe wo vatane matutir. Wo vatane mansantitidi indamu ubeta awa bekere rai, weramu taune wo taune mansaura ware, 'reamamo reamo vatano wanuije maeranande kobe.' 26 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara vatano rui pirati panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare po taune atantona maisyare vatano mamaun wemaisy. Muno vatano rui pirati be akarive, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mai tenambe. 27 Arakove, no mine vone so vatano panakoe tuna pisyi bayave, muno vatano kaijinta wanapatambe ai. Weramu wamamo wansasye. Ribe akarive wasai muno syanapatambe wasai tavon.
28 Vatano wanui wonayo Rinai ti wo inave tatugadi, weramu weapamo wapo inapaya ramu, yara watavondijo Rinai tutir. 29 Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasapatimu indamu wabe akarive, maisyare muno Sya Injaya po inapatimu indamu ibe akarive. 30 Indati watantuna wapisyisyo inatavon arono ide ibe akarive mine vone so rai. Muno watantuna no kursijo ntiti, wabe akarive susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe."

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave
(Matius 26:31-35; Markus 14:27-31; Yohanes 13:36-38)

31 Yesus po raura Petrus ai pare, "Simon, Simon. Anakakai Akoe po Amisye anajo indamu varore raugaje ai indamu po wea tenambe wasatopano wapa anave Rinaije rai, maisyare muno vatane po gandum rarayan ti ama ine ransopo ama kea rai wemaisy. 32 Weramu ibe sambayambe Simon winai, indamu vemo nyo nya anave Rinaije rapaya kobe inya, yara kavinta nakato umba nyakare Rinai. Muno arono nyakare Rinai to, weamo syare nyo nya arakove so awa anave raijaseo mbambunin akato tavon."
33 Weramu Petrus po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, risyamo indati syo napaya ramu! Yara syanatatayaube indamu risuiri natavon, weti vatane wo naugave siso no tanoano makova rai, weamo ritavondi imakova. Muno vatane wo naubaisy, weamo syare rikakaijo natavon."
34 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Petrus ai pare, "Petrus, Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebe rainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamaravea susye mandei."

Indati vatano mine vone so wo Yesus apa arakove mawatambe

35 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wusyi-
noe arono Syo wasatutir indamu wapo
Ayao Kove ravovo vatane mai, Syo
wasanyao syare vemo wapo doije, in-
gkujawane, ajo kokome inta raugav inya.
Arono naije ana inta meweno wasai rako
jewena e?”

Wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, “Jew-
ena.”

36 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Weramu soamo nsasye, weti wapo
doije muno ingkujawane raugav wapa
unanui anya rai. Muno are nyirati nya
omake meweno nai, weamo nyo nya an-
suno waravainye inta ramavun dati umba
nyo ama doije veano omake inta ramavun
namarom inda nyo raugav. 37 Weye Ayao
Amisye ama ana mo rinaurairive omamo
indati mamaisy, wemi mo ratoe no taiso:
‘Opamo ato siso vatano ukakainoanive
mansai.’✡ Tugae, kavinta nakato urairije
umaso indati mamaisy.”

38 Yesus apa arakove wo raura ware,
“Injae, winyerade, wama omake mamo
jiruma.”

Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Mamai to.”

Yesus sambayambe no Pukamo Saitun (Matius 26:36-46; Markus 14:32-42)

39 Yesus puje Yerusalem raora, umba
poroto no Pukamo Saitun maisyare muno
masyote anteter porotove wemaisy. Apa
arakove utavondi Ai tavon. 40 Arono
unanta no Pukamo Saitun, Yesus po
raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare,
“Wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo
wasatopane mo wasakep inya!”

41 Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba
Po apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba
be sambayambe. 42 Pare, “Sya Injae,
wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so raveto
inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono Sya
bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere
bo rai.” 43 Umba naije naito Amisye
inta aroron ti de Yesus ai po vambunine
raugaje Ai. 44 Yesus anuga nseo majeve
ti be sambayambe vambunimbe. Apa
mamoane ngkaputin nsororop maisyare
muno mavu maje ramaisy.

45 Be sambayambea mewen, umba Yesus
pakare no Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai.
Po maen unaki, weye manimaumbe yava
manakea mayondi. 46 Yesus po raura mai
pare, “Wabeanimaibe wanaki? Wasea!
Syare wasambayambe indamu vemo ana
mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya!”

Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar (Matius 26:47-56; Markus 14:43-50; Yohanes 18:1-11)

47 Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije
vatano wanui ude, muno Yudas, opamo
Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum
inta pije, po unanuije rarorono mai. Umba
Yudas de Yesus ai po anu. 48 Yesus po raura
nanto ai pare, “Yudas, mbeanimaibe nyo
Arikainyo Vatan rinanu? Weye nyare nyo
inamavun!”

49 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
raura ware, “Injae, nyare reamo vatane
umaso maperam omake rai je?” 50 Umba
arakove inta po apa omake veano vatano
panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoamo
anem ngkove raotar ti mpatimu.

51 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto
mai pare, “Weinya!” Umba Po vatane
umawe amarikoamo uma mpatimugoe
raugakananto no akato ti nsauman.

52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
nawe, akarijo naito Yahudi wo Yavaro
Amisye ramane nawe, akarijo Yahudije
nawe mai, weye ude ware wo aijar. Pare,
“Risyamo vatano mamune inta pi Risye
ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake
muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar?
53 Masyote anteter rituna no wapa yasyin
no Yavaro Amisye ama uga, weramu wapo
inaijare ramu. Weramu soamo varore
raugaje wasai to. Wapo inaijaro namane
yasyine so rai, omamo Anakakai Akoe apa
ana dave mije.”

Petrus po Yesus amamarave (Matius 26:57-58, 69-75; Markus 14:53-54, 66-72; Yohanes 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Umba wo Yesus aijar, wo augaveta no
syeno titi apa yavar, muno Petrus dijat apa

✡ **22:37** Yesaya 53:12

vavane no mai. 55 Umba vatane wo taname raon no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai, umba utantuna rakiani, muno Petrus tuna irati matavon. 56 Wanya arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta mo Petrus aen tuna no taname ama tuga. Taname ama vare mba nanto Petrus amune rai, weti wanya so mo amune rayasir kobe, umba mo raura mare, "Sopamo tavondijo Yesus aije inta pi sop."

57 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave pare, "Syantukambe vatane wato ai!"

58 Kavinta umba vatano kaijinta po Petrus aen, umba po raura pare, "Winyamo vatano tavondijo Yesus aije pi winy!"

Weramu Petrus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risya jewena!"

59 Petrus tuna vavaijo uma amije intabo ai, umba vatano kaijinta de soowato ai pare, "Winyamo vatano Galilea, weti tugae rave winyamo vatan watavono Yesus aije inta pi winy ivae."

60 Umba Petrus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!" Arono Petrus payaowa nene, naije kobe mangkuere kokebe. 61 Umba Amisy Yesus sarirae po aerananto. Umba Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura umawe rai pare, "Mangkuere kokebe rainy, indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei." 62 Umba Petrus puje poyo dave.

Vatane wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo anepati
(Matius 26:67-68; Markus 14:65)

63 Naije naito wo Yesus aman wanaikebe Ai muno wo anepati. 64 Wo amune ratavano ansune vasye rai umba wo anajo ware, "Winyamo anawae pi Winy, weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura kakavimbe reansai!" 65 Umba wo Yesus akaajian dave.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun
(Matius 26:59-66, 27:1; Markus 14:55-64, 15:1; Yohanes 18:19-24)

66 Awatan ngko dave, akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe, wanugan umba wo Yesus augavere te no mansamun indamu wo akanijo Apa ayao kakaije rai. 67 Umba wo anajo ware, "Reamare Nyo raura kakavimbe reansai: Winyamo Mesiasa pi Win dako?"

Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Ranivara Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weamo wapanave Inaije ramu. 68 Muno ranivara Syo wasanajo, weamo indati wapo ana inta raura akanande Rinaije ramu. 69 Weramu kavinta nakato umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ituna no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai."

70 Umba akarijo akokoe Yahudi wo raura tenambe ware, "Maisyare omai ti, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy e?"

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Sya tamo wadanajo mi taune wadaura to, ti syare tugae Risy ivae."

71 Umba wo raura ware, "Wandaniv Yesus taune po apa ayao kakaije raurawa wandanaun to pare Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pa! Weti vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo aura tantunawije mawainde akato nora, weye wamo Apa ayao kakaije umaso ranaun to."

23

Yesus te no Pilatus amun
(Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Markus 15:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

1 Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi umawe usea usayai, umba wo Yesus augaveta no Gubernur Pilatus amun. 2 Umba naije wo Yesus angkivan ware, "Reamo Vatane so aenamo Po vatano Yahudi wanuije manuga raugabe indamu umarovave pemerinta Roma ai, muno Po mansopi inda vemo wo pajak ravae nanto Akarijo Titi Roma ai nora. Muno Po raura pare Opamo Mesias, vatano Yahudi reama Akarijo Titi pije."

3 Umba Pilatus po Yesus anajo pare, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?"

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai."

4 Umba Pilatus po raura nanto syeno akokoe muno vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai Vatane so ai ramu."

5 Weramu akarijo Yahudi umawe wo antitidi jakato ware, "Vatane sopamo Apa

ayao nsiso irati vatano wanui mansai no Yudea so raita tenambe. Manasyimbe pananyaube no Galilea rai umba de no naiso, Po vatane manuga raugabe indamu ube marovave vatano Roma wasai."

6 Arono Pilatus po awa ayao umaso ranaun, naije po manajo pare, "Sopamo vatano Galilea pa e?"

7 Akarijo Yahudi wo raura akananto ai ware, "Tugae, Opamo vatano Galilea pa."

Weti Pilatus po apa naite matutir indamu wo Yesus augaveta no Herodesa nui, weye Herodes opirati be akarive propinsijo Galilea rai. Muno arono naije Herodes opamo de no Yerusalem rai to.

Yesus te no Herodes amun

8 Herodes anayanambe rave po Yesus aen, weye nugoenta rave to po Yesus apa ana dave muno Apa ananyaowe ranaun, weramu po aen dainy. Muno beke dave pare po Apa anapaporainye inta raen. 9 Weti Herodes po Yesus anajobe manui, weramu Yesus po ana inta raura nakatoe ramu. 10 Syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe usai no naije, wo Yesus aura tantunawi rave. 11 Umba Herodesa pe apa naite nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo akaajian. Wo ansuno manawadi ngko dave inta raugasyo Ai ra po rave, mamaisyo ansuno akarijo titi po rave ramaisy, indamu wo ambaon. Umba Herodes apa naite wo auga ti wakare no Pilatusa nui. 12 Masyoto naije Herodesa pe Pilatusa pe ibe arakobe. Wusyinoe ibe marovave irati yai.

Pilatus po mangke raunanto Yesus ai indamu kakai (Matius 27:15-26; Markus 15:6-15; Yohanes 18:38-19:16)

13 Pilatus po syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, vatano wanuije nawe mawainde. 14 Umba po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapo Vatane so augavere rinai, wapare Opamo po vatano Yahudi wanuije manuga raugabe indamu ube marovave pemerinta Roma ai. Syo anajobe no wasamune rai to, weramu wapa ana wapo rangkivano Ai umaso mamo mamaisye ramu. Inanto ayao kakaije inta raijo Aije ramu. 15 Maisyare omai tavon, Herodes nanto ana ngkakai inta rai no Vatane so ai tavone ramu, weye po auga ti pakare irati rinai yara po mangke raugaje Aije ramu. Vatane sopamo po ana ngkakai inta rave ramu, weti mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai weamo mamaisye ramu. 16 Weti syare syo naite inta matutir indamu wo anepati umba syo apaya vayave." 17 Pilatus po raura tai maisy weye arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, po vatano Yahudi tuna no tanoano makova raije intabo apaya irati apa mangke rai, mamaisyo Yahudi awa koano Ono Paska raive rai.

18 Weramu soamo vatano Yahudi wanugan no naije ugwain tenambe ware, "Weinya! Reamare nyo Yesus aubaisy, yara nyo Barabas apaya irati reansai." 19 Barabas umaso pamo makova no tanoano makova rai weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai no Yerusalem, ti po vatane inta maubaibeve to.

20 Pilatus pare po Yesus apaya, weti po ayao inta raura vatano wanuije mansai jakato. 21 Weramu vatano wanuije umawe ugwain akato ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

22 Pilatus po raura maive mandei jakato pare, "Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Vatane so po raveti ngkakai Ai? Inanto inta raije ramu, weti syare syo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai omamo mamaisye ramu. Indati syo naite inta matutir indamu wo anepati umba syo apaya vayave."

23 Weramu vatano wanuije umaso ugwain akoeve akato indamu Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Ugwain kekebe tutir, weti wo Pilatus antitidi tavondi awa bekere rai. 24 Weti Pilatus po mangke rapatimugo Yesus ai indamu kakai, mamaisyo vatano wanuije umaso awa bekere rai. 25 Muno po Barabas apaya mansai, mamaisyo awa ana wo ranajoe rai. Wepirati tuna no tanoano makova rai weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai muno opamo po vatane inta maubaibeve to. Umba Pilatus po Yesus aunanta irati vatano wanuije mansai indamu wo aveare awa bekere omaisy.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai (Matius 27:32-44; Markus 15:21-32; Yohanes 19:17-27)

26 Umba wo Yesus auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin umba unanta irati vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Simon. Vatane umaso pamo to no unat umba pakare no munijo Yerusalem. Wo Yesus apa inyo kapite raunanto Simon ai ti po ranawan ti dija no Yesus akiri.

27 Vatano wanuije wo Yesus arijat no akiri, muno wanya inta woyov wo arijat muno manimaumbe Ai. 28 Yesus sarirae, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wanya Yerusalem weap, vemo wapoyovo Rinai nora, yara syare wapoyovo taune wasai muno wapa arikainye mansai tavon. 29 Weye masyoto makareye umba siurijo manakoe nande vatano Yerusalem wasai. Arono naije vatane wo raura ware, ‘Wanya wo arikainye inta mavaki ramu muno wo ukame raunanto arikainye inta mai ramu indati awaura kove rai weye awa arikainye meweno mai.’ 30 Masyoto naije vatane inta wo raura nanto pukame inta rai ware, ‘Pukame! Ngkipu ra nde ra nyo reansatatuv, indamu vemo reananta irati siurije so rai jinya.’✡ 31 Risyamo ayao kakaije meweno Rinai weramu wo siurijo manakoe so raunande Rinai, weti tugae rave wapa siurije indati miridi nseowa manakoe kobe weye weapirati wapa ayao kakaije ntapekano wasai.”*

32 Naito Roma wo vatano mamune jiruma yauga tavon indamu wo yaubaisyo Yesus atavon. 33 Umba unanta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati Akari Pae. Umba wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, muno wo vatano mamune jirume umawe yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai. 34 Umba Yesus be sambayambe pare, “Injae, syare nyo vatane so awa ayao kakaije so rapaya mansai, weye wantatukambe awa ana udave so rai.”

Naite umawe wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai. 35 Vatano wanuije usai no naije wo aen, muno akarijo Yahudi wanaikebe Ai ware, “Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai. Ranivara Opamo Mesias Amisye po apatimuge pije, veanimaibe Po taune anasine rapaya kakaije so raije jewen?”

36 Naito Roma umawe wanaikebe Yesus ai tavon, muno wo anggurijo nsaisyine raunanto Ai indamu po ramanam. 37 Umba wo raura ware, “Ranivara Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Winy, weamo Nyo taune nanasine wato rapaya kakaije rai.”

38 Ayao wo ratoe no Apa inyo kapite ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI.

39 Umba vatano mamune inta sawa atavone po akaajian pare, “Winyamo Mesiasa pi Winy e? Wea indati Nyo taune nanasine rapaya kakaije rai, muno Nyo irinsapaya tavon!”

40 Weramu vatano mamuno kaijinta po raura apa arakove umawe ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe nyo Amisye asyanive jewen? Weye winyamo mangke raugaje nai indamu ngkakai, maisyare muno Vatane so apa mangke ramaisy. 41 Winye risye rima mangke mamo mamaisy irati rima ana ngkakai rindave rai. Yara Vatane sopamo apa ayao kakaije meweno Ai.” 42 Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Yesus, syare naemeno rinai arono Winy naijaseo wimbe akarive.”

43 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Tugae, masyoto unumeso wintavondijo Rinai no munijo ntiti.”†

Yesus kakai (Matius 27:45-46; Markus 15:33-41; Yohanes 19:28-30)

44 Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei, 45 weye uma kaumudi ti bare ramu. Kavuratawe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisye rai nsaram no warae maje ti mbe rurumbe. 46 Naije umba

✡ **23:30** Hosea 10:8 * **23:31** Aneme somamo Yesus po raura ananeneabe pare Opamo aurata irati inyo njayaisy inta rai weye ayao kakai meweno Ai, yara vatane wato maurata irati inyo ngkanen to rai weye onawamo vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai. † **23:43** Ayao Yunani naiso mare Firdaus, ama ine mare “munijo ntiti.”

Yesus gwain akoeve pare, “Injae, Syo inan-
awayoe augore no naneme uga rai.” Umba
anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.
47 Nait akari Roma po ana umaso raen,
umba po Amisye ararimbe pare, “Tu-
gae rave, Vatane sopamo ayao kakaije
meweno Ai.”
48 Arono vatano wanuijo wanugan no
naije wo Yesus apa kakaije umaso raen,
naije manimaumbe rave umba unajiv.
49 Muno Yesus apa arakove nawe, wanya
utavondijo Ai no arono puje no Galilea
nawe, usaiyo gwaravaimbe muno wo ana
umaso raen tavon.

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Markus 15:42-47; Yohanes 19:38-42)

50-51 Umba vatane inta de, apa tame
mi Yusup, vatano munijo Arimatea no no
Yudea. Opamo vatano anuga ngkov muno
apa ana dave mamai dave. Yusup opamo
ato siso Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
mansai, weramu arono wo mangke rapa-
timugo Yesus ai, opamo tavondi awa ana
wo rapatimuge umaso raije ramu. Opamo
po masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine
vone so raije ranyuto ndei. 52 Yusup
umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus
anasino kopa ranajo ai. 53 Umba Yusup po
Yesus anasino kopa raugaje umba po rau-
gav, po ansuno mpopero nsauman veano
akepan. Umba po antuna no aipapo oramo
ratotove rai. Aipapo namije mamo vatano
kaijinta antuna raive rainy. 54 Masyoto
napije pamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto
wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sam-
baya rai.
55 Wanya utavondijo Yesus ai no mu-
nijo Galilea wo Yusup arijat ti wo Yesus
apa aipapo raen, muno wo anasino kopa
ama tami raije raen tavon. 56 Umba
wanya umaso unajiv wo manino mbovove
ratayao indamu wo rauvaro Yesus anasino
kopa rai. Umba siso irati masyoto sam-
baya rai ti umainda una vayave, mamaisyo
ananyao Yahudi rai.

24

Yesus kovakato
(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-11; Yohanes 20:1-18)

1 Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave,
wanya umawe wuruta no Yesus apa
aipapo rai, muno wo manino mbovovo wo
ratayaowe rauga tavon. 2 Umba wo oramo
unsanda aipapo raen raroya to. 3 Usisa no
aipapo umaso ama uga, weramu unanta
Amisy Yesus anasino kopa raije ramu,
4 weti wananepabe. Naije kobe vatane
jirum aya ansune mamo mpope ntumbe
rave, isyaiyo matavon. 5 Wanya umaso
ujani dave, weti wo awa vukane ranteter
muno wo mansamune rangkukuv no mine
von. Umba vatane jirume umaso yo raura
yare, “Aipapo mamo vatano ugwenen
to obo mantuna rai, weti wabeanimaibe
wapo vatano kove akani no aipapo rai?
6 Naisoamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to!
Wasaemeno Apa ana po raura wasai no
Galilea raijoe rai, 7 purairive pare, ‘Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaunanto vatano
ukakainoanive maneme rai. Wo inauseo
sawa no inyo kapite rai, weramu masyote
mandei umba ikovakato.’ ”
8 Umba wanya umaso maemeno Yesus
apa ana daura umawe rai. 9 Weti unajivo
aipapo raora, wakata wo ana umaso
raura tenambe no Yesus apa arakovo
abusyinara eane intabo mai, muno Apa
arakovo kaijinta mai tavon. 10 Naije
Maria wanya Magdalena me, Yohana
me, Mariajo Yakobusa apa akoya me,
muno wanya kaijinta utavono mai tavon.
Wenao tenambe wakare wo ana umaso
raura nanto Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara
eane intabo umawe mansai. 11 Weramu
wo ratantona ware wanya sonawamo
waumandivea, weti wanave ramu.
12 Weramu Petrus seo tet, pansanan to
no Yesus apa aipapo rai. Umba benanto
peravo aipapo ama uga raito, po ansune
vasye mpopero veano Yesus anasino kopa
rakepane obo raeno ntamiji. Weti Petrus
nantoive irati apa ana po raene umaso rai,
umba nin ti pakato.

Yesus po anasine rarorono vatane ru-
rumo ija no Emaus yai
(Markus 16:12-13)

13 Masyoto napije kobe, Yesus apa
arakovo javondi aije ruruma yurija no
munije inta ama tame mi Emaus. Mu-
nijo Emaus ti nde no Yerusalem ama

waravainye ma kilometer abusyinara eane intabo. 14 Arono yanya, yayao irati Yesus apa ana nande ai muno Apa kakaije rai. 15 Weti yanya yayao ana umaso raive, umba naije Yesus taune de nande panya yatavon. 16 Weramu maisyare ana inta nsosobe yami raije wemaisy, weti yantatukambe Ai.

17 Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, “Animaisye mi ripanya ipayaube raije wato?”

Umba isyai yanimaumbe. 18 Vatane umaso inta apa tame mi Kleopas po Yesus anajo pare, “Winyamo nyo ana vatane wo rave no Yerusalem nandijawe ranaun dainya e? Vatano Yerusalem wo raen tenambe to.”

19 Umba Yesus po raura akanande yai pare, “Animaisye mije?”

Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, “Ana nande Yesus vatano Nasaret ai. Opamo anawae pa, Apa ayaowe muno Apa ana dave mamo mbambunin dave, weti vatan tenambe manayanambe Ai muno Amisye anayanambe Ai tavon. 20 Weramu syeno akokoe nawe, wama akarijo Yahudi nawe wo aunanto akarijo pemerinta ai indamu po mangke raugaje Ai, umba apa naite wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai. 21 Manasyinoe reansanaveano Amen reamare Opirati po vatano Israel mapaya irati awa marova mai, weramu soamo jewen to. Yesus kakai no nandijawe ndea unumeso masyote mandeije mi som. 22 Muno wanya inta una no reama yasyine ude wo raura reansai to, awa ayao mo reansaveti reampaparo reansai. Weye awatan ngkove umawe wuruta no Apa aipapo, 23 umba wakare wo raura ware unanta irati Yesus anasine raije ramu, yara wo naito Amisye inta yaen, yo raura nande mai yare, ‘Soamo Yesus kovakato to.’ 24 Weti reama arakove inta wuruta no Apa aipapo umba wo raen mamaisyo ana wanya umawe wo raura we rai, weramu wo Yesus aene ramu.”

25 Umba Yesus po raura nanto yai pare, “Wuripamo ipantukambe rave! Ipanave ayao anawae wo raura we rai kobe rainya nene! 26 Anawae wurairive ware Mesias nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai manasyimbe, umba siso Apa kovo ntiti rai.” 27 Naije kobe Yesus po Ayao Amisye ama ayao mo taune aura raura kakavimbe yai no taiso: manasyimbe Musa apa ayao mo Mesias aura mansanan ava Ayao Anawae wo raura rai.

28 Umba naije wararaijo munijo ware uta raije rai. Umba Yesus pare panawadi tutir. 29 Weramu yo amavu yare, “Nde ramu wana tenambe no reanorije so rati, weye uma pare pasyo ti kaumu kobe to.” Weti Yesus tavondijo yai ti siso no aya yavare ama uga.

30 Arono utantuna wisyisy, Yesus po rotije inta raijar, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po raporadi po ratoro yai. 31 Naije kobe yamije mporar ti yo aen kakavimbe, yare, “O! Sopamo Yesusa pije.” Kavuratawe Yesus aumandi kobe no aya yasyin. 32 Umba inta po raura nanto inta ai pare, “Tugae rave, irinsanuga ranayanambe rave arono Po Ayao Amisye ama ine raura kakavimbe rinsai no unanuije ama yasyinoe.”

33 Umba syea kobe yakare no Yerusalem, nyanta Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane intabo mansai. Muno arakovo kaijinta wanugan tenambe no naije. 34 Umba arakovo abusyinara eane intabo wo raura yaijo manasyimbe ware, “Tugae, Injayo Yesus kovakato to! Po anasine rarorono Simon Petrus ai to.”

35 Umba arakovo jirume umawe yo ana nande no unanuije ama yasyin arono Yesus arorono yaijoe raura, umba yare, “Arono Po rotije raporadi, naije ririmo aen kakavimbe.”

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakove mai tenambe

(Matius 28:16-20; Markus 16:14-18; Yohanes 20:19-23; Arakov 1:3-8)

36 Arakove umaso wayao ana umaso raija nene, umba kavuratawe Yesus de te no awa yasyin Po anasine raroron kakavimbe mansai, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Saumano Amisye maje wasai!”

37 Upaparo mansai muno ujani dave, weye wo ratantona ware, “Vemo anananeme pa!”

38 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeanimaibe wasanuga mantaun? 39 Syare wapo

inaneme muno inajoe raen dati. Risyi Yesus, rikovakatowi so! Wapo inaijar muno wapo inaen. Risyamo anananeme pi Risya jewena. Anananeme pamo apa pae meweno ai muno anasine meweno ai, yara Risyamo sya pae no Rinai muno Sya ine no Rinai."

40 Umba Po aneme muno ajoe raro-
rono mansai. 41 Weramu wanave kobe
rainya nene weye manuga ranayanambe
muno unantaive rave. Weti Po raura mai
pare, "Wapa anaisye inta ntuna no soa
e?" 42 Umba wo jiano ramere nake inta
raunande Ai. 43 Weti Po jiane nake umawe
raugav umba Po rai no mansamun indamu
wanave Ai.

44 Umba Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Arono wusyinoe rino wasatavon, Syo
raura wasai to syare ana mo inaurairive
ti ratoe tenambe no Ananyao Musa
muno Ayao Anawae muno Mazmurije rai
omamo indati mamaisyo rai tugae."

45 Naije Po makarikuga raneka indamu
unanta Ayao Amisye rai. 46 Po raura
nanto mai pare, "Ayao Amisye mo inau-
rairive no wusyinoe mare indati Mesias
risiuri ti rikakai weramu masyote mandei
umba ikovakato no wene rai. 47 Muno
mo raurairive tavon mare Amisye apa
Ayao Kove mamo wadavovo Sya tame rai,
manasyin dave no Yerusalem, umba wa-
davovo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so
mansai tenambe. Ayao Kove so mare are
pirati sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai muno
panave Rinai, indati Amisye po apaya
ayao kakaije rai. 48 Weapamo wapo Sya
kakai yara kovakatoe raen to, weti wata
wapo ravov. 49 Indati risyare Syo ana sya
Injaya po raurairiveowe ratutiro wasai.
Weti wana no Yerusalem wapo ranyut ava
Amisye apa vambunine maje wasai."✡

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti (Markus 16:19-20; Arakov 1:9-11)

50 Umba Yesus po mansauga ti wuje
Yerusalem raora umba wuruta wararaijo
munijo Betania rai. Umba Yesus po aneme
raijaseo ntamijo mai, Po kove raugaje mai.
51 Po kove raugaje maija jewen, umba
naije kobe seo maora kobe ti to no munijo
ntiti. 52 Weti wo vukane ranteter ubeaje Ai
muno wo ararimbe, umba manayanambe
rave wakare no Yerusalem. 53 Umba wo
Amisye ararimbe tutir no Yavaro Amisye
ama uga.

✡ **24:49** Arakov 1:8

Ayao Kovo Amisy YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 Arono manasyin dave munijo akoe
tename so ranari rainy, Yesus Kristus, apa
tame mi Ayao Amisy, opamo no wusyimbe
to. Wepe Amisye pe inya kava. Muno Po
Injayo Amisye amaisy. 2 Arono manasyin
dave, Wepamo no Amisye autan to.
3 Wepi po anakotaro mine so ranari
tenambe. Muno anakotare inta pora
nande taune amave jewen, yara Yesus
Kristus po ranari tenambe. 4 Kovo nuge
nuganui ama ruke no irati Ai, muno kove
so maisyare varo mbaro vatano una no
mine so mansai. 5 Varo namije mbaro kau-
muro mine so rai muno kaumure umaso
mbambunin da mo rapamo kakai.*
6 Amisye po vatane inta atutir de, apa
tame mi Yohanes. 7 Muno Yohanes de po
varo namije raura kakavimbe, indamu
vatan tenambe wanave. 8 Weramu
Yohanes wepirati vare opa jewena, yara
wepirati de po vare umaso raura kakav-
imbe. 9 Varo kakui mo vatan tenambe
mavar nde no mine so, wepamo Yesusa
pije.
10 Yesus Kristus no no mine so muno
Wepi po mine so ranari vintabo, wer-
amu vatano mine so wantukambe Ai.
11 De no taune Apa munije rai, weramu
Apa kawasae wonayo Ai. 12 Weramu
vatano are nawirati manuga raneka wo
augav muno wanave irati Ai, onawamo
Amisye po varore raugaje mai indamu Apa
arikainye waino mansai. 13 Amisye apa
arikainye waino mansai omamo maisyare
vatane ibaunam ti yo arikainye mansaen
omaisya jewen, muno anya beker wanya
inta rai ti mo arikainye mavaki ma jewen
tavon. Yara Amisye taune po vambu-
nine raunande mai indamu Apa arikainye
waino mai.
14 Yesus umaso, Apa tame mi Ayao
Amisy, opamo be vatanbe to, paje ti pe
wana no mine so. Muinye manakoe no Ai
muno Apa ayao mamo tugae rave. Muno
Apa kovo ntiti mamo reandaen to. Opamo
Injayo Amisy apa Arikainyo intabo dave
weti Amisye apa kovo ntiti no Ai vintabo.
15 Yohanes po Yesus aura kakavimbe.
Po rawaino anamoto manakoe rai pare,
“Napiso pirati syo aura syare Opamo
indati po inarija de, weramu Opamo
panakoe inakivan weye arono rino no
mine so rainyamo Opamo no to.”
16 Muinye manakoe no Ai, weti Po
kove raugaje wansai tutir. 17 Amisye po
Musa atutir indamu po ananyao raugaje
vatane mansai, weramu po Yesus Kristus
atutir indamu Po apa muinye muno Apa
ayao tugae rarorono wansai. 18 Vatane
wamamo inta po Amisye aeno amije rai
intai ma jewen tenambe. Yara Amisye apa
Arikainyo intabo wepi po Injayo Amisye
aroron kakavimbe irati wansai, weye
Arikainye umaso po Injayo Amisye amaisy
muno be intabove Ai.

Yohanes Pembaptis po taune aura kakavimbe
(Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8; Lukas 3:3-6, 15-17)

19 Akarijo Yahudi una no Yerusalem wo
syene muno vatano Lewi inta† matutir wu-
ruta wo Yohanes anajo taiso: “Winyamo
are pi winy?”
20 Naije Yohanes po taune aura kakav-
imbe pare, “Mesias wepi risya jewena.”
21 Wo anajo akato ware, “Maisyare
omaisyamo, winyamo are pi winy? Indako
winyamo Elia pi winy e?”
Yohanesa pare, “Jewen.”
“Indako winyamo anawae aurairive
wamo anyube wepirati win dako?”
“Jewen tavon.”
22 Umba wo raura Yohanes ai ware,
“Maisyare omaisyamo, taune nyo naura
kakavimbe nande reansai indamu rea-
makata reamo raura vatano wo reansatu-
tire mansai mamaisyo taune nyo naura
rai.”
23 Naije umba Yohanes payao nande
mansai, po taune aura kakavimbe

* **1:5** Kaumure raurata irati anakotaro ngkakai rai, yara vare raurata irati ana ngkove rai. Raen no 1 Yohanes 1:5-10.
† **1:19** Vatano mavaki susyo Lewi onawirati wanapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai.

maisyare anawae Yesaya po aurairive rai no taiso:
“Risyirati vatano igwaimbe no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe syare,
‘Wapo unanuije ratayao da nsarokir in-
damu Amisye panya rai.’ ”✡
24 Naije vatano nanawirati vatano
Parisije wo matutire 25 wo Yohanes anajo
akato ware, “Ranivara winyare winyamo
Mesiasa pi winya jewen, muno Elia pi
winya jewen tavon, muno anawae au-
rairive pi winya jewen tenambe, mbeani-
maibe nyo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana
rai?”
26 Yohanes payao akananto mansai pare,
“Syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai,
weramu wasayai di wato Vatano wapan-
tatukambe ai napi pe wana wato. 27 Vatano
napije indati po inarija de, muno Apa
waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mamo syo
rapaya kakai, weye risyamo imamaisye
ramu.”
28 Anakotare so nande tenambe no
munijo Betania, mana akoe Yordan ama
ranijo wanamuram, nai rati Yohanes po
vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

Yohanes de po wansarorono Yesus apa de rai

29 Siman akato Yohanes perato po Yesus
aeno dei. Naije po raura nanto vatano una
no naije mansai pare, “Waperata, Amisye
apa Domba Tuvan, Napi po ayao kakai
mine so rapaya, de ratuije! 30 Wepirati
syo aura kakavimbe syare Po inarija de,
weramu Opamo panakoe inakivan weye
arono rino no mine so rainyamo Opamo
no to. 31 Wusyinoe taune risyamo syan-
tukambe Ai tavona, weramu soamo syo
aen to. Muno sya ride ti syo vatane mau-
gasya kuvuni mana rai omamo indamu
syo Napiso arorono vatano Israel wasai
indamu wapo aen kakavimbe.”
32 Naije Yohanes po Yesus aura kakav-
imbe no taiso: “Syo Anawayo Vambunin
raen no naumo warae maje ntuna irati
Ai, maisyare insanijo punamoe amaisy.
33 Arono naije risyamo syo aen tavone
ramu ti are pi so. Weramu arono Amisye
po inatutir syo vatane maugasya kuvuni
mana rai, Po raura inai to pare, ‘Vatano
rui pi nyo aen Anawayo Vambunin maje
ntuna Ai, Vatano napije wepirati indati po
Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje vatano
wanui mansai.’ 34 Muno risyi Yohanes
syerato syo aen to, weti syo raura kakav-
imbe: Opamo Arikainyo Amisy.”

Vatano utavondi Yesus ai manasyimbe

35 Siman akato Yohanes muno apa
arakovo itavondi ai yano jirum una no
naije akato. 36 Arono Yohanes po Yesus aen
panya ti de to, naije po aura pare, “Syerato
Amisye apa Domba Tuvane pi ratuije!”
37 Yohanes apa arakovo javondi ai
umaso yo apa ayao po raura so raraniva
jewen, naije yurija javondi jirati Yesus
ai. 38 Yesus sakinav peravo akiri akare
Po yaen javondi Ai. Weti Po yanajo pare,
“Ipare?”
Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, “In-
jayo Rabi, Winyamo soamo nori rui?”
(Rabi ama ine mare Kurune ayao Yahudi
rai.)
39 Umba Yesus po raura yai pare, “Wiride
rati indati taune ipo raen.” Weti javondi
Ai wuruta, yo Apa norije raen. Arono nai-
jeamo uma amije mambisy namandive,
weti inya irati atavon ava ngkaumu kobe.
40 Vatano yo Yohanes apa ayao raranive
umaso weti javondi Yesus ai, inta apa tame
mirati Andreas, opamo Simon Petrus apa
rijata pije. 41 Naije Andreas pavave po
apa anui Simon akani. Arono nanto ai,
po raura pare, “Reananto irati Mesias ai
to!” (Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ra-
maisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po
apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.”)
42 Andreas po Simon augav to no Yesusa
nui.
Yesus ami ntamijo Simon ai, umba Po
raura pare, “Winyirati Simon, Yona apa
arikainye pi winy. Weramu nya tame
syare Syo raura mamo Kepas.” (Tamo
Kepas mo tamo Petrus ramaisy, ama ine
mare “oramo mantantuman.”)

Yesus po Pilipusa pe Nataniera pe yawain

43 Siman akato Yesus po raura patimuve
pare, “Risyamo to no Galilea.” Umba
to nanto irati Pilipus ai, naije Po raura

✡ **1:23** Yesaya 40:3

nanto ai pare, “Nde ramu ntavono Rinai!” 44 Pilipus opamo vatano Betsaida pa, maisyare omai tavon Andreasa pe Petrusa pe onayamo vatano Betsaida tavon. 45 Pilipus nanto irati Nataniera ai, umba po raura nanto ai pare, “Reananto Vatano aurairive no ayao Musa po ratoe Ai muno anawae Amisy wo aurairive no wusyinoe Ai to. Wepirati Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Yusup apa arikainy.”

46 Weramu Nataniera po raura nanto pare, “Wakoe! Vatano panakoe pamo no no Nasaret umba de rako?!”

Weti Pilipus pare, “Nde rati! Taune nyo aen dati.”

47 Yesus po Nataniera aeno dei, naije Po aura pare, “Waperato! Vatano Israel kakui, wepi de wato. Angkarije meweno ai.”

48 Umba Nataniera po ranajo nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, Nyo inaena rako?”

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Arono Pilipus po nawain dainyamo, wintuna no inyo ara ama ruke rai, weramu risyeravore Syo naen to.”

49 Umba Nataniera paparo ai ti po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Tugae! Injayo Kurune, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisy. Winyirati Akarijo Titi Israel pi Winy!”

50 Yesus payao pare, “Winyanave somamo ta syeravore Syo naeno wusyimbe no inyo ara ama ruke wije! Weramu omamo anakotaro mamaun bayave. Anakotaro manakoeve mo we rakivan omamo indati nyo raen aje! 51 Syo raura tugaive: Indati wapo naumo warae raen nsaneka, muno naito Amisye usea waje ude Arikainyo Vatane rinai.”

2

Ono vaunam rave no munijo Kana

1 Sisa masyoto mandeije rai, ono vauname inta rave no munijo Kana no no propinsijo Galilea. Arono naije Yesus apa akoya ntavono one umaso rai. 2 Muno Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe mawainde utavono ono namije rai tavon. 3 Arono anggurije mewen, Yesus apa akoya mo raura nanto Yesus ai mare, “Umaso awa anggurije mewen to.”

4 Yesus po raura akananto akoya rai pare, “Ingko, vemo nyo inatutir nora. Weye Sya masyoto syo sya vambunine rararon mamai dainya nene.”

5 Weramu Apa akoya mo raura nanto vatano wanapatambe mansai mare, “Animaisye mirati Yesus po wasatutir wapo rave, weamo wabeta rai vayave.”

6 Umba vabiu inta ntuna no yavare umaso indamu mana ramenasya raija veano vatane maneme rarondom mamaisyo Yahudi awa koane rai. Vabiuge umaso rano kawije intabo. Vabiu intabo ama mana ramenasya rai ratoro literije rai ratusije intabo. 7 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanapatambe mansai pare, “Wapo mana rayatasyai irati vabiu umawe rai tutudi.” Umba wo mana rayatasyai rai tenambea ntatairi. 8 Umba Yesus po matutir akato pare, “Soamo wapo inta raugav indamu vatano be akarive one so rai po ramanam.” Ti wo inta raugaveta ai.

9 Arono po ramanam, mana umaso mamo nsiwara mbe anggurive to, muno taune tavon pamo pantukambe anggurijo so rauga di rui? (Weramu vatano wanapatambe nanawirati wo raugavo ai wo raen to.) Naije akarijo one umaso po anya pare baunam umaso awain. 10 Muno po raura nanto ai pare, “Wakoe! Wamo raembea nsiridi to mamo arono wamo one inta rave, anggurijo ama manavan ngko dave wemirati manasyin dave raunande vatane mai. Weti wo ramanam ava ware wonae udamanami to. Umba one mare mewen, weamo wamo anggurije ama ateteo manavane kobe jewen omi raunanta akato. Weramu winyamo nya ndaugav rijabe so anggurijo manavan dave! Nyo raunande ti wandamanama ngko dave!”

11 Anapaporainye so Yesus po rararon no munijo Kana no no propinsijo Galilea, wemirati Apa anapaporainyo manasyin dave. Yesus apa anapaporainye so Apa vambunino ntiti rave Po rararon, weti Apa arakovo utavondi ai wo raen wanave Ai.

12 Umba Yesus poroto no munijo Kapernaum. Muno akoya me, Apa rijate nanawe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nanawe, wanya tenambe uta no Kapernaum. Muno masyote inta yai una no munijo namije rai.

Yesus siso Yavaro Amisye rai no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:12-13; Markus 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45-46)

13 Arono Ono Paska Yahudi mararai
kobe, Yesus panya akato to no Yerusalem.
14 Nande no Yavaro Amisye rai, naije
Po raen vatano wanui wanamavumbe no
Yavaro Amisye ama usye rai. Inta wo
sapije mansamavun, domba tavon muno
inta wo insani maisyare insanijo punam
mansamavun tavon. Muno vatano wo
doi amijo kaijinta raugavere raveano doi
amijo Yahudi ranigwane utantuna tavon
no naije. 15 Yesus po ana umaso raen, naije
kobe Po kaijo waije raokae nake rai inta
ranari Po raveano mawatan bintabo, awa
domba muno sapije mautan, ti unanajibe
Yavaro Amisye raora tenambe. Meja uma
vatane wo ratayao ti wo doije ranigwane
wemamo Yesus po rasasakinavo mansai,
weti awa doije mbuvarasyo no min pusyiki
tatugadi. 16 Naije Yesus po raura nanto
vatano wo insani mansamavune mansai
pare, “Wapo wapa anakotare so raugav
wapuje Yavaro Amisy raora vintabo! Sya
Injaya apa Yavare mi so! Vemo wapo
ranigwano yavaro anamavune obo inta
rai nora!”

17 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai
maemen irati anawae Amisy apa ayao po
ratoe so rai:

“Inanuga ntento Injayo Amisy nya Yavare
rai rave.
Omamo maisyare taname ntipu inanuga
rai mo ranena mangkur.”✡

18 Umba vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe
nanto Yesus ai ware, “Winya varore mi
so ma jewena, indamu Nyo reansaveare
somaisye ramu! Weti Nyo anapaporainye
inta raroron inda reamo Nya vambunine
raen dai!”

19 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
“Wapo Yavaro Amisye so randamisy, wer-
amu masyote mandeij Risyo raugakaseo
ntet.”

20 Naije vatano Yahudi wo raura
akananto Ai ware, “Tume tename jirum
eane kaujentabo umba Yavaro Amisye
so ranarija mewen. Weti winyare Nyo
ranarija meweno masyote mandeija bo
yai, mamaisye ramu.”

21 Weramu Yavaro Amisy uma Po raura
somamo taune anasine mirati Po raurata
rai. 22 Maisyare omai ti, arono Yesus ko-
vakato no wene rai, Apa arakovo utavondi
ai mansaemen akato Apa ana po raura
umawe rai. Muno wanave irati Ayao
Amisye muno Yesus apa ana po raura rai.

Yesus po vatan tenambe mansaena nto no manuga rai

23 Yesus no no Yerusalem arono Ono
Paska rave, naije vatano wanui rave
wanave Ai weye po anapaporainye raro-
ron. 24 Weramu Yesus taune pamo panave
mansai ramu, weye Opamo po vatane
mansaen bintabo. 25 Vatane inta po
anakotaro no no vatane manuga raura
kakavimbe nanto Yesus ai mamo jewen
kai, weye taune Pamo po raen bintabo to.

3

Yesusa pe Nikodemusa pe yayao

1 Vatano Parisije inta apa tame mirati
Nikodemus, opamo akarijo vatano Yahudi
inta pije. 2 Namane inta de no Yesusa
nui, naije payao nande Ai pare, “Injayo
Kurune, reamo naen Winyamo Amisye po
natutir, weye are pirati po anapaporainye
inta raroronare Nyo rave ramaisy, Opamo
Amisye tavondi ai pije.”

3 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syo
raura tugaive: Vatane inta pare ato siso
kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai,
weamo ano akato wanyimbe, wea umba
siso.”

4 Naije Nikodemus pare, “Vatano
panakoe to umba ano wanyimbe tai rui?
Indako pakato no akoya ranobone rai
jakato umba avaki wanyimbe akato rako?”

5 Naije Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Syo raura tugaive: Vatane inta pare
ato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive
maije mai, weamo avaki mana rai muno
Anawayo Vambunine rai wusyimbe rati.
6 Vatane wansaeno wansanasino kopa so
raijamo wama vatan anui nawirati wo
wansavaki. Yara wama kovo wamo raeno

✡ **2:17** Mazmur 69:9

wansamije rai jeweno wem omamo Anawayo Vambunin wemirati mo wansavaki rai. 7 Maisyare omai ti, arakovo Nikodemus, vemo mpaparo nai nora, arono Syo raura syare wea tenambe wasavaki jakato. 8 Ovare po nuge ramawisy no rui rui vayave. Anamuare bo wamo ranaun, weramu wamantukambe apa no rai ti de rai muno pare poroto ri rui. Weti Anawayo Vambunine mo vatane mavaki omamo maisyare ovare amaisy. Wamo Anawayo Vambunin raeno wansamije rai ramu, weramu tugae Mo kove raugaje vatane mai mamaisyo Ama bekere bo rai."

9 Naije Nikodemus po Yesus anajo pare, "Maisyare omai ti, anakotare somamo indati nandeare rui?"

10 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Winyamo kuruno akoe no munijo Israel. Mbeanimaibe winanto anakotare so rai jewen? 11 Syo raura tugaive: Ana reamo raene mirati reamo raura wasai muno ana reamo raeno reansamije rai wemirati reandaura kakavimbe wasai. Weramu weapanave raije ramu. 12 Umawe Syo ana nande no mine so inta raura kakavimbe wasai to, weramu wapanave rai jewen. Wabeare so, Syo ana nande no munijo ntiti inta raura, weamo indati wapanave rai jewen kobe. 13 Vatane inta pana to no munijo ntiti rai rainy. Weramu Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan syo anakotaro munijo ntiti raen tenambe, weye ino no munijo ntiti syaje no mine so.

14 Maisyare wusyinoe Musa no no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe po tembaga ranari tawaive po ratuga seo inyo inta rai, maisyare muno omaisy Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaijaseo no inyo rai tavon, 15 indamu vatano are pirati panave Rinai, indati apaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

16 Weye Amisye muiny irati vatan tenambe mansai no mine vone so wirati Po apa Kavo intabo dave aunande indamu vatano wanave Aije indati ukakai awa ayao kakai raije jewen, yara awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. 17 Weye Amisye po apa Kavo atutir de mine so rai indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano mine so mai mamo jewena, yara indamu Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

18 Vatano wanave Amisye apa Kavo ai, indati mangke raugaje mansai jewen. Yara vatano wanave Ai jewen, awa mangke mamo Amisye po rapatimu mansai to weye wanave Apa Kavo intabo dave Aije ramu. 19 Amisye po rapatimu pare Po mangke raugaje mai weye Apa Vare nde mine so rai to, weramu vatane ubekero kaumure bo rai rave, weye awa ana udave ngkakai muno mamun. 20 Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, opamo anuga mamuno Amisye apa Vare umaso rai. Ponae de Vare umaso rai indamu vemo apa ayao kakai erananta raen kakavimbe inya. 21 Weramu vatano po Amisye apa ayao tugae obo rarijat, weamo de Vare umaso rai indamu apa ana po rave raen kakavimbe omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus aura kakavimbe

22 Arono naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe wuruta no propinsijo Yudea. Yesus no no Yudea masyote kavinta yai muno Apa arakove matavon. Muno Po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

23 Weramu Yohanes pamo po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavon no munijo Ainon mararai no Salim, weye mana manui rave no naije. Vatano wanui ude indamu Yohanes po maugasya kuvuni mana rai. 24 Arono naije Yohanes pamo ausiso tanoano makova rai rainy.

25 Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawe, vatano Yahudi inta pe, wayaowi jirati koano vatane wo maneme, majoe rarondome rai. 26 Wuruta no Yohanesa nui muno wo raura nanto ai ware, "Injayo Kurune, winyamo ta naemeno Vatano nandija po Injae natavon no mana Yordan we Aija e? Arono naije Injae nyo ararono reansai. Vatano napije soamo Po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavona, weti vatan tenambe uta irati Ai. Abo! Indati Po nakivan aje!"

27 Yohanes po raura akananto mansai pare, "Anakotaro rui vayave vatane awaura rai mamo Amisye wepi po raunande. 28 Taune weadaniv syo raurawa

wadanaun to syare, ‘Risyamo Mesias wepi risya jewena. Yara rinatutir syo usye raugavo Ai.’ 29 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai: Arono anya pare baunam, opirati po apa wanya raugav. Weramu apa arakov napirati po ono vauname ratayao amarom, tet po anyuto dei. Muno opamo ananibe rave arono daniv anya bauname so de nande to. Maisyare omaisy risyamo inananibe rave weye syo ranaun Mesias de to, Wepirati syo vatane matayao indamu wanave Ai pije. 30 Indati vatano utavondi Yesus ai awa wanui miridije nseo, yara vatano utavondi rinai awa wanui makaje ti mamaun.”

Yesus no no munijo ntiti umba paje

31 Yesus opamo no vombe rave no warae umba de, weti Opamo titi vintabo vatane makivan. Vatano mine so nawamo awa munije me awa anakotaro udaura omamo mine so ama ma. Weramu Vatano no no munijo ntiti umba paje Opamo po vatan tenambe wansakivan. 32 Yesus taune po munijo ntiti raen muno taune Po Amisye apa ayaowe raranivo amarikoame rai. Weramu arono Po anakotare umaso raura kakavimbe, vatane wanave raije ramu. 33 Yara vatano rui pirati panave Apa ayao rai, weamo po raen Amisye pamo apa ayao mbe tugaive. 34 Weye Yesus wepi Amisye po atutir weti Apa daura mamo Amisye apa bom, weye Anawayo Vambunin raugasyo Ai ti Mo ausuru tenambe.

35 Injayo Amisy muiny irati Apa Arikainye ai, weti Po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Ai vintabo. 36 Vatano are nawirati wanave Arikainyo Amisy napije ai, weamo awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara vatano ponae beto irati Ai, weamo apaura kovo namije rai ramu, yara Amisye apa pari mangke Po raugaje aija nuge nuganui.

4

Yesusa pe wanya Samaria me yayao

1 Vatano Parisi udaniv Yesus apa vatano po maugasya kuvuni mana rai muno utavondi Ai wanui rave Yohanes apa makivan. 2 (Weramu Yesus taune po maugasya kuvuni mana rai ramu, yara Apa arakovo utavondi aije obo nao wo rave.) 3 Yesus po ana umaso ranaun, naije Po Yudea rapaya nara pakare no Galilea.

4 Apa unanui anya to no Galilea mamo siso no propinsijo Samaria wusyimbe rati. 5 Naije Yesus pui yava nanto munije inta rai no Samaria umaso rai, ama tame mirati Sikar. Munijo namije mararai mino aneno Yakob po raunande apa kavo Yusup ai no wusyinoe rai. 6 Mino namije mirati aneno Yakob apa mana ami po rawae norije. Yesus panyawa mayondi, weti nanto tuna no mana ami umaso ama tuga rai. Arono naijeamo uma amije indati nanto no masyote yasyin.

7-8 Yesus tuna no naije, weramu Apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawamo wuruta wo anaisye ramavun no munijo mararai namije rai. Umba wanya Samaria inta nde mo mana rawavin. Umba Yesus po ranajo pare, “Syare nyo mana inta raunande Syo ramanam.”

9 Naije wanya Samaria umaso mayao akanande Yesus ai mare, “Injae, Winyamo vatano Yahudi muno risyamo vatano Samaria. Umba mbeanimaibe Nyo inanajo mana rai?” (Weye vatano Yahudi nanawamo wayao nande vatano Samaria mansai ramu.)

10 Umba Yesus po mana umaso raura ananeneaebe akananto wanya umaso rai pare, “Syo mana ranajo nai, weramu ranivara winyo Amisye apa kovo pare Po raunande naije raen datire, muno winyo rinaen kakavimbe ratire, indati winyirati nyo mana ranajo Rinai muno indati Syo mana mo kove raugaje raunandeo nai.”

11 Wanya namije mo raura akanande Yesus ai mare, “Injae, Winya kapijo mana rayate meweno Naija, muno mana somamo masyo ravea. Weti mana uma mo kove raunande weti ndaura wato mamo Nyo rawavin no rui? 12 Wusyinoe reama aneno Yakob po mana ami po rawae so raunande apa ajavi reansai. Taune po mana ramaname rauga di so muno apa arikainye nao tavon muno apa maero po makume nao tavon. Injae, mbeanimaibe Winyo rakaraeya nyare Winyirati nyanakoe Nyo reama aneno Yakob akivan?”

13 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto
rai jakato pare, “Vatano wo mana wato ra-
manam indati mansawa ngkangkamandi
akato. 14 Yara vatano wo mana nami-
rati Syo raunande ramanam, indati mawa
ngkangkamandi akatoe ramuga nuge nu-
ganui. Weye mana namirati indati Syo
raunande namije maisyare mana amijo
njai tutir kobe no vatane anuga raija nuge
nuganui.”
15 Naije wanya umaso mayao akananto
Ai mare, “Injae, syare Nyo mana ndau-
rawe inta raude syo ramanam, indamu in-
awa ngkangkamandive akato jewen muno
indamu vemo syakare syo mana raugabe
akato no so inya.”
16 Umba Yesus pare, “Nyakato nyo nya
anya awain umba ipakare no so.”
17 Umba wanya umaso mo raura
akananto Yesus ai mare, “Risyamo sya ana
waino anya inta ai ramu.”
Umba Yesus po raura akananto rai pare,
“Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai dave.
18 Weye winyamo nyo anya radani mao-
van to, muno anya soamo pe wirinakava
opamo nya ana pije pa jewena. Nya ayao
umaso mamo mo ramai dave.”
19 Umba wanya umaso mare, “Injae,
soamo syo naen Winyamo anawae Amisye
inta pi Winy. 20 Kawasae Samaria
reamamo reama aneno wusyine ubeaje
Amisye ai ri rati pukame naiso. Weramu,
Injae, Nya kawasae Yahudi weapamo
wapo raura wapare Yerusalem obo mirati
vatane ubeaje Amisye ai.”
21 Umba Yesus po raura rai pare, “In-
gkoe, syare nyanave Sya ana syo raura
so rai: Indati masyote nde nande arono
vatane ubeaje Amisye ai, weramu indati
unate so ma jewen, Yerusalem tavona
jewen. 22 Vatano Samaria weap, wabeaje
napirati wapo aene jeweno we ai. Yara
vatano Yahudi reamamo reambeaje Napi-
rati reamo aeno we Ai. Weye Vatano po
vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai pamo
Yahudije pa. 23 Masyote nggwaravainy
akatoe ramu, yara soamo nde to arono An-
awayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje
vatane mansai inda ubeaje Injayo Amisye
aijo tugaive, weye wenawirati ubeaje Ai
mamaisyo apa bekere rai. 24 Amisye
pamo anawayoe pa; anasine meweno Ai.
Maisyare omai ti, vatane ware ubeaje
Amisye ai inda mamaisy, weamo Anawayo
Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje rati
muno ubeaje Aijo tugaive manuga nte-
nami rautan.”
25 Wanya namije mo raura mare, “Syo
raen Mesias, Opi awainamo Kristus, indati
pare de. Ranivara de to, naije Po anakotare
raura kakavimbe wansai tenambe.”
26 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, “Risyi
syayao nande nai Risyamo Mesias opi
Risy.”
27 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi ai wakare. Upaparo mansai
weye Yesusa pe wanya inta me yayao.
Wo ratantona ware ana rui wanya so mo
Yesus anajo rai? Muno veanimaibe Po
raura nande rai? Weramu arakove inta
bambunin da po anajo ramu.
28 Umba wanya umaso mo ama vabiu
umawe rapaya ti ntami, yara nin ti makato
mo raura vatano una no munijo nanaw-
ije mansai mare, 29 “Syare wade ra wapo
Vatano napi po risya anakotaro syo raveve
no wusyinoe raura kakavimbe nande rinai
tenambeye aen dati! Risyo akarae syare
indako vatane sopamo Mesias* wepi so
dako?” 30 Umba vatano nanawije wuje
awa munije so rai muno wuruta no Yesusa
nui.
31 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi ai wo anajo indamu pisyisy,
ware, “Injayo Kurune, Nyo anaisye raisy!”
32 Weramu Yesus po ananeneae raura
akananto mansai pare, “Anaisye inta
mi no Rinai, weramu weapamo wapan-
tatukambe rai.”
33 Naije Apa arakove umaso taune
wo taune mansanajo vambinibe ware,
“Vatane inta wo anaisye inta raugavo
amaroma rako?”
34 Umba Yesus po raura akananto
mansai pare, “Sya anaisye raurata irati
itavondi Amisyo po inatutire Apa bekere
rai, muno Syo Apa anakero po raugaje Inai
raija damu mewen. 35 Weapa ana wadaura

* **4:29** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.”

inta mamo wapare embae mambisyamo wapa anaisyo wapo rayanyume matu to, umba wapo ama ine ranugan. Weramu Risya syo raura nande wasai mamo syare waperata: nawaisye matu to, weti soamo anatatayaube ranugane rai! Anare idaura mamo vatano wanui wato, nanawirati wanatatayaube manuga rai indamu wanave Rinai. 36 Weti vatano wo ama ine ranugan onawamo Amisye pi po mavae. Muno awa ino wo ranugane mamo vatano ude wanave ti ukova nuge nuganui. Indati vatano wo anare kami rangkiki muno vatano wo ama ine ranugan, wenanao tenambe mananibe kava. 37 Weti ayao varije somamo tugae rave: 'Inta wo anare kamije rangkiki muno kaijinta wo ama ine raugav.' 38 Syo wasatutir wata wapo nawaisy ama ine raugav. Taune wapo nawaisyo namije raijare jewen, yara vatano kaije wo rayare muno wo anare rayanyun dai to. Yara syare weapamo wata wapo ama ine raugav ngkovo wasai. Tugae, vatano kaijinta wo ayao Amisye rayanyumo vatane wato manuga rai to, weramu weapamo indati wapo ama ine raen arono unande wanave irati Rinai."

39 Vatano Samaria una no munijo namije wanui wanave Yesus ai weye wanya umawe mo raura mansai mare, "Yesus po sya anakotaro syo raeve no wusyinoe ratodi rinai tenambe." 40 Maisyare omai ti, vatano Samaria umaso unande Yesus ai, wo amavu indamu pe una. Weti Wepe una no naije masyote rurum. 41 Muno vatano wanui rave wanave weye Yesus taune po manyao. 42 Vatano wanui nanawije wo raura nanto wanya umawe rai ware, "Arono wusyin reamo winya ana nyo Yesus aura obo ranaun. Weramu naisoamo taune Po raura nande reansai reandaraniv muno reamanave rai: Yesus so tugaeyamo Akarijo po vatano mine so mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai pije."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo gwanen inta ai no munijo Kapernaum (Matius 8:5-13; Lukas 7:1-10)

43 Yesus no no munijo Sikar masyote rurum, naije akato poroto no Galilea. 44 Apa ayao po raura we no taiso: "Anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pakato no taune apa munije raijamo vatane wo aranive ramu."✡ 45 Arono Yesus siso no Galilea, vatano Galilea manayanambe ti wo augave siso, weye arono Ono Paska umawe una no Yerusalem muno Yesus apa anapaporainyo po raroron no naije mamo wo raen tenambe to.

46 Naije akato Yesus pakare no munijo Kana no Galilea, wemirati munijo wusyinoe Po mana ravea mbe anggurive. Munijo namije vatano po anakere raijar no pemerinta inta no naije, apa arikainye pamo gwanen no munijo Kapernaum. 47 Vatano pemerinta umaso daniv Yesus no no Yudea de nande Galilea rai to, weti poroto no Yesusa nui. Umba po anajo indamu poroto no apa munijo Kapernaum indamu Po saumane raugaje apa kavo napirati gwanena pare pararai kakai kobe ai.

48 Yesus po raura nanto vatano pemerinta umaso ai pare, "Kawasae weapamo Syo wasaen damu wapa anave mamai dainy! Wapare wapo anapaporainye raeno wasamije rai, wea umba wapanave. Weramu Syo wasaen wapanave Rinai tugaive rainy."

49 Vatane umaso payao akato pare, "Injae, winde paep, sya arikainye kakai rainye so."

50 Naije Yesus po raura akananto vatane umaso ai pare, "Nyoronto kai, nya arikainye sauman to."

Vatane umaso panave Yesus apa ayao po raura so rai, weti poroto kobe. 51 Pui yava unanuije ama yasyin, naije apa vatano wanapatambe aije ude nande ai. Umba wo raura ai ware, "Injae, nya arikainye sauman to!"

52 Naije po manajo pare, "Weti uma ami ruimai dave sauman?"

Umba wo raura ware, "Namanawe uma ami intabo masyote yasyin, arikainye anakea mamoane raumandi ai."

53 Naije ajae napiso aemendi pare, "Syo raenamo uma ami wapo raura wato tavon, Yesus po raura nande pare, 'Nya arikainye

✡ **4:44** Matius 13:57; Markus 6:4; Lukas 4:24

sauman to.' " Weti ajae umaso muno apa yavaruga tenambe wanave Yesus ai.

54 Anapaporainye umaso mamo anapaporainyo jirum Yesus po rarorón no Galilea arono puje no Yudea umba de no Galilea.

5

Yesus po saumane raugaje vatano gwanen inta ai arono masyoto sambaya rai

1 Naije akato ono akoe Yahudi inta ama masyote mamaisy, weti Yesus poroto no Yerusalem. 2 No Yerusalem, mararai no Unsanda Domba rai, waro kampoa inta ntuna no naije, ama tame raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Betesda. Muno ama repone radani no ama tuga rai. 3 Repone radani umaso vatano ugwanen wanui rave unaki rai: inta nawirati mamije ntuba, muno inta nawirati majo mayondi muno tunaive. Vatane umaso una mana umaso ranyuto ama mansumu rai. 4 Weye intanamo naito Amisy inta paje pasyo waro umaso rai, weamo mansumu. Muno vatano ugwanen rui pi pasyo wusyimbe mana umaso rai arono mansumu, weamo apa wanene nsauman. Weti apa wanene kotaro rui vayave, nsauman kobe.

5 No ratuije vatane inta pamo gwanembevea tume tenamara eane abusyin eane kaumandeij. 6 Yesus perato po vatane umaso aen opamo apa wanene nggwaravain dave to. Naije Yesus po anajo aje pare, "Mbekero nsaumane raija rako?"

7 Vatano gwanene umaso po raura akananto Ai pare, "Injae, arono mana mansumu, ibeker vatane inta po inaijaseo po inaugasya mana rai, weramu vatane inta po inaugave ramu. Arono syare taune syoroto syasyo mana rai, weamo vatano kaijinta pavave pasyo wusyimbe to, ti imamaisye ramu."

8 Naije Yesus payao aje ai pare, "Mbeseo! Muno nya tanije rakapan indamu nyanya!" 9 Kavuratawe vatane umaso saumano anawadive kobe. Po apa tanije rakapan po raugav muno panya kobe.

Anapaporainye so Yesus po rave no Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya rai. 10 Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi wayao nanto vatano uma saumane so ai, wo raura ware, "Unumeso mamo masyoto sambaya mije, weti wama ananyao mare vemo nyo nya tanije rakapan ndauga nora!"

11 Weramu vatano napije po raura akananto mansai pare, "Vatano po saumane raugaje inai Wepi po inatutir pare syo sya tanije raijaseo inda syo raugav syanya."

12 Weti wo anajo akato ware, "Are pirati po natutir nyo nya tanije raijaseo muno nyanya?"

13 Weramu vatano uma saumane wep pantatukambe Vatano are pije, weye aumandi vayave no vatano wanui nanawije awa yasyine rai.

14 Naije akato Yesus pakananto irati vatano uma saumane so ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, muno payao nanto ai pare, "Soamo winsauman to. Vemo nyo ayao kakaije rave akato nora indamu vemo nanto siurijo manakoe rai jakato nora."

15 Umba vatane umaso poroto po raura akarijo Yahudi mansai pare, "Yesus wepirati po saumane raugaje rinai."

16 Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi manuga ngkakaijo Yesus ai ti ubeker wo ave tatugadi, weye ware Po awa ananyao rakanyoandi arono Po saumane raugaje vatane mai no masyoto sambaya rai.

17 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, "Sya Injaya po apa anakere raijar tutira unumeso. Muno ri tavon Syo Apa anakere raijar tutir."

18 Yesus apa ayao so mo akarijo Yahudi maveti upari rave ti wo unanui rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. Upari weye Yesus po Yahudi awa ananyao rakanyoandi, namirati mare vemo anakere raija no masyoto sambaya rai nora. Weramu obo rai jewen, yara upari weye Yesus po taune aura pare Amisye opamo taune Apa Aja pije, ama ayao mare Yesus opamo po Amisye amai tavon.

Yesus apa vambunine

19 Yesus po raura nanto vatano Yahudi nanawije mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Risyi Arikainyo Amisy syo anakere inta raijaro taune Sya vambunine raije ramu. Risyamo syo Injaya apa ana daijare raen

muno Sya ana idaijare ma ntavondi Injaya apa rai. Weye animaisye mirati Injaya po raijar omirati Apa Arikainye risy syo raijar. 20 Weye Injaya muiny irati Apa Arikainye rinai, weti Po apa anakere raroron irati Rinai tenambe. Tugae, masyoto rijat indati Injayo Amisye po apa anakero manakoe rave inta rarorono Rinai jakato ti mo Sya anapaporainye umawe rakivan, weti wapo raen wapaparo wasai. 21 Injayo Amisye pamo po vatano nanawirati ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato muno Po kovo nuge nuganui raunanto irati mai. Maisyare omai tavon, Apa Arikainye risy syo kovo namije raunanto irati vatane mansai tavon, mamaisyo Sya bekere rai.

22 Injaya po mangke raugaje vatane mai vayave ramu, yara mangke rapatimu mamo Po raugaje no Apa Arikainye rinai indamu Syo raijar. 23 Wirati indamu vatane ubeaje irati Apa Arikainye rinai maisyare muno ubeaje Injaya ai wemaisy. Weramu vatano ubeaje Arikainyo Amisy ai jewen, weamo ubeaje Injayo wepi po Apa Arikainye rinatutire Ai tavone ramu.

24 Sya raura tugaive: Vatano po Sya ayao so ranaun ti beto rai muno panave irati Amisyo po inatutire Ai, apaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Opamo indati mangke raugaje ai ramu, yara paya wene rai to muno siso irati kove rai. 25 Syo raura tugaive: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara soamo nde to arono vatano ukakai to wo Arikainyo Amisye rinanamote ranaun kakavimbe. Wea umba vatano wo inaraniv ti utavondi Rinai nanao awaura kove rai. 26 Weye Injaya pamo kovo nuge nuganui ama ruke pije, muno Po raugaje Apa Arikainye rinai, weti Apa Arikainye risyamo kove ama ruke pi Ri tavon. 27 Mangke rapatimu mamo Po raugaje Rinai indamu Syo raijar weye Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan. 28 Vemo wapaparo wasai anakotaro raura so rai jinya! Weye ama masyote mamo indati nde nande arono vatano wene nde mansai to nanawamo wo inanamote ranaun. 29 Naije umba wuje no awa aipapo rai. Vatano awa ana udave ngkov indati ukovakato no wene rai muno awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara vatano awa ana wo rave ngkakai muno mamun, ukovakato no wene rai wea umba mangke raugaje mansai."

Ayao mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

30 Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Risyamo syo ana inta raijaro taune Sya bekere raije ramu. Risyamo syo mangke rapatimu mamaisyo Injaya apa ayao mo inatutiro raije bo rai. Muno Syo rapatimu mamo mamaisy weye itavondi taune Sya bekere raije ramu, yara Amisyo po inatutire Apa bekere rai.

31 Ranivara taune Syo taune inaura kakavimbe, weamo indati vatane wanave Inai jewen kai. 32 Yara Sya Injaya pirati po inaura kakavimbe vatane mansai muno Syo raen Apa ana daura namije mamo tugae.

33 Weapo vatane inta matutir ude Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno apa ayao po inaura kakavimbe omamo mamai dave. 34 Weramu Yohanesa dako, vatano kaijinta nao rako, ukangkamambe Rinai mi syo rakanija jewena. Syo Yohanes apa ana daura umaso raura indamu wapo ranaun muno wapanave Rinai ti Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai. 35 Yohanes opamo amaisyare yawainyo rakaindi ramaisy, weye apa ayao mbaro wasanuga rai ti wasananibe rave masyote kavinta yai.

36 Weramu Sya ana idaijare mo inaura kakavimbe tavon, mo Yohanes apa ayao umawe rakivan. Weye anakero Injayo Amisye po raugaje Rinai indamu syo raijar wemi mo inaura kakavimbe Risyamo Injayo Amisye po inatutir. 37 Muno Injayo Amisy wepi po inatutire taune Po inaura kakavimbe tavon. Weapamo wapo Amisye anamote rarani dainy muno wapo anakea raen dainy tavon. 38 Muno wapo Apa ayao raugave nsiso wasanuga raije ramu. Weye Risyirati Amisye po inatutir, weramu wapanave Rinaije ramu. 39 Weapo Ayao Amisy ranyao mavabe weye weapo rakarae omi mo wasauga ti wasisa irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Weramu Syo raura wasai: Ayao Amisyo namije mamo Risyirati mo inaura kakavimbe!

40 Weramu waponae wade Rinai indamu
wapaura kovo nuge nuganuije raiji.
41 Risyamo vatane ukangkamambe
Rinai mi syo rakanija jewena. 42 Risyo
wasaen dave: Syo wasanuga raen wea-
muinyo Amisye aije ramu. 43 Ride so, ride
Injaya apa vambunine rautan, weramu
wasanuga raneka wapo inaugave ramu.
Yara ranivara vatano kaije wo raura ware
ude taune awa vambunine rai, wapare
wasanuga raneka wapo mansaugav.
44 Wapare wapanave Amisy intabo obo ai,
weramu wapo asyaniv kobe jewen, yara
vatan bayave nawirati wapo masyaniv.
Weye wabeke da Amisye anayanambe
wasai ti Po wasararimbe wemamo
waponae dai, yara wapo rave mamo
wasanayanambe vatane wo wasararimbe.
Wabeare so, weamo wade wapanave Rinai
jewen kobe.
45-46 Wapare Musa pamo vatano
weasanave amen. Weramu Syo wasaen
wapa anave ai mamaisye ramu. Weye
ranivara weapanave Musa ai ratire,
weamo indati wapanave Rinai tavona.
Weye Risyirati Musa po inaura kakavimbe
no apa ana po ratoe rai. Maisyare omai
ti, arono munije ama akari, Risyamo
syanaikebe wasai no Injayo Amisy amune
raije ramu, yara Musa wepirati panaikebe
wasai weye weaponae wapanave Rinaiji.
47 Tugae, wapanave Musa apa ayao po
inaura rai ramu. Maisyare omaisy umba
wapanave Sya ayao syo raura rai tavone
ramu."

6

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy
(Matius 14:13-21; Markus 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus poroto
po onae Galilea raotar to no ama ranijo
warani. Onae namije ama tamo kaije
mirati Tiberias. 2 Vatano wanui rave
utavondi Ai weye wo Apa anapaporainye
raen arono Po saumane raunanto vatano
ugwanene mansai to. 3 Yesus seo no unat
muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije usea no
unato naije tavon muno utantuna. 4 Arono
naije vatano Yahudi awa Ono Paska ndea
mangkepan to.
5 Yesus perato po vatano wanugande Ai
mansaen wanui rave. Weti Po raura nanto
Pilipus ai pare, "Pilipus, rui rati wamo
anaisye inta ramavun indamu vatano
wanui rave so wo raisy?" 6 Yesus po
anajo indamu Po anuga raen: apa anave
mbambunin dako? Weramu Yesus apa ana
indati po rave mamo taune Po raen to.
7 Pilipus po raura akananto Yesus ai
pare, "Wakoe! Rotije mamo wamo doijo
manui rave veano ramavun, weramu in-
dati mo vatano wanui rave so mansamai
tavone ramu. Wo rakisyi rave kai weramu
mamai tavone ramu!"*
8 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai
umaso inta apa tame mi Andreas, opamo
Simon Petrus apa rijata pije. Andreas
umaso po raura akananto Yesus ai pare,
9 "Arikainye inta pi apave rotije vasyesye
radani yai muno apa jiane yano jirum
tavon. Weramu anaisyo maisyare wato
maisya indati yo vatano wanui rave so
mansamaisy aje ye?"
10 Yesus po raura pare, "Wapo vatane so
matuti da waje utantuna." Mino namije
mamo insumai ntuna rai manakoe, weti
vatano wanui rave umaso waje utantuna
rai. Muno awa wanuije mamo anya vatan
anui bo matora nseo no ribuge radani.
11 Naije Yesus po rotije umaso raugav Po
kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po ra-
todijo vatano wanui utantuna umaso man-
sai muno jiane ratodi tavon mamaisy irati
awa bekere rai.
12 Arono wisyisya uman to, Yesus po
apa arakove matutir pare, "Wapo anaisye
ama ateteo ntantuna ranunugande in-
damu vemo inta raepata inya." 13 Weti
rotije radani ama atete wo ranugan akare
umaso mamo bayaije abusyinara eane
jirum ntatairi.
14 Arono vatane wo Apa anapaporainyo
po rarorone so raen, wo raura ware,
"Sopamo tugae rave anawae Amisye po
aurairive indati de mine so rai." 15 Yesus
po vatano wanui umaso mansaen ubeker

* **6:7** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, "doije nanto no 200 dinar mamo mamaisye ramu." Roma awa doijo peraki rawainamo dinar.

ware ude wo antitidi indamu be akari titive. Maisyare omai ti, pusyo ti to no mumuimbe no unat.

Yesus panya onae vone rai (Matius 14:22-33; Markus 6:45-52)

16 Muno arono masyote mare ngkaumu kobe, Yesus apa arakove wakata no onae. 17 Umba usea nyomane rai ware wo onae raotar uta no munijo Kapernaum. Arono masyote ngkaumu dave to, Yesus pakare Apa arakove mansai rainy. 18 Naije onae mamo ovare panyoan dave weti aneae makokoe. 19 Arono uborae yava ama waravainye mamo rakarae maisyare kilometerije radani rako kaujentabo rako, werata wo Yesus aen panya onae vone raide pangkepan no awa nyomane rai, weti ujani bintabo. 20 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Risyi so! Vemo wajaniv inya!” 21 Weti onawamo mananibe, wo augave seo no nyoman. Muno naije kobe tavon nyomane nto nanto no nayave ruko nyomane mare nsiso raije rai to.

Vatano wanui wo Yesus akani

22 Siman akato vatano wanui nanawirati una tawan no onae ama tuga umawe rai wo raura ware, “Namanawe nyomane intabo dave no so. Wandaen Yesus opamo seo nyomane umawe raije ramu, yara Apa arakove obo nawirati usea rai, wuruta to.” 23-24 Vatano wanui rave umaso wo Yesus muno Apa arakove mansaumandi, weti ware wo Yesus akani. Arono naije nyomane inta no no munijo Tiberias nde nande, wo rakarimu mararai no anoko Amisy Yesus po kove raura seo Amisye ai umba vatano wanui wo anaisyo rotije raisy. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanui umaso usea nyomano uma nde so rai janyi, ware wo onae raotar indamu wo Yesus akani no munijo Kapernaum.

Anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande

25 Arono vatano wanui umaso unanta Yesus ai no Kapernaum no onae tuga ranijo warani, wo anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, nandui rati winde no naiso?”

26 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo wasanuga raen kakavimbe: weapo inakani weye namanawe wapo rotije raisya waman dave. Weramu Sya anapaporainyo syo rarorone mamo weananta ama ine raije ramu. 27 Vemo wapo anaisye obo rakani nora, weye indati anaisye wato mbaug ti meweno wasai jakato. Yara syare wapo anaisyo Risy Arikainyo Vatan syo raunande wasaije rakani ti wadaisy, weye anaisye so mbauge ramu. Wapo raisy weamo wakova nuge nuganui. Injayo Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje Rinai indamu syo anaisye so raunande wasai.”

28 Umba vatano wanui umaso wo ranajo ware, “Animaisye mirati reamo rave indamu reantavondi Amisye apa bekere rai?”

29 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Amisye apa bekere mi som: wapanave irati Rinai weye risyirati Vatano Amisye po inautitir weti ide to.”

30 Naije wo anajo akato ware, “Anapaporainyo rui mirati nyare Nyo rarorон indamu reamo raen muno reamanave Nai? Animaisye mirati nyare Nyo rave? 31 Wusyinoe Musa po anapaporainye inta rarorон arono po anaisyo manna raunande wama anene wo raisy no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Omamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Po anaisyo rotije no no munijo ntiti raugaje mansai.’✡ ”

32 Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Sya Injaya pi po anaisyo tugae no no munijo ntiti raugaje wasai, yara Musa po raugaje jewen. 33 Weye anaisyo Amisye po raunande wemirati no no munijo ntiti maje indamu mo kove raugavere vatano mine so mansai.”

34 Umba vatano wanui umaso wo raura ware, “Injae, Nyo anaisye uma wato raugaje reansai tutir!”

35 Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, “Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wepi Risy. Are pirati de Rinai, weamo maror akatoe ramu. Muno are pirati panave Rinai, weamo awa ngkangkamandi akatoe ramu. 36 Weramu Syo raura akaore wasai: Wapo inaeno wasamije rai to, weramu wapanave Inai ramu. 37 Are pirati Injayo Amisye po aunande Rinai, opamo indati de Rinai jaje. Muno are pirati de Rinai, opamo Risyo

✡ **6:31** Keluaran 16:4; Mazmur 78:24

amauta ramu. 38 Weye Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti umba ide to indamu Syo taune sya bekere raijare ramu, yara Injayo po inatutire Apa bekere mi Syo raijar. 39 Muno Injayo po inatutire Apa bekere mi so: vatano Po maunande indamu utavondi Rinai, vemo inta aumandi nora, yara Syo maijasea ukovakato vintabo no munije ama akari. 40 Weye Injayo Amisye apa bekere mi so: are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, rinaen no anuga rai muno panave irati Rinai, wepamo apave irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai, muno Risyo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari."

41 Vatano Yahudi uparijo Yesus ai weye Po taune aura pare, "Risyirati anaisyo no no munijo ntiti umba ide." 42 Wo raura ware, "Yesus wepi so dako? Yusup apa kavo pije! Apa ajaya pe akoya me onayamo wamo yaena! Umba veanimaibe irati taune Po raura pare, 'Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti ide to'?"

43 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Vemo wapayao ensembe nora. 44 Vatane nawamo inta de Rinai tatuga bayave ramu, yara vatano rui pirati Injayo po inatutire pare po augave sen, wepi de Rinai. Vatano napije indati Syo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari. 45 Anawae wusyine inta po raurairive ti ratoe apa bukuge rai pare, 'Vatan tenambe nawamo indati Amisye po manyao.'✡ Maisyare omai ti, are nawirati wo Amisye apa ayao raraniv muno wo raugave nsiso manuga rai, weamo ude Rinai. 46 Vatan inta po Injayo Amisye aeno amije raije jewen bayave yara Ribuisy, weye rino no Amisye ai umba ide, weti Risyo Injayo Amisye aeno inamije rai to. 47 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati panave, apave irati kovo noa nuge nuganuije rai.

48 Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wepi Risy. 49 Wapa anene wo anaisyo manna raisy no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe weramu wenawamo ugwenen to. 50 Weramu are pirati po anaisyo no no munijo ntiti ti maje so raisy opamo wene nande ai jakatoe ramu. 51 Risyirati anaisyo mo kove raunande wepi Risy, ino no munijo ntiti syaje to. Ranivara vatane inta po anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo kova nuge nuganui. Muno anaisyo Syo raunande so omamo inanasine mije, wemirati Syo raunande indamu vatano mine so ukovo rai."

52 Weti vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe mansai vambinibe ware, "Po raura pare Po anasine raunande wamo raisy, omamo no tai ruimaisy?"

53 Weti Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: ranivara weapo Arikainyo Vatan sya ine raisye jewen muno Sya mavu ramanam tavone jewen, weamo wapave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. 54 Are pirati po Sya ine raisy muno po Sya mavuge ramanam, weamo apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai muno Risyo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari. 55 Weye Risya ine mamo tugae rave anaisye ma muno Sya mavuge mamo tugae rave mana ramaname ma. 56 Vatan are pirati po inanasine raisy muno po Sya mavuge ramanam, weamo be intabove Rinai muno Risyamo ibe intabove tawan irati ai tavon.

57 Injayo wepi po inatutire Opamo kova no tawan, muno Risyamo rikova no tawan tavon weye Po kove raunande Rinai. Maisyare omaisyamo vatano are pirati po inaisy, opamo kova no tawan weye Syo kove raunande ai. 58 Somirati anaisyo no no munijo ntiti nde mo anaisyo wusyino anene wo raisye ramaisye ramu. Weye anene ugwenen to, weramu are pirati po anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui."

59 Anakotare so ntenambe Yesus po raura no munijo Kapernaum arono Po ananyao raugav no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai.

Yesus apa arakove inta wonae Ai ti waunsu akirive Ai no Galilea

60 Arono Yesus apa arakove wo apa ayao ranauna mewen, arakove umaso wanui wo raura ware, "Yesus apa ayao so mpanyoan dave. Are pirati bambunin po raranibe?"

61 Yesus po apa arakove manuga raen wo Apa ananyao raura udantutibe, weti Po raura nanto mansai pare, "Wabeanimaibe

✡ **6:45** Yesaya 54:13

wapare Sya ananyao mpanyoan? Mo
wapa anave rantaunasyo ravea e? 62 Indati
animaisye mi wapo rakarae arono wapo
Arikainyo Vatan rinaeno syakato no
Sya munijo manasyino ino raije rai?
63 Anawayo Vambunine wemirati mo kove
raunande indamu vatane ukova no tawan,
yara vatano mine so wo kove umaso
raunande kakai weye awa vambunine
mamaisye ramu. Sya ayao syo raura
wasaije so Anawayo Vambunine mo
raunande, muno omamo mbambunin
indamu mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande
wasai. 64 Weramu weapamo inta wa-
panave ramu." Yesus po ana umaso raura
weye Po vatane manuga raeno wusyimbe
to: vatano rui nawi indati wanave jewen
muno vatano rui pirati po amavun indamu
aubaisy. 65 Yesus po raura iridi pare,
"Indati vatane inta wanave Rinai jewen.
Wemi mbewar Syo raura wasai umawe rai
syare vatane inta de Rinai tatuga bayave
ramu. Yara vatano rui pirati Injaya po
amayar dati, wepi de Rinai."

66 Arono naije Yesus apa arakove wanui
inta wonae Ai ti wansuk akirive kobe, naije
utavondi Ai jakato jewen.

Petrus po taune anave raura

67 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakovo mansano abusyinara eane jirume
umaso mansai pare, "Weapamo wapare
wanajiv tavon dako jewena e?"

68 Simon Petrus po raura akananto Yesus
ai pare, "Injae, are pirati reanta Ai jakato?
Winyamo nya ayao wemirati mo kovo
nuge nuganui raunande. 69 Reamanave
Nai muno reamo naen Winyamo Vatano
Kakavimbe no no Amisy ai umba Po natu-
tir de reansai pi Winy."

70 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Risyamo syo arakove wasano abusyinara
eane jirume wasatayao to. Weramu wea
tenambe so, vatane inta pirati panap-
atambe Anakakai Akoe ai!" 71 Vatano Po
aura so wepirati Yudas, Simon Iskariot
apa arikainye pije, weye wepirati pare po
Yesus amavun indamu aubaisy. Opamo
Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum
inta pije.

7

Yesus poroto no Yerusalem weye Yahudi wo awa ono manakoe inta rave

1 Naije Yesus panya propinsi Galilea
raita, yara ponae panya no Yudea weye
vatano Yahudi una no naije ware ubeker
da wo aubaisy. 2 Arono naije Yahudi awa
Ono Wo Randume Ransano mangkepan to.
3 Yesus apa rijate wo anajo ware, "Mbean-
imaibe wino tawan bayave no Galilea so?!
Nseo! Winyoronto no Yudea indamu Nya
arakovo utavondi nai wo Nya ana nyo rave
raen. 4 Weye vatane inta beker pare apa
tame manakoe, weamo po apa ana dave
raroron kakavimbe. Yara po rangkokaibea
no vayave munijo mamaune rai, weamo
mamaisye ramu. Weti reamare Nyo nya
ana ndave raugav no kakavin indamu
munije tename so wo naen tenambe."
5 Yesus apa rijate wo aura taije maisy weye
wanave Aije ramu.

6 Weti Yesus po raura akananto mansai
pare, "Sya masyoto Amisye po ratayao
Rinaije mamai dainya, yara weapamo
wapare masyoto rui vayaveamo wata
kai. 7 Vatano mine so nawamo manuga
ngkakaijo wasaije ramu, yara manuga
ngkakaijo Rinai weye risyo vatano mine
so awa ana udave ngkakainoanive raura
kakavimbe. 8 Wata one wato rai kai! Yara
Risyamo syore rainy, weye Sya masyote
mamai dainy." 9 Yesus po ayao umaso
raurana mewen, umba no tawan no
Galilea.

10 Weramu arono Apa rijate wuruta
no ono akoe umawe rai to, Yesus poroto
tavon, weramu poroto maninimbe weti
vatane wo aene ramu. 11 Vatano Yahudi
wo akani no ono namije rai indamu wo
aubaisy, weti wo raura ware, "Yesus
opamo nori rui?"

12 Muno vatano wanui wo Yesus
ansamuabe taune mansai vambinibe.
Inta ware, "Wato pamo vatano kove pa!"
Weramu inta wo raura ware, "Jewena!
Yara Po vatane maponae." 13 Weramu
vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus aura
kakavimbe no vatano Yahudi mansamune
ramu, weye wo Yahudi masyaniv.

Yesus po taune aura kakavimbe

14 Vatane wo awa ono namije rave masyote inta yai jakato, umba Yesus to no
Yavaro Amisye rai pananyaube no naije.
15 Weti vatano Yahudi upaparo mansai,
ware, “Yesusa be sekorave rainy, weramu
Po ananyao so raen dave. Are pirati po
anyao ti payaoware so?”
16 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
“Sya ananyao mamo muje no taune Ri-
nai ramu, yara no no Injayo po inatu-
tire Ai. 17 Are pirati pare po Injae apa
bekere rarijat, weamo indati po ranaun
Sya ananyao so ama nori rati Injae ai, yara
nori rati taune Rinaije ramu. 18 Weye
vatano are pirati po taune apa ana datan-
tona bo raurave, weamo apa bekere mamo
po taune aijaseo titive. Weramu are pi-
rati po raura indamu po Aja po atutire ai-
jaseo titive, weamo mamai tugae pije, yara
ayao angkarije mewen irati ai. 19 Musa po
Amisye apa ananyao raunande wasai to,
weramu weapamo wapo ananyao umaso
rarijate ramu. Wabeanimaibe wapare
weapo inaubaisy?”
20 Vatano wanui umawe wo raura ware,
“Are pirati pare po naubaisya? Reamamo
jewena! Winyamo anawayo kakaije siso
Naija!”
21 Weramu Yesus po raen onawamo
uparijo Ai jivae, weye ware Apa ana-
paporainye mamo anakere ma, vemo
Po rave no masyoto sambaya rai nora.
Weti Po raura akananto mansai pare,
“Syo anapaporainye intabo rave, wer-
amu waparijo Rinai weye Syo rave no
masyoto sambaya rai. 22 Weramu wea-
pamo arono masyoto sambaya wapo
sunative wapa arikainye mansai,* weye
Musa po ananyao sunat raugaje wasai
to. (Weramu tugae, Musa wepirati
po raugaje jewen, yara aneno wusyin
nawirati wo raugaje arono Musa ano
rainy.) 23 Wapare vemo wapo Ananyao
Musa rakanyoandi nora, weti ananyao
sunat omamo watavondi rai no masyoto
sambaya rai kai.† Weti arono masy-
oto sambaya nandijawe Risyo saumane
raunanto vatano gwanene ai ti anasine
nsauman kobe, wabeanimaibe waparijo
Rinai? 24 Vemo wapo anakotare rapatimu
mamaisyo ana wadaeno wasamije bo raije
rai nora. Yara syare wapo ratantona
mavabe rati indamu wapa ana wapo
rapatimu mamai tenambe.”

Yesus opamo nori rui umba de

25 Arono naije vatano una no Yerusalem
inta wo Yesus aura ware, “Vatane so
pirati wama akarije ware wo aubaisye
pije! 26 Weramu wamo Yesus anyanyut
pananyaube no vatano wanui mansamun
umawea wama akarije umanin bayavea,
wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto Aije
ramu. Indako wama akari so onawamo
wanave Ai ware wama Mesias wepije to
rako?‡ 27 Weramu Yesusa pamo apa no
raije mamo reamo raena, yara Mesias
opamo arono rui rati pare de, weamo Apa
no rai ti de mamo vatane inta po raene
ramu.”
28 Naije Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro
Amisye rai, gwaina pare, “Risyamo wapo
inaen ivae muno Sya ino rai mamo wapo
raen tavon. Weramu ide taune Sya bekere
rai ramu, yara Amisyo tugae wepi po
inatutir. Amisye so weapamo wapan-
tatukambe Ai. 29 Taune Risyamo syo Injayo
Amisye aen, weye ino no Wenui umba ide
muno Wepi po inatutir.”
30 Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus apa ayao
umaso raraniva mewen, ware ubeke
damu wo aijar. Weramu vatane inta pana
pantukamo Ai rainy, weye Apa masyoto
Amisye po ratayao Aije ndea mamai dainy.
31 Weramu vatano wanugano naije
wanui rave wanave Ai. Wo raura ware,
“Tugae, sopamo Mesias wepi de to ije.
Weye Apa anapaporainyo po rarorone
manui rave, maisyare Mesias amaisy.”

* **7:22** Vatano Yahudi ware masyoto sambaya mamo vemo vatane wo anakere raijaro rai nora. Muno ware Yesus apa anapaporainye mamo anakere ma, yara ware utavondi sunat rai omamo anakere ma jewena. † **7:23** Vatano Yahudi awa ananyao sunat no taiso: Arono arikainyo anya ano aje apa masyote kaumandei, weamo be sunative indamu ato siso Amisye apa kawasae mansai. Yahudi wo ratantona ware ananyao so manakoe weti wo rarijat mavabe. Weti ranivara arikainyo ano aje apa masyoto kaumandei nande mamai no masyoto sambaya rai, weamo tavondi koano sunat rai kai. ‡ **7:26** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.”

32 Vatano Parisi udaniv nanto wo
ranauno vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus
ansamuabe mansai vambinibe ware
Opamo Mesiasa pije. Wetiva vatano
Parisi wato muno syeno akokoe wo naito
wo Yavaro Amisye ramane inta matutir
indamu wo Yesus aijar.

33 Naije Yesus payao pare, “Risyamo ino
akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy
akatoe ramu, yara kavinta umba syakato
no Injayo po inatutire nui. 34 Weapamo in-
dati wapo inakani, weramu wananta Rinai
kakai. Weye munijo syoroto rai, weapamo
indati wata rai kakai.”

35 Vatano Yahudi wayao vambinibe
mansai ware, “Apa munije rui mirati pare
to no rai weti wananta Ai kakai? Indako
pare nin da tavondi wama arakovo Yahudi
nanawirati utantuna no munijo marano
Yunani mai rako? Pare po vatano Yunani
una no naije mansanyaube rako? 36 Apa
ayao po raura pare, ‘Weapamo indati
wapo inakani, weramu weananta Inai
kakai, muno munijo syoroto rai, weapamo
indati wata rai kakai,’ Apa ayao so ama ine
no tai rui?”

Yesus apa ayao maisyare mana ami njayaisy

37 Ono namije ama akari rai arono
ama masyoto akoe, Yesus seo tet muno
gwain pare, “Are pirati awa ngkangka-
mandi, weamo de Rinai muno po mana
ramanam! 38 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
raura mare: are pirati panave Rinai, in-
dati vatano napije kove ntipu anuga rai,
maisyare mana ntipu irati mana ami rai
ti njam.” 39 Yesus apa ayao mbe anane-
neaebe umaso ama ine no taiso: Mana
umawe raurata irati Anawayo Vambunine
rai, Namirati indati mare majeo vatano
wanave Yesus aije mansai. Weramu arono
naije Anawayo Vambunine mamo maje
rainy, weye Yesus kakai muno kovakato
rainy.

40 Vatano nanawije inta wo Yesus apa
ayao namije ranaun, weti wo raura ware,
“Sopamo tugae rave anawae aurairive
wamo anyube pi so.”

41 Muno kaijinta wo aura tavona ware,
“Mesias wepi so, Napi Amisye po atutir de
wansai.”

Weramu kaijinta wo aura ware, “Opamo
jewena, Mesias opamo no no Galilea umba
de ramu! 42 Weye Ayao Amisye mo
raura mare Mesias opamo de no Daud
apa susye rai muno nori rati Betlehem,
munijo wusyinoe aneno Daud tuna rai.”§
43 Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanui awa
ana udatantona Yesus ai mbe intabove
jewen ti wayaowi Ai. 44 Vatano nanawije
inta ubeker ware wo aijar indamu wo ave
tatugadi, weramu vatane inta pana pan-
tukamo Ai rainy.

Nikodemus payao po Yesus aoraijo vatan akoe mansai

45 Umba naito wo Yavaro Amisye ra-
mane umaso wakata, naije syeno akokoe
muno vatano Parisi wo manajo nande
ware, “Wabeanimaibe wapo augave
jewen?”

46 Naije vatano wo Yavaro Amisye ra-
mane umaso wo raura ware, “Vatane wato
apa ananyao ngko dave. Ananyao kaijinta
mo Apa ramaisye ramu!”

47 Vatano Parisi wo raura akananto man-
sai ware, “Ee! Weapamo Yesusa po was-
aponae tavon to e? 48 Yara Yahudi wama
akari nawe Parisi reame inta wamanave
Yesus aije jewen bayavea! 49 Vatano wanui
wato obo wanave Ai, weramu onawamo
wantatukambea, wo Ananyao Musa raene
ramu. Indati Amisye po mangke raugaje
mai jaje.”

50 Nikodemus, napirati wusyinoe de
Yesus ai, no no naije, po vatano Parisi
umaso awa ana wo Yesus aura tantunawije
ranaun. Nikodemus pamo vatano Parisi
pije tavon, weti payao nanto mansai taiso:
51 “Wakoe! Animaisye mi wapare wamo
rave Yesus ai? Ranivara vatane inta po
Apa ana dave raura kakavimbe rainy,
weamo vemo wamo mangke rapatimugo
Ai vayave nora. Omamo mamaisyo wama
ananyao raije ramu.”

52 Naije apa arakove umaso wo raura
akananto Nikodemus ai ware, “O! Mbean-
imaibe wintavondijo vatano Galilea wato

§ **7:42** Tugaeyamo Yesus ano no Betlehem (Lukas 2:4-7), weramu vatano Yahudi umaso wo rakarae ware ano no Galilea.

Ai? Winyamo vatano Galilea tavon dako? Nyo Ayao Amisye ranyao kobe rati! Weye Galilea omamo anawae inta no no naije umba deye ramu."

53 Naije unajiv no taune awa yavare ranteter.

8

Wanya anaerere ugavo rai

1 Weramu Yesus poroto kobe no Pukamo Saitun. 2 Awatan ngko dave pakare akato no Yavaro Amisye rai, muno vatano wanui rave ude irati Ai. Yesus tuna po manyao. 3 Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai muno vatano Parisi wo wanya anaerere ugavo rai inta raugav ude no Yesusa nui. Wo wanya umaso raugave usya nte no awa yasyin. 4 Umba wo raura ware, "Injayo Kurune, wanya so omamo reamo raijar weye reamo raen kavoe mo ayao kakai anaerere rave. 5 Musa apa ananyao inta mare wanya anaerere maisyare so omamo orame rave ramaug ava ngkakai.✡ Weti, Kurune, Winya ana ndatantona mamo noare rui?" 6 Awa ana wo raura so ware wo Yesus atopan indamu payao tatugadi, weamo wo kakai rantuna Ai kobe.

Weramu Yesus beaje po apa kawije veano ana ratoe no kopa. 7 Wo anajo tutir, weti beakaeyo naije Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Weapamo are pirati ayao kakai meweno ai, weamo manasyimbe po orame rave wanya so ramaug." 8 Naije beakaje Po ratoe akato.

9 Weramu arono wo Yesus apa ayao so ranaun, unajivo nanentabo eve, weti manasyimbe ananuiny dave mansai. Unajiva mewen dave, weti Yesus obo no kobe no naije muno wanya umawe ma no tavona nene. 10 Yesus beakaeyo akato, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Inya, wanya winy, vatane umawe nawamo uta no rui? Inta ta no ra po mangke rapatimugo naija e?"

11 Ama ayao mo raura Yesus ai mare, "Injae, jewena."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Risyamo syo mangke raugaje nai tavone jewen. Nyoronto muno vemo nyo ayao kakai rave akato inya, masyoto unumeso kobe."

Yesus wepirati baro mine so rai

12 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai jakato pare, "Risyamo inaurata irati vare rai, ibaro vatano mine so mansanuga rai. Are pirati tavondi Rinai, opamo panya kaumudi rai jakatoe ramu, yara varo mo kove raunande mbaro anuga rai tutir."

13 Vatano Parisi wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Nya ayao wato mamaisye ramu, weye taune Winyo taune naura kakavimbe. Vatane po taune aura, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu."

14 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risyamo syo taune inaura kakavimbe kai, weramu taune Syo inaura kakavimbe somamo tugae muno mamaisy, weye Risya no rai ti de mamo taune Syo raen muno Risya syakato rai mamo taune Syo raen tavon. Weramu weapamo wapantukambe Sya no rai ti de rai muno syakato raije rai. 15 Weapamo wapo mangke rapatimu mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana udatantona rai vayave. Yara Risyamo syo mangke rapatimugo vatane inta ai ramu. 16 Weramu ranivara Syo mangke rapatimu, weamo mangke namije mamaisy, weye taune Ribui syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Injayo po inatutire pamo tavondi inautan. 17 Muno wapa Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta ratoe taiso: Vatane intabo po anakotare inta raura omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane jiruma aya ayao intabo irati anakotare umaso rai, weamo mamai to ti wamanave rai.✡ 18 Weti vatane jiruma yo inaura kakavimbe taiso: manasyimbe, taune Risyo inaura kakavimbe, muno jirum, Injayo po inatutire po inaura kakavimbe."

19 Naije wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Weti Nya Injaya nori rui?"

Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risy muno Sya Injaya, weapantatukambe Ririnsai. Ranivara wapo inaen, weamo Sya Injaya wapo aen to." 20 Yesus po apa ananyao so raura aje no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, mararaijo bayaijo namirati vatane wo doije raugasyo raije rai. Muno

✡ **8:5** Imamat 20:10; Ulangan 22:22-24 ✡ **8:17** Ulangan 19:15

vatane inta po aijare ramu, weye Apa masyoto Amisye po ratayao Aije mamai dainy.

Yesus apa no rai mamo mine so ma jewena

21 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai jakato pare, “Risyamo syoroto muno weapamo indati wapo inakani. Weramu wananta Rinai jewen, weye munijo syoroto rai mamo maweso weade rai jewen. Weapamo indati wakakai wapa ayao kakai rai.”

22 Weti akarijo Yahudi wo raura ware, “Veanimaibe Yesus po raura pare, ‘Munijo syoroto rai mamo maweso weade rai jewen’? Indako pare Po taune aubai dako?”

23 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Weapamo vatano mine nawirati weap, yara Risyamo sya munije mi munijo ntiti warae. Mine somamo wapa munije mijem, yara Risyamo sya munije ma jewena. 24 Wemi mbewar umawe Syo raura wasai syare weapamo indati wakakai wapa ayao kakai rai. Weye ranivara wapanave Rinai jewen arono Syo inaura kakavimbe syare Risyamo are pi Risy, indati tugae rave wakakai kobe muno wapa ayao kakai mamo Amisye po rapaya wasaije ramu.”

25 Weti wo anajo ware, “Are pi Winy?”

Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Veanimaibe syayao akanande wasai? Arono manasyinoe Syo inaura kakavimbe tenambe to. 26 Ayao rapatimu syare Syo raura wasai manakoe weye wapa ana wadave ngkakai. Injayo po inatutire Apa ayao mamai dave, muno ayao rui mirati idaranivo Ai wemi Syo raura kakavimbe irati vatano mine wasai.”

27 Yesus po Ajayo Amisye aura umaso, weramu vatano wanui nanawije wantatukambe rai. 28 Weti Po raura mansai pare, “Arono indati wapo Arikainyo Vatane inauseo inyo kapite rai, wea umba wapo raen Sya ayao syo inaura kakavimbe mamo mamai dave. Muno Risyamo sya ana syo rave mamo no no taune Rinai ma jewena. Yara ananyao rui mirati Injaya po raura Inai webo mirati Syo raura. 29 Wepirati po inatutir, muno tuna inautan tutir. Po inapaya syanya syayave ramu, weye Sya ana idave mamaisyo Apa bekere rai tenambe, ti anayanambe Rinai.”

30 Arono Yesus po ananyao kotare umaso raura, vatane wanui rave wanave Ai.

Yesus po Amisye apa ayao tugae raura

31 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Aije mai pare, “Ranivara weano tawan no Sya ayao rai, weapamo tugae rave Sya arakovo watavondi rinai nawirati weap. 32 Indati weapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raen, muno ayao tugae so mo wasapaya irati anakotaro mo wasaijaro arove rai.”

33 Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, “Veanimaibe Winyo raura nyare reamamo indati reampaya aro rai? Reamamo aneno Abraham apa susyo po reansampambe nawirati ream. Muno vatan inta wo reansaijaro arove ramu.”

34 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, weamo ayao kakai mo aijaro arove. 35 Vatano aijaro arove ato siso yavaruga raije ramu. Yara arikainyo yavaruga opamo ato siso yavaruga rai no tawan tutir. 36 Maisyare omai ti, ranivara Arikainyo Amisy risyo wasapaya aro rai, weamo tugae rave wapaya rai kobe. 37 Weapamo Syo wasaen wana no Abraham apa susye rai, weramu wabeke damu wapo inaubaisy, weye Sya ayao mamo waponayo rai muno weapo raugave nsiso no wasanuga raije ramu. 38 Ana rui mirati Syo raeno sya Injaya nui, wemirati Syo raura wasai. Weramu weapamo ana rui mirati wapo raranivo wapa aja ai, wemirati weapo raijar.”

39 Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware, “Reama injaya pirati Abraham.”

Umba Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Weapamo Abraham apa arikainye nawirati weapa jewena, weye weapa ana wadave nsasyeo Abraham apa ana dave rai. 40 Weapa ana wadave mamo wabeke damu wapo inaubaisy. Weramu Risyamo syo ayao tugae obo raura wasai muno ayao tugae namije mamo Syo raraniv no Injayo Amisy ai. Vatano po ayao tugae raura pamo Abraham po aubaisye ramu. 41 Weti

wapa ajae sasyeo Abraham ai. Muno wapa ana wadave mamo wapa aja apa ana dave mijem."

Naije wo raura ware, "Reamamo arikainyo insumaije jewena! Yara vatano Yahudi reama Injaya intabo dave, Opirati Amisye."

42 Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, "Ranivara Amisye pamo wapa Ajae waino ai ratire, weamo weamuinyo Inai, weye risyamo ino no Injayo Amisye ai umba syuje ti ide so. Muno ide irati taune Sya bekere rai ramu, yara Injayo Amisy po inatutir apa bekere rai. 43 Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya ayao so rai jewen? Indako waponae wapo Sya ayao raranivi? 44 Anakakai Akoe wepirati wapa Ajae waino ai, weti weabeto irati apa bekere rai. Anakakai Akoe wepirati po vatane maubaisy arono manasyin dave rai muno opamo anuga mbeto ayao tugae raije ramu, weye anuga mamo ayao tugae ravaki rai jewen. Po ayao aarurijate raura tutir, weye anuga ntairijo angkarije rai. Anakakai Akoe pamo vatano arurijat akoe pije muno ayao arurijat kotar vatano mine so wo raura omamo no no Anakakai Akoe ai po raugaje. 45 Weramu Risyo ayao tugae raura, muno weapanave Inai ramu. 46 Weapamo wananta ayao kakai inta rai no Rinai jewen. Risyo ayao tugae raura, weti wabeanimaibe weapanave Inai jewen? 47 Are pirati Amisye apa arikainye waino ai, opamo po Amisye apa ayaowe raraniv. Weramu wapo Apa ayaowe raranive jewen, weye weapamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wasai jewen."

Yesus no wusyimbe, Po Abraham akivan

48 Umba vatano Yahudi wo Yesus aura tantunawi ware, "Reama ana reamo raura umawe mamo no rai tugae: Winyamo vatano Samaria pi Winy!* Muno anawayo kakaije siso nanuga rai to!"

49 Yesus po raura pare, "Anawayo kakai inta siso inanuga rai jewen. Ibeaje irati Sya Injaya ai, weramu weapo inaura tantunawi. 50 Risyamo syo tamo ntiti rakani taune inamarome ramu, yara Injayo Amisye wepirati po tamo ntiti raugaje Rinai. Wepirati indati po mangke rapatimugo vatano nanawirati wo inaura tantunawi mansai. 51 Syo raura tugaive: Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo nanto wene raija nuge nuganuije ramu."

52-53 Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Wakoe! Winyo raura nyare, 'Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo nanto wene raija nuge nuganui ramu.' Weramu Nya ayao so mamaisye ramu weye Abraham opamo kakai, maisyare omai tavon Amisye apa anawae wusyine nanawamo wene nde mansai tavon. Indako Winyamo nyanakoe reama aneno Abraham akivana rako? Opamo wene nde ai to! Anawae nanawamo wene nde mansai to! Weti Winyamo are pi Winy? Reamare Winyamo anawayo kakai siso nanuga rai to!"

54 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risyo tamo ntiti rakanijo inamarom, weamo mamaisye ramu. Injaya wepi po tamo ntiti raunande Rinai, Napirati weapo aura wapare wapa Amisy. 55 Weapamo wapantatukambe Amisye ai, weramu Risyamo syo aen. Muno ranivara Risyo raura syare, 'Risyamo syantukambe Amisye ai' weratire, indati Risyamo aarurijat akoe pi Risy maisyare weasamaisy. Weramu Syo raura tugaive: Risyamo syo Amisye aen muno ibeto Apa ayao rai. 56 Arono wusyinoe wapa aneno Abraham ananibe weye po ranaun Sya masyoto syare ide no mine so raije pare po raen. Tugae, soamo Abraham po Sya ide no mine so raen to, weti ananibe rave."

57 Umba vatano Yahudi wo raura ware, "Nya tume mamo nseo no tename jirum eane abusyin rainya nene! Umba winyare Nyo aneno Abraham aen e?"

58 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: arono Abraham avaki rainyamo, Risyamo rino to."† 59 Naije vatano Yahudi nanawije uparijo Ai, weti wo orame ratayao wo rave Yesus amaug ware wo aubaisy. Weramu Yesus kokaibe mansai muno puje Yavaro Amisye rai ti to kobe.

* **8:48** Vatano Yahudi onawamo manuga mamuno vatano Samaria mansai. † **8:58** Yesus apa ayao so mare Opamo po Amisye amaisy. Wemi mbewar ti vatano Yahudi uparijo Ai rave.

9

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano amije ntuba ai

1 Arono Yesus panya pananave, to nanto
vatano amije ntuba inta ai. Vatane so
amije ntuba no arono ano kobeyoe. 2 Yesus
apa arakove wo anajo ware, “Injayo Ku-
rune, arepa ayao kakai mo vatane so aveti
amije ntuba: taune pi po rave rako, apa
vatan anui nanai rako?”
3 Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Taune pa
jewen, muno apa vatan anui nanaya jewen
tavon, weramu beare so indamu Amisye
apa vambunine raroron kakavimbe. 4 Syo
raura ananeneaebe taiso: anakere rai-
jaro simane rai omamo mamaisy, wer-
amu arono namane nde, wamo anakere
rapaya. Naisoamo Amisy wepi po inatutire
Po varore raugaje wansai indamu wamo
Apa anakere raijar, weramu kavinta umba
wama varoro namije mare mewen kobe.
Weti syare wamo Amisye apa anakere rai-
jar naiso kobe. 5 Arono rino no mine so,
Risyirati varo mo kove raunande vatano
mine so mansaije wepi Risy.”
6 Yesus po apa ayaowe so raurawa jewen,
naije nyipube aje no kopa muno Apa nyi-
pute rave kopa rakurive. Umba Po rau-
nanto po rave vatano amije ntuba umaso
amije raupaisy. 7 Muno Po raura nanto
ai pare, “Nyoronto nyo namune rarondom
no Waro Kampoa Siloam rai.” (Siloam
mamo ayao Yahudi ma, ama ine mare
“Ratuti to.”) Weti vatane umaso to po
amune rarondomo rai. Arono sakinav
pare pakare, amije mpora ti po nuge raen.
8 Vatano ami ntuba umaso apa arakove
nanawe, vatano wusyinoe wo aen
panatambe ananuge raiveve nawe,
soamo wo aen weti wo raura tenambe
ware, “Vatane so pirati wusyinoe tuna
panatambe ananuge raiveve wepi so
dako?”
9 Inta nawirati wo raura ware, “Napi
ivae.”
Weramu inta wo raura ware, “Opamo
jewena, yara vatano kaijinta pi so, amune
mo vatano amije ntuba umawe amaisya.”
Weramu taune po raura kakavimbe
mansai pare, “Tugae, risyirati wusyinoe
inamije ntuba!”
10 Naije wo raura nanto ai ware, “Ani-
maisye mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti
nyo nuge raene so?”
11 Po raura akananto mansai pare,
“Vatano apa tame mirati Yesus po kopa
inta rakurive umba Po rave inamije
raupaisy, umba Po raura pare, ‘Nyoronto
namune rarondom no Waro Kampoa
Siloam rai.’ Weti syoroto, inamune
rarondomo rai, naije inamije mpora ti syo
nuge raen kobe.”
12 Weti wo anajo ware, “Vatano nyo aura
wato, Napi rui?”
Po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syan-
tatukambe.”

Vatano Parisi uparijo Yesus ai weye Po saumane raunande no masyoto sambaya rai

13 Naije wo vatano amije ntuba umawe
augaveta no vatano Parisi mansamun.
14 Masyoto Yesus po saumane raunande
vatano amije ntuba ai omamo vatano
Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya mije.
Vatano Parisi wo ratantona ware Yesus
apa anapaporainye umaso mamo anakere
ma, weti vemo Po rave no masyoto
sambaya rai nora.
15 Umba vatano Parisi umaso wo vatano
amije ntuba umawe anajo ware, “Ani-
maisye mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti
nyo nuge raen?”
Vatane umaso po raura akananto man-
sai pare, “Yesus po kopa raugaje inamije
rai muno syo rarondom. Naije inamije
mpora ti syo nuge raen kobe.”
16 Umba Parisije inta wo raura ware,
“Yesus wato pamo Amisye po atutir
de pa jewena, weye Po Ananyao Musa
rakanyoandi. Po rakanyoandi arono Po
anakere raija no masyoto sambaya rai.”
Weramu Parisi kaije wo raura ware,
“Jewena! Vatano ayao kakai no ai pamo
indati po anapaporainyo maisyare so inta
rarorone ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wan-
daen Yesus pamo vatano ko dave.” Weti
vatane umaso wayao ensembe mansai
vambinibe.
17 Umba vatano Parisi wo vatane umawe
anajo akato ware, “Vatano po namije
raveti mpora ti nyo nuge raen pamo
animaisye mi nyo ratantona Ai?”

Naije po raura pare, “Vatane so anawae pa.”

18 Weramu vatano Parisi wonae wanave anapaporainye umaso raiji. Ware, “Vatane sopamo amije mporaro anapaporaimbe tugae rako jewena rako? Indako arono manasyinoe amije ntuba ramu rako?” Maisyare omai ti, wo apa vatan anui yawainde, 19 muno wo yanajo ware, “Ipa arikainye so pirati ipare ano kobe wea amije ntuba rako? Veanimaibe soamo amije mpora ti po nuge raen?”

20 Apa vatan anui yo raura akananto mansai yare, “Arikainye sopamo irima arikainye pa. Muno arono akoya mare mo ano ajeamo irimo aen, rima arikainye amije ntuba. 21 Weramu veanimaibe soamo amije mpora ti po nuge raen, muno are pirati po saumane raunande ai, irimamo imantatukambe. Weti taune wapo anajo weye opamo arikainy tuvane pa jewena, yara apa ana po ratantona matu to. Taune po raura wasai jaje.” 22 Apa vatan anui yo ayao so raura mansai weye yo akarijo Yahudi masyaniv. Yo masyaniv weye awa ayao mamai to ware vatano nanawirati wanave ware Yesus sopamo Mesias wepije, onawamo mangke raugaje mai indamu vemo wakasisa yavaro sambaya rai nora. 23 Ayao so mbewar ti apa vatan anui yare, “Rima arikainye so arikainyo tuvane pa jewena, yara apa ana po ratantona matu to, weti wapo taune bo anajo kai.”

24 Naije wo vatano ami ntuba umaso awain akato muno wo raura nanto ai ware, “Inya! Nyo ayao tugae bo raura weye soamo nyayao no Amisye amun ti! Wamo Yesus napije aen opamo Vatano apa ayao kakai no Ai.”

25 Umba vatano uma saumane so po raura akananto mansai pare, “Vatano napije apa ayao kakai no Ai pa rako, risyamo syantatukambe. Weramu sya ana syo raene mamo risyamo namanawe inamije ntuba, muno soamo inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen.”

26 Umba wo ranajo ware, “Ana rui Po rave nai? Po namije raveti mpora ti nyo nuge raene mamo Po raveare rui?”

27 Vatano napije po raura mansai pare, “Syo raura wasai to, weramu weaponae wapo raranivi. Wabeanimaibe soamo wabeker indamu syo raura wasai jakato? Indako wapare wabekero wapanave Ai, maisyare Apa arakovo utavondijo ai mansamai dako?”

28 Naije wo vatane umaso akaajian wo aura ware, “Taune winyirati ntavondi Ai! Reamamo jewena. Reama ntavondi ai opamo Musa! 29 Reamo raen Amisye pamo po apa ayao raura de Musa ai to, yara Vatane wato pamo reamamo reamantatukambe Ai: Opamo no no rui umba dea?”

30 Vatane umaso po raura akananto mansai pare, “Sinam dave irati weapantatukambe Apa munijo no rai ti de rai, yara Po inamijo ntuba raveti mpora ti syo nuge raen. 31 Wamo raen vatano ayao kakai no mansai wenawamo Amisye po maranive ramu, yara vatano ubeaje Ai muno utavondi Apa bekere rai wenawirati Po maraniv. 32 Arono munije so ama manasyine raija ndea unumeso rai, vatano amije ntuba no arono ano aje kaijoe inta amije mpora tai somaisy indamu wamo anaumbe rainy. 33 Ranivara vatane wato pamo no no Amisye ai jewen, weaveti Po anapaporainye inta rarorone ramu.”

34 Wo raura akananto ai ware, “Nyare? Winyirati ayao kakai ntapekano nai rave arono navaki ajewe, weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyo reansanyao?” Arono naije kobe wo aorai siso no yavaro sambaya rai.

35 Yesus po ranaun wo vatane umaso awatambe ti pusyo. Weti nanto ai muno Po raura ai pare, “Winyamo nyanave Arikainyo Vatan ai rako?”

36 Vatane umaso po Yesus anajo pare, “Injae, are pi Nyo aura we? Syare Injae nyo aura rinai indamu syanave Ai.”

37 Yesus po raura pare, “Vatano napije pi Risy: Risyi nyo inaeno namije rai muno soamo syayao nande nai.”

38 Naije po raura pare, “Injae, soamo syanave.” Po vukane ranteteraje no Yesus amun muno beaje Ai.

39 Yesus po raura pare, “Ride no mine so indamu Syo ayao mamaisye rapatimu vatane mai. Wirati vatano mamije ntuba

nanawamo indati wo nuge raen, yara vatano mamije ngko ti wo nuge raen to indati wo raen akatoe ramu yara mamije ntuba.”
40 Vatano Parisi una no naije inta wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wo anajo ware, “Reamamo reansamije ntuba tavon dako?”
41 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Weapamo wapo raura wapare weapo raeno wasamije rai muno wapare wapo Ayao Amisye raen. Weramu weapamo watavondijo Amisye ai jewen, weti wapa ayao kakaije no tawan no wasai. Ranivara wasamije ntuba ratire, indati wapantatukambe ayao kakaije rai, ti Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai jewen.”

10

Yesus aurata irati vatano po maero domba makum

1 Yesus po raura pare, “Syo raura tugaive: arono vatano anaonoan siso no tanoano maero domba makumo raije rai, opamo po ama unsanda rausiso jewen yara po ama yane rarijati umba to siso.
2 Weramu vatano po unsanda raisiso, wepirati vatano po maero domba makum.
3 Vatano napije pamo vatano po unsanda ramane po unsanda rausiso ai, muno po maero domba awa tame rawain, weamo wo araniv muno po maugav wusya.
4 Arono po maugava wusya, panya no wuisy muno maero domba wo arijat weye wo anamote ranaun to.
5 Weramu vatano no no maran inta de, weamo maero domba utavono ai jewen, yara unajiv ti uta aora weye wo vatano maran anamote ranaune ramu.”
6 Wemirati Yesus po raura ananeneaebe mansai, weramu unanta ama ine raije jewen.
7 Weti Yesus po raura intabo akato pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Risyirati rinaurata irati tanoano domba ama unsanda rai.
8 Vatano ude wuisyeve Rinai wenawamo vatano anaonoan tenambe, weti maero domba wo manamote raranive ramu.
9 Risyirati syo inaura ananeneaebe tai rati unsanda rai, weti are pirati panya de siso po unsanda so raide, weamo Syo apaya apa ayao kakaije rai indamu apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Opamo aurata irati Sya domba inta ai, weti indati siso domba awa tanoane rai umba siman akato pusyo po apa anaisye rakani.
10 Vatano anaonoan apa bekere mamo panaonoambe muno po domba maubaisy weti makanive. Yara Risya ide no mine somamo indamu vatane awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai muno Syo kove raugaje ti ntairi mai.
11 Risyirati syo sya maero domba maeranande mavabe. Weti Syo inanasine raunandea ikakai indamu Syo sya domba mapaya kakaije rai.
12 Weramu vatano apa anakere mamo doije rave avae indamu po maero domba maeranande, opamo po maeranande mavabe jewen weye apaura domba umaso maije ramu. Weti arono po makeo sivuiny aeno dei, janiv ti nin ti to maere umawe mansaora. Naije makeo sivuiny siso pare po domba maubaisy weti domba unajiv tenambe ti mangkat kobe.
13 Vatane wato opamo nin ti to maero domba maora weye apa anakere mamo doije bo mirati po rakani. Bekobe domba mansai mamo meweno anuga rai.
14 Weramu Risyamo risyirati syo sya domba maeranande mavabe. Syo raura ananeneaebe, weye Sya domba maurata irati Sya kawasae mai. Syo sya kawasae mansaen tenambe muno wenawamo wo rinaen tavon,
15 maisyare Injayo Amisye po rinaen muno Risyo Injaya aen. Syo inanasine raunande ti ikakai indamu Sya kawasae awave kove rai.
16 Syaura vatano kaijinta mai nanawirati mato siso kawasae so mai tavone jewen. Onawamo syare Syo maugave siso tavon.* Wo inanamote raraniv tavon, indati Syo manugan ube intabove Sya kawasae umawe matavon. Weti awaura anugane intabo rai muno awaura Akarije intabo ai, Wepirati Risy.
17 Injaya muiny irati Rinai weye Syo inanasine raunandea ikakai indamu ikovakato.
18 Vatano rui pare po inaubaisy opamo apa vambunine mamaisye jewen. Yara Syo inanasine raunande mamaisyo taune Sya bekere rai. Risya vambunin

* **10:16** Yesus apa kawasae kaijinta onawamo vatano wanave Ai nanawirati una no rui rui vayave no mine tename so.

inanasine raunanto ikakai muno Risya vambunin ikovakato. Risya anakere somamo Syo raugav no Injaya ai."
19 Vatano Yahudi usayai no naije wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wayaowi vambinibe weye awa ana wo ratantona mbe jirumbe. 20 Wanui rave inta wo raura ware, "Anawayo kakai inta siso anuga raija muno anaivi mo avea. Veanimaibe wapo aranibe?"
21 Weramu kaijinta wo raura ware, "Vatano anawayo kakai siso anuga rai pamo payaoware wato maisye ramu. Muno anawayo kakai opamo bambunin po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba aije ramu."

Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus atugaro marambe

22 Arono naije vatano Yahudi wo ono akoe rave no Yerusalem. One somamo indamu vatano Yahudi maemendi Yavaro Amisye ama masyoto manasyimbe ama unsanda rausiso raije rai. Arono naije ovaro nanayao tami. 23 Yesus pananave no Yavaro Amisye ama repono Salomo rai.
24 Weti vatano Yahudi wanugano akiani muno wayao nanto Ai ware, "Mbeanimaibe Nyo ana no nai rangkokaibe reansai? Reamare Nyo naura kakavimbe: Winyamo tugae rave Mesias, wepi Win dako?"
25 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo raura wasai to, weramu weapanave Sya ayaowe raije ramu. Risyi syo anapaporainye raroron manui rave, mamaisyo Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Sya anapaporainye umaso mo Sya vambunine raroron kakavimbe irati wasai to. Weramu weapanave raije jewen tavon. 26 Weapamo wapanave jewen weye weapamo wasato siso Sya maero domba maije ramu. 27 Sya maero domba wo inanamote raraniv. Risyamo syo mansaen muno utavono Inai. Sya domba umaso maurata irati Sya kawasae mai.
28 Risyo kovo nuge nuganui raunanto Sya kawasae mansai indamu una tawan muno wene makare mai jewen. Vatane inta po manaonoambe inaneme raora jewen.
29 Sya Injaya, Wepirati po maunande Rinai to, Apa vambunine manakoe rave, mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan bintabo. Weti vatane inta po Sya kawasae mantauno Injaya aneme rai kakai. 30 Risy muno Sya Injaya irimamo intabo."
31 Naije vatano Yahudi wo orame raugav akato, ware wo rave Yesus amau da kakai. 32 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, "Syo anapaporainyo manakoe manui rave rarorono wasai to, namirati Injaya po raunande Syo raijar. Sya anapaporainyo namije rui mirati mbewar ti wapare wapo rinamaugo rai?"
33 Vatano Yahudi wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Nya anapaporainyo nyo raroron wemirati mbewar ti reamo orame rave namaug, oma jewena. Yara Winyo Amisye aura tantunawi weye winyare Winyamo Amisye pi Winy! Weramu wandaen Winyamo vatan bayave pi Winy. Nyo Amisye aura tantunawi, weti reamare reamo naubaisy."
34 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, Amisye taune po raura pare, 'Weapamo maisyare Amisye amaisy.'✡ Ayao umaso ratoe no Ayao Amisy wapare watavondi raije rai. 35 Wandaen ayao ratoe Ayao Amisye rai mamo wamo inta ranigwane kakai. Maisyare somaisy, Amisye apa ayao umawe no rai tugae, namirati Po raura pare vatano wo Apa ayao raijare nawamo 'maisyare Amisye amaisy.' 36 Weti Amisye po mawain taije maisy, wabeanimaibe weapare Risyo Amisye aura tantunawi weye Risyo raura syare Risyamo Arikainyo Amisy? Yara Risyamo Injayo Amisy po inapatimu muno Po inatutir ide no mine so. 37 Ranivara anakero Injaya po inatutir Syo raijare jewen datire, weamo vemo wapanave Rinai nora. 38 Wapare wapanave Rinai jewen, weamo syare wapanave Sya anapaporainye obo rai, weye omamo Amisye apa anakero Syo raijare mije. Maisyare naije, weapo raen muno weananta rai: Injaya pamo no intabove Inai muno Risyamo ino intabove Injaya ai."
39 Vatano Yahudi umaso ware ubera wo Yesus aijar akato, weramu Yesus nino mansai ti to.

✡ **10:34** Mazmur 82:6

Yesus to no mana Yordan ama ranijo warani

40 Yesus po mana Yordan raotar akato,
to nanto no ama ranijo warani, namirati
wusyinoe Yohanes po vatane maugasya
kuvuni mana rai. Umba Yesus no tawan no
naije. 41 Muno vatano wanui ude Ai. Wo
raura mansai vambinibe ware, “Yohanes
po anapaporainye rarorone ramu, wer-
amu ana po Vatane so aura mamo no rai
tugae.” 42 Muno vatane wanui rave no
naije wanave Yesus ai.

11

Lasarus gwanen dave ti kakai

1 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Lasarus
opamo nori rati Betania. Muno apa
aname jiruma, aya tame mirati Maria
muno Marta, inya no munijo namije rai
tavon. 2 Maria umaso mamo wanya mo
manino mbovove rauvaro Amisy Yesus
ajoe rai muno mo rakarivuinye veano ajo
raupaisyo mije.✡ Masyote inta Lasarus
gwanen. 3 Weti apa aname umaso yo aya
arakove inta atutir de no Yesusa nui po aya
ayao raura Ai taiso: “Injae, rima anakavo
Injae nanuga no ai rave opamo gwanena.”
4 Arono Yesus po ayao namije ranaun, Po
raura pare, “Wanene somamo mo wene
raugave ramu. Yara wanene so nande
arakovo Lasarus ai indamu Injayo Amisye
po apa kovo ntiti rarorone kakavimbe
muno Po Arikainyo Amisy risya kovo ntiti
raroron tavon.”
5 Yesus muiny irati Marta, Maria muno
Lasarus mansai. 6 Weramu arono Po
Lasarus anaun gwanen, weamo no vayave
no naije masyote jirum akato. 7 Masyoto
jirumo nanaije mewen, umba Po raura
nanto Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai
pare, “Wade wamakata no munijo Yudea.”
8 Wo raura ware, “Injayo Kurune,
kavoe vatano Yahudi una no Yudea ware
wo orame rave winaepar, ubeker wo
naubaisy. Weti mbeanimaibe nyare
nyakato no ratuije?”
9 Yesus po raura ananeneaebe mansai
pare, “Masyote anteter mba dave arono
uma seo ao to pasyo akato. Weti vatano
panya arono sansimane ntami apa kawi
rantukame ramu, weye uma bar ti po apa
unanuije raen kobe. 10 Weramu vatano
wanya arono namane ntami indati awa
kawije rantukam weye nuge ngkaumur.
Sya masyoto ikakai raije nde rainy, weti
wanta kai.”
11 Umba Yesus po raura akato pare,
“Wama arakovo Lasarus niki to, weramu
Risyamo kavinta ito Syo amin.”
12 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wo
ayao rasakinav ware, “Lasarus niki, wea
kavinta sauman.”
13 Yesus apa ayao ama ine mi so: Lasarus
opamo kakai to. Weramu Apa arakove wo
rakarae ware Yesus pare Lasarus ta niki
vayavea. 14 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po
raura kakavimbe mansai pare, “Lasarus
opamo kakai to. 15 Arono kakai kobe, rino
no ratuije ramu. Weramu inanayanambe
weye syare Syo ana inta rarorono wasai in-
damu wapanave kobe. Soamo wade wanta
no Lasarusa nui.”
16 Naije Tomas napi aura tavonamo
Didimus (weye arikainyo tapume pa) po
raura nanto Yesus apa arakovo kaijinta
mansai pare, “Wade wantavondi ai muno
wangkakai atavon!”

Yesus po Marta muno Maria yayove

17 Arono Yesus puiya nanto no Lasarus
norije rai, Lasarus tami no aipapo raija
masyote mambi to. 18 Munijo Betania
mangkepan no Yerusalem, ama war-
avainye mamo kilometerije mandei.
19 Vatano Yahudi wanui rave ude wo Marta
muno Maria yapan indamu woyov weye
aya anakavo kakai.
20 Arono Marta mo Yesus anauno dei,
muje ti nande Ai no apa unanuije rai, yara
Maria no no yavare ama uga. 21 Marta mo
raura nanto Yesus ai mare, “Injae, rani-
vara Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo
pamo kakai ramu. 22 Weramu syo raen
Amisye pamo indati po Winya nyo ranajo
Ai raunande.”
23 Yesus po raura akananto Marta rai
pare, “Nya arakova indati kovakato no
wene rai.”
24 Marta mo raura mare, “Syo raen
Lasarus kovakato arono munije ama
akari.”

✡ **11:2** Yohanes 12:3-8

25 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Risyirati syo kove raunande muno Syo kovakato raunanto vatano kakai to mansai. Are pirati panave Rinai to, umba wene nde anasine rai kai, weramu opamo indati kova no tawan weye Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande ai. 26 Muno vatano kova no so ara panave Rinai, wepamo weno nuge nuganui omamo siso rai ramu. Winyamo nyanave ayao Syo raura so rai rako?”

27 Marta ama ayao mo raura mare, “Risyanave Injae winai, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesias. Winyirati Injayo Amisye po natutir nde no mine so wepi Winy.”

Yesus poyov

28 Marta mo ama ayao raurawa mewen, naije makato mo ama rijata Maria rawain muno mo ransamuabe nanto rai mare, “Injae Kurune pamo no no naisoa. Po nawain.” 29 Maria mo raraniva jewen, umba mbeseo mavave nto no Yesusa nui. 30 Arono naije, Yesus pana siso munijo namije rai rainy, yara no no unanuije raija nene, nai rati Marta nande aijoe. 31 Vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo Maria rayove no ama yavar wo raen mbeseo mavave musyo. Weti wuruta utavondi rai, weye wo rakarae ware vemo moronto moyov no aipapo.

32 Maria muiya nanto Yesus nori muno mo aen, ama vukane ranteteraje no amun muno mo raura mare, “Injae, ranivara Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo kakai ramu.”

33 Arono Yesus po Maria raen moyov muno vatano Yahudi utavondi rai woyov tavon, anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe memembe rave. 34 Naije Po manajo pare, “Nai rui rati wapo Lasarus augaveta antuna?”

Wo raura Yesus ai ware, “Injae, nde ramu Nyo raen.”

35 Naije Yesus poyov.

36 Weti vatano Yahudi wayao ware, “Waperata Opamo muiny dave irati Lasarus ai!”

37 Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawije inta wo raura ware, “Po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai. Weti veanimaibe Po apa vambunine rave Lasarus apa kakai raorai jewen?”

Yesus po Lasarus aijaseo kovakato

38 Yesus anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe memembe akato, weti to no aipapo. Aipapo namije mamo tinda ma, orame veano ama unsanda rauguji. 39 Yesus payao pare, “Orame wato raijato ngkakavin.”

Weramu Lasarus napi kakai to so apa anamo Marta mayao akananto Yesus ai mare, “Weramu, Injae, sya anakavo Lasarus kakai apa masyote mambisy tami no aipapo rai. Indati apa kopa mandami ti ranavan!”

40 Yesus po raura nanto Marta rai pare, “Umawe Syo raura kakavimbe nai to: syare ranivara nyanave, indati Amisye po apa kovo ntiti rararon.”

41 Weti wo orame umawe raijato ngkakavin. Yesus peraseo no naumo warae muno payao pare, “Kove raura akaore Sya Injayo Amisy winui weye Nyo ana Syo ranajo rarani to. 42 Syo raen anakotaro rui Syo ranajoeve mamo Injae nyo raraniv. Weramu vatano wanui rave soamo usayai inakijaniri, weti Syo sya sambaya so raura indamu wo ranaun ti wanave ware Injayo Amisy winyo inatutir.”

43 Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa mewen, naije gwain akoeve, “Lasarus, nyuje!”

44 Naije kobe vatano kakai to napije puje. Aneme ajoe mamo ansune vasye ta mo rakepana nene muno ansune vasye rave amune rakepane mamo ta no tavona nene.

Yesus payao nanto vatano usayai no naije mansai pare, “Wapo apa ansune vasye rapaya ai indamu vemo panyawa nsaowave ai nora.”

Vatano wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5; Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2)

45 Arono Lasarus kakaijoe, vatano Yahudi wanui ude wo Maria rapan, weti wo Yesus apa anapaporainye umawe raen kakavimbe, naije wanave Ai. 46 Weramu vatane inta uta awa ayao nsiso irati vatano

Parisi mansai, wo Yesus apa ana dave
umaso raura tatugadi. 47 Maisyare omai ti,
vatano Parisi nawe, syeno akokoe nawe,
akari akokoe Yahudi nawe wanugan in-
damu wayao rai. Ware, “Animaisye mirati
wamo rave Vatane wato ai? Wepamo
anapaporainyo manui rave Po rarorон
to. 48 Ranivara wamo apaya vayave Po
apa anakere so raija tutir, weamo indati
vatan tenambe wanave Ai. Wea indati
akarijo Roma uma be akarive wansai po
apa naite matutir ude wo wama Yavaro
Amisye randamisy muno wo wama susyo
Yahudi mandamisy tavon.”

49 Arono tumo naije, syeno titi apa
tame mirati Kayapas. Po raura pare,
“Weapamo wapantatukambe vintaboa!
50 Muno wananta anakotare so raije ramu!
Vatano Yahudi wangkakai vintabo omamo
mamaisye ramu, yara vatane intabo
kakaijo wansai tenambe wemi ngkov.”

51 Kayapas po ayaowe umaso raura,
taune apa ana po ratantona mamo jewen
yara nori rati Amisye ai. Weye Kayapas
opamo syeno titi pije arono tumo naije,
weti po raurairive pare indati Yesus kakai
jirati vatano Yahudi mansai. 52 Muno
indati kakaijo vatano Yahudi obo man-
sai ramu, yara indamu Amisye po apa
arikainy una no munijo rui rui vayave no
mine vone so manugan ti ube intabove.

53 Arono naije kobe vatano Yahudi
wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.
54 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po aroron
akato no vatano Yahudi wanui mansamun
akato jewen. Po munijo Yudea rapaya
nara poroto no munije inta ama tame
Efraim, mararai no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe. Yesus muno Apa arakovo
utavondi ai uta una no naije.

55 Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa Ono
Paska mararai kobe. Weti vatano Yahudi
wanui una no munije raita wuruta no
Yerusalem indamu wo manasine raron-
dom mamaisyo awa koane rai indamu
ukakavin utavondi jirati Ono Paska rai.
56 Wo Yesus akani, weti arono wanugan
no Yavaro Amisy, wo manajo vambinibe
ware, “Wapare Yesus indati de one so rai
rako jewena rako? Animaisye mi wapo
ratantona?” 57 Wo raura vambinibe tai
maisy weye syeno akokoe muno vatano
Parisi awa ayao rauguje to ware vatane
inta po Yesus apa no raije raen, weamo to
po raura mansai indamu wo aijar.

12

Manine rauvaro Yesus ajo rai no Betania (Matius 26:6-13; Markus 14:3-9)

1 Arono Ono Paska nande rainy, yara
masyote kawije intabo ndento rati, naije
Yesus to no munijo Betania. Lasarus, napi-
rati Yesus po aijaseo kovakato, opamo nori
rati Betania umaso. 2 Weti munijo namije
vatane wo anaisye ratayao Yesus ai. Muno
Marta omamo mo anaisye raun mo rau-
nande vatane mai. Lasarus opamo tavondi
apa arakove mai wisyisyo Yesus atavon.

3 Naije Maria nde mo manino narwastu
botorije inta raugav. Manine umaso
mbovov muno ama mangke nseo rave.
Umba Maria mo manine umaso rauvaro
Yesus ajoe rai, muno mo rakarivuinye
veano raupaisy. Weti manine umaso
ranavan mbovove ntami jirati yavaro we
rai tenambe.

4 Weramu Yudas Iskariot no no naije
tavon. (Opamo ato siso Yesus apa arakove
matavon muno wepirati kavinta pare po
Yesus amavun.) Arono naije Yudas po
raura pare, 5 “Wakoe! Manine uma wato
ama mangke nseo rave!* Weti veanimaibe
mo rambayane jewen indamu ama doije
raugav, wamo raunanto vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mai?” 6 Payao tai
somaisy, weramu opamo aemeno vatano
awa ananuge meweno maije mansai
ramu. Yara beker po doije umaso rave
taune amarom, weye opamo po Yesusa
pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe awa
doijo ranugane randi, weramu taune
panaonoambe rai.

7 Weramu Yesus po raura Yudas ai pare,
“Weinya! Mbemo nyo wanya so raura
nora! Weye mo manine rauvaro Rinai in-
damu mo inanasine ratayao Sya masyoto

* **12:5** Manino narwastu botorije intabo ama mangke mi doije vasye 300. Arono nugo Roma wusyinoe, anakere ama doije veano ravae no taiso: anakero masyote intabo weamo doije vasye intabo ai, weti doije vasye nanto no 300 mare anakere raijara masyote 300 tavon.

inantuna raije rai. 8 Vatano awa ananuge
meweno mai wenawamo una no wapa
yasyine rai tutir. Yara Risyamo rino no
wapa yasyine mamo ama masyote ngg-
waravainy akatoe ramu. Weti wanya so
mare mo ana ngkove inta raunande Rinai
masyoto unumeso, mo raunande kai."

Vatano Yahudi manuga mamuno Lasarus ai indamu wo aubaisy

9 Vatano Yahudi wanui udaniv Yesus
no no ratuije, weti wuruta no naije in-
damu wo akani. Weramu wo Yesus obo
akani ramu, yara ware wo Lasarus aen
tavon, wepirati Yesus po aijaseo kovakato
no wene rai. 10 Syeno akokoe awa ayao
intabo indamu wo Lasarus aubai tavon,
11 weye wepirati bewaramo vatano Yahudi
wanui wo awa syene mapaya yara wakata
wanave Yesus obo ai.

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem (Matius 21:1-11; Markus 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Siman akato vatano wanui ude
indamu utavono Ono Paska rai no
Yerusalem. Vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus
anaun panya ti de to. 13 Naije wo angkaji
waowe raugav, mananibe wusya wo Yesus
aovambe ware,
"Amisye ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye
rautane Ai!✡
Kove ngkov irati Akarijo Titi Israel ai!"
14 Yesus nanto keledai kamurame inta
rai muno seo tuna rai, maisyare muno
wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo ratoea ntami to
mare:
15 "Vatano Yerusalem,† wajani nora!
Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi pi de,
seo tuna keledai kamuram inta rai!"✡
16 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi ai nanawamo unanta ayao
umaso rai jewen. Weramu arono Yesus
kovakato ti seo pakato no munijo ntiti
warae, naije umba mansaemen animaisye
mirati vatano wanui wo rave Ai umawe
rai, omamo Ayao Amisy mo raurairive ti
ratoea ntami to.
17 Vatano wanui nanawirati utavondi
arono Yesus po Lasarus awain puje aipapo
rai muno Po aijaseo kovakato no wene
rai, soamo wo Lasarus apa kovakato raura
kakavimbe. 18 Wemi mbewar ti vatano
wanui wuje ra unande Yesus ai no unanui,
weye udaniv Wepirati po anapaporainye
umawe raroron to. 19 Weti vatano Parisi
upari, wo rangkino taune mansai vam-
binibe ware, "Abo, waperata! Vatan
tenambe uta utavono Yesus ai! Muno
wamo mansopi kakai!"

Vatano Yunani inta wo Yesus akani

20 Ono Paska umaso rai, vatane uta
no Yerusalem indamu ube sambayambe.
Muno vatano Yunani inta utavondi tavon.
21 Ude Pilipus ai muno wo raura ware, "In-
jae winy, reambeker wananta irati Yesus
ai." (Pilipus opamo vatano Betsaida no
no Galilea.) 22 Weti Pilipus to po raura
Andreas ai, umba yurija yo raura Yesus ai.
23 Naije Yesus po raura pare, "Sya masy-
ote nande to: kavinta rati umba Injayo
Amisye pare po Arikainyo Vatan risya
kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe. 24 Syo
raura tugaive: Kasyambere kami intabo
kai, ranivara avaya kopa rai jewen, weamo
be intabove tutir. Yara intabo so avaya
kopa rai, indati po kami manui rauguje.
25 Are pirati po apa kovo mine so bo ratan-
tona, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nu-
ganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati akirive
taune apa kovo mine vone so rai, opamo
indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai. 26 Are
pirati pare panapatambe Rinai, weamo
syare tavondi Inai indamu Sya tuna ri
rui, opamo tuna inatavon. Vatano panap-
atambe Rinai pamo indati Injayo Amisye
po apa tame raijaseo ntitive."

Yesus po apa weno nde ai raura kakavimbe

27 Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Soamo
inanuga nseo majeve. Weti animaisye mi
syare Syo raura? Indako Syo raura syare,
'Injayo Amisy, Nyo siurijo nande so rapaya
Rinai kai'? Vemo Syo raura taije maisy
inya! Weye siuri so mirati mbewaramo ide
no mine vone so. 28 Injayo Amisy, Nyo nya
kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe!"
Naije kobe daniv anamote no no munijo
ntiti ngkinde mare, "Tugae, Syo sya kovo

✡ **12:13** Mazmur 118:25-26 † **12:15** "Vatano Yerusalem" muno "vatano Sion" aya ine mamai kava, weye munijo Yerusalem ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ **12:15** Zakaria 9:9

ntiti raroron kakavimbe to, muno indati
syare Syo raroron akato!”
29 Vatano wanui usayai no naije wo
anamoto namije raraniv. Wo raura ware,
“Katitire mi ngkino we ndako?”
Weramu inta nawamo ware, “Oma jew-
ena! Yara naito Amisye inta pi payao de
Yesus ai!”
30 Umba Yesus po raura mansai
pare, “Amisye anamoto namije ngkino
wasamarom indamu wapo ranaun. Yara
ngkino rinamarome ma jewen. 31 Soamo
masyoto mangke raugaje nande to, arono
Amisye pare po mangke rapatimugo
vatano mine so mansai. Muno pare Po
Anakakai Akoe, opirati be akarive mine
so rai, awatambe pusyo. 32 Weramu
Risyamo arono indati wo inaijaseo ti
rino vombe irati mine so rai, weamo Syo
vatan tenambe maugav ti wanave Rinai.”
33 Yesus po raura taije indamu Po apa
kakaijo sawa no inyo kapite rai raura
wusyimbe.
34 Vatano wanui nanawije wo raura
Yesus ai ware, “Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura
nyare wo Arikainyo Vatan aijaseo vombe
no mine so rai ti kakai? Arikainyo Vatan
napije pa are pije? Opamo Mesias we
dako? Weramu reama Ananyao Musa mo
ratoe mare Mesias opamo kova nuge nu-
ganui, yara kakai jewen.”
35 Yesus apa ayao po rasakinavo man-
sai pare, “Masyote kavinta vayave vare
no wasarijat. Weti wapanya arono vare
no wasarijat, indamu vemo wapakakave
nora. Weye are pirati pare panya namane
rai, opamo apa to rai mamo ngkaumudi
weti pare toare rui. 36 Risyirati inaurata
irati vare so rai. Weti syare wapanave Ri-
nai arono rino wasarijata nene so, indamu
wasawainamo arikainyo var.”
Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa jewen,
puje ti poroto kokaibe mansai.

Veanimaibe vatano Yahudi wanave jewen

37 Yesus po anapaporainyo manui rave
raroron, weti vatano wanui wo raeno
mamije rai, weramu wanave Ai ramu.
38 Ana nande so mamaisyo Ayao Amisy
namirati anawae Yesaya po ratoe rai pare:
“Amisyo winy, vatane wanave ayao reamo
ravove raije jewen.
Muno unanta Amisy nya anapaporainyo
nyo rarorone rai jewen tavon.”✡
39 Ana mbewar ti vatano nanawije
wanave kakai, mamaisy irati anawae
Yesaya po ratoe rai tavon no taiso:
40 “Amisye po raura pare,
‘Syo mansamije raveti ntuba
muno manuga raveti matu,
indamu vemo wo raeno mamije rai nora,
muno manuga nanto rai nora.
Wonayo usakinav wakare Rinaiji,
wemi mbewar Syo saumane rau-
nande mansaije ramu.’ ”✡
41 Ayaowe umaso Yesaya po raura weye po
Yesus apa kovo ntiti namije raen, weti po
raura kakavimbe.
42 Arono naije, akarijo Yahudi wanui
wanave Yesus ai. Weramu wo awa wanave
so raura kakavimbe ramu, weye wo
vatano Parisi masyanivo wo mansaorai
usisa no awa yavaro sambaya rai. 43 Wo
vatane masyanive omamo manakoe irati
wo Amisye asyanive rakivan, weye ubeke
dave ware vatane umarinsembe mai.

Yesus po mangke rapatimu raura

44 Umba Yesus gwaino anamoto man-
akoe rai pare, “Vatano wanave Rinai
onawamo wanave Ribui inai jewen, yara
wanave Injayo Amisy po inatutire Ai
tavon. 45 Muno vatano wo inaeno mamije
rai, onawamo wo Amisyo po inatutire
aen. 46 Ride no mine so maisyare vare
ramaisy. Are pirati panave Inai, weamo
tuna kaumure ama uga rai jakatoe ramu.
47 Yara vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv
weramu utavono rai jewen wenawamo
Syo mangke raugaje mansai jewen. Weye
ride indamu Syo mangke raugavo vatano
mine so mai jewen, yara Risya ide mamo
indamu Syo vatano mine so mapaya awa
ayao kakaije rai. 48 Weramu vatano are
pirati po inatugaro marambe muno po
Sya ayao raranive jewen, opamo indati
mangke rapatimugo ai arono munije ama
akari. Mangke rapatimugo ai weye ponae

✡ **12:38** Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **12:40** Yesaya 6:10

Sya ananyaowe rai. 49 Weye Risya ananyao
syo raura mamo muje no taune Rinai ma
jewen, yara Injayap apa ma. Wepirati po
inatutir weti ide, weti animaisye mirati
pare Syo raura, wemamo Syo raura kobe.
50 Muno Syo raen Amisye apa ananyao
mamo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.
Weti ana rui mirati Syo raura omamo ma-
maisy irati Injaya apa ana po raura Rinai
bo rai."

13

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi ai majo rarondom

1 Masyote intabo akato sisa irati Ono
Paska rai. Arono naije Yesus po raen Apa
masyoto de no mine so ama marane nde
nande indamu puje mine so raora, pakato
no Ajaya nui. Muiny irati Apa kawasae una
no mine so mansai, muno muiny irati mai
tutira ntoa ama marane rai.
2 Yesus muno Apa arakove wisyisy no na-
man. Muno Yudas, opamo Simon Iskariot
apa kavo pije, tavondi. Weramu Anakakai
Akoe apa bekero ngkakai nsiso Yudas
anuga rai to indamu po Yesus amavun.
3 Yesus po raen Ajayo Amisy po vambunine
raunande Ai indamu be akarive anakotare
rai tenambe. Po raen tavon Wepamo no no
Amisy nui ti de no mine so muno kavinta
pakare no Amisye nui. 4 Maisyare omai ti,
seo tet kobe Po apa ansuno manawadi rau-
gaje muno Po andukije inta rave atiririje
raweyae. 5 Naije Po mana rauvaro ugane
inta rai muno Po apa arakovo utavondi
aije majo rarondom muno Po apa anduk-
ijo uma po rave atiriri raweyae we veano
mana raupaisy ngkangkaman.
6 Arono Simon Petrus apa vararo Yesus
po ajo rarondome rai, naije po raura nanto
Yesus ai pare, "Injae, nyare Nyo inajo
rarondom tavona e?"
7 Yesus po apa ayao raura ai pare,
"Soamo winanto ana Syo rave so ama ine
raije ramu, yara indati masyoto makare
umba winanto rai."
8 Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "In-
jae, wenora! Mbemo Nyo inajo rarondom
inya! Mamaisye ramu!"
Yesus po apa ayao raura ai jakato taiso:
"Ranivara Syo najo rarondome jewen,
weamo winyamo Sya arakovo tavondijo
rinai pi winye jewen."
9 Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Maisyare
omaisyamo, Injae, inajo bo rarondom
weamo nsopi nora, yara inanem muno in-
akari ntenambe!"
10 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Vatano po mana rayajam opamo kakav-
imbe tenambe, weti vemo po ayajam akato
nora, yara ajo bo rarondom ngko kai.
Weti weapamo wakakavimbe, weramu
vatane inta no no wapa yasyin kakav-
imbe jewen." 11 Yesus po vatano pare po
amavune aen to. Wemirati mbewaramo
Po raura pare, "Weapamo wakakavimbe,
weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin
kakavimbe jewen."
12 Yesus po majo rarondoma jewen, naije
Po apa ansuno manawadi raugakasya
Ai muno seo tuna nakato. Umba Po
raura akananto mansai pare, "Weapamo
wananto Sya ana syo rave wasai kavoe
raija rako? 13 Weapo inawainamo Kurun
muno wapa Akari. Wapo inawaine
somamo mamaisy weye tugae Risyamo
wapa Kurune muno wapa Akari pi Risy.
14 Risyi wapa Akari muno wapa Kurun syo
wasajo rarondom, weti syare weapamo
wapo rinamaisy indamu wapo taune
wasajo rarondom vambinibe. 15 Sya ana
syo raijaro wasai so mbe unanuive wasai,
indamu weapo raijaro wasai vambinibe
maisyare muno Risya ramaisy. 16 Syo
raura tugaive: Vatano panapatambe apa
akarije ai opamo panakoe po apa akarije
akivane ramu. Muno vatano akarije po
atutire opamo panakoe po apa akarije
akivane tavone ramu. 17 Soamo weapo
Sya ananyaowe so raen to, weti ranivara
wapo raijaro rarijati, weamo kove ngkov
irati wasai."

Yesus daura to pare indati vatane inta po amavun

(Matius 26:20-25; Markus 14:18-21; Lukas 22:21-23)

18 "Sya ayao syo raura somamo indati
Syo wasaura tenambe ma jewena. Syo
wasaen tenambe, weye Syo wasapatimu
to. Weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin
anuga ngkakaijo Rinai, indamu mamaisyo
Ayao Amisye mo raurairive rai no taiso:

‘Vatan inta wepirati pisyisyo inatavon,
opamo indati marovave Inai.’✡
19 Ayao namije mamo ama masyote nde
nande rainy, yara Syo raura wasai wusy-
imbe rati. Weaveti arono indati nde nande
to, syare wapo raen Sya urairi mo ra-
mai dave, naije wapare, ‘Mesiasa pi so.’
20 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati bekobe irati
vatano Syo atutire ai, opamo maisyare
bekobe irati Rinai. Muno are pirati bekobe
irati Rinai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati
Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai tavon.”
21 Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen,
umba anuga nseo maje, naije Po raura
pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo in-
dati inta nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova
mansai.”
22 Arakovo utavondi Ai upaparo mansai,
weti wo mansami ranyanyut tutudi weye
wantatukambe are pirati Yesus po aura
so. 23 Arono naije arakovo napirati Yesus
anuga no ai rave tuna pangkepano Ai.*
24 Simon Petrus po aneme veano arakove
umaso angki indamu po Yesus anajo are
pirati Po aura so.
25 Weti arakovo napi pangkepano Yesus
ai umaso po anajo pare, “Injae, are pirati
Nyo aura umaso?”
26 Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare,
“Vatano Syo rotije rayansundi ti Syo rau-
nanto po raisy, wepirati napije to.” Naije
Yesus po roti nako raotare inta raugav
muno Po rayansundi Po raunanto Yudas
ai, opamo Simon Iskariot apa kavo pije.
27 Arono Yudas po anaisyo Yesus po rau-
nande raija to, naije kobe Anakakai Akoe
siso anuga rai.

Naije Yesus po raura nanto Yudas ai
pare, “Nyavave, anakotaro nyare nyo rave
mamo nyo rave rije.” 28 Weramu vatano
utantuna wisyisyo Yesus atavon inta nanto
irati Apa ayao po raura nanto Yudas ai
umaso raije ramu. 29 Inta nawamo wo
rakarae ware vemo Yesus po Yudas atutir
indamu po anakotare inta ramavuno one
so rai. Indako jewenamo Yesus po atutir
indamu po doije inta raunanto vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mansai, weye Yu-
das wepirati po arakove awa doije randi.
30 Arono Yudas po rotije raija to, naije
panawadi pusyo kobe. Namane nde to.

Yesus po ananyao wanyine raunande

31 Arono Yudas pusyo to, Yesus po raura
pare, “Kavinta rati Amisye po Arikainyo
Vatane risya kovo ntiti rararon kakav-
imbe, muno ana indati nande Rinai mo
Amisye apa kovo ntiti rararon. 32 Syo
Amisye apa kovo ntiti rararon, weamo
Amisye pavave po Risya kovo ntiti rara-
ron.
33 Sya arikainye weap, Risyamo ino
akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy
akatoe ramu. Weapamo indati wapo in-
akani, weramu munijo syoroto rai, wea-
pamo indati wata rai kakai. Syo ayao so
raura wasai maisyare muno umawe Syo
raura akarijo Yahudi mansai to.
34 Ananyao wanyin Syo raurade wa-
sai mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai tutudi.
Maisyare rimuinyo wasai, maisyare omai
tavon weapamo wamuinyo wasai vam-
binibe. 35 Ranivara weamuinyo wasai tu-
tudi, naije vatan tenambe wo wasaen ware
weapamo vatano watavondi Rinai.”

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave
(Matius 26:31-35; Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Simon Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, “In-
jae, nyare nto no rui?”

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risya
munijo syoroto rai soamo Winyamo
ntavondije ramu. Weramu masyoto rijate
indati wintavondi Inai jaje.”
37 Simon Petrus po raura akato pare,
“Injae, mbeanimaibe nyare soamo risya
tavondi Nai jewen? Risyamo indati syo
inanasine raunandea ikakai natavon!”
38 Yesus po apa ayao rasakinav akananto
ai pare, “Nyare winanasine raunande ti
ngkakai rinatavon, weramu Syo raura tu-
gaive: namane so mangkuere pana kokebe
rainy, indati winyo inamamaravea susye
mandei!”

14

Yesus wepirati be unanuive wansai in-damu wanta Injayo Amisye ai

✡ **13:18** Mazmur 41:9 * **13:23** Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanes.

1 Yesus po raura pare, “Wabemo
wasanuga mamaun inya. Wapanave
tawano Amisye ai; syare wapanave
tawano Rinai tavon. 2 Sya Injaya apa
yavare mamo ama tanoano ta na rai
manui rave. Risyoroto indamu Syo Injaya
apa yavare ratayao wasanyut. Sya ayao
syo raura so no rai tugae; syangkarive
ramu. 3 Arono syusya to Syo tanoane
ratayao wasanyut, Risyamo indati syakare
Syo wasaugav, indamu rui rati rito nori,
weapamo wano rai tavon. 4 Weti unanuijo
Syo raito no munijo Syo ratayao wasai
omamo weapo raen tavon.”
5 Umba Tomas po raura Yesus ai
pare, “Injae, Nya nto rai mamo reaman-
tatukambe rai. Weti unanui Nyo raito
mamo nyare indati reamo raen tai rui?”
6 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare,
“Risyirati unanui nto no Injayo Amisye
nui; muno Risyirati sya ayao mamai tugae;
muno Risyirati syo kovo nuge nuganuije
raunande vatane mai. Ribui syirati
unanuijo vatane uta no Injayo Amisye
ai. 7 Ranivara weapo rinaen tugaive,
weamo weapo Sya Injaya aen tavon to ije.
Tugae, wapo rinaen to, weti soamo wapo
Injayo Amisye aen dave muno wapo aeno
wasanuga rai.”
8 Pilipus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare,
“Injae, Nyo Amisye aroron indamu reamo
aen dave, wea umba reamare mamai dave
reansai to.”
9 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Pilipus, nugoenta rave to ituna
wasatavon, weramu nyantatukambe Ri-
nai. Vatano po rinaeno amije rai, weamo
po Injaya aen to ije. Weti mbeanimaibe
nyo raura nyare Injayo Amisye arorono
wasai? 10 Risyamo ino intabove no In-
jayo Amisye ai muno Injayo Amisye no
intabove Rinai. Pilipus, syo ratantona
winyanave ayao umaso rai kobe rainy. Sya
ayao syo raura nai omamo ayao no taune
Rinai vayave jewen. Yara Injayo Amisy,
Wepi no tawan intabove no Rinui, Po rau-
gaje inda Syo raura. Muno Sya ana syo rai-
jar omamo Amisye wepi po raugaje inda
Syo raijar. 11 Syare wapanave Sya ayao so
rai: Risyamo ino intabove no Injaya nui
muno Injaya pamo no intabove Rinai. Yara
jewenamo, syare wapanave Rinai weye
Syo anapaporainye manui raroron to.
12 Syo raura tugaive: vatano are pi-
rati panave Rinai opamo indati po Sya
anakero ridaija to, raija tavon. Muno
opamo apa anakero daijare ma indati mo
Sya rakivan, weye Injayo Amisye po vam-
bunine raugaje ai weye risyakato no In-
jaya nui. 13 Muno anakotaro rui vayave
wapo ranajo Rinai muno wapo Sya tame
veano raokae, indati Syo raugaje wasai
kobe, wirati indamu Risy Arikainyo Amisy
syo Injaya apa kovo ntiti raroron kakav-
imbe. 14 Anakotaro rui wapo ranajo muno
wapo Sya tame veano raokae, Syo raugaje
mamaisyo wapo ranajo rai kobe.”

Yesus po Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

15 “Ranivara weamuiny irati Rinai,
weamo weapo Sya ananyao syo raugaje
rarijat. 16 Indati Risyo Injaya anajo
indamu Po Anawayo Vambunino mo
inanigwane raugaje wasai indamu Mo
wasaeranande muno ntuna wasautana
nuge nuganui. 17 Anawayo Vambunino
namije mo Amisye apa ayao tugae obo
raura. Vatano mine so wonayo Anawayo
Vambunine rai weye wenawamo wo raeno
mansamije rai ramu muno wantukambe
Rai. Weramu weapamo wapo raen weye
ntuna wasautan muno no tawan no
wasanuga rai.
18 Weapamo Syo wasapaya watantuna
arikainyo vavabe ramu. Yara Risyamo
syakare wasai. 19 Masyote nggwaravainy
akatoe ramu, yara kavinta vayave in-
dati vatano mine so mo inaen akatoe
ramu. Weramu weapamo wapo inaen
akato. Risyamo ikova no tawan. Maisyare
omai ti, Syo kovo nuge nuganuije raugaje
wasai indamu weapamo wakova no tawan
tavon. 20 Arono naije indati wapo raen
kakavimbe: ino intabove Injaya ai, muno
weapamo wano intabove Rinai, muno rino
intabove wasai.
21 Vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv muno
wo rarijat, wenawirati muiny irati Rinai.
Muno vatano umuiny irati Rinai, vatano
nanawije Injayo Amisye muiny irati mai.
Muno Risyamo rimuiny irati mai tavon
muno inaroron kakavimbe irati mai.”

22 Umba Apa arakove inta apa tame mi
Yudas (Yudas Iskariot wepi so pa jewen).
Yudas napiso po Yesus anajo pare, “In-
jae Yesus, veanimaibe nyare winaroron
kakavimbe reansai, yara vatan tenambe
mine so mansai jewen?”
23 Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai
pare, “Vatano muiny irati Rinai opamo po
Sya ananyao rarijat. Indati Sya Injaya
muiny irati ai. Injaya muno Risy irinde
ai muno irimintantuna irati vatano napije
autan. 24 Vatano muinyo Rinai jewene
nanawamo ubeta Sya ananyao raije ramu.
Ananyao namije mamo no no taune Rinai
mamo jewen, yara no no Injayo po inatu-
tire Ai.
25 Arono ta Risye wana tenambea
nene so, Syo ayao so raura tenambe
wasai. 26 Weramu Anawayo Vambunin,
namirati Injayo Amisye po raunande
wasai indamu Mo inanigwan, Wemirati
mo wasaeranande muno Mo wasanyao
anakotare rai tenambe. Omamo no
wasautan indamu vemo wasanimari Sya
ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai jinya,
yara wasaemen dai tenambe. 27 Vemo
wasanuga mamaun nora muno wajani
nora. Saumane mamo Syo raugaje ntuna
no wasanuga rai, taune Risya saumano
syo raunande. Saumano namije mamo mo
mine so ama mo raunande ramaisye ramu.
28 Risya ayao syo raura mamo weapo
raranivo Inai to syare, ‘Indati syoroto,
weramu indati syakare wasai.’ Arakove,
ranivara weamuinyo Inai, weamo
wasanayanambe Risya syoroto so rai,
weye syakato no Sya Injaya nui, wepirati
panakoe rinakivan. 29 Ayao namije mamo
ama masyote nde nande rainy, yara Syo
raura wasai wusyimbe rati. Weaveti arono
indati nde nande to, syare wapo raen Sya
urairi mo ramai dave, naije wapanave
Rinai.
30 Syo raura wasaija nggwaravainy aka-
toe ramu, weye Anakakai Akoe pavave
de. Wepi be akarive mine so rai, weramu
opamo be akarive Rinai jewen. 31 Yara ana
indati nande Rinai mamo indamu vatano
mine so wo raen Risyamo rimuiny irati
Injayo Amisye ai muno Apa ana po inatu-
tir indamu Syo raijar omamo Syo raijar
tenambe, yara Syo inta rawatambe ramu.
Yombe, Sya arakove. Kova to! Wade
ramu wanta.”

15

Yesus aurata irati anggurije ama mote rai

1 Yesus po taune aura kakavimbe akato
pare, “Risyirati inaurata irati anggurije
ama moto ngkove rai, wemi man dave.
Muno Sya Injaya wepirati be akarive
nawaisyo angguri umaso rai. 2 Risya
aneme inta mare ama mane meweno rai,
weamo Injaya po raotar. Yara anemo rui
mirati ama mane no rai, weamo ama wao
inta ratondomo indamu ngkakavino rai
indamu ama mane makauje rai ti manui
rave. 3 Weapamo wakakavimbe, weye Syo
sya ananyao raugaje wasai mo wasanuga
ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to. 4 Syare
wana tawan intabove no Rinai muno
Risyamo ino tawan intabove wasai tavon.
Anggurije aneme inta mare mpatimu ti no
mumuimbe, weamo ama mane meweno
rai, yara aneme no tawan no anggurije
ama mote rai, weamo man dave. Maisyare
omaisy wea tavon, ranivara weapamo
wano tawan no Rinai jewen, weamo wapa
ana wadave ti ngkove mewen.*
5 Risyirati inaurata irati anggurije ama
mote rai muno weapirati wasaurata
anggurije ama aneneme rai. Are pirati
no tawan no Inai muno rino tawan no
ai, indati apa ana dave ngko dave mamo
manui. Weramu wana tawan no Rinai
jewen, weamo wapa ana wadave ti ngkove
ma mewen. 6 Are pirati no tawan no
Inai jewen, indati Syo amaugo marambe
maisyare anggurije ama anemo ngka-
nen. Anenemo ngkanen omamo indati
ranugande intabo ramaugo taname rai,
taname mo ranena mangkur. 7 Weramu
ranivara weapamo wano tawan no Rinai
muno wapo Sya ananyao raija matuve no
wasanuga rai, weamo wapa anakotaro rui

* **15:4** Yesus po raura ananeneaebe so. Mane raurata irati ana wandave ti ngko dave rai. Weti arono wana tawan intabove no Yesus ai, wama ana wandave ngko dave. Weramu wamare wamo Yesus apaya ti wamanya mumuimbe, weamo wama ana wandave ngko dave mamo meweno wansai.

wapo ranajo Injaya ai omamo Po raugaje
wasai jaje. 8 Muno weapa ana wadave
ngko dave mamo manui, wea indati
vatano kaijinta wo raen ti wo wasaura
ware, ‘Sonawamo utavondi Yesus ai.’ Wea
umba wo Injayo Amisye ararimbe.

9 Maisyare Injayo Amisye muiny irati
Rinai, maisyare omai tavon Risyamo
muiny irati weasai. Weti syare weapamo
wano tawan no Rinai indamu Sya muinye
no irati wasai tutir. 10 Weabeta Sya
ananyaowe rai, weamo indati wano tawan
no Rinai muno Sya muinye no irati wasai
tutir, maisyare muno ribeto Sya Injaya
apa ananyaowe rai ti ino tawan no Ai
muno Apa muinye no irati Rinai tutir.
11 Anakotare so Syo raura wasai tenambe
indamu wasanayanambe maisyare taune
Risy inanayanambe. Syare wasanuga
ranayanambe rave.

12 Risya ananyao syo raugaje wasai no
taiso: Syare wamuiny irati wasai tutudi
maisyare muno rimuinyo wasai. 13 Are
pirati po anasine raunandea kakai indamu
po apa arakova mapaya kakaije rai, opamo
apa muinye manakoe rave, mo muinyo
kaijinta rakivan. 14 Weapamo wabeta Sya
ananyao syo raugaje wasaije rai, weamo
Syo wasawainamo Sya arakov. 15 Soamo
Syo wasawaino vatano wapanapatambe
wemaisy akatoe ramu, weye vatano wana-
patambe nawamo awa akari po apa ana
po raveye raura mai tenambe jewen. Wer-
amu soamo Syo wasawainamo Sya arakov,
weye ana Syo raraniv no Amisye ai omamo
Syo raura wasai vintabo. 16 Weapirati
wapo inapatimu jewen, yara Risyirati syo
wasapatimu. Muno Syo wasapatimu in-
damu wata wapo ana wadave ngko dave
raijar. Umba wapa ana wadave ama kove
raumandije ramu, yara no tawan. Arono
naije anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo
Injayo Amisy ai muno wapo Sya tame
veano raokae, indati Po raunande wasai
jaje. 17 Risya ananyao syo wasatutiro rai
mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai tutudi.”

Vatano mine so manuga mamuno Yesus apa arakove mansai

18 “Ranivara vatano mine so manuga
mamuno wasai, weamo syare wasae-
men: Risyirati manuga mamuno Rinai
wusyimbe. 19 Are nawirati utavondi
ananyao mine so rai, weamo vatano mine
so ubekobeo mai weye wo mansamaisy.
Weramu weapamo watavondijo mai
jewena, weti manuga mamuno wasai.
Syo wasawain ti wapuje vatano nanawije
mansaora to, wemi mbewar manuga
mamuno wasai. 20 Wasaemen irati Sya
ayao syo raura wasaijoe rai syare: ‘Vatano
panapatambe apa akarije ai opamo
panakoe po apa akarije akivane ramu.’✡
Maisyare omai ti, ana rui mirati vatane
wo rave nande Rinai to, wemirati indati
wo rave nande wasai tavon. Vatane wo
arare veano rinave to, weti indati wo arare
veano wasave tavon. Yara vatano kaijinta
ubeta Sya ananyao rai to, weti indati ware
ubeta wapa ananyao rai tavon. 21 Vatano
mine so wantatukambe irati Injayo Amisy
wepi po inatutire Ai. Maisyare omaisy,
ware wo wasave tatugadi weye wapanave
Rinai.

22 Ranivara ride Syo vatano mine so
mansanyao jewen datire, weamo Amisye
parijo awa ayao kakai raije ramu. Wer-
amu soamo ride Syo mansanyaube to, wer-
amu wonae wanavei, weti Amisye po awa
ayao kakai rapaya ramu. 23 Are pirati
anuga mamuno Rinai, weamo anuga ma-
muno Sya Injaya ai tavon. 24 Sya ana-
paporainyo syo rararon no awa yasyine
rai omamo manakoe, vatano kaije wo
rararone ramu. Ranivara Syo anapa-
porainye umaso rararone jewen datire,
weamo Amisye parijo awa ayao kakai raije
ramu. Weramu vatano nanawije wo Sya
anapaporainye umaso raen to, weramu
mansanuga mamuno Risye sya Injaya pe
ririnsai. 25 Anakotare umaso nande in-
damu mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe no
taiso:
‘Risya ayao kakai mewen irati Rinai,
weramu manuga mamuno Rinai
vayave.’✡

26 Indati Risyo Anawayo Vambunino no
Injayo Amisye ai ratutir nde Mo wasaer-
anande. Wemirati no no Injaya ai umba

✡ **15:20** Yohanes 13:16 ✡ **15:25** Mazmur 35:19, 69:4

nde Mo Apa ayao tugae raura. Arono nde nande to, indati Mo rinaura kakavimbe. 27 Muno weapamo indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe tavon, weye weapamo wana rinatavon arono manasyin kobeyoe Syo Amisye apa anakere raijar nde ava unumeso."

16

1 "Syo anakotare umaso raura kakavimbe wasai to indamu arono anakotaro ngkakai nande wasai, vemo wapa anave Rinaije mpatimu nora. 2 Weye indati vatane wo wasaorai wasisa no yavaro sambaya rai. Muno masyoto makareye vatane inta wo wasaubaisy, umba wo rakarae ware wo wasaubaisye somamo awa wanapatambe Amisye ai mije. 3 Wo wasave tatugadi tai somaisy weye wantatukambe Injayo Amisye ai muno wantatukambe Rinai tavon. 4 Syo raura kakavimbe wasai indamu arono anakotaro ngkakai so mare nande wasai, wasaemen Syo raura wusyimbe to."

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunin ama anakere raura

"Manasyinoe Syo anakotare umaso raura wasai ramu weye taune rino wasarijata nene. 5 Weramu soamo syare ito no Sya Injayo wepi po inatutire Ai. Muno weapamo inta nyo Sya to raije ranajobe ramu. 6 Yara wasanimaumbe rave weye Syo raura syare syoroto. 7 Weramu ana tugae mamo Sya syoroto mamo ngkov irati wasai. Weye ranivara syoroto jewen, weamo Anawayo Vambunino mo wasaeranande indati nde wasai jewen. Weramu ranivara syoroto, indati Syo ratutir nde wasai.

8 Anawayo Vambunin nde toyamo, indati Mo vatano mine so mauga ti wo taune awa ayao kakaije raen. Mo raura mansai mare awa ayao kakaije ntapekan ti umamai no Amisye amune rai jewen, weti indati Po mangke raugaje mai. 9 Mo raura mare vatane wanave Rinai jewen omamo ayao kakaije mije. 10 Muno mare Ribuisy mamaisyo Amisye amune rai, weti syakato no Injayo Amisye ai muno wapo inaen akatoe ramu. 11 Muno Mo mangke raura kakavimbe mare Amisye indati po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai, wepirati be akarive mine so rai."

12 Umba Yesus po raura akato pare, "Risya ayao syare syo raura wasai manui ta noa nene, weramu weapamo wananta rai rainy. 13 Arono Anawayo Vambunin nde toyamo, indati Mo Amisye apa ayao tugae raura kakavimbe indamu wananta rai tenambe. Taune Ama ayao mo raura ma jewena, yara ayao Mo raraniv no Injayo Amisye ai wemi Mo raura. Muno anakotaro indati nande wemirati Mo raura kakavimbe. 14 Mo ama ayao raugav no Rinai, umba Mo raura wasai. Maisyare omaisy, Mo inaijaseo titive ti vatane wo inararimbe. 15 Anakotar tenambe Injayo Amisye apaura rai omamo risyaura rai. Wemi mbewar Syo raura syare ayao kotaro Anawayo Vambunine mo raura wasai mamo Mo raugav no Rinui."

Arakove manimaumbe wusyimbe indati mananibe

16 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai pare, "Kavinta wapo rinaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo inaen akato."

17 Apa arakove wo araniva jewen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, "Yesus apa ayao kavoe po raura ama ine no tai rui? Pare, 'Kavinta wapo rinaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo rinaen akato.' Muno pare, 'Risyamo syoroto no Injaya nui'?! 18 Payao pare, 'Kavinta,' weramu ayao so ama ine no tai rui? Reamamo wamantatukambe Apa ayaowe rai!"

19 Yesus po manuga raen ware wo ana inta ranajo Ai. Weti Po raura mai pare, "Wapo wasanajo vambinibe Sya ayao umawe rai rako? Umawe syare, 'Kavinta wapo inaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo inaen akato.' 20 Syo raura tugaive: weapamo indati wapoyova wabe memembe, weramu vatano mine so onawamo indati mansanayanambe. Weapamo wasanimaumbe, weramu indati mo ranigwan akato mamo wasananibe. 21 Ranivara wanya inta mararai mo ama arikainye avaki, wanya so ranimaumbe weye ama masyoto ama siuri raunande rai nde rai. Weramu arikainye avakija kakavin to, ama siuri umawe rakanive

rai vintabo weye rananibe ama arikainye ai mo avaki to. 22 Maisyare omaisy wea tavon: Soamo wasanimaumbe, weramu indati syakare Syo wasaen akato. Arono naije wasananibe akato, muno wasananibe somamo vatane inta po raugavo wasaora kakai.

23 Arono masyoto namije nande wasai, wapo anakotare ranajo Rinai jakato jewen. Syo raura tugaive: anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo Injayo Amisye ai muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Po raunande wasai jaje. 24 Ndea unumeso wapo Sya tame veano wapa sambaya raokae jewen. Weramu naisoamo syare wapo Sya tame veano raokae, wea umba Amisye po wapa ana wadanajo raunande wasai indamu wasananibe rave.

25 Sya ayao syo raura umawe mbe ananeneaebe wasai. Weramu ama masyote mare nde nande, arono naije ananeneae mamo Syo inta raura akato jewen, yara syanawadi Syo Injaya aura kakavimbe wasai. 26 Arono naije indati wapo Injaya anajo, muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae. Risyamo syo ranajo Injaya ai wasamarome ramu. 27 Injaya apa muinye manakoeyo wasai weti wapanawadi wapo anajo kai. Injayo Amisye muiny irati wasai weye weamuiny irati Rinai muno wapanave Rinai wapare risyamo tugae rino no Injayo Amisye ai umba ide. 28 Tugae, rino no Injaya ai umba ide mine so rai to, weramu soamo Syo mine so rapaya syakato no Injaya nui."

29 Naije Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, soamo Nyo ananeneae rapaya ti Nyo raura kakavimbe to. 30 Soamo reandaen Nyo anakotar tenambe raen kobe. Reamare reamo nanajo ana inta rai weamo jewen kai, weye Winyamo nyo reansanuga raen to! Nyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti reamanave tugae Winyamo no no Amisye ai umba nde."

31 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Soamo wapanave to rako? 32 Weramu Syo raura wasai: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara soamo nde to arono weapamo indati wapandamisy, ti wanajiv no taune wapa yavare rai tutudi muno wapo inapaya ti Ribui no. Weramu Ribui no jewen, yara Injaya pe irina kava.

33 Anakotare umaso Syo raura wasai to indamu vemo wasanuga mamaun nora, yara Syo kovo saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. Wana no mine so rai, wasiuri weye vatane wo wasave tatugadi. Weramu wabemo wajaniv nora, yara wasatawandi! Risyo mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive rapinde to!"

17

Yesus be sambayambe Amisye ai

1 Yesus po apa ayao umawe raurawa mewen, umba peraseo no naumo warae muno payao to Injayo Amisye ai pare, "Injae, masyoto Nyo rapatimu soamo nde nande to. Maisyare omai ti, syare masyoto unumeso Nyo Nya Kavo risyamo sya kovo ntiti raroron indamu Syo Nya kovo ntiti raroron tavon. 2 Weye Nyo vambunine raunande Nya Kavo rinai to indamu ibe akarive vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Wirati Sya kawasae nanawirati Nyo mansaunande Rinai onawamo Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande mansai tenambe. 3 Vatano awave kovo nuge nuganuije rai onawamo vatano nanawirati wo Injae naen Wibuin nyirati Amisyo tugae, muno wo Risyi Yesus Kristus inaen tavon, Risyi Nyo inatutir. 4 Syo Nya kovo ntiti rarorombe mine so rai tenambe to weye Syo Nya anakero nyo raugaje Inai raijara mewen to. 5 Injae Amisy, kavinta syakare no Winui jakato. Syare Nyo Sya kovo ntiti raunande Rinai jakato, wemirati risyaura rai arono munije so ranari rainy."

Yesus be sambayambe Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai

6 "Injae, arakove sonawamo manasyinoe utavondi mine so ama bekere rai. Weramu winyaura mai muno Nyo mansaunande Rinai indamu utavondi Rinai. Syo winararono mansai to muno ubeta Nya ayao rai to. 7 Soamo wo raen anakotaro rui Syo rave no mine so, Injae winyamo nyo ama vambunine raunande Rinai. 8 Weti ayao ndaunande indamu Syo raura mansai omamo Syo raura to, muno wo raija to. Wo raen tugaive Risyamo ino

no Injae winai umba ide muno wanave Winyirati nyo rinatutir ide mine so rai.
9 Ibe sambayambe vatan tenambe mansai jewen. Yara ibe sambayambe arakovo Nyo maunande Rinai mansai, weye wenawirati nyaura mai. 10 Onawamo wo Sya kovo ntiti rarorон kakavimbe. Anakotar tenambe syaura rai mamo Injae nyaura rai tavon. Muno anakotaro nyaura rai mamo syaura rai tavon.
11 Soamo ide no Winui. Risyamo ino akato no mine so raije ramu, weramu Sya arakove so una tawan no mine so rai. Injayo Amisy kakavimbe winy, syare Nyo Sya arakove so maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, wemirati tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syare Nyo maeranande indamu wenanawamo ube intabove, maisyare Winy muno Risy irimamo rimbe intabove tavon. 12 Arono Risyamo ta rino sya arakove so marijat, Syo maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syo maeranande weti inta aumandi jewen. Weramu vatano napirati Amisy winyo apatimu indamu kakai wepamo indati aumandi kobe inda mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive rai.*
13 Soamo ide no Injae winui. Syo sya ayao raugaje Sya arakove mai arono ta ino no mine vone so rai indamu manayanambe rave maisyare muno inanayanambe. 14 Risyo Nya ayao raugaje Sya arakove so mansai to. Weti vatano mine so manuga mamuno mai, weye wenawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo ritavondi mine so ama bekere raije jewen tavon. 15 Risyo nanajo indamu Nyo arakove so maugavuje mine so raora omamo jewen. Yara Syo nanajo indamu Nyo mansavijuri jirati Anakakai Akoe ai. 16 Onawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo itavondi raije jewen tavon. 17 Injae, Nya ayao mamo ayao tugae ma, weti syare Nyo ayao tugae so veano Sya arakove manuga ratayao indamu ubeta Nya bekere rai. 18 Risyamo Nyo inatutir ide syanapatambe Nai no mine so. Maisyare omaisyamo, Sya arakove onawamo Syo matutir uta wanapatambe Nai no mine vone so rai tenambe. 19 Risyo taune inaunanto Injae nai indamu ibeto Nya bekere rai tenambe, wirati indamu Sya arakove wo taune mansaunanto Nai tavon indamu ubeta Nai tugaive.”

Yesus be sambayambe vatano wanave mai tenambe

20 “Arakove so bo nawirati risambayambe mansaije ramu. Yara vatano nanawirati wanave udijat weye Sya arakove so wo mansanyao wenanawamo ribe sambayambe mansai tavon. 21 Ibe sambayambe indamu vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave onawamo ube intabove, maisyare muno Injae winyamo wimbe intabove rinatavon muno Risyamo ibe intabove natavon. Syare ube intabove no Winye Rinsai indamu vatano mine so wanave Winyirati nyo inatutir ide no mine so.
22 Injayo Amisy, Nya kovo ntiti nyo raugaje Rinai omamo Syo raunanto mansai to, indamu wenawamo ube intabove maisyare Winy muno Risy rimbe intabove. 23 Risyamo ibe intabove matavon muno Winyamo wimbe intabove inatavon indamu wenawamo ube intabove tugaive. Umba vatano mine so wo raen tugaive Winyirati nyo inatutir, muno wo raen wimuiny irati mansai maisyare muno wimuiny irati Rinai wemaisy.
24 Injae, ribeker indamu vatano Nyo maunande Rinai utantuna tawan irati inarijat no munijo ntiti, indamu wo kovo ntiti no Inai raen kobe. Sya kovo ntiti mamo Nyo raunande Rinai weye wimuiny irati Rinai arono munije tename so ranari rainy.
25 Injae, Winyirati ayao kakaije meweno Nai rave! Vatano mine so wantatukambe Injayo Amisye winai, weramu Risyo naen muno Sya arakovo nanawiso wo raen Risyamo Nyo inatutir. 26 Risyo mansanyao to indamu wo naen. Muno syare Syo mansanyao tutir ava wo naen mamai kobe, wirati Sya arakovo nanawiso umuiny irati mansai vambinibe maisyare

* **17:12** Vatane sopamo Yudas Iskariot.

muno wimuiny irati Rinai muno Risyamo ibe intabove matavon."

18

Naite wo Yesus aijar
(Matius 26:47-56; Markus 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Arono Yesus be sambayambea jewen, Wepe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe wanya uta wo mana Kidron raotar. Nawaisy inta no no naije, weti Yesusa pe apa arakove usisa no nawaisye so ama uga rai. 2 Yudas, napirati po Yesus amavun, po nawaisye so raen to, weye Yesus muno Apa arakove wanugambe raive to. 3 Weti Yudas poroto no nawaisye umaso, po naito Yavaro Amisye ramane inta mansaugav tavon, nanawirati syeno akokoe muno vatano Parisi wo matutir. Muno naito Roma inta utavondi tavon. Naite tename umaso wo anaiyu raugav, muno perita muno yawainye raindi wo raugav tavon.

4 Yesus nanto irati anakotaro indati nande Ai so rai tenambe. Weti panya nanto mararai mansai umba Po manajo pare, "Are pi wapo akani?"

5 Wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Wepirati reamo akani."

Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, "Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy."

Yudas, vatano po Yesus amavun, teto marijat no naije. 6 Arono Yesus po taune aura pare, "Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy," naite umaso upaparo mai ti waunsu akiri akare, yarawe veano mataruran vintabo no min.

7 Yesus po manajo rijati pare, "Are pi wapo akani?"

Wo raura akato, "Yesus, vatano Nasaret."

8 Yesus po taune aura akato pare, "Syo raura wasai to: Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy. Tugae, Risyirati wapo inakani, weti syare wapo Sya arakove so mapaya inda uta kai." 9 Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Yesus apa ayao po raura wusyimbe rai pare, "Injayo Amisy, Sya arakovo Nyo maunande indamu utavondi Inai, vemo inta aumandi nora."✡

10 Simon Petrus po apa omake rakarimu, po vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoamo anem ngkove raotar ti mpatimu. Vatano panapatambe umaso apa tame mirati Malkusa. 11 Naije Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto Petrus ai pare, "Nya omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome rai! Siurijo Sya Injaya po ratayao Rinaije so syo rawatambe ramu, yara Syo ranawan."

Yesus augaveta no Hanas ai
(Matius 26:57; Markus 14:53; Lukas 22:54)

12 Naije naito Roma nawe, awa akarije pe, naito Yahudi wo matutire nawe wo Yesus aijar muno wo waije rave aneme raokokaisy. 13 Manasyimbe wo augaveta no akari Hanas ai, wepirati Kayapas apa awatea pije.* Kayapas opamo syeno titi arono tumo naije. 14 Wepirati arono wusyin pananyaube irati vatano ube akarive Yahudi mansai, apa ayao po raura we no taiso: "Vatane intabo kakaijo wansai tenambe wemi ngkov."✡

Petrus po Yesus amamarave manasyimbe
(Matius 26:69-70; Markus 14:66-68; Lukas 22:54-57)

15 Simon Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo tavondi ai kaijinta pe,† yanya itavono Yesus ai rijabe. Arakovo kaije umaso pamo syeno titi po aen to, ti tavono Yesus ai siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai. 16 Yara Petrus opamo sisoe ramu, weye opamo syeno titi po aen dainy, weti nowo Yesus atuna marambe no yane ama unsanda uje rai. Maisyare wemai ti, Yesus apa arakovo kaije umawe pakauje no akiri umba po wanya manapatambe ti nteto unsanda uje rai ranajo pare Petrus amayara siso rako? Naije mo amayar weti po Petrus augav ti siso no yavare ama wanijate umawe rai. 17 Wanya uma nteto unsanda uje rai umaso mo Petrus anajo mare, "Inya! Winyirati Vatane uma wato apa arakove inta pi win dako?"

Petrus po raura akanande pare, "Risyamo jewena!"

18 Arono naije nuge mbavat, weti vatano wanapatambe no yavare umaso muno naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umawe

✡ **18:9** Yohanes 6:39 * **18:13** Kayapas po Hanas apa kavo raovan. ✡ **18:14** Yohanes 11:50 † **18:15** Arakovo kaije sopamo Yohanesa.

wo taname raon no wanijate naije, usayai mararai wo ravauba. Petrus poroto tet tavon ti po taname ravauba.

Syeno titi po Yesus anajo (Matius 26:59-66; Markus 14:55-64; Lukas 22:66-71)

19 Syeno titi po Yesus anajo pare, "Nya arakovo utavondi naije onawamo are nawije? Muno Nya ananyao mamo no tai rui?"
20 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Risyamo syayao nanto kakavimbe no vatano wanui mansamun. Risyamo syananyaube no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai muno Yavaro Amisye rai, wemirati vatano Yahudi wanugambe rai. Risyo sya ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasai jewen.
21 Weti, veanimaibe Injae nyo inanajo rai? Nyo vatano nanawirati wo Sya ananyao raranivo Rinai manajo rati. Onawamo wo Sya ayao raen ivae."
22 Arono Yesus po raura taije, naite umawe inta po apoam muno pare, "Ee! Mbeanimaibe nyayao soowabe nanto syeno titi wato ai? Mamaisye ramu!"
23 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Ranivara Risyo ayao inta raura ti ngkakai, weamo nyo Sya kakai namije raroron ti! Yara Sya ayao mamaisy, veanimaibe nyo inapoam?"
24 Umba Hanas po naite inta matutir wo Yesus augaveta no Syeno Titi Kayapas ai. Yesus pamo aneme raokokaisyo waije umawe raija nene.

Petrus po Yesus amamarave akato jirum muno mandei (Matius 26:71-75; Markus 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Simon Petrus opamo teta po taname ravauba. Naije vatane wo anajo ware, "Tugaeya rako winyamo tavono Vatane wato aivea rako?"
Weramu Petrus po ramamarave pare, "Risyamo jewena!"
26 Vatano panapatambe syeno titi arijat inta no no naije, vatane sopamo vatano Petrus po amarikoame raotaroe pe nayamo aya yavaruga intaboa. Weti po Petrus anajo pare, "Tugaeya rako, syare winyirati syo naen ntavono Ai no nawaisyo wepi win dako?"
27 Petrus po ramamarave akato, "Risya jewena!" Muno mamai dave no arono naije mangkuere kokebe.

Yesus augaveta no Pilatus ai (Matius 27:1-2, 11-25; Markus 15:1-14; Lukas 23:1-10)

28 Awatan ngko dave akarijo Yahudi wo Yesus auguje no Kayapas apa yavare raora, wo augaveta no gubernur Roma apa yavare rai. Weramu vatano Yahudi umaso usisa no yavaro gubernur ama uga raije ramu, indamu vemo ugwambe no Amisye amune rai nora, weye ware wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy.‡
29 Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora umba poroto mansai. Po manajo pare, "Anangkakivano rui mirati wapare wapo rantuna Ai? Ayao kakai rui mirati Po rave?"
30 Wo raura ware, "Ranivara Vatane sopamo Apa ayao kakai meweno ai ratire, weamo reamo augave de no winamune ramu."
31 Pilatus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Taune wapo augaveta muno wapo mangke rapatimu Ai mamaisyo taune wapa ananyao rai!"
Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pilatus ai ware, "Weramu pemerinta Roma weapamo wapare reamo mangke raugaje vatane ai indamu kakai wenora."
32 Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Yesus apa ayao purairive wusyimbe rai pare indati Opamo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.§
33 Pilatus de pakasiso no apa yavare rai, umba po Yesus awain. Muno po anajo pare, "Weti Winyirati vatano Yahudi awa Akarijo Titi pi Win dako?"
34 Yesus po raura pare, "Winya ana nyo inanajo rai somamo taune nya ayao nyo

‡ **18:28** Yahudi awa ananyao mare ranivara vatano Yahudi inta siso vatano Yahudi jewene apa yavare rai, weamo vatano Yahudi umaso pamo gwambe no Amisye amune rai ti vemo tavondi awa one rai jinya. § **18:32** Arono mangke rapatimu vatane inta ai indamu kakai, pemerinta Roma po vatano napije auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai. Yara Yahudi wo orame veano vatano napije aepar ava kakai.

ranajo Inai ma rako? Indako vatano kaijinta wo raura nai, umba nyo inanajo rai rako?"
35 Pilatus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risya jewena! Yara taune Winya kawasae muno syeno akokoe nanawirati wo naugav wo naunande rinai. Weti Nyo raura kakavimbe: Winyamo animaisye mi Nyo raveti ngkakai?"
36 Yesus po apa ayao raura pare, "Sya munijo ibe akarive rai mamo mine so ma jewen. Weramu ranivara munijo ribe akarive rai mamo mine so ratire, weamo Sya kawasae usivuinyo rinaorai indamu vemo vatane wo rinaijar inaugavere no akarijo Yahudi mai nora. Weramu tugaeya, munijo ibe akarive rai mamo nori rati mine so ma jewen."
37 Weti Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Maisyare omai ti, Winyamo akarijo titi inta pi Win dako?"
Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai. Sya inavaki muno Sya ide no mine somamo indamu Syo ayao tugae raura kakavimbe. Are nawirati ubeker unanta ayao tugae rai, onawamo wo rinaraniv."
38 Pilatus po raura pare, "Ee! Syo ratantona ayao tugae mamo vatan inta nanto rai kakai."
Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora, muno po raura aje vatano Yahudi mansai pare, "Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai Vatane so ai ramu. 39 Weramu taune wapa koano watavondi raivea nsiridi to mamo arono Ono Paska nde nande, weamo syo vatano makova intabo apaya apa mangke rai. Weti wabeker syo Yesus, wapa Akarijo Titi Yahudije so, apaya wasai rako?"
40 Weramu vatano wanui umaso ugwagwaimbe akaseo Pilatus ai ware: "O! Wato pa nyo apaya nora! Yara Barabas opi nyo apaya!" (Barabas sopamo vatano panaonoambe, muno be marovave pemerinta Roma ai.)

19

Wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai inda kakai
(Matius 27:26-31; Markus 15:15-20; Lukas 23:12-25)

1 Arono naije kobe Pilatus de pakasiso muno po vatane matutir wo kaijo wai rairiro ama atu rai rakoato Yesus ai. 2 Naite wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai ti ama anansinao mpatota no akari rai. Muno wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. 3 Umba naite umaso uta ude wo raura wanaikebe Yesus ai ware, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!" Muno wo apoamo rani rani.
4 Umba Pilatus pakauje akato muno po raura akaje vatano wanui mansai pare, "Waperade! Syare syo augave syuje wasai, indamu wapo raen risyamo inanto ayao kakai inta raijo Ai ramu." 5 Arono naije Yesus puje, anansinao mpapako akari rai muno Po ansuno nsintair manawadi rave. Pilatus po raura mansai pare, "Waperade! Napi so!"
6 Arono syeno akokoe nawe, naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane nawe wo Yesus aen, wo akekebe kobe ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"
Pilatus payao de mansai pare, "Wapo augav, muno wapo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, yara risyamo nanto Apa ayao kakai inta raije ramu."
7 Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pilatus ai ware, "Mamaisyo reama ananyao rai weamo Vatane sopamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai, weye Po taune aura pare Opamo Arikainyo Amisy."
8 Arono Pilatus po maraniva jewen, jani dave kobe. 9 Weti de pakasiso no apa yavar muno po Yesus augave siso tavon. Umba Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Winyamo vatano nori rui?" Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto Pilatus aije ramu. 10 Weti Pilatus po raura akato pare, "Nyonae nyayao nande inaija rako? Nyo raen risyamo sya vambunine ma indamu syo napaya, muno sya vambunine ma indamu syo nauseo nsawa inyo kapite rai!"
11 Yesus po raura akananto Pilatus ai pare, "Nya vambunine wato Amisye wepi po raunande nai. Weti vatano po rinamavun ti po inaunande no winaneme rai

opamo apa ayao kakai manakoe winya rakivan."
12 Arono Pilatus po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, beker pare po apaya. Weramu vatano Yahudi ugwain ware, "Yesus po taune aura pare opamo Akarijo Titi. Maisyare omai ti Opamo be marovave Akarijo Titi Roma ai. Weti nyare nyo apaya, weamo wimbe arakobe Akarijo Titi Roma aije ramu."
13 Pilatus po ayao so raraniva jewen, umba po Yesus augave uje indamu po mangke rapatimugo Ai. Weti seo tuna no apa kursijo titi rai no wanijate ama tame mirati Wanijate Oram. (Wanijate so raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Gabata.)
14 Arono naijeamo masyote yasyin, masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati Ono Paska rai mije. Pilatus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai pare, "Wapa akarijo titi pi so!"
15 Vatane ugwagwaimbe kobe ware, "Aubaisy! Aubaisy! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"
Pilatus po manajo pare, "Mamaisy aje rako? Syo wapa akarijo titi auseo sawa inyo kapite rai rako?"
Syeno akokoe wo raura akananto ai ware, "Kaisar Roma obo pirati reama akarijo titi pije!"
16 Pilatus po Yesus aunanto no vatano wanui umaso maneme rai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Umba wo augav ti uta kobe.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai (Matius 27:32-38; Markus 15:21-27; Lukas 23:26, 33-43)

17 Yesus puje po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan to no pukame ama tame mirati Akari Pae. (Mine so raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota.) 18 Pukamo namije naite wo Yesus apaku auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Vatane jiruma nanairati yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkakai muno inta sawa no anem ngkov muno Yesus sawa no yasyin.
19 Yesus apa inyo kapito sawa raije mamo Pilatus po vatane inta atutir po ayaowe so ratoe rauseo rapaku ama vone rai mare:

SOPAMO YESUS, VATANO NASARET
AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI

20 Vatano Yahudi wanui wo ayao ratoe umaso raen, weye muni namije mararaijo pukame umaso rai. Ayao omane umaso ratoe ayao Yahudi rai, ayao Roma rai muno ayao Yunani rai tavon. 21 Syeno akokoe upari, weti wo raura nanto Pilatus ai ware, "Vemo nyo ratoeya nyare, 'Sopamo Akarijo Titi Yahudi,' wemai nora! Nya ayao omane wato mamaisye ramu. Yara nyo ratoeya nyare, 'Yesus po taune aura pare: Risyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi.' "
22 Weramu Pilatus po awa ayao rasakinav pare, "Syo ratoe no tawan weye wemi ratoe to."
23 Naite wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raija jewen, umba wo Apa ansune raijar wo ratodija mambisy, weti naite inta apaura inta rai, inta apaura inta rai. Weramu Apa ansuno akoe namirati ama pame mewen dai yara ranari anawadive wemamo ngko dave ti wo raotadi ramu.
24 Weti wayao vambinibe mansai ware, "Vemo wamo ansuno manawadi so raotar nora. Yara wamo aikarae rapatin dai, are pirati mo arorona apaura rai." Ana umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive no wusyinoe rai mare:

"Wo Sya ansune ratodijo taune mansai
muno wo aikarae rapatin dai
indamu wo Sya ansune raugav bintabo."✡

Maisyare omai ti, naite wo Yesus apa ansune ratodi taije maisy.
25 Mararai no Yesus apa inyo kapite rai, Apa akoyam, muno Apa akoyo rijata, muno Klopas apa anamu ama tame mi Maria, muno Maria Magdalena. 26 Arono Yesus po apa akoya raen muno Apa arakovo anuga no ai rave* aen tet nande akoya ratavon, payao aje akoya rai pare, "Ingko, soamo Sya arakove sopamo nya arikainye pi so!" 27 Muno payaude Apa arakova ai tavon pare, "Nya ingkoa mi som! Syare nyo raeranande." Weti arono Yesus kakai, arakovo napije po Yesus apa

✡ **19:24** Mazmur 22:18 * **19:26** Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanesa.

akoya raugav no apa yavaruga rai indamu po raeranande.

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-50; Markus 15:33-37; Lukas 23:44-46)

28 Yesus po anakotare raende tenambea mewen bintabo to, umba Po raura pare, “Rinawa ngkangkamandi!” Apa ayao umaso Po raura indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡ 29 Weti wo maimare raugasya rayansundijo anggurijo nsaisyine rai, umba wo ransuisyo uvi rai, wo rareanseo no Yesus awa rai. 30 Yesus po anggurijo nsaisyine umaso ramanama jewen, umba payao pare, “Mamai bintabo to.” Naije akari nsawa aruranaje muno Po anawayo aunanto no Injayo Amisye aneme rai.

Naite wo Yesus atukam

31 Arono naije masyoto vatano Yahudi wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai. Muno masyoto sambaya nde nande umaso omamo Masyoto Akoe. Vatano Yahudi ware masyoto sambaya omamo vemo vatane inta sawa no inyo kapite rai nora, weti ude wo Pilatus anajo indamu po apa naite matutir wo vatano mausea usawa inyo kapite rai nawamo majo radaundi indamu ugwenen, umba wo maveaje. 32 Weti naije naite ude wo vatane jirum yauseo syawa Yesus atavon yajoe radaut kobe. 33 Weramu arono ude mangkepano Yesus ai, wo aen kakai to weti wo ajoe radaute ramu. 34 Yara naite inta po weyame rave Yesus atukam no Apa taugande rai. Naije kobe Apa mavu nsororop muno mana ntavono rai. 35 Risyi Yohanes syo ayaowe so ratoe, syo ana nande Yesus ai umaso raeno taune inamije rai to, weti syo ratoe so indamu vatano wanui wapanave. Sya ayao syo raura kakavimbe so ana tugae; syo raen omamo tugae ma. 36 Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai mare, “Apa pae mamo inta radaute ramu.”✡
37 Muno aneme kaijinta mo raura tavon mare, “Vatano wo atukame indati usayai muno wo anyanyut.”✡

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Markus 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Umba vatano munijo Arimatea inta apa tame mirati Yusup de po raura nanto Pilatus ai. Yusup umaso pamo Yesus apa arakovo tavono aive inta pije, weramu opamo tavondi maninimbe vayave weye po vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Weti Yusup umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai. Umba Pilatus po ramayar, weti Yusup de po Yesus anasino kopa raugav. 39 Muno Nikodemus de atavon. Wepirati de Yesus ai arono wusyinoe namane inta rai. Deye so, po manino mur inta raugavo manino gaharu inta ratavon, ama mangke ma kilo tenamara eane abusyin. 40 Yusupa pe Nikodemusa pe yo Yesus anasino kopa raugav, umba wo ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan, umba wo manino mbovove rauvaro Ai, mamaisy irati vatano Yahudi awa koano wo vatane mantuna rai.
41 Nai mino Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai di so, nawaisye inta mararai no naije, muno mino namije ama uga rai aipapo inta ntuna rai, ta nggwanyina nene muno vatane inta antuna rai rainy. 42 Masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai muno aipapo somamo nggwaravainye ramu, weti wo Yesus augaveto antuna rai.

20

Yesus kovakato no wene ama uga rai
(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-12)

1 Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave nuge mpampunamija nene, Maria Magdalena moronto mo Yesus apa aipapo raen, oramo veano ama unsanda rauguji mamo manso to. 2 Mansanan makare, nde nande Simon Petrus muno Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave yai,* mare, “Injayo Yesus opamo vatane inta wo auguje aipapo rai

✡ **19:28** Mazmur 22:15, 69:21 ✡ **19:36** Bilangan 9:12; Mazmur 34:20 ✡ **19:37** Zakaria 12:10 * **20:2** Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanesa.

to muno wamamo wamantatukambe irati augaveto raije rai."

3 Naije Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo kai umawe pe ibesea yanya yurija yo Yesus apa aipapo raen. 4 Yansanan kava, weramu Petrus maneai, yara arakovo kai umawe pavave rave, weti to nanto wusyimbe aipapo rai. 5 Naije to benanto peravo aipapo ama uga raito vayave, peratoamo ansune vasye bo mi ntami. 6 Umba Simon Petrus de nande dijabe, naije siso kobe no aipapo ama uga rai. Weti po ansune vasye veano Yesus akepan raen ntuna no min. 7 Muno ansune vasye mamaun veano Yesus akari rakepan omamo raakuvi mumuimbe ti ntami nggwaravaimbe ansune vasye manakoe rai. 8 Umba arakovo kai uma de wusyimbe to siso aipapo ama uga rai tavon, po raen ti panave. 9 Arono naije Ayao Amisye ama urairi mo Yesus aura kovakato no wene rai ma nyanta rai rainya nene. 10 Umba arakove umaso inyajiv no yavar.

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Maria Magdalena rai

11 Maria Magdalena ntet mararai no aipapo rai muno moyov. Umba mbenanto ti meravo aipapo ama uga raito. 12 Mo naito Amisye jiruma yaen. Naite umaso aya ansune mpoper, onayamo itantuna no Yesus apa antuna rai we rai. Inta tuna no akari rai muno inta pamo tuna no ajo rai. 13 Naite umaso yo Maria ranajo yare, "Akoe winy, mbeanimaibe nyoyov?"

Naije mo raura akananto mare, "Risya Injayo Kurune pamo vatane wo augaveto ti aumandi muno syantatukambe wo augaveto raije rai." 14 Mayaowa jewen, naije nsakinav meravo rakiri akare rati, mo Yesus aeno te no naije. Weramu mantatukambe are pi so. 15 Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Akoe winy, mbeanimaibe nyoyov? Are pirati nyo akani?"

Maria mo rakarae mare vemo vatano po nawaisye raeranande pa. Weti mo anajo mare, "Anui, winyirati nyo sya Injayo Kurun auguje, nyo augaveto nyo antuna no kaijinta rako? Syare nyo augaveto tuna no ruijamo ndaura indamu rito syo augav."

16 Yesus po apa ayao raura akananto rai pare, "Maria!"

Maria nsakinav merav akananto no Yesusa nui, umba mo awain nanto ayao Yahudi rai mare, "Rabuni!" (ama ine mare Kurune).

17 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Vemo nyavakanande Rinai nora, weye syana to Injae ai rainya nene. Weramu syare nyoronto nyo Sya ayao so raura Risya arakove mansai, ndaura taiso nyare, 'Syare iseo syakato no Sya Injae Amisye ai, wepirati weapa Injayo Amisye tavon.' "

18 Weti Maria Magdalena moronto kobe, mo raura Apa arakove mansai mare, "Syo Injayo Yesus aeno inamije rai to!" Umba mo Apa ayao nami po raugaje raije raura kakavimbe mai tenambe.

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Apa arakove mansai (Lukas 24:36-39, 47-49)

19 Ari Minggu namije ama masyote ndea ngkaumur kobe, Yesus apa arakove wanugan no yavare inta rai, wo yavaro namije ama unsanda rakeke tenambe weye wo vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Arono naije, Yesus de nande teto papabe no awa yasyin muno Po raura aje mansai pare, "Saumano Amisye maje wasai!" 20 Arono Po ayao saumane raura aje mansaija jewen, naije Po apa paro no anem unane rai rarorono mai, muno Po apa taugandeo weyame veano ratukame raroron tavon. Apa arakove so mananibe weye wo Amisy Yesus aeno mamije rai.

21 Yesus po kove raura intabo akato pare, "Saumano Amisye maje Sya arakove wasai! Naisoamo Risyo wasatutir maisyare muno Injayo Amisye po rinatutir." 22 Po apa ayao so raurawa jewen, umba Po anawayo veano mansamawisy asyo muno Po raura pare, "Syare wapo Anawayo Vambunine raugave nsiso wasanuga rai! 23 Ranivara weapo vatan inta apa ayao kakai rapaya, weamo Amisye po rapaya kobe. Muno ranivara weapo ayao kakai rapaya jewen, weamo Amisye po rapaya jewen tavon."

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Tomas ai

24 Arono Yesus arorono manasyimbe
irati Apa arakove mansai, Tomas tuna Apa
arakove matavone ramu. Tomas umaso
pamo Yesus apa arakovo mansano abusyin
eane jirum inta pije, apa tame rawain
tavonamo Didimus (weye arikainyo
tapume pa). 25 Weti arakove umawe wo
raura Tomas ai ware, “Injayo Yesus de
aroron kakavimbe reansai muno reamo
aen to.”

Weramu Tomas po raura akananto mansai pare, “Risyamo syo paku ama vava no aneme rai raen dainy, muno syo kawije rausiso pakuge ama vava rai rainy, muno risyavakananto syo Apa taugandeo weyame rave ratukame raija dainy. Maisyare omai ti, risyamo syanave ramu.”

26 Masyote kaumandei jakato, Yesus apa
arakove wakare wanugan tenambe no
yavare umawe rai. Arono naije umba
Tomas tuna matavon. Yavare umaso ama
unsanda rakeke tenambe, weramu Yesus
de nande te no awa yasyin muno Po kove
raura aje mansai pare, “Saumano Amisy
maje wasai!” 27 Naije Po raura nanto
Tomas ai pare, “Nyeravaje nyo inaneme
raeno namije rai muno nya kawije raugaje
ntami rai nyo ranaun. Muno nyavakare
nyo Sya taugande raijar. Nanuga mamaun
akato nora, soamo nyanave!”

28 Tomas po apa ayao raura nanto Yesus
ai, “Tugae, sya Akari muno sya Amisy pi
Winy!”

29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Winyamo nyanave weye nyo rinaen
to. Kove ngkov irati vatano wanave weramu wo rinaeno mansamije rai jewen!”

Ana mbewar ti Yohanes po apa bukuge so ratoe

30 Yesus apa anapaporainyo kaijinta
mamo manui, weti Apa arakove wo raeno
mansamije rai, weramu ratoe tenambe
bukuge so raije ramu. 31 Weramu so
ratoe tenambe indamu wapanave Yesus ai,
wepirati Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesiasa
pije. Weye wapanave Ai, weaveti wakova
nuge nuganuije rai.

21

Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai no Onae Tiberias

1 Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai
jakato no Onae Tiberias muno Apa po
aroron kakavimbe no taiso. 2 Onae umaso
Apa arakove so wanugan: Simon Petrus,
Tomas awainamo Didimus, Nataniera
vatano Kana no propinsijo Galilea, Sebedeus apa arikainye jirum, muno Yesus
apa arakovo kaije jirum wanugambeve no
naije. 3 Simon Petrus po raura nanto apa
arakove mansai pare, “Arakove, risyare ito
syo jiane rakani.”

Weti wo raura akananto ai ware, “Reamare reantavondi.” Naije wuruta kobe, usea nyomane rai. Weramu namano waravainyoe ma jiane inta ijaro mai ramu.

4 Arono uma pare tipu seo kobe, nuge
mbabar, naije Yesus de tet no nayave
ruk. Weramu Apa arakove wo aen kakavimbe jewen muno wantatukambe vatane
sopamo Yesusa pije.

5 Yesus po manajo pare, “Inya! Arikainye
weap! Wapo jiane inta raugav ivae rako?”

Wo raura akananto Ai ware, “O, jewen dave!”

6 Yesus po raura akato mansai pare,
“Wapo wapa pame ramaugakasya no
wapa nyomane ama ranijo wasanem
ngkove rai, indati wananta jiane inta
mansai jaje.” Naije wo awa pame ramaugo
rai kobe, inda jiane manui rave nsiso rai,
mangke rave ti wo rakarimu kakai!

7 Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave
po raura Petrus ai pare, “Injayo Yesusa pi
wato!” Arono arakove umaso po raura
pare, “Injayo Yesus pi wato!” naije kobe
Simon Petrus po apa ansune rave anasine
raora (weye anasine no kakavimbe) muno
sopatasyo no onae. 8 Weramu arakovo
kaijinta utantuna no nyomane rai kobe,
wo raugav udiat sisa. Muno wo pame
rakarimu nsiso no yawa, namirati jiane
ntairi rai. Uborae ti udiat sisa so ama
waravainye ma meterije tename radani.
9 Weti una no nyomane rai wasya, umba
werata wo raen tanamo raondi ti mbe riambe muno jiane inta ramero rai muno
roti inta ntami tavon.

10 Yesus payao nanto mansai pare,
“Wapo jiano nsawa wapa pame rai wato
inta raugav wade no so.”

11 Simon Petrus seo no nyoman muno
po pame rakarimu nsiso no yawa. Pame
so ntairi jiano manakokoe rai, ama manui
nseo no tename kaururum eane abusyin
eane mandei. Jiano namije manui rave,
weramu pame mpatimu rai jewen.
12 Yesus payao nanto mansai pare,
"Wade, wapisyi kai." Apa arakove so
ubeker ware wo anajo, "Are pi Winy?"
Weramu usamane wo anajowi, weye wo
aen tugae Amisy Yesus wepi so. 13 Umba
Yesus nanto pangkepano mansai, Po rotije
raugav muno Po raunanto mansai, muno
Po jiane raunanto tavon.
14 Yesus aroron kakavimbe Apa arakove
mansai ama susyo mandeije mi so, arono
kovakato no wene rai.

Yesus po Petrus apa muinye ranajo

15 Arono wisyisya mewen, Yesus po Si-
mon Petrus anajo pare, "Simon, Yohanes
apa arikainy winy, nya muinyo Rinai
manakoeya mo arakove so awa rakivana
rako?"
Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Tu-
gae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai nyo raen
to."
Yesus po raura akato pare, "Nyo Risya
maero domba mansakum."
16 Umba Yesus po anajo rijati akato
pare, "Simon, Yohanes apa arikainyo winy,
wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?"
Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Tu-
gae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai ma nyo
raen to."
Yesus po raura akananto Simon ai pare,
"Nyo Risya maero domba maeranande."
17 Susyo mandei Po anajo akato pare,
"Simon, Yohanes apa arikainy winy,
wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?"
Petrus animaumbe, weye Yesus po
anajobe tutira susye mandei to pare,
"Wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?" Weti
Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Injae,
Winyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti sya
muinyo Winai nyo raen to."
Yesus po raura akato pare, "Nyo Risya
maero domba mansakum. 18 Syo raura
tugaive: Arono wingkamuram, taune
winyo nya ansune muno nya tarandine
rave, nyanya nto no rui vayave mamaisyo
taune nya bekere rai. Weramu arono in-
dati wimbe vatan anuive rave, winaneme
raunanto vatano kai mansai wo raokae
yara wo naugaveta no vararo nyonae
raijoe rai."* 19 Maisyare wemaisy, Yesus
po Petrus apa wene raurairive wusyimbe
pare indati vatane wo aubaisy weye
panave Yesus ai, muno apa wene maisyare
naije mo Amisye apa kovo ntiti raroron.
Umba Yesus po Petrus awain pare,
"Petrus, soamo ntavono Rinai!"

Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave

20 Arono Petrus sakinav peravo akiri
akare, po Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai
rave aeno tavondi po yarijade. (Opamo
tuna pangkepano Yesus ai arono namano
wisyi tenambeowe muno wepirati po
anajo pare, "Injae, are pirati indati po
namavun?") 21 Petrus po arakove so aen
ti po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, arakovo
napiso indati aveare rui?"
22 Yesus po raura akananto Petrus ai
pare, "Ranivara ribeker syare arakove so
kova no tawan ao risyakare mine so rai,
omamo no taune Risya syo rapatimuge rai.
Weramu winyamo ntavono Rinai vayave!"
23 Arono naije arakovo utavondi Yesus ai
wo ayao namije rampampambe wo raura
ware arakovo napije pamo indati wene
nande ai jewen. Weramu Yesus opamo apa
ayao ama ine no tai maisye jewen, yara apa
ayao mamo pare, "Ranivara ribeker syare
arakove so kova no tawan ao risyakare
mine so rai, omamo no taune Risya syo
rapatimuge rai."
24 Risyirati arakovo Yesus po inaura
umaso. Muno risyi syo anakotaro nande
tenambe umaso raen to, muno syo ratoe
so. Reamo raen ayao ratoe tenambe so-
mamo tugae rave.
25 Anakotaro kai Yesus po raijar manui.
Ranivara anakotaro namije ratoe na-
nentabove tenambe, syo rakarae bukugo
namije manui muno mine tename so
mamauno rai.

* **21:18** Yesus apa ayao urairije so ama tunato raije no taiso: Arono indati Petrus be vatan anuive rave, weamo naito Roma wo aneme raokokaisyo waije rai muno wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai.

ARAKOVO YESUS PO MATUTIR

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

1 Risyirati Lukas, syo bukuge so ratoe Teopilus nai. Wusyinoe sya bukugo manasyine syo ratoe nai to, wemirati syo Yesus apa anakero po raijar muno Apa ananyao po raugaje ratoe tenambe rai. 2 Ana syo ratoe no bukugo namije rai mamo arono manasyimbe Yesus po apa arakove mawain utavondi Ai muno Po Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine veano mansanyao, mansanan ava masyoto Amisye po auga seo no munijo ntiti. 3 Arono Yesus seo rainyamo, siuri rati muno kakai, umba masyote tename jirum Po taune aroron indamu Apa arakove wo aen ti wanave ware, "Tugae, Yesus opamo kovakato." Arono naije Po mansanyao irati masyoto Amisye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so raije rai. 4 Masyote inta pisyisyo matavon, umba Po matutir pare, "Vemo wapo Yerusalem rapaya inya, yara wana indamu wapo ana Amisye po raurairive wasaije ranyut. Omamo Syo raura wasaive to. 5 Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, weramu masyote kavinta yai jakato, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati wasai."

Amisye po Yesus auga seo no munijo ntiti

6 Masyote inta rai jakato, Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wanunugambe, umba wo Yesus anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, soamo nyare Nyo munijo Israel raugakasea ntet akato muno wimbe akarive rai rako?"

7 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Injayo Amisy wepi po ama masyote rapatimu, taune bo Apa varore mije. Weti weapare wapo masyote so raen, omamo mamaisye ramu. 8 Kavinta indati Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo Ama vambunine raijar. Indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe no munijo Yerusalem muno Yudea muno Samaria muno mine tename so rai tenambea nto ama marane rai."

9 Yesus po ayaowe umaso raura mansaija jewen, umba Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti. Apa arakove wo anyanyuto seowi, wo anyanyut ava kamure inta nande no aora ti wo aen akatoe ramu.

10 Mami ntami tawan no naumo warae, kavuratawe inda vatane jirum nyande syayai no mansamun. Aya ansune mpope dave. 11 Yo maura nande yare, "Inya, vatano Galilea! Wabeanimaibe wasayai wapo naumo warae ranyuta no?! Yesus, napirati Amisye po augave seo no naumo warae, indati pakare akato maisyare muno Apa seo ti wapo anyanyute so ramaisy."

Yesus apa arakove wo vatane inta apatimu indamu po Yudas anigwan

12 Arono naije Yesus apa arakove umaso una no Pukamo Saitun, weti wanya wakare no Yerusalem. Nggwaravainye ramu, yara ama tauno waravainye mamo kilometer intabo. 13 Unande no Yerusalem, naije wuruta no awa yavaro una raije rai. Usea no tanoane inta rai no yavare ama ranivono warae. Arakove umaso awa tame mi so:

Petrus,
Yohanes,
Yakobus,
Andreas,
Pilipus,
Tomas,
Bartolomeus,
Matius,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
Yudas (Yakobus apa kavo pije).

14 Arakove umaso wanunugambe, manuga mamo intabo muno ube sambayambe tutir. Naije Yesus apa rijate nawe Apa akoe Maria me muno wanya kaijinta utavondi tavon.

15 Masyote inta arakovo wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe, awa wanuije nanto no tename kaujentabo (120), umba Petrus seo tet indamu payao nanto mai. 16 Po raura pare, "Sya arakove weap! Ana nande Yudas aijoe omamo nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye rai. Weye wusyinoe Anawayo Vambunine mo Yudas umaso aura ti Daud po ratoe. Yudas wepirati

po naite maugav inda wo Yesus aijar.
17 Opamo ato siso no Yesus apa arakove
reansai muno po Apa anakere raijaro re-
ansarijat."

18 (Yudas umaso po Yesus amavun, umba
po doije umaso raveano mine inta ra-
mavun. Mine umaso mirati to tende
rai, anobone mporar apa wanyati ntimuje
yara kakai kobe.✡ 19 Vatano utantuna no
Yerusalem wo ranaun tenambe. Weti wo
tame raugaje mine umaso rai, wo rawaino
awa ayao rai ware Akeldama, ama ine
mare Kopa Mavu.)

20 Petrus po raura iridi pare, "Ayao kovo
Mazmur mo Kopa Mavu umaso raurairive
taiso:

'Apa mino namije rapaya ntami vayave
kai;
vemo vatane inta una rai jinya.'✡

Muno ayao inta mo ratoe akato mare,

'Apa teto raije wemamo vatano kaijinta po
ranigwan kai.'✡

21-22 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove weap,
syo raura wasai: Koveamo vatano kai-
jinta po Yudas anigwan inda tavondijo
wansai, indamu po Yesus apa kovakato
raura kakavimbe tavon. Weti arakovo
nanawirati utavono Amisy Yesus ai kobe
no arono Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni
mana raijoe mansanan ava Amisye po
auga seo no munijo ntiti onawamo wamo
mansaen tenambe inda wamo arakove
inta apatimu tavondi wansai."

23 Weti naije wo vatane jiruma yatayao,
aya tame mirati Matias muno Yusup
awain tavonamo Barsabas (muno apa
tamo Roma mamo Yustus). 24 Umba ube
sambayambe ware, "Amisyo winy, Nyo
vatane manuga raen tenambe. Weti are
pirati Nyo apatimu, wepamo Nyo arorono
reansai, 25 indamu po Yudas apa teto raije
ranigwan weye Yudas po rapaya to, to no
apa siurije rai. Nyo vatano po anigwane
apatimu indamu tavondijo Yesus apa
arakove reansai reamo Nya anakere rai-
jar." 26 Umba wo aikarae rapatin no vatano
jirume umaso yai. Muno Matias wepirati
mo aroron, weti Yesus apa arakovo po
mansatutire mansano abusyinara eane
intabo wo augave siso matavon.

2

Anawayo Vambunine maje irati Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai

1 Masyoto Pentakosta nande to,
naije vatano wanave Yesus aije wa-
nunugambe no yavare inta no Yerusalem.
2 Kavuratawe inda kine inta no no naumo
warae maisyare ovaro tutu dave inta
nande. Umba nsiso no yavaro una raije
umaso rai tenambe. 3 Vatano utantuna
no naije wo raen maisyare taname ama
vadurur ratodi ntuna vatane makari
rai tetebe. 4 Muno Anawayo mo ama
vambunine raugaje ti ntairi mai indamu
wo ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije rator.

5 Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa mu-
nije no no rui rui vayave ude Ono Pen-
takosta rai no Yerusalem. Wenanawamo
wanave Amisye ai rave, weramu wan-
tukambe Yesus ai. 6 Vatano Yahudi umaso
wo vatano wanave Yesus aije maraniv
wo ayao kotare raura, weti vatano wanui
unande indamu udaraniv. Udaraniv yara
wananepabe weye wo taune awa ayaowe
ranaun vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso
wo raura tetebe. 7 Umba vatano wanui
umaso upaparo mansai, ware, "Wakoe!
Vatano Galilea nanawi so rako?! 8 Umba
wamo mansanaunamo wo taune wama
ayao raura tetebe ti?! 9 Wamamo wama
munije nsasye, mbe intabove jewen. Wa-
mamo vatano Partia muno vatano Media
muno vatano Elam. Wama munije ntavon-
amo Mesopotamia muno Yudea muno Ka-
padokia muno Pontus muno Asia 10 muno
Perigia muno Pampilia muno Mesir muno
Libia mararaijo munijo Kirene rai. Muno
wamamo vatano munijo Roma inta wande
so tavon. Weti wama munije nsasye
tenambe. 11 Wamamo vatano Yahudi
muno vatano Yahudi jewen wamirati wan-
tavondi ananyao Yahudi rai to. Wan tavon-
amo vatano Kreta muno vatano Arab.
Wama munije manui rave, weramu taune
wama ayao wemamo taune wamo ranaun
tetebe, weye vatane so wo wama ayaowe
veano Amisye ararimbe ware, 'Amisye pi
bambunin, Apa ana daveye ngko dave!' "

12 Maisyare omai ti, vatano mu-
nije kotare umaso unantaive muno

✡ **1:18** Matius 27:3-8 ✡ **1:20** Mazmur 69:25 ✡ **1:20** Mazmur 109:8

wananepabe rai. Wo raura vambinibe ware, “Wamo ana nande so raen kobe jewen. Weti ama ayao noare rui?”
13 Weramu vatano kaijinta wanaikebe mansai ware, “Ee...! Vatane wato nanawamo wo awije ramanama!”

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura aje vatano wanui mansai

14 Umba Petrus seo tet muno apa arakovo abusyin eane intabo usayai atavon. Umba po rawaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi muno vatan tenambe wana no Yerusaleme so rai! Wasamarikoame rasakinavo sya ayaowe so rai kobe. Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai. 15 Wapo ratantona wapare ream maeno awije rai. Ana wapo ratantona somamo mamaisye ramu! Weye soamo awatan ngkobea nene, weti vatane inta wo awije ramanam da maene ramu. 16 Yara anapaporainyo maisyare so omamo anawae Yoel po raurairive to no taiso:

17 Amisye pare,

‘Arono munije ama akari mararai,
indati Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine raugaje vatane mansai tenambe.
Weti wapa arikainyo anya, wanya indati wo Sya ayao nde mai ravov,
muno wapa arikainyo kamurame wo ana Syo rarorono mai raen no awa nikimarije rai,
muno wapa vatano awa akoe matu mai nawamo Syo nikimarije raunande mansai.
18 Masyoto namije indati Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine raugaje vatano wanapatambe Rinai mai tenambe, anya muno wanya,
weti wo Sya ayao nde mai ravov.
19 Indati Syo anainame raroron nande no naumo warae
muno Syo anapaporainye raroron no mine so rai no taiso:
Ana mavu muno tanamo mbadurur muno kijao manakoe ntatipu.
20 Uma amije ngkaumudi muno embae ramije mavu.
Arono anakotare umaso raen kobe,
weamo Amisye apa masyoto akoe muno ntiti rave nande.
21 Arono naije are pirati po rinawain,
Syo apaya apa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai.’✡

22 Inya! Sya arakovo Israel, wapo rinaranide! Syo Yesus, vatano Nasaret, aura kakavimbe wasai. Amisye po vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu wapo raen tugaeyamo Yesus wepirati Amisye po atutir. Weti Yesus po anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono wasai. Taune wapo raen tenambe to. 23 Yesus umaso pamo vatane wo aunanto no wasaneme rai, mamaisyo Amisye apa ana po rapatimu rai, omamo Po raen wusyimbe to. Umba wapo aunanto vatano mamune mansai indamu wo auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai, weti wapo aubai to! 24 Weramu Amisye po aijaseo kovakato muno Po wene ama siurije rapaya Ai, weye Yesus no tawan no wene ama uga rai omamo mamaisye ramu. 25 Wusyinoe Daud po Amisye apa urairije raugaje, wemirati mo Yesus apa kovakato raura wusyimbe maisyare so:

‘Syo Amisye aen te no inamun tutir.
Weti inanuga mamaune ramu weye Amisye pamo no inautan.
26 Wemi mbewar inanayanambe muno rikangkamambe Ai.
Wene mare nde inanasine so rai, weramu inanave Amisye bo amen.
27 Amisye, risyamo Nya arikainyo panapatambe pi risy,
indati Nyo inapaya ti rituna tawan no wene ama uga raije ramu,
muno Nyo inapaya ti inanasine so ntami mauge ramu.
28 Nyo unanuijo to no kovo nuge nuganuije rarorono rinai.
Wintuna inautan weti rinanayanambe.’✡

29 Sya arakovo Yahudi, syare syo aneno Daud apa ayao umaso raura kakavimbe wasai. Tugae, aneno Daud opamo kakai to. Vatane wo antuna muno apa aipapo mamo soamo ntami. 30 Weramu Daud sopamo arono wusyinoe Amisye po raurairive patimuve ai to pare, ‘Daud, nya susye rampamo iridi to mamo indati Syo vatan inta aijaseo be akarive Sya kawasae

✡ **2:21** Yoel 2:28-32 ✡ **2:28** Mazmur 16:8-11

mansai, maisyare soamo wimbe akarive wemaisy.' Weti Daud po urairije umaso raen muno opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. 31 Weti po ana indati nande no masyoto rijate raen, ti po Mesias apa kovakato raura wusyimbe to. Pare Mesias opamo Amisye aneme mpaya Ai ti tami tawan no wene ama uga raije ramu, muno anasine ntami mauge ramu. 32 Yesus wepirati Daud po aura umaso. Yesusa pamo Amisye po aijaseo kovakato, muno rean tenambe reamo Apa kovakato raeno wansamije rai tugae. 33 Muno Amisye po Yesus umaso aijaseo titive tuna no Amisye anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon. Muno Injayo Amisy po Anawayo Vambunino nami raurairiveowe raunanto Yesus ai. Umba Yesus po Anawayo Vambunine umaso raugaje reansai jakato, wirati wapo ranaun reamo ayao kotare raura so.

34-35 Daud po raura akato taiso:

'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." '✡

Daud po raura taije maisy, weramu opamo Amisye po aijaseo anem ngkove raije ramu. Weti wamo raen Daud po taune aura jewen, yara po Yesus aura umaso. 36 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo Israel, syo rauranara wananta rai, ayaowe somamo tugae: Yesus wepirati wapo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, Yesus napiso Amisye po aijaseo be akarive vatane mansai tenambe muno Opamo wama Mesiasa pije,* wepirati Amisye po atayao wansai."

37 Arono vatane umaso wo Petrus apa ayao umaso ranauna mewen, umba manimaumbe rave weye awa ayao kakaije ntapekan. Weti wo ranajo irati Petrus muno arakovo kaijo Yesus po mansatutire mansai ware, "Arakove, soamo reambeare rui?"

38 Umba Petrus po ayaowe rasakinav akananto mansai pare, "Sya arakove weap, wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai! Umba wade ramu reamo tamo Yesus veano wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, indamu Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai. Wea umba Po Anawayo Vambunine raunande wasai. 39 Urairije umaso mamo Amisye po raugaje wasai muno wapa susyo miridije nto mansai muno vatano una no rui rui vayave mansai. Weti are nawirati wama Amisye po mawainde, purairive pare Po awa ayao kakaije rapaya muno Po Anawayo Vambunine raunande mai."

40 Umba Petrus payao nggwaravainy akato. Po mansanyao pare, "Wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai indamu vemo mangke Amisye indati po raugaje vatano ukakainoanive mansai nande wasai tavon inya! Weye vatano arono naiso ukakainoanive vintaboa."

Vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo manakoe

41 Vatano wanui rave wanave Petrus apa ayaowe rai, muno Yesus apa arakove wo maugasya kuvuni mana rai tenambe. Weti masyoto naije vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mandei. 42 Awa bekere manakoe ti wanunugambe tutir indamu ube sambayambe muno wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire awa ananyaowe raraniv. Muno wisyi kava, wo rotije raisy indamu maemen irati Yesus apa kakaije rai.

43 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo po matutire wo anapaporainye raroron manui rave no Yerusalem. Weti vatan tenambe unantaive muno wo Amisye asyaniv. 44 Vatano wanave Yesus ai nanawamo ube intabove tutir. Wo awa ananuge ranunugambe indamu awaveo rai tenambe. 45 Wo awa mine ramavun muno awa ananuge ntavon, umba ama doije mamo wo ranugan tenambe. Weti are pirati apa doije meweno ai, wo inta raunanto amarom. 46 Masyote yanteteramo wanunugambe no Yavaro Amisye rai tutir, muno wanunugambe tavon no awa yavare raita indamu wisyisy. Manayanambe muno manuga ngkovo mansai vambinibe. 47 Wo Amisye ararimbe tutir.

✡ **2:34-35** Mazmur 110:1 * **2:36** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, "Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai."

Vatan tenambe manayanambe mai, weye awa ana udaveye ngkov. Vatano wanui wanave Yesus ai ti Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai, weti masyote anteter vatano wanave awa wanuije miridi nseo.

3

Petrus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive ai

1 Masyote inta uma amije mandeij, weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yirija no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu ibe sambayambe. 2 Nyande ama unsanda sisa inta rai, ama tame mirati Unsanda Ngko Dave. Vatano tunaive inta tuna no naije. Vatane umaso tunaive kobe no arono ano aje kaijoe. Masyote yanteter apa arakove wo auga no unsanda umaso raive tutir indamu po doije ratano vatane mansai. 3 Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe ije yare isisa, weramu vatano tunaive umaso po yaen kobe ti po doije ranajo yai. 4 Weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo vatano tunaive umaso anyanyut. Umba Petrus po raura aje ai pare, “Nyo ririnsanyanyut kaija!” 5 Weti vatano tunaive umaso po yanyanyut kobe, weye po ratantona indati yo doije inta raunande ai.

6 Weramu Petrus po raura aje akato pare, “Emasije, perakije omamo risyave inta raije ramu. Yara sya ana syave raije mamo soamo syo raunande nai: Yesus Kristus vatano Nasaret apa vambunine rai, nseo ntet indamu nyanya!” 7 Umba Petrus pavakaje po anem ngkove raijar po aijaseo tet. Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso ajoe mbambunin tenambe. 8 Weti sopa seo te kobe panya. Tavondi Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai usisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai. Vatane umaso pamo sasopati ara po Amisye ararimbe. 9 Vatan tenambe wo aeno pananave muno kangkamambe Amisye ai. 10 Weti upaparo mansai, ware, “Wakoe! Vatane sopamo napirati noe po doije ranajobeve no Unsanda Ngko Dave raije pi so! Animaisye mi nande ti maisyare somaisy?!”

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai

11 Vatano sauman to umawe pamo ananibe Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai, weti sawa yaneme rai ara wanya. Wuruta no Yavaro Amisye umaso ama repon, rawainamo Repono Salomo. Muno vatan tenambe wansanan ude no repone umaso tavon, weye unantaive anapaporainye umawe rai ti. 12 Wanugano makiani, weti Petrus po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatano Israel, wabeanimaibe wapaparo wasai? Wabeanimaibe wasami ntami tawan no reansai? Wapo ratantona wapare veravo taune ririma vambunine ndako, ririnsanuga ngkove ndako, wemi mbewar vatane so panya. Vemo wapo ratantonanare naije maisy inya! 13 Yara wama aneno Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa Amisye wepirati po anapaporainye umaso rararon to. Po rave indamu Po Yesus, wepirati Apa Arikainyo panapatambe Aije, Apa kovo ntiti rararon. Weramu weapamo wapo Yesus umaso aunanta no Pilatus ai indamu po mangke raugaje Ai. Arono naije Pilatus po ratantona pare po Yesus apaya vayave, weramu weapamo waponae ti wapo Yesus amamarave mangkebe. 14 Yesus opamo anuga ngkakavimbe muno mamai dave, weramu waponayo Ai, yara wapo Pilatus anajo indamu po vatano kaije apaya, wepirati po vatane inta aubaibe to. 15 Muno wapo Yesus aubai to, Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Weramu wene mo Yesus aijar tutire ramu, weye Amisye po aijaseo kovakato. Apa kovakato mamo ririmo raeno ririnsamije rai tugae.

16 Arakove, wapo raen vatane sopamo nugoenta tunaive. Weramu soamo anasine nsauman muno mbambunin weye panave kobe Yesus ai muno Apa vambunine rai. Apa anave Yesus aije wemirati mo saumane raugaje ai, maisyare wapo raene somaisy.

17 Sya arakove, weape wapa akarije nawe wapo Yesus aubai to. Weramu syo raen wapantatukambe wapa ana wadave Yesus aije umaso rai. 18 Syo raura wasai, ana nande Yesus aije omamo nande indamu Amisye po apa urairije raveti mamaisy. Weye Apa anawae wo Amisye apa ayao raurairive to no wusyinoe ware

Mesias indati siuri. 19 Maisyare omai
ti, syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije
rai indamu Amisye po raupaisyo wasai.
20 Wea umba Amisye tuna wasautan muno
Po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai.
Indati Po Yesus atutir de akato no mine so
rai. Yesus wepamo wapa Mesias, wepirati
Amisye po atayao wasai. 21 Weramu Yesus
tuna tawan no munijo ntiti yava Amisye
apa masyoto arono indati Po mine so
ratayao ti nggwanyin akato, mamaisyo
Po apa anawae matutir ti wo raurairive
no wusyinoe rai. 22 Musa po raura nanto
vatano Israel mansai pare, 'Wapa Amisye
indati po wapa arakove inta atayao no
wapa susye rai, Po aijaseo be anawaebe
wasai maisyare rinamaisy. Syare wapo
anawae wato araniv mavabe indamu wa-
beta Apa ananyao rai tenambe. 23 Weramu
are pirati po aranive jewenamo, vatano
napije atugaro marambe Amisye apa
kawasae maora.'✡
24 Arono anawae Samuel aijoe muno
anawae tutir miridije nde tenambe,
wo masyoto rijate so raurairive tavon.
25 Anawae umaso awa urairije mamo
weapirati wapaura rai weye onawamo
wapa anene nanawije. Muno Amisye
apa urairijo po raokaisyo wapa anene
mansai omamo wapaura rai tavon. Weye
Amisye po raura nanto Abraham ai pare,
'Indati nya susyo nyo mampame nawamo
Syo Vatane inta atayao no mai indamu
Po kove raugaje vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine so mansai tenambe.'✡ 26 Weti
Amisye po apa Arikainyo panapatambe
Aije, Wepirati Yesus, atutir de vatano
Israel wasai manasyimbe, indamu Po kove
raugaje wasai. Kove umaso mamo mo
wasasarirae indamu wasakinavo wapa
ana wadave ti ngkakai rai."

4

Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe isyai no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

1 Arono Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe
yananyaube irati vatane mansai, naije
syeno Yahudi nawe vatano Saduki
nawe ude irati yai. Muno akarijo nait
Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisye ramane de
tavon. 2 Wenanawamo uparijo Petrusa
pe Yohanesa pe yai weye yo vatane
mansanyao yare Yesus kovakato to weti
indati vatano ugwenene ukovakato tavon.
3 Weti syene muno Saduki muno nait
akari umaso wo Petrusa pe Yohanesa
pe yaijar. Arono naije kaumu kobe ti
wo yaugave siso no tanoano makova rai
yava nsiman. 4 Weramu vatano wo aya
ananyaowe raranive umawe wanui rave
wanave Yesus ai. Weti vatano nanawirati
wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi
nseo akato: akarijo yavaruga awa wanuije
nanto no ribuge radani.

5 Siman akato Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi wanunugambe no Yerusalem.
Wenanawamo syeno akokoe nawe, akar-
ijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai nanawije. 6 Muno
Hanas, opamo Syeno Titi pije, no no naije
tavon. Muno Kayapasa pe Yohanesa
pe Aleksandera pe onao tavon, muno
Syeno Titi apa yavaruga tenambe. 7 Vatan
tenambe umaso wanunugambe ware wo
mangke ratantona Petrusa pe Yohanesa
pe yai. Weti wo yaugavere isyayai no
mansamun. Wo yanajo ware, "Vatano
tunaive so ipo aveare rui? Animaisyema
vambunine mirati ipo rave ai? Indako
arepa tame mirati ipo rave ai ti sauman?"

8 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vam-
bunine raugaje Petrus ai, weti payao
rasakinav akananto mansai pare, "Injae
syeno wabe akarive Yavaro Amisye rai
muno akarijo Yahudi weap! 9 Masyote so
wapo ririnsanajo kewabe ririma ana in-
dave rai, weye ana ngko dave so raunanto
vatano tunaive so ai, omamo rimo rave.
Wapo ririnsanajo wapare apa saumane
mamo rimo aveare rui. 10 Syare weape,
kawasae Israel tenambe nawe, wapo
raenamo Yesus Kristus, vatano Nasaret,
Apa vambunine mi mbewar vatane so
sauman, weti wapo aeno teti so. Weapirati
wapo Yesus umaso auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai weti kakai, weramu Amisye po aijaseo
kovakato. 11 Yesus wepamo aurata irati
orame so rai:
'Oramo vatano wapo yavare ranari

✡ **3:23** Ulangan 18:15, 18-19 ✡ **3:25** Kejadian 22:18, 26:4

waponayo rai, ti wapo ramauta vayave,
orame so mirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao indamu yavare
rausea nteto rai mo raijar matuve.’✡
12 Yesus obo pirati po vatano mine vone
so mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye pare
vatano kaijinta mamaisyo po wansapaya
wama ayao kakaije raije jewen bayave,
yara Yesus obo pamo mamaisy.”
13 Arono Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi wato wo Petrusa pe aya ayao
umaso raraniv, upaparo mansai weye
yo masyanive ramu yara ibambunina.
Wo raen Petrus muno Yohanes onayamo
isekoraveye ramu muno vatan bayave
nanaya, aya tame ntiti jewen. Muno
wo yaen onayamo Yesus apa arakove
nanaya. 14 Weramu wo ayao inta rasaki-
nav akananto yai kakai, weye vatano
uma tunaiveowe soamo tet no mansamun,
sauman ivae. 15 Weti wo yatutir in-
damu yusya. Umba wayao rai 16 ware,
“Animaisye mi wamo rave Petrusa pe
Yohanesa pe yai? Soamo vatano utantuna
no Yerusaleme so wo anapaporainyo yo
rarorone umaso raen tenambe to, muno
wamamo wamo ramamarave kakaija.
17 Weramu vemo ayaowe so maneka tutir
nora, yara wambeke damu raumandi
kobe! Maisyare omai ti, wamare wamo
yansopi indamu vemo yo tamo Yesus raura
akato inya.”
18 Weti wo yawain indamu yakasisa.
Umba wo yanayao soowabe ware, “Vemo
ripo Yesus aura rijati akato inya muno
ripo vatane manyao Apa tame so rai jakato
inya!”
19 Weramu Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe
yayao rasakinavo mansai yare, “Ririmare
Amisye apa bekere mi wamo ratantona
rati. Weti wapare rui mirati mamaisy:
Ririmbeto Amisye apa ayao rai rako weapa
me? Yara ririmamo rimare rimbeto
Amisye apa ayao obo rai indati mamaisy.
20 Ririmamo rimo Yesus aeno taune ririn-
samije rai muno rimo Apa ayao ranauno
taune ririnsamarikoame rai, weti ayaowe
so indati rimo raura tutir.”
21 Arono naije Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi wo mangke mamaisyo yaije rakani
marudi, weye anapaporainyo yo rarorone
mbewaramo vatan tenambe wo Amisye
ararimbe. Wetiva wo yanayao mangkebe
akato vayave, yarawe wo yapaya weti yir-
ija. Vatan tenambe wo Amisye ararimbe
weye Po anapaporainye rararon. 22 Weye
vatano tunaive yara saumane sopamo
be vatan anuive to, apa tume mo tumo
tename jirume rakivan to.

Vatano wanave Yesus aije wo Amisye anajo indamu Po vambunine raugaje mansai

23 Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yuje tanoano
makova raora, umba yakata no aya
arakovo nanawirati wanave Yesus ai
tavone mai jakato. Umba yo ana nande
yaije raura kakavimbe mansai muno
ana namirati syeno akokoe nawe akarijo
Yahudi nawe wo raura nanto yaijoe raura
mansai tenambe. 24 Aya arakove wo
aya ayao umaso raraniva jewen, umba
ube sambayambe manuga intabo. Ware,
“Amisyo winy, wimbe akarive anakotare
rai tenambe. Winyirati nyo naumo warae
me mine so me nawanano warave me
ranari, muno anakotaro ntuna no ama
uga ranari tenambe. 25 Wusyinoe Nya
Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine
raugaje wama aneno Daud ai arono
panapatambe Nai, weti po raura taiso
pare:
‘Vatano wantukambe Amisye ai mamune
ntipu manuga rai.
Wo kakaije ratantona Mesias ai, weramu
ubea marudi.
26 Akarijo titi mine so wanatatayaube in-
damu wo marova rave.
Wanunugambe ware umarovave Amisye
ai muno Apa Mesias po apatimu Ai
tavon.’✡
27 Wusyinoe Daud po raurairive maisyare
wemaisy, muno reamo raen anakotare
nande to mamaisyo apa urairije rai
tenambe. Weye Akarijo Titi Herodes
muno Gubernur Pontius Pilatus ya-
nunugambe irati vatano Yahudi jew-
ene muno vatano Israel matavon, wa-
nunugambe no Yerusaleme so indamu wo

✡ **4:11** Mazmur 118:22. Raen tavon no Matius 21:42; Markus 12:10; Lukas 20:17; muno 1 Petrus 2:7. ✡ **4:26** Mazmur 2:1-2

kakaije ratantona Yesus ai. Weramu Yesus sopamo Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai dave panapatambe Nai, muno Wepirati Mesias Nyo apatimu wansai. 28 Vatano Yerusalem umaso awa ana wo rave Yesus ai omamo Nyo rapatimu wusyimbe to. Weti ana nande Aije umaso nande tenambe mamaisyo Nya bekere muno Nya vambunine obo rai.

29 Amisyo winy, soamo reambeker reamare Winyo akari akokoe Yahudi wato maen, weye uparijo reansai wo raura ware wo reansave tatugadi. Weti reamo nanajo indamu Nyo vambunine raugaje Nya vatano wanapatambe Naije reansai indamu reamo Nya ayao raura vambunimbe muno vemo reanjani nora. 30 Reamare Nyo vambunine raugaje reansai indamu reamo saumane raugaje vatano ugwanene mansai muno reamo anapaporainye rararon arono reamo Yesus apa tame raura. Weye Yesus, opirati Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai dave panapatambe Nai, Apa tame mi mbambunin."

31 Arono ube sambayambe tai somaisy, yavaro una raije umaso mangkiki muno Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mai tenambe, weti wo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe yara ujanive ramu.

Vatano wanave Yesus aije ubekobe mai tenambe

32 Vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije wenanawamo manuga muno awa bekere mamo intabo. Vatan inta po apa ananuge raura pare obo apave raije ramu, yara awaveo rai tenambe. Weti vatan inta wo ananuge inta ramavugo awa arakove maije ramu, yara wo ratodijo mai vayave. 33 Amisye apa vambunine manakoe irati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai, weti wo Amisy Yesus apa kovakato ravovo tutir. Muno Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje mansai. 34-35 Are nawirati awaura irati mine inta rai wo ramavun, muno are nawirati awave yavare inta rai wo ramavun tavon, umba wo ama doije raugave ude no Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai. Umba wo ratodijo vatano rui pirati apa ananuge meweno aije ai. Weti vatan inta apa ananuge meweno aije jewen bayave, yara maito maide.

36-37 Maisyare wemaisy, Yusupa tavon po apa mine inta ramavun, umba po ama doije raugav de no Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai indamu wo ratodi. Yusup umaso pamo vatano Lewi,* apa munije mi no no nupatimugo Siprus. Yesus apa arakove wo awaino Barnabas, weye ama ine mare "po vatane manuga rayove ti manayanambe akato."

5

Ananias muno Sapira yo Anawayo Vambunine raponae weti igwenen kava

1 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Ananias, muno apa anamu ama tame mirati Sapira, yo aya mine inta ramavun tavon. 2 Umba Ananias po ama doije nake inta ramavu ti ntami yamarom, muno apa ana dave somamo apa anamu mo raen kava atavon. Umba po doije ama ate raugavere Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai pare, "Syo sya mine ama doije raunande tenambe so."

3 Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, "Ananias! Anakakai Akoe siso nanuga wato rai to! Mbeanimaibe nyarurijabe nyare nyo Anawayo Vambunine raponae, weye winy manino nya doije ama nake rautan?! 4 Nyo nya mine ramavun dainyamo, winya mi vae, muno arono nyo ramavun to, ama doije mamo winyare nya ntavona. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo ratantona no nanuga rai nyare ama doije mi so ntenambe? Weramu ama doije mi so ntenambe ramu! Soamo winyo vatane mansaponae ramu, yara Amisye pi wimbeker nyo aponae!"

5 Ananias po Petrus apa ayao umaso raraniv, naije kobe temaje umba kakai kobe. Weti vatan tenambe ujani dave. 6 Umba vatano mansae inta ude wo kaene rave Ananias apa kopa rakepan, umba wo raugave usya wo rantuna.

7 Nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara maisyare uma amije mandeij wemaisy, umba Sapira, omamo Ananias apa anamu mije, makare nsiso. Mantatukambe ama

* **4:36-37** Vatano mavaki susyo Lewi rai wenanawamo vatano wanapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai nanawije.

anap apa kakai to umaso rai. 8 Umba Petrus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, “Sapira, syare syo nanajo mino nya anap pe ipo ramavune rai, ama doije mi so ntenambe rako?”

Umba mo raura mare, “Tugae, ama doije mije ntenambe.”

9 Weti Petrus po raura akananto pare, “Ripamo ibeare ruimai dave irati ipo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine raponae? Nyo vatano usayai no unsanda wato maena e? Onawamo kavoe wo nya anap antuna to. Muno indati wo naugave usya tavona!”

10 Naije kobe Sapira ntemaje ntami yarawe ngkakai kobe tavon. Umba vatano mansae umawe usisa, wo raen ngkakai to. Weti wo raugave usya wo rantuna no ama anap apa antuna raije ama rani tavon. 11 Weti anugano Amisye ujani dave tenambe, muno vatano kaijinta nanawirati wo aya igwenene umaso ranaun onawamo ujani tenambe tavon.

Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire wo anapaporainye raroron

12 Arono naijeamo Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire awa anapaporainyo wo rarorone manui rave. Muno vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije nanawamo wanunugambeve no Yavaro Amisye ama Repono Salomo. 13 Vatano wanave jewene nawamo ubambunin da usisa matavone jewen weye ujani dave. Weramu wo ratantona ware, “Vatano wanave Yesus aije wenawamo vatano uko dave.” 14 Muno vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo tutir, anya muno wanya tavon. 15 Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire wo anapaporainye raroron ti manui, weti vatane wo vatano ugwanene maugave uje no unanuije rai umba wo maugaje unaki no awa tanije rai. Weye mansanaveano Petrus amen ware po unanuije umaso raideto muno apa aname nande vatano ugwanene umaso mansai, weamo indati usauman. 16 Muno vatano wanui nanawirati una no munije kotaro mararaijo Yerusalem raije wo awa arakovo ugwanene maugave ude usisa no Yerusalem. Wo vatano nanawirati anawayo kakaije no mansaije maugave ude usisa tavon. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo saumane raunanto mansai tenambe.

Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mapaya tanoano makova rai

17 Weramu Syeno Titi muno apa usayai nande atavone, wenanawirati vatano Saduki, manuga mamo mamuno Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mansai weye vatano wanui utavondi mai. 18 Weti syene pe wo Yesus apa arakove umaso mansaijar wo maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai. 19 Weramu ama namanoe, Amisye apa naite inta de po tanoano makova ama unsanda rapapaya, umba po Yesus apa arakove maugave uje. 20 Po matutir pare, “Wapusya ramu wata kai! Wata wasisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba wapo ayao kovo wanyine so raura vatane mansai tenambe.”

21 Wetiva awatan ngko dave Yesus apa arakove umaso wuruta usisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, mamaisyo naito Amisye po matutiro raije rai. Umba wananyaube no naije.

Arono naije Syeno Titi muno apa usayai nande atavone wo akarijo Yahudi mawainde indamu Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wanunugambe tenambe indamu wo mangke rapatimu Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire umawe mansai. Umba wo awa naite inta matutir wuruta no tanoano makova umawe rai indamu wo Yesus apa arakove umaso maugave ude. 22 Weti naite umaso unanta tanoano makova rai, weramu wo Yesus apa arakove maene ramu weye maumandi to. Umba naite umaso wakare, wo raura kakavimbe irati akari akokoe Yahudi umawe mansai ware, 23 “Arono reananta tanoano makova rai, ama unsanda mamo reamo raen ta noare muno ama rauguji matuve. Muno naite usayai wo unsanda ramana nene. Weramu arono reamo unsanda rausisoamo, reamo vatane inta aen akato no naije ramu.” 24 Arono wo ayao umaso raurana jewen, naije syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane pe wananepabe. Wo raen kobe jewen ti ware, “Animaisye mi indati nande?”

Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo ayao mo Yesus apa arakove mansopije rapatimu

25 Naije kobe vatan inta de po raura
nanto akarije umawe mansai pare,
“Wadanide! Yesus apa arakovo wapo
maugave usisa no tanoano makova raijo
wenawamo soamo una no Yavaro Amisye
ama uga rai wo vatane mansanyaube!”
26 Wetiva naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane
nawe, awa akarije pe wuruta no Yavaro
Amisye rai indamu wo Yesus apa arakovo
po matutire maijar. Weramu wo maijaro
soowabe ramu weye wo vatano wanui no
naije masyaniv, ware, “Vemo wo orame
veano wansamaug inta!”

27 Wo maugav, umba usisa wo maunanta
no akari akokoe Yahudi mansamun.
Umba Syeno Titi po raura nanto Petrusa
pe mansai pare, 28 “Reamo wasaorai
mangkebe to, reamare vemo wapo Vatano
napije apa tame rave vatane mansanyao
inya! Weramu wapo ananyao so ravovo
Yerusaleme so rai tenambe to! Muno wapo
reansangkivan wapare reamirati reamo
Vatano napije aubaisy. Mamaisye ramu!”

29 Petrus muno arakovo kaijo Yesus
po matutire wo raura akananto ware,
“Amisye wepirati reambeta Ai pije, yara
vatane nawamo reambeta maije jewen!
30 Akarijo Yahudi, weapo Yesus aubai to
weye wapo auseo sawa no inyo kapite
rai. Weramu Amisye, wepirati wama
anene ubeaje Ai, Po Yesus umaso aijaseo
kovakato no wene rai. 31 Umba Amisye po
aijaseo tuna anem ngkove rai no munijo
ntiti, indamu Yesus opamo Akarijo Titi po
vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye
po raveare wemaisy indamu Po varore
raugaje vatano Israel wansai indamu
wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai
wirati Po rapaya wansai. 32 Reamamo
reamo ana nande Yesus aije raura kakav-
imbe weye reamo raen tenambe to. Muno
Anawayo Vambunine mo raroron tavon
mare anakotare somamo mamai tugae.
Anawayo Vambunine mamo Amisye po
raugaje irati vatano rui nawirati ubeta Aije
mansai.”

33 Petrus apa ayao nsopi no naije. Arono
akari akokoe Yahudi wo ranauna jewen,
upari rave. Weti ubeker ware wo Petrusa
pe maubaisy. 34 Weramu vatano Parisi
inta no no anugano naije tavon, apa
tame mirati Gamaliel. Opamo kuruno
akarikuga mbaro Ananyao Musa rai muno
vatan tenambe wo aura titive. Gamaliel
umaso seo tet, umba po vatan inta matutir
wo Yesus apa arakove maugave usya rati.
35 Umba po raura anugano namije rai pare,
“Sya arakovo Israel, animaisye mi wapare
wandave vatane so mansai omamo syare
wamo ratantona kobe wusyimbe rati.
36 Syare wansaemen: wusyinoe vatane
inta apa tame mirati Teudas po raura pare,
‘Risyamo vatano syanakoe.’ Weti vatane
mansano ratusije mambisy utavondi ai.
Weramu naito Roma wo aubaisy, umba
vatano utavondi aije nawamo mangkat.
Maisyare omaisy, apa bekere pare be
akarive raumandi kobe. 37 Naije akato,
arono pemerinta pare po vatane awa
wanuije rator, vatano Galilea inta apa
tame mirati Yudas* de po raura pare,
‘Vemo wamo pemerinta araniv inya!’
Weti po vatano wanui mawain wanugan
utavondi ai. Weramu naito Roma wo
aubaisy tavon, umba vatano utavondi aije
nawamo mandamisy. 38 Vatane umaso
awa bekere manakoe weramu ubea
marudi weye Amisye apa bekere mi wema
jewena. Weti sya ananyao syo raurade
wasai mi so: Syare vemo wamo ana inta
rave Yesus apa arakove wato mansai
jinya, yara wamo mapaya vayave! Weye
ranivara awa ana udave mamo vatan
bayave awa ma, weamo indati raumandi
jaje. 39 Yara wo Amisye apa bekere bo
rarijat, weamo wamo mansopi kakai,
weye maisyare wamarovave Amisye aije
wemaisy!”

40 Gamaliel apa ayao umaso mbam-
bunin, weti akari akokoe Yahudi utavondi
rai. Weti wo Yesus apa arakovo po matu-
tire mawain akare. Umba wo kaijo waije
rave manepat. Umba wo manayao ware,
“Vemo wapo Yesus apa tame raura nakato
vatane mansai jinya!” Umba wo mapaya
vayave.

41 Weti Yesus apa arakove umaso
wuje anugano Yahudi raora. Manuga
mamo ranayanambe, ware, “Vatane wo

* **5:37** Yudas so sasyeo Yudas napi po Yesus amavune ai.

wansave tatugadi muno wo wansaura tantunawi weye wantavondi Yesus ai, weramu wansananibe weye Amisye po wansapatimu indamu wansiuri tai maisy.” 42 Muno masyote anteter wananyaube tutir no Yavaro Amisye rai muno vatane awa yavare raita. Wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov ware Yesus opamo Mesiasa pije.

6

Vatane kaururum mapatimu indamu wanapatambe wanya kavini mansai

1 Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo. Inta wo ayao Yahudi raura, yara inta wo ayao Yunani raura. Masyote anteter arakovo wanave Yesus aije wo doijo anaisye ratodijo wanya kavinije mansai. Weti wo ratodi wanya kavini wo ayao Yahudi raura mansai muno kavini wo ayao Yunani raura mansai tavon. Weramu vatano wayao Yunanive wo nuge rapanan ware doije mamo ratodi mamaisye jewen. Weti uparijo awa arakovo wayao Yahudive mai ware, “Doijo anaisye ratodi reama wanya kavini mansai ma mamauna, yara wapa wanya kavini awa ma manakoe. Weti mamaisye ramu!”

2 Umba Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum wo ayao umaso ranaun. Weti wo vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde wanugan tenambe, umba wo raura ware, “Reamamo reamo ayao Amisye ranyao wasai, omamo reama anakere mije. Weti reamo anakere so rapaya indamu reamo doijo anaisye ratodi jakato, weamo mamaisye ramu! 3 Maisyare omaisy, reama arakove, reamare wamo arakove inta mansano kaururum matayao, nanawirati vatane wo maen ware manuga ngkov. Wamo maen dati indamu onawamo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe no mai muno awa ana wo ratantona mba dave. Umba wamo anakere raugaje mai indamu wo doijo anaisye ratodija maito maide tenambe. 4 Yara reamamo reamo sambayane rave muno reamo ayao Amisye ravov, omamo reama anakere mije.”

5 Awa ana wo raura umaso mamo vatano wanunugambe umaso manayanambe rai. Weti wo vatane kaururum matayao, awa tame mi som: Stepanus, wepamo vatano panave mbambunin muno Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe no ai; muno Pilipus muno Perkores muno Nikanor muno Timon muno Permenas muno Nikolaus, vatano Antiokia pije, opamo manasyinoeyamo vatano Yahudi jewene pa, weramu umba po ananyao Yahudi raija to. 6 Weti wo vatane kaururume umaso maugave maroron nanto Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mansai. Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso wo maneme rauseo ntamijo mansai umba wo sambaya raura seo Amisye aijo mai.

7 Arono naije vatane wo ayao Amisye ravovo tutir weti maneka manakoe. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo rave. Muno syeno Yahudi wanui rave utavondi wanave Yesus ai.

Vatane manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai ti wo aijar

8 Stepanus opamo Amisye po kovo manakoe muno vambunine raugaje ai. Weti Stepanus po anainame muno anapaporainyo manakoe inta rararon, muno vatano wanuije unantaive rai. 9 Weramu vatane inta manuga ngkovo aije ramu. Vatane umaso onanawamo vatano Yahudi una no yavaro sambaya ama tame mirati “Vatano Aro Mansapaya to awa Yavaro Sambaya.” Vatano nanawije awa munije mamo inta nawamo vatano Kirene muno inta nao vatano Aleksandria. Muno vatano Yahudi kaijinta utavondi mansai, onawamo unori rati propinsijo Kilikia muno Asia. Vatan tenambe umaso wayao ensembe nanto Stepanus ai. 10 Weramu wo Stepanus apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai, weye Anawayo Vambunine mo ama vambunine raugasya Stepanus ai ti akarije mba dave muno payao mbambunin dave. 11 Weti vatano Yahudi umaso wo vatane inta manuga raugabe indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna Stepanus ai ware, “Reamo Stepanus anaun po Musa aura tantunawi muno po Amisye aura tantunawi tavon!” 12 Maisyare omaisy, wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe, muno akarijo Yahudi muno kuruno Yahudi

matavon, indamu manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai. Weti wuruta wo aijar, umba wo augav ude no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun indamu akarije umaso wo mangke raugaje ai. 13 Umba wo vatane inta maugav ude indamu wangkarive wo angkivan. Vatano wangkariveye umaso usea usayai wo Stepanus aura ware, “Vatane wato po wama Yavaro Amisye muno Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi tutir. 14 Reamo anaun pare, ‘Yesus, vatano Nasaret, indati po Yavaro Amisye so randamisy muno Po koano namirati Musa po raugaje wansaije ranigwan.’ ”

15 Umba vatan tenambe utantuna no Anugano Yahudi namije rai wo Stepanus anyanyut. Wo amune raenamo mbar maisyare naito Amisye inta amune ramaisy.

7

Stepanus payao no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

1 Umba Syeno Titi po Stepanus anajo pare, “Ana wo naura tantunawi rai somamo tugae rako?” 2 Umbawe Stepanus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Injae muno sya arakove wea tenambe, wasamarikoame rasakinav de irati sya ana syo raura so rai. Wusyinoe wama aneno Abraham pana poroto no munijo Haran dainy, yara arono ta no no munijo Mesopotamia, naije wama Amisy, opi titi rave, aroron irati Abraham ai. 3 Muno Amisye po raura aje ai pare, ‘Abraham, winyo nya munije rapaya muno nya arakove mansapaya tavon. Umba nyoronto no munijo indati Syo rarorono naije rai.’✡ ”

Stepanus po ayao aneno Abraham raura

4 “Weti Abraham puje apa munijo Kasdim no no Mesopotamia raora, umba poroto no munijo Haran. Arono no no Haran umaso rai, aja kakai. Umba Amisye po Abraham atutir de no munijo wana raije so rai. 5 Weramu Amisye po kopa inta ratayao indamu Abraham apave raije ramu, kavinta raunande mamaumbe jewen tenambe. Weramu Amisye po urairije inta rapatimu Abraham ai pare, ‘Winy muno nya susyo nyo mampame indati wapave kopa so rai tenambe.’✡ Po raurairiveare somaisy weramu Abraham apa arikainye inta aeno aije jewen bayave. 6 Muno Amisye po raura aje akato pare, ‘Nya susyo nyo mampame indati uta una no munijo maran. Umba vatano una no naije wo mansaijaro arove indamu wanapatambe mai, wo mansantitidi mangkebe awa anakere rai muno wo mansave tatugadi yava tume ama manuije nanto no ratusije mambisy. 7 Weramu indati Syo mangke raugaje vatano wo mansaijaro arove so mansai. Indati nya ajavi wuje munijo namije raora umba wakare ube sambayambe Rinai no munijo namiso rai jakato.’✡

8 Umba Amisye po apa urairije rapatimu Abraham ai pare, ‘Syare winye, anya una no nya yavaruga tenambe nawe, utavondi koano sunat rai, no naiso ti miridije nto, indamu mbe rarorombe Sya urairije umawe rai.’✡ Maisyare omai ti, Abraham po Isak avaki apa masyote kaumandeij, naije be sunative to. Noa Isak po Yakob avaki, umba Yakob po wama aneno abusyin eane jirum mavaki. 9 Inta apa tame mirati Yusup. Wepirati apa arakove uparijo ai, weti wo amavun nanto vatano marane inta ai, naije po augavo arove wuruta no munijo Mesir. Weramu Amisye tuna Yusup autan tutir 10 muno Po apaya apa siurije umaso rai. Amisye po vambunine raugaje Yusup ai ti akarikuga mba dave, weti Akarijo Titi Firaon anayanambe ai. Umba Firaon po Yusup aijaseo be akarive apa yavare rai muno po vatano Mesir maijar tenambe.”

Stepanus po ayao aneno wusyine ratodi

11 “Arono naije mararo akoe nande no munijo Mesir muno munijo Kanaan rai tenambe, weti vatane awa siurije mangke dave. Muno wama anene nao tavon unanta anaisye inta raije ramu. 12 Weramu Yakob po ranaun ware anaisye mamo mawes no munijo Mesir. Weti po

✡ **7:3** Kejadian 12:1 ✡ **7:5** Kejadian 12:7 ✡ **7:7** Kejadian 15:13-14; Keluaran 3:12 ✡ **7:8** Kejadian 17:10-13

apa arikainye matutir indamu wuruta no Mesir, wo anaisye inta ramavun. Soa umba manasyin dave wama anene wuruta kai no Mesir. 13 Noa wuruta jirum akato, umba Yusup aroron irati mai weye onawamo apa arakove nanawije. Muno Akarijo Titi Firaon po ranaun Yusup apa arakove ude. 14 Umba Yusup po apa arakove matutir indamu wo ajayo Yakob muno apa yavaruga tenambe mawainde no Mesir. Wenanawamo awa wanuije nanto no abusyine kaururum eane nadani. 15 Weti Yakob poroto no Mesir. Arono una no Mesir umaso rai, Yakob kakai muno apa arikainye ugwenen tavon. 16 Awa kopa mamo raugav akare no munijo Sikem indamu rantuna no aipapo wemirati wusyinoe aneno Abraham po doije veano ramavuno Hemor apa arikainye mansaije rai."

Stepanus po ayao aneno una no Mesir raura

17 "Umba masyoto Amisye po raurairive aneno Abraham aijoe nande mararai. Arono naije wama aneno Israel utantuna no Mesir umaso ubakipambea wanuije nseo rave. 18 No ava akarijo titi wanyin inta be akarive no Mesir rai jakato. Weramu akarijo titi umaso pantatukambe aneno Yusup ai. 19 Weti akarijo titi umaso po vatano Israel maponae manakoe muno po mave tatugadi. Po mansantitidi indamu awa arikainyo wo mano aje kai mapaya awa akoe mansai, maugaveta unaki mumuimbe no min indamu ugwenen. 20 Arono naije Musa ano, opamo arikainyo ko dave. Embae mandeij apa vatan anui yo aeranande no yavar. 21 Umba yo Musa umaso augaveta yo apaya niki marambe, mamaisyo Akarijo Titi Firaon apa ayao maje rai. Weramu Firaon apa arikainyo wanya inta nanto irati Musa ai, naije mbekero ai kobe ti mo augav mo akum maisyare muno taune ama arikainy. 22 Weti Musa opamo po ananyao Mesir ranyao tenambe ti daen bintabo. Panakoe umba apa ayao muno apa ana dave mamo mbambunin dave."

Stepanus po ayao aneno Musa ratodi jakato

23 "Arono Musa apa tume tename jirum, umba beker pare po apa arakovo Israel mapan. 24 Arono to po mansaen, naije vatano Mesir inta po vatano Israel inta ave tatugadi. Musa nanto yai, umba po vatano Israel apaya yara po mangke raugaje vatano Mesir ai, po aubai kobe. 25 Musa po rakarae pare apa arakovo Israel indati wo raen wepamo vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu po mapaya awa siurije rai. Weramu vatano Israel unanta raije ramu. 26 Siman akato Musa puje po apa arakovo Israel inta yaen isyivuinyo vambinibe. Musa beker indamu yaneme raijar, weti pare, 'Ibeanimaibe risivuiny? Yara taune ribuipije pa umba!' 27 Weramu vatano po apa arakova anepate umaso pari, weti po Musa avakanto marambe, po raura pare, 'Mbeanimaibe irati ririmare insivuiny weramu winyo ririnsansopi?! Are pirati po naijaseo wimbe akarive muno nyo mangke rapatimugo ririnsai? 28 Namanawe nyo vatano Mesir aubai to, weti soamo nyare nyo inaubaisy akatoare naije mai dako?!' 29 Arono Musa po apa ayao umaso ranaun, nin kobe ti to no munijo Midian. No no Midian umaso rai, baunam, apa arikainyo anya jiruma yaeno ai.

30 Musa no no munijo Midian tume tename jirum. Masyote inta noeve no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo Unato Sinai rai, umba po taname inta raen mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanen. Muno naito Amisye inta arorono ai, nande no tanamo namije ama uga rai. 31 Musa perananto po aen weti paparo ai. Arono piridije to mararai indamu po raen kobe, naije tavon po Amisye anamote ranaun mare, 32 'Risyamo nya anene awa Amisye pi Risy; nya aneno Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa Amisye pi Risy.' Musa po ranaun jani dave weti tutar, ponae po ranyanyut akatowi.

33 Amisye po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syo mino nteto raije wato ratayao ti ngkakavimbe, weti najo kokome rapaya. 34 Syo sya

✡ **7:34** Keluaran 3:1-10

kawasae una no Mesir awa siurije raen to. Syo awa wanonae ranaun to. Ride indamu Syo mapaya awa siurije rai. Weti, Musa winde, Syo natutir nyakato no Mesir.' "✡

Stepanus po ayao Musa be akarive raura

35 "Musa so pirati vatano Israel manasyinoe wonae ai, wo awatan no marambe, ware, 'Are pirati po naijaseo mbe akarive reansai muno nyo mangke rapatimu?' Weramu naito Amisye arorono Musa ai no tanamo mbadurure rai, weti Amisye taune po Musa apatimu indamu be akarive vatano Israel mai muno po mapaya irati munijo aro Mesir rai. 36 Musa so pirati po maugavuje Mesir raora. Po anapaporainyo manui rarorono no Mesir muno Mayano Nijam muno no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe arono vatano Israel wanya raija tume tename jirum. 37 Musa so pirati po raura nanto vatano Israel mansai pare, 'Masyoto rijat Amisye indati po wapa arakove inta atayao no wapa susye rai, Po aijaseo be anawaebe wasai maisyare rinamaisy.'✡ 38 Muno Musa so pirati no wama anene mautan arono wanunugambe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo Unato Sinai rai. Arono naije naito Amisye inta po raura nanto Musa ai no unate rai, muno Musa be marimbe ti po ayao umaso raura nakato no wama anene mansai. Weti Musa so po ayao njayaisy raugav no Amisye ai indamu po raugakaje wansai jakato."

Stepanus po ayao vatano Israel wo yare ranarije raura

39 "Weramu wama anene wonae ubeta Musa apa ayao rai, muno wonae Musa ai tavon. Yara ubeker ware wakata no Mesir. 40 Wo raura nanta aneno Harun ai ware, 'Nyo yare inta ranari reansai indamu wamo raijaro wama usye rai mo wama unanuije rarorono. Musa wato pamo po wansaugavuje Mesir raora, weramu soamo veanimaibe po wansapaya vayave yara poroto no unato warae? Pakare rainy, weti reamantatukambe animaisye mirati nande ai to.'✡ 41 Weti wama anene wo yare inta ranarijo sapijo tuvane anyi. Umba wo maere inta raotar wo rameseo yare umaso ai. Muno wo ono manakoe rave indamu wo awa yaro wo ranarije umaso raijaseo titive. 42 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye pari wama anene mansai, weti akirive mai muno Po mansapaya indamu utavondi taune awa bekere rai. Weti wama anene ubeaje irati uma pe embae me tumo ntuna no naumo warae rai tenambe. Awa anaubeare umaso mamaisy irati anawae wusyin inta po ratoe rai no taiso:

Amisye po raura pare, 'Inya, vatano Israel!
Arono wapanya no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe tume tename jirum,
anakotaro wapo rameseo, wemamo
wapo rameseo Rinaije ramu.
43 Yara wapo yare inta yanari indamu
wabeaje obo yai.
Wapo yaro Molok apa tuna raije
ranawan wapanya autan, muno
yaro tumo Repan atavon, ti yare so
wenanairati wasanuga nto irati yai.
Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasamauta
marambe
indamu wata no munijo aro Babel.'✡ "

Stepanus po ayao yavaro sambaya Amisy aije raura

44 "Wusyinoe arono wama anene wanya no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, wo randume ranari indamu ube sambayambe Amisye ai, wo ranari mamaisyo Amisye po rarorono Musa ai ti po raene rarijati. 45 Umba randumo namije wemirati wama anene wo raugav arono Yosua be akarive mansai, po mansaugav usen no munije so rai. Umba Amisye po vambunine raunande wama anene mansai indamu wo vatano utantuna no naije mawatambe tenambe munijo namije raora. Muno randumo Amisye umaso mamo wama anene wo raijaro mautan ava arono Daud be akarive. 46 Daud opamo Amisye anayanambe ai muno po Amisye anajo pare, 'Amisy winyirati reama aneno Yakob be sambayambe Nai! Koveamo syo yavare ranari Namarom indamu reambe sambayambe Naijo rai rako?' 47 Weramu Salomo wepirati po Yavaro Amisye umaso ranari.

✡ **7:37** Ulangan 18:15 ✡ **7:40** Keluaran 32:1 ✡ **7:43** Amos 5:25-27

48 Weramu Amisye pamo titi rave, weti
tuna irati yavaro vatane wo ranari raije
jewen. Maisyare muno anawae wusyin
inta po ratoe no taiso:
49-50 Amisye po raura pare,
‘Naumo warae omamo Sya tuna raije mije
muno mine so mirati inajo unane
nteto rai.
Risyirati syo nuge so ranari tenambe muno
anakotaro ntuna no ama uga raije
ranari tavon.
Weti yavaro wapare wapo rauseo
nteto Rinamarom mamaisye ramu
tenambe.
Muno munije inta mamaisyo rituna
raije ramu.’✡ ”

Stepanus po raura nanto Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansai

51 Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
wo Stepanus apa ayao aneno Yahudi
umaso raraniv tenambe. Umba Stepanus
po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapamo
vatano wasakari matu! Muno wasanuga
matu weti waponae wabeta Amisye
ai! Wasamarikoame mpapakiri weti
wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe ranau-
man. Waponae wapo Anawayo Vam-
bunine raraniv maisyare muno wapa
anene mansamaisy! 52 Wapa anene
wo anawae wusyine mansave tatu-
gadi tenambe. Muno wo anawae inta
maubaisy, nanawirati wo raurairive ware
Mesias indati de, wepirati Vatano mamai
dave pije. Soamo Mesias uma wo aurairive
so de to, wepirati Yesus. Weramu weap
akato wapo amavuno vatano wo Amisye
aene jewene mansai, umba wapo aubaisy.
53 Weapirati wusyinoe Amisye apa naite
wo Apa ananyao raugaje Musa ai indamu
wapo raijar. Weramu wabeta raije jewen!”

Vatano Yahudi wo orame veano Stepanus aepar

54 Arono akari akokoe Yahudi wo
Stepanus apa ayao umaso ranaun,
upari rave muno manuga mamuno ai.
55 Weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo
vambunine raugaje Stepanus ai, weti
amun mbeseo perato no naumo warae
umba po Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti
raen muno po Yesus aen te no Amisye
anem ngkove rai. 56 Naije Stepanus po
raura pare, “Waperasea no warae! Weye
syo naumo warae raen nsaneka muno syo
Arikainyo Vatane aen te no Amisye anem
ngkove rai.”
57 Akari akokoe Yahudi wonayo
Stepanus apa ayao umaso rai rave, weti
wo mamarikoame rakakuvu muno ugwag-
waimbe. Naije kobe wavave wo Stepanus
aijar, 58 wo akarimu usya munijo namije
raora ware indamu wo orame rave amaug.
Naije vatano wo Stepanus angkivan
umawe wo awa ansune rapapaya, wo
raugaje ntuna vatano mansae inta arijat,
apa tame mirati Saulus. 59 Arono wo
orame veano Stepanus amaug, opamo be
sambayambe po raura seo Amisye ai pare,
“Amisy Yesus, Nyo inanawayoe aijar.”
60 Umba po vukane ranteter, gwaino
akoeve pare, “Amisy Yesus, vemo Nyo awa
ayao kakaije so raunanto wo ranawan
inya, yara Nyo rapaya mansai.” Umba
anawayo karimu anasine raora, kakai
kobe.

8

Saulus po arare veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mave

1-2 Vatano wo Amisye asyaniv inta wo
Stepanus apa kopa rantuna, muno woy-
ovo ai muno manimaumbe rave. Wer-
amu Saulus anayanambe weye vatane wo
Stepanus aubai to. Masyoto naije tavon
vatano Yahudi wo arare veano anugano
Amisy una no Yerusalem mansave. Weti
vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso unana-
jibe, inta wuruta no Yudea muno inta wu-
ruta no Samaria. Yara Yesus apa arakovo
po mansatutire obo nawirati una tawan
no munijo Yerusalem. 3 Saulus opamo
beke dave indamu po anugano Amisye
randamisy, weti po vatano wanave Yesus
aije mave tatugadi. Siso puje awa yavare
rai tetebe, po anya, wanya maijar po mau-
gavuje indamu maugaveta mausiso nowo
tanoano makova rai.

Vatano Samaria wo Ayao Kove ranaun

4 Vatano uma unanajibe nanao usisa
wuje munije ranteter wo Ayao Kovo Yesus

✡ **7:49-50** Yesaya 66:1-2

ravovo vatane mansai. 5 Muno Pilipus poroto no munije inta rai no Samaria, po Mesias aura kakavimbe vatano nanawije mansai. Pare Mesias Amisye po aurairive wansai Opirati Yesus. 6 Arono vatano nanawije wo Pilipus apa ananyaowe umaso raraniv muno wo apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raen, manuga nto irati rai. 7 Weye Pilipus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive wanui mansai. Muno po anawayo kakaije rawatano vatano wanui rave mansai, ti anawayo kakaije umaso wuje mansaora ugwaino akoeve. 8 Maisyare omai ti, vatano una no munijo namije rai manayanambe rave.

9 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Simon no no munije umaso rai. Opamo nugoenta po nyovara kakai raugav muno vatano Samaria unantaive ai. Simon opamo kangkamambe taune ai pare opamo vatano apa tame ntitije pa. 10 Vatan tenambe wanave ai, vatano akokoeya nto vatano mamaune mansai tenambe. Wo awaino "Vambunino Manakoe" weye ware Amisye apa vambunino manakoe no aija. 11 Nugoenta rave Simon po nyovara kakai raugav, weti vatan tenambe unantaive ai muno utavono ai.

12 Weramu arono Pilipus de siso munijo namije rai, po Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus raura kakavimbe nanto vatano Samaria umaso mai pare Yesus Kristus opirati Mesias opije to. Muno po mansanyao indamu wanave Yesus ai muno usisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai. Weti vatane wanui, anya muno wanya, wanave umba po maugasya kuvunijo mana rai. 13 Muno Simon panave tavon, weti Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. Umba Simon tavono Pilipus ai po arijat tutir, weye nantoive Pilipus apa anapaporainyo manakoe po rarorone rai.

14 Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutir nanawirati una no Yerusalem udaniv ware vatano Samaria wanave Amisye apa ayaowe rai to. Weti wo Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yatutir yirija no ratuije. 15 Arono nyanta Samaria rai, umba usambayambe vatano wanave nanawije mansai indamu Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mansai. 16 Weye onawamo Pilipus po Yesus apa tame veano maugasyo kuvuni to, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mamo maje mai jewena nene. 17 Weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo yaneme raijaseo ntamijo mai, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mai.

18 Arono Simon po umaso raen, po ratantona pare, "Anawayo Vambunine maje vatane mai weye Yesus apa arakove so yaneme rauseo ntamijo mai." Weti po doije raugavere Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai beker po rave vambunine umaso ramavun. Weti po yanajo pare, 19 "Ribeker syare ipo vambunine umaso inta raunande rinai indamu inaneme rauseo ntamijo vatane mai tavon, wea umba Anawayo Vambunine maje mai."

20 Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, "Winyamo indati ngkakaijo nya doije wato rautan! Weye nyo ratantona nyare nyo doije veano Amisye apa vambunine ramavun! 21 Weramu Amisye po varore raugaje nai indamu wintavondi Apa anakero po raugaje reansai so raije ramu, weye nanuga mamo mamai no Amune rai jewen. 22 Wakoe! Nyo ratantona nyare nyo Amisye apa vambunine inta ramavun! Syare nsakinav irati nya bekero ngkakainoanive wato rai! Muno nyo Amisye anajo indamu Po nya ayao kakaije wato rapaya nai. 23 Weye syo naenamo parije ntapekano nanuga rai muno ayao kakaije mo naijaro arove."

24 Weti Simon po raura akananto pare, "Maisyare wemaisyamo syare winsambayambe to irati Amisye aijo rinai indamu vemo ana nyo raura umaso nande irati rinai nora!"

25 Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe vatano nanawije mansaija jewen, umba inyajiv yakare no Yerusalem. Arono inyajive umaso yo Ayao Kove ravov, yisisa yuje munijo manui no Samaria rai.

Pilipus nanto irati vatano apa tame ntiti no pemerinta Etiopia inta ai

26 Umba naito Amisye inta po Pilipus atutir pare, "Nseo ra nyanya nyoronto no ranijo wanampui, ntavon irati unanuijo no no Yerusalem ti masyo no Gaza rai,

wemirati nugo vabukane vono maninimbe.” 27 Weti Pilipus seo panya kobe, umba nanto irati vatano apa tame ntiti no pemerinta Etiopia inta ai. Vatane umaso pirati po doije raeranande pemerinta Etiopia rai tenambe. Opamo panapatambe Akarijo Ntiti, ama tame mirati Kandake, ama mbe akarive raije rai. Vatane umaso poroto be sambayambe no Yerusalem rai to, umba soamo pare nin no apa munijo Etiopia. 28 Apa unanui anya umaso mamo seo irati kereta kuda inta rai. Muno po Ayao Amisy anawae Yesaya po ratoe ama aneme inta raembeve. 29 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo ayaowe raura Pilipus ai mare, “Winyoronto nyararaijo kereta kuda wato rai.”

30 Naije kobe Pilipus nanto pararaijo kereta umaso rai. Daniseo vatano titi Etiopia umaso po bacave Ayao Amisy anawae Yesaya po ratoe inta rai. Weti Pilipus po anajo pare, “Winanto irati ayao nyo bacave wato raija e?”

31 Vatano Etiopia po raura akananto ai pare, “Jewena! Risyamo indati inanto irati ayaowe so ama ine raije ramu, maisyamo vatane inta po raura kakavimbe rinai java.” Weti po Pilipus awain sen ti tuna atavon.

32 Ayao Amisy vatano Etiopia po raen no taiso:

“Vatane sopamo maisyare domba inta amaisy.
Arono vatane ware wo domba umaso augav
indamu wo aotar dako, wo ananemane raotar dako,
domba umaso tanamanin bayave.
Maisyare wemaisyamo Vatano aurata irati domba aije so
tanamanin bayave, payaowe ramu.
33 Vatane wo aura tantunawi muno wo ave arikaimbe,
muno wo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo Ai jewen,
yara wo mangke raugaje Ai vayave kobe.
Weti Apa arikainyo wo Apa susye rampamo iridita meweno Ai,
weye wo aubaisyo wusyimbe.”✡

34 Vatano Etiopia po Pilipus anajo pare, “Syo nanajo: are pirati anawayo Yesaya po aura so, taune dako vatano kaijinta pe?” 35 Naije Pilipusa po ayao Yesaya umaso ratayao indamu po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe ai.

36 Aya unanui yanya umaso, nyanta irati mana inta rai. Wetiva vatano Etiopia po raura nanto Pilipus ai pare, “Nyerato, mana inta mi ratuije. Ribeker syare nyo inaugasyo kuvuni kai. Weti nyo ratantona mamai dako?”

37 Umba Pilipusa pare, “Nyanave tugaive, weamo indati syo naugasyo kuvuni mana rai.”

Weti vatano Etiopia po raura akananto ai pare, “Syanave syare Yesus Kristus opamo Arikainyo Amisy.” 38 Umba po kereta kuda umaso ransopi ti ntet indamu yaje. Naije wepe Pilipusa pe yasya no mana rai muno Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni kobe. 39 Yakaen no mana rai, umba kavuratawe Anawayo Amisye mo Pilipus augavo vatano Etiopia umaso aora, weti po aen akatoe ramu. Weramu anayanambe rave, po apa unanui anya rave tutir. 40 Naije tavon, Pilipus opamo no akato no munijo kaijinta, ama tame mirati Asdot. Po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo no munijo Asdot muno munijo kaijinta raita tenambe, mansanan nanto no munijo Kaisarea.

9

Saulusa sakinav panave irati Yesus ai

1 Arono naije Saulus anuga mamune mo antutu dave indamu po mangke raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai, pare po mansaubaisy. Weti poroto po Syeno Titi tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije apan. 2 Po nyovara waowe ranajo ai indamu po raugav irati vatano ube akarive Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi no munijo Damsyik mansai, indamu pare nanto anya, wanya utavondi Yesus apa ananyaowe* raije inta mai no Damsyik, weamo po maijar po maugaveta makova no Yerusalem. 3 Weti Saulus po apa unanui anya rave poroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono pare pararaijo munijo umaso rai,

✡ **8:33** Yesaya 53:7-8 * **9:2** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, “utavondi Yesus apa Unanuije rai.”

kavuratawe vare inta no no naumo warae maje irati ai. 4 Naije kobe Saulus temaje no min. Umbawe daniv po anamote inta ranaun mo apa tame rawain mare, “Saulus...! Mbeanimaibe nyo arare veano rinave?!”
5 Saulus po anajo pare, “Injae, are pi Winy?”
Umba Po raura akaje ai pare, “Risyi Yesus, Risyirati winyo arare veano rinave. 6 Soamo syare winseo ramu nyanya nsiso no munije wato rai. Indati ana nyo rave akato mamo Syo rarorono nai.”
7 Arono naije vatano utavondi Saulus aije upaparo mansai weye wo anamote ranaun tavon, weramu wo Vatano po raura aeno mamije raije ramu. 8 Umba Saulus seo tet. Pare amije raveseo indamu po nuge ranyanyut, weramu amije makakave weti perananto po ana inta raene ramu. Wetiva vatano utavondi aije umawe wo aneme raijar wo augav usisa no munijo Damsyik. 9 Masyote mandeij amije makakave ti perananto po nuge raene ramu. Muno masyote mandeije umaso tavon po anaisye inta raisye ramu muno po mana inta ramaname ramu.
10 Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no no munijo Damsyik, apa tame mirati Ananias. Arono nikimarive, daniv pare Amisy Yesus po apa tame rawain: “Ananias!”
Umba Ananias po rasakinav pare, “Amisyo winy, risyi so.”
11 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai pare, “Winseo ramu nyanya nyoronto no Yudas apa yavar, namirati ntami no unanuijo ama tame mirati Unanuijo Nsarokir. Naije syare nyo vatano Tarsus, apa tame mirati Saulus, akani inda nanto ai. Soamo noe be sambayambeve. 12 Syo ana inta rarorono ai no apa nikimarije rai to, ama ine maisyare so: Po vatano apa tame mirati Ananias aen nande ai, po aneme raijaseo ntamijo ai indamu amije nsauman po ana raen akato.”
13 Umba Ananias po raura akaseo Ai pare, “Amisyo winy, vatano wanui wo vatane wato aura ti syo anaun to. Ware po Nya kawasae nanawirati una no Yerusalem mansave tatugadi to. 14 Soamo de no munije so rai, po ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu po vatano wanave naije maijar tenambe.”
15 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai jakato pare, “Nyoronto! Weye vatane wato pamo Risyo atayao Sya anakere rai, indamu po Sya tame ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen muno akarijo titi muno vatano Yahudi mansai tenambe. 16 Indati Syo raura ai syare opamo nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai weye tavondi Rinai.”
17 Naije kobe Ananias poroto siso no yavare umawe rai. Umba po aneme raijaseo ntamijo Saulus ai, po raura pare, “Sya arakovo Saulus, Amisy Yesus wepirati arorono nai no nya unanui anya rai arono nyare nde no naiso we, muno Wepirati po inatutir indamu ide nai. Apa bekere ma pare indamu winy namijo makakave mo nuge raen akato muno Anawayo Vambunine maje nai.” 18 Naije kobe ana inta maisyare jiane apa wanuna we ramaisy mponan no amije rai ti ntende, umba perananto po nuge raen akato. Naije Saulus seo muno Ananias po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. 19 Umba Saulus po anaisye raisy muno anasine mbambunin akato.

Saulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no munijo Damsyik muno munijo Yerusalem

Saulus tuna irati vatano wanave Yesus aije matavon no munijo Damsyik masyote inta yai. 20 Siso kobe no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga rai, po raura kakavimbe pare, “Tugae, Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisy.” 21 Vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo apa ana po raura umaso ranaun, unantaive tenambe ware, “Vatane so pirati arono no no Yerusalem po arare veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mansave, wepije dako? Wamo ranaun apa deye somamo pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije makani indamu po maijar po maugaveta no syeno akokoe Yahudi mansamun no Yerusalem.” 22 Weramu Saulus apa ayao mamo mbambunin dave, apa vambunine umaso miridi nseo. Po Yesus aura kakavimbe pare Opamo Mesias wepije, tugaeya Amisye po atutir de wansai. Vatano Yahudi nanawirati una no munijo Damsyik wo Saulus apa ayao umaso raraniv damu

mbambunin dave, weti wo apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai.
23 Noa nugoenta umba vatano Yahudi
una no Damsyik wanyinyaube ware wo
Saulus aubaisy. 24 Weramu Saulus nanto
irati awa ana wo ratantona umaso rai.
Siman namane rinit Saulus apa marova
usayai wo aman tutir no munije ama un-
sanda akokoe uje rai tetebe indamu wo
aubaisy. 25 Weramu naman inta apa
arakove wo augav no unsanda mamaune
rai umba wo augasya tuna arame inta rai,
wo waije rave aoporasyo no yano oram
munijo namije ama akiri.
26 Umba Saulus nin poroto no
Yerusalem. Pare beker indamu tavondijo
vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai, wer-
amu onawamo wo Saulus asyaniv muno
wanave aije ramu. 27 Barnabas obo pirati
panave Saulus ai, weti po augave yirija
no Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire
mai. Umba Barnabas po Saulus aura
kakavimbe mai pare, “Arono Saulus so
apa unanui anya poroto no Damsyik, po
Amisy Yesus aen muno Apa ayao maje ai
to. Umba Saulus siso no Damsyik, po Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravovo vambunimbe, yara
janive ramu.” 28 Weti Yesus apa arakove
umaso wo Saulus augave siso tavondi kai.
Umba Saulus pananave munijo Yerusalem
rai, po Amisy Yesus aura vambunimbe
vatane mai. 29 Nanto irati vatano Yahudi
nanawirati wo ayao Yunani raura inta
mansai, umba wepe wenawe wayao
ensembe irati Yesus ai. Weramu vatano
Yahudi umaso manuga ngkakaijo Saulus
ai, weti ware wo aubaisy. 30 Arono arakovo
wanave Yesus aije unanta awa bekere
umaso rai, wo augav wuruta no munijo
Kaisarea. Umba wo atutir indamu pakato
no apa munijo Tarsus rai.
31 Soamo kovo saumane bo mi nowo
anugano Amisy una no Yudea muno
Galilea muno Samaria mai tenambe.
Wo Amisye asyani dave tenambe muno
Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine
raugaje mansai ti ubambunin. Maisyare
omai ti, vatano wanave Yesus ai awa
wanuije miridi nseo ti manakoe.

Petrus po anapaporainye raroron no munijo Lida muno munijo Yope

32 Petrus puje no Yerusalem, pananave
pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije
mansapan no rui rui vayave. Muno
siso no munije inta, ama tame mirati
Lida, indamu po vatano wanave una no
naije mansapan tavon. 33 Naije Petrus
nanto irati vatano tunaive inta ai, apa
tame mirati Eneas. Tume kaumandei to,
seo tete kakai yara nikive vayave tutir.
34 Umba Petrus po raura nanto ai pare,
“Eneas! Soamo Yesus Kristus po saumane
raunande nai. Weti nseo ntet! Nyo nya
niki raije ratayao kai.” Naije kobe Eneas
ajoe nsauman, seo tet kobe. 35 Vatan
tenambe nanawirati una no munijo Lida
muno Saron wo aenamo sauman to, weti
usakinav wanave Yesus ai.
36 Munijo kaijinta ntavon ama tame mi-
rati Yope, wanya inta no no naije omamo
manave Yesus ai. Ama tame mirati Tabita
(wemirati tamo Yahudi, yara raura ayao
Yunani raijamo Dorkas, ama ine mare
rusa). Wanya umaso mbekobe irati vatane
mai tenambe muno raemeno vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mansai. 37 Arono
naije nggwanen dave ti ngkakai kobe.
Arono wo ranasino kopa rayajama jewen,
umba wo raugave sea ntami no tanoano
vono warae inta rai.
38 Munijo Yope umaso mararaijo mu-
nijo Lida rai. Weti vatano wanave Yesus
aije nanawirati una no Yope wo Petrus
anauna no no Lida. Weti wo vatane
jiruma yatutir yirija no Lida indamu yo
Petrus augav. Nyanta ai, umba yare, “In-
jae, ririmbeker soamo wintavono ririnsai,
wamavave wanta no ririma munije rai!”
39 Weti Petrus tavondijo yai, wuruta no
Yope. Arono unanta yavare umawe rai,
wo Petrus augav usea no tanoano vono
warae umawe rai, namirati Dorkas ama
kopa raugaje niki raije rai. Naije Petrus
po wanya kavini maen woyovo Dorkas rai.
Wo raura nanta Petrus ai ware, “Reama an-
sune somamo Dorkasa omirati mo rakasyu
reansamarom arono ta no reansarijatoe.”
40 Umba Petrus po wanya kavini umaso
matutir pare, “Wapusya vintabo.” Umba
apa vukane ranteter be sambayambe
Amisye ai. Be sambayambea jewen, umba
seo amumbe nanto Dorkas ama niki raije
rai, po rawaino ama tamo Yahudi rai pare,

“Tabita, nseo!” Naije kobe ramije rave seo, merananto mo Petrus aen. Umba mbeseo ntuna. 41 Petrus po raneme raijaseo indamu nseo ntet. Umba po vatano wanave Yesus ai muno wanya kavini umawe mawainde tenambe, po raura mansai pare, “Dorkasa mamo soamo ngkovakato to!” 42 Vatan tenambe una no munijo Yope wo Dorkasa ama ngkovakato umaso ranaun, weti wanui wanave irati Amisy Yesus ai. 43 Petrus no munijo Yope umaso noa nugoenta, tuna no vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame mirati Simon. Vatane umaso pamo po maere ama kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.

10

Kornelius po Petrus awainde

1 Nait akari Roma inta apa tame mirati Kornelius, opamo pemerinta Roma po apatimu indamu be akarive Naito Italia mansai no munijo Kaisarea. 2 Kornelius umaso pamo vatano po Amisye asyaniv muno apa yavaruga wo Amisye asyaniv tavon. Opamo bekobeo vatano Yahudi nanawirati awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Muno masyote yanteter be sambayambe Amisye ai tutir. 3 Masyote inta ama uma amije mandeij, Kornelius pamo noe be sambayambeve. Naije nikimarive, inda kavuratawe naito Amisye inta de arorono ai, po apa tame rawain pare, “Kornelius!”

4 Kornelius jani dave, po naito Amisy umaso anyanyut kobe. Umba pare, “Injae, risyi so.”

Umba naite po raura wakaje ai pare, “Amisye po nya sambayane raraniv muno po nya muinyo nyo rarorone raen to. 5 Soamo nyo vatane inta matutir indamu wuruta no munijo Yope wo vatane inta awainde, apa tame mirati Petrus, apa tamo waravainye mirati Simon Petrus. 6 Opamo no irati vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame mirati Simon, wepirati po maere ama kea ratayao indamu po ramavun muno apa yavare ntami mararaijo mayane vone rai.”

7 Naito Amisye po ayao umaso raurawa jewen, aumandi ai kobe. Umba Kornelius po vatano yanapatambe aije inta yawain muno apa naite inta awain tavon. Naite umaso pamo po Amisye asyaniv tavon. 8 Umba Kornelius po ayao uma naito Amisye po raura aije so raura kakavimbe mansai, muno po matutir wuruta no Yope indamu wo Petrus augav.

Amisye po ana inta rarorono Petrus ai apa nikimarije rai

9 Siman akato vatano Kornelius po matutire umaso ware wararaijo Yope rai. Arono naije tavon, masyote ama yasyin, Petrus pamo seo no yavare ama vone warae indamu be sambayambe. 10 Weramu marore nande ai, beker pare po anaisye inta raisy. Po apa arakove manyuto wo anaisye rameri, muno arono naije nikimarive po raene no taiso: 11 Naumo warae nsaneka umba ansune vasye manakoe inta no no naije maje no mine von, maisyare vatane inta wo ama mamarane raijar indamu wo ranyonaje wemaisy. 12 Anakotaro ntuna no ansune vasye umaso rai omamo maere manui rave: maere kotaro rajoe mambisy muno maere kotaro nsano no mine vone rarijat muno insani kotar tenambe. 13 Umba anamote inta nggwain mare, “Petrus, nseo ntet! Anakotare wato mamo nya anaisye mije. Weti nyo raubaisy umba nyo ratayao indamu nyo raisy.”

14 Weramu Petrus pare, “O, Injae, jewena! Syo anakotare so raenamo wama Ananyao Musa mare ana raisyisyi mi som bintabo. Weti risyamo syo inta raibe rainy.”

15 Umba anamote umawe mo raura nakato ai mare, “Vemo nyo raura nyare ‘syo raisyisyi,’ weye Amisye po ratayaowa mamai to.”

16 Anakotaro rarorono Petrus ai umaso rarorombe ama susye mandeij. Po raena mewen, naije kobe ansune vasye umaso ngkarimu makaeyo no naumo warae weti nto ti raumandi kobe.

17 Petrus po anakotaro uma rarorono aije so ratantonave pare, “Ama ine noare ruimaisy?” Arono naije tavon, vatano Kornelius po matutire wo Simon apa yavare rakanija unande rai to. Soamo usayai no unsanda uje warave to. 18 Umba ugwain wo vatane inta manajo ware, “Vatano apa

tame mirati Simon Petrus opamo no no yavare so rai rako?"

19-20 Arono naije Petrus po apa nikimarije umawe ama ine ratantonave tutir, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura ai mare, "Nseo ramu nyasyo no waraya. Soamo vatane mandeija nanawirati wo nakani. Wenanawamo Risyi syo matutir indamu wintavondijo mai. Weti vemo winsyisyaube mai jinya, yara ntavono mai kai."

21 Weti Petrus seo pasyo kobe. Umba po raura nanto mansai pare, "Risyirati wapo inakani. Weti animaisye mi mbeamo wapo inakani?"

22 Umba wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware, "Reama wandeye somamo nait akari Roma inta pi po reansatutir, apa tame mirati Kornelius. Wepamo vatano apa ana daveye ngko dave muno po Amisye asyaniv. Apa anabeye maisyare somai ti, vatano Yahudi wanave ai muno wo aura titive. Nandijawe naito Amisye inta arorono ai, po Kornelius umaso atutir indamu po winawainde no apa yavare rai, muno winya ana nyo raura mamo indati po raraniv." 23 Umba Petrus po raura nanto mansai pare, "Wanandesen no yavaruga. Indati wanaki no naiso." Weti unawo Petrus arijat no naije.

Siman awatan ngkov Petrus seo umba tavondi mansai. Muno arakovo wanave Yesus ai una no munijo Yope inta utavondi tavon. 24 Wanya masyote jirum, umba unanta no munijo Kaisarea rai. Kornelius pamo po manyube, muno po apa yavaruga muno apa arakove inta mawainde indamu una wo manyube tavon. 25 Arono Petrus siso no apa yavare rai, Kornelius nande ai apa vukane ranteteraje no amun pare beaje ai. 26 Weramu Petrus po aijaseo tet, pare, "Nseo ntet kai, weye Amisye pi risya jewena, yara vatane pi risy."

Petrus po Kornelius apan no apa yavar

27 Umba yayao yiridije isisa no yavare ama uga rai. Petrus po vatano wanui rave maen wanunugambe no naije, wenanawamo vatano Yahudi jewen. 28 Umba po raura mansai pare, "Vatano Yahudi reama koane ma wapo raen tenambe to, maisyare so: Reamare vemo vatano Yahudi tuna vatano Yahudije jewen atavon inya. Muno vemo vatano Yahudi po vatano Yahudije jewen apan inya. Weti vatano Yahudi reamo anone rave vatano Yahudi jewene mai tenambe.* Weramu nandijawe Amisye po ana inta rarorono rinai, pare vemo syo vatane maurana syare ukakavimbe ramu rako, ukakainoanive inya. Weti syo vatano Yahudi jewene maura taije maisy omamo mamaisye ramu. 29 Maisyare omaisyamo, sya arakovo Kornelius, arono winyo rinawain, ride vayave kobe. Syo naen winyamo vatano Yahudi jewene pi winy. Weramu soamo vatano be Yahudive rako jewena rako, syo ratantona akato taiso mamaisye ramu. Weti syo nanajo animaisye mi mbewar winyo rinawain ti ride so?"

30 Umba Kornelius po raura akananto ai pare, "Masyoto mambisy nandijawe risambayambe no sya yavare ama uga rai. Uma amije mandeija, maisyare uma amije so wemaisy. Ribe sambayambe, umba vatane inta arorono rinai no inamun, apa ansune ngkena dave. 31 Umba po raura pare, 'Kornelius, Amisye po nya sambayane raraniv muno Po nya muinyo nyo rarorono vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai raen to. 32 Weti nyo vatane inta matutir wuruta no Yope indamu wo Simon augav, awain tavonamo Petrus. Soamo no no yavare inta rai mararaijo mayane vone rai. Vatano apave yavare so raije pamo apa tame mirati Simon, apa anakere mamo po maere kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.' 33 Naito Amisye po ayao umaso raura aje rinaija jewen, naije kobe syusyo syo vatane inta matutir indamu wore wo naugav. Syo naen nanuga ngko dave wirati ndeye so. Soamo reamanugan no naiso indamu reamo Amisye apa ayaowe raraniv. Weti syare nyo ana Amisye po rarorono naije raura kakavimbe reansai."

34 Umba Petrus po raura mansai pare, "Soamo syo raen tugae Amisye po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu, yara

* **10:28** Vatano Yahudi wo ratantona ware vatano Yahudi jewen onawamo vatano ukakavimbe ramu, yara ugwambe nawa.

pare vatane wamamo wamamai tenambe. Weti Po apa kove raugaje vatano Yahudi obo maije ramu. 35 Yara Po apa kove raugaje vatane kotaro rui vayave mansai, vatano are nawirati wo Amisye asyaniv muno awa ana udaveye ngkov. 36 Wapo raen Amisye po Ayao Kove ranutu vatano Israel wansai to, pare Po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, wemirati Yesus Kristus po raugav. Yesus Kristus umaso wepamo vatan tenambe awa Akarijo Titi pije. 37 Wapo anakotaro nande no munijo Yudea ranaun tenambe to. Arono manasyinoe Yohanes pananyaube no munijo Galilea muno po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai. 38 Muno wapo raen Amisye po Yesus vatano Nasaret apatimu, Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugasyo Ai muno Po apa vambunine raugaje Ai. Weti Yesus pananave po ana ngkove rave tutir muno Po vatane mapaya irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunino mo maijare rai, weye Amisye tuna autan.

39 Anakotaro Yesus po raijar no munijo Yerusalem muno vatano Yahudi awa munije raije wemamo reamo raeno reansamije rai tenambe to. Vatane wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai. 40 Weramu masyote mandei umba Amisye po aijaseo kovakato muno Po arorono vatane mai. 41 Yesus opamo arorono vatane mai tenambeye ramu, yara arorono vatano Amisye po matayao wusyimbe webo mansai. Reamirati Yesus arorono reansai arono kovakato to, de ti Pe reamisyi tenambe. 42 Muno Po reansatutir indamu reamo Ayao Kove ravovo vatane mai muno reamo Yesus aura kakavimbe reamare Wepirati Amisye po atayao indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mansai tenambe, vatano nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to. 43 Muno Wepirati reama anawae wusyine wo aurairive to ware are pirati panave Ai, indati Po apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai."

Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

44 Arono Petrus payaowa nene, naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano nanawirati wo apa ayao umaso raranive mansai tenambe. 45-46 Umba wo ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije veano Amisye ararimbe. Weti vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai nanawirati utavono Petrus ai upaparo mai, ware, "Wakoe! Vatano Yahudije jewen onawi so rako?! Weramu Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mai tavon ti wo ayao kotare ratore so!"

Umba Petrus po raura pare, 47 "Weti soamo Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano Yahudi jewene so mansai to, maisyare manasyinoe maje irati reansai wemai tavon! Weti koveamo reamo maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Vemo vatan inta po raorai nora." 48 Naije po raura pare, "Wade wamo Yesus Kristus apa tame veano vatane so maugasya kuvuni mana rai." Ukuvunija jewen, umba Kornelius apa yavaruga wo Petrus anajo ware, "Reambeker reamare wino reansarijat no naiso masyote inta yai jakato rati."

11

Petrus po apa nikimari raura kakavimbe apa arakove mai no Yerusalem

1 Yesus apa arakovo po matutir muno arakovo kaijo wanave Yesus ai no munijo Yudea udaniv ware vatano Yahudi jewen wanave ayao Amisye rai tavon. 2 Weti arono Petrus pakato no Yerusalem, vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai wo aura tantunawi, 3 ware, "Mbeanimaibe winsiso no vatano utavondi sunat rai jewene awa yavare rai? Muno nyo awa anaisye rai tavon?! Mamaisye ramu!"

4 Weti Petrus po ana rarorono ai no munijo Yope rarijato mansai tenambe pare, 5 "Arono rino no Yope, syare ibe sambayambe, naije inikimarive, Amisye po ana inta rarorono rinai. Syo raen maisyare ansune vasye manakoe inta no no naumo warae rairidi aje no rinamun, maisyare vatane inta wo ama mamarane raijar indamu wo ranyonaje. 6 Syerananto ama uga rai syo maere manui raen maisyare so: maere kotaro rajo mambisy muno maere kotaro nsyisyaube muno maere kotaro nsano no mine vone rarijat muno insani kotar. 7 Umba anamote inta ngkin mo inawain mare, 'Petrus, winseo! Nyo maere wato inta raubaisy indamu nyo raisy.'

8 Weramu syo raura akaseo syare, ‘O, Injae, mamaisye ramu. Ana raisyisyi mamo
syo inta raibe rainy.’
9 Weramu anamote no no munijo
ntiti mo raura akato mare, ‘Vemo nyo
anakotare raisyisyi akato inya, weye
Amisye po ratayaowa mamai to.’ 10 Ana
rarorono rinaije umaso ama susye
mandeij, naije umba anakotare umaso
ngkarimu, makaeyo no naumo warae
akato, nto ti raumandi kobe.
11 Naije kobe vatane mandeij, nanawirati
matutir no Kaisarea indamu ude rinai,
unande yavaro ino raije rai. 12 Umba
Anawayo Vambunine mo raura rinai
mare, ‘Vemo winsyisyaube mai jinya, yara
ntavondi mai kai indamu wata.’ Weti sya
arakove kaujentabo nanawiso utavondi
rinai reanta no Kaisarea, umba reansisa
no Kornelius apa yavare rai. 13 Kornelius
umaso po naito Amisye inta apa de ai raura
kakavimbe reansai. Pare naito Amisye
po raura aijare somaisy: ‘Kornelius, nyo
vatane inta matutir uta no munijo Yope
indamu wo vatane inta augav, apa tame
mirati Simon Petrus. 14 Indati Petrus
umaso po ayao raura nya yavaruga wasai
tenambe indamu Amisye po wasapaya
ayao kakaije rai.’
15 Weti syoroto no Korneliusa nui no
munijo Kaisarea, umba syo Ayao Kovo
Yesus raura ai muno apa arakovo Yahudi
jewene mansai. Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine maje mansai tenambe, maisyare
manasyinoe maje irati vatano Yahudi
wansai wemaisy. 16 Umba rinaemeno
Amisy Yesus apa ayao so rai pare, ‘Yohanes
po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai,
weramu masyote kavinta yai jakato, umba
Anawayo Vambunine maje irati wasai.’✡
17 Maisyare omaisy, arono Kornelius
muno apa arakovo vatano Yahudi jewen
umawe wanave Amisy Yesus Kristus ai
to, Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine
raugaje mai maisyare muno Po raunande
wansai arono wamanave Yesus aijoe.
Amisye apa bekere maisyare so, weti vemo
syo Apa bekere ransopi jinya!”
18 Petrus apa ayao nsopi no naije.
Vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai umawe
wo ranauna mewen, umba wo raura ware,
“Ngko to, wamo ranajo akatoe ramu.”
Muno wo Amisye ararimbe ware, “Weti
Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai tavon indamu usakinavo
awa ayao kakaije rai, weamo Po kovo nuge
nuganuije raunanto mansai!”

Ayao Kovo Yesus nsiso no munijo Antiokia

19 Arono Stepanus aubaisyoe, vatano
wanave Yesus aije wanui unanajibe
weye vatano Yahudi wo mave tatugadi.
Unanajibe ti inta wuruta no Penisia
muno inta wuruta no nupatimugo Siprus
muno munijo Antiokia, wo Ayao Kovo
Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi obo mansai. 20 Weramu vatano wanave kaijinta, nanawirati vatano Siprus muno
vatano Kirene, unande munijo Antiokia
rai wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano
Yahudi jewene mai tavon. 21 Amisye
tuna mansautan weti vatano wanui rave
wanave Yesus ai, usakinav utavondi Ai.
22 Umba anugano Amisy no Yerusalem
daniv ware vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati una no munijo Antiokia
wanave Yesus ai to. Weti wo Barnabas
apatimu indamu poroto po mansapan.
23 Arono Barnabas umaso nanto Antiokia
rai, po Amisye apa kove raen manakoe
no irati vatano nanawije mansai. Weti
anayanambe rave muno po manyao
indamu manuga ntenami una tawan irati
Amisye ai. 24 Barnabas opamo vatano
anuga ngko dave, panave Amisye ai
rave muno Anawayo Vambunine ama
vambunine no ai. Arono naije vatano
wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo
kobe.
25 Umba Barnabas poroto no munijo Tarsus indamu po Saulus akani. 26 Barnabas
nanto Saulus ai, po augav yirija no munijo
Antiokia. Umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa
pe inya anugano Amisye mautan no naije
tume intai muno yo vatane wanui manyao.
Nai Antiokia umaso wemirati manasyin
dave vatano wanave Yesus ai mawaino
Kristen.
27 Arono naije anawae Amisy inta
wuje no Yerusalem wuruta no Antiokia.
28 Anawae inta apa tame mirati Agabus.

✡ **11:16** Arakov 1:5

Anawayo Vambunine mo ayaowe inta raura ai, weti seo tet po raura nanto vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai pare, “Indati maroro manakoe inta nandeo munije tename so rai.” (Umaso nande to arono Klaudius be akarive irati pemerinta no Roma rai). 29 Weti vatano wanave umaso mansaemeno awa arakovo una no munijo Yudea mansai, muno wo rapatimu ware wo doije ranunugambe indamu wo ranutugo mai. Vatano apa doije manui po raunande manakoe, muno vatano apa doije mamaun, po raunande mamaun, weti wo raunande mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati. 30 Wo doije umaso ranunugambea jewen, umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yo raugav yirija no Yerusalem, yare yo raunanto akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mansai indamu wo ratodi.

12

Herodes po vatano wanave Yesus aije mave tatugadi muno po Petrus aijar

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes apa ayao maje indamu vatano wanave Yesus aije inta mansaijar muno po mansave tatugadi. 2 Muno po apa naite inta matutir indamu wo Yakobus, wepirati Yohanes apa anuija pije, aubaisyo omake rai. 3-4 Umba Herodes po raen vatano Yahudi manayanambe weye po Yakobus aubai to, weti panawadi po Petrus aijar tavon. Po aijara, po auga siso no tanoano makova rai. Umba po naite inta manugande, po maporabe mambisy ti varodore ranteter ama naite mambisya. Umba po mansatutir indamu wo Petrus aman.

Arono naije masyoto akoe Ono Paska, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. Weti Herodes po ratantona pare, “Ono Paska so mare mewen, indati syo Petrus auguje no kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana daveye rai no vatano wanuije mansamun.” 5 Weti Petrus no tawan no tanoano makova rai, weramu anugano Amisye ube sambayambe ai tutir.

Petrus auguje no tanoano makova rai

6 Ono akoe umaso mewen, umba Herodes pare, “Siman indati syo Petrus auguje no kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana dave ti ngkakaije rai.” Ama namanoe Petrus niki waijo besije nsawa aneme rai rautan. Waije umaso ransawa no naite jiruma yai indamu yo aman muno naito kaijinta yo unsanda raman tavon. 7 Kavuratawe naito Amisye inta paje te no Petrus amun muno vare mo tanoane umaso ravar tenambe. Umba naite umaso po Petrus atukamaje no awandaredate we, pare, “Nyavave ra nseo!” Naije kobe waijo besije umawe mpapaya Petrus aneme rai, ntaoponaje ntuna. 8 Umba naito Amisye po raura aje ai pare, “Nyo nya ansune raugasyo nanasine rai muno najo kokome rave tavon.” Weti Petrus tavondi apa ayao umaso rai. Umba naito Amisye po raura akato pare, “Nyo ansuno mamoane rave tavon umba wintavondi rinai.” 9 Naije kobe yuje tanoano makova raora, weramu Petrus pantatukambe ana so nande tugae rako jewena rako? Pare veravo ana somamo nikimari vayave ma. 10 Yuje yo unsanda ramano manasyine rapaya, muno unsanda jirume rapaya nakato, umba nyande no unsanda besijo manakoe rai. Unsanda umaso taune mpaya amave vayave, umba yusya no kakavin. Naije yanya unanuije rai weramu nggwaravain daveye ramu, kavuratawe naito Amisye aumandijo ai kobe.

11 Soa umba Petrus paparo ai, pare, “Wakoe! Risyuje tanoano makova rai tugae! Amisye pi po apa naite atutir po inaugavuje Herodes anem uga raora, muno po inapaya irati akarijo akokoe Yahudi awa mangke wo ratantona rinai raora tenambe.” 12 Petrus po anakotare umaso ratantonawa jewen, naije poroto kobe no Maria ama yavare rai. Maria umaso mamo Yohanes, wepi awain tavonamo Markus, apa akoya mije. Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus aije wanugan no ama yavare ama uga rai, ube sambayambeve. 13 Umba Petrus nande unsanda sisa rai, weramu rauguji matuve. Weti po apa kawije raveano unsanda rananepat. Umba wanya manapatambe no yavare umaso rai inta muje, ama tame mirati Rode. Mare mbe ramu mo unsanda umaso rausiso. 14 Umba mo Petrus anamote ranaun ti mare, “Sopamo Petrusa pi vae!”

Ranayanambe rave ti mavave makare, weramu mo unsanda rausiso jewen. Umba mo raura nanto vatano una no yavar uga mansai tenambe mare, “Petrusa pi de te no unsanda sisa umu.”

15 Vatane umaso wanave raije ramu, ware, “Winyamo anaivije inta mo navea wirati nyayaoware wato maisyowe!” Weramu ranuga matu, mare, “Syo anaun tugae Petrusa pi vae.” Weramu vatane wanave rai jewena nene, ware, “Vatano nyo anaune wato pamo somaisyamo naito Amisyo po Petrus aeranande inta pi de.”

16 Petrus opamo po unsanda rananepat tutir. Weti vatane wuje wo unsanda rausiso, umba wo aen ti upaparo mansai. 17 Umba ware wayao ai, weramu Petrus aneme veano makamananto, pare, “Wamanin dati!” Umba po raura pare Amisye opirati po auguje tanoano makova raora, muno po ana nande aije ratodi tenambe. Apa ayaowe mewen, umba pare, “Syare wapo raura Yakobus ai muno wama arakove mai tenambe.” Umba poroto kobe no munijo kaijinta.

18 Siman akato naito wo tanoano makova ramane umawe manuga nseo majeve, ware, “Wambeare ruimaisy akato? Umba Petrus pamo soa pujeare ruimaisy?” 19 Herodes po naito kaijinta matutir indamu wo Petrus akani. Weramu wo akanija marudi, unanta aije ramu. Umba Herodes po naito wo Petrus amane umawe mawainde inda po manajo pare, “Petrus pujeare ruimai?” Po manajoa jewen, umba po mangke raugaje indamu naite umaso maubaisy.

Umba Akarijo Titi Herodes puje no Yudea poroto no munijo Kaisarea, no tawan no naije masyote inta yai.

Herodes kakai

20 Arono naije Herodes parijo vatano nanawirati una no munijo Tirus muno munijo Sidon mansai. Weti vatano Tirus muno Sidon inta ude ubeker ware wo ayao raura Herodes ai, weye awa anaisyo wo raisye mamo nori rati apa munijo be akarive raije rai. Umba unande no Berastus ai, wepamo vatano panapatambe Herodes ai, indamu Berastus umaso po mansaugavere no Herodesa nui, indamu wepe wenawe wo mansaneme raijar wirati mansanuga nsauman akato.

21 Noa masyoto rapatimu indamu vatane umaso wanunugambe, umba Herodes po apa ansuno akoe rave, muno puje tuna no kursijo titi rai, umba payao aje vatano wanunugambe umaso mansai. 22 Umba vatane umaso wo aura titive ware, “Herodes apa ayao maisyare vatan bayave inta payao ramaisye ramu, yara maisyare Amisye pi payao aje ramaisy!” 23 Herodes pamo vatano ararin dave, weti anayanambe po vatane awa ayao umaso raraniv. Yara po Amisye aura titive jewen, weti Amisye po apa naite inta atutir po Herodes aubaisy, muno uve ntipu mo anasine raisy. Umba Herodes kakai kobe.

24 Weramu Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe tutir kobe.

25 Arono naije Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yo doije raugavere akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mansai no Yerusalem. Yo raunandea jewen, umba yare yakata no munijo Antiokia. Muno yo Yohanes, awain tavonamo Markus, augav inda tavono yai.

13

Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yapatimu yuje indamu yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura

1 Anawae Amisy muno kurun inta una anugano Amisye marijat no munijo Antiokia awa tame mirati: Barnabas, Simeon awain tavonamo vatano karisya, Lukius vatano Kirene, Menahem napi akumo Akarijo Titi Herodes atavono arono imamaun kava we, muno Saulus awain tavonamo Paulus. 2 Masyote inta vatane umaso wo anaisye raisye ramu, yara matawandijo marore rai indamu ube sambayambe. Arono naije Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mansai mare, “Wapo Barnabas muno Saulus yapatimu Rinai indamu yo anakero Syo ratayao yaije raijar.” 3 Weti ube sambayambe muno matawandijo marore raija jewen, umba wo maneme raijaseo ntamijo yai, umba wo yatutir yuje indamu yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yisisa no nupatimugo Siprus

4 Maisyare omaisy, Anawayo Vambunine mo Saulusa pe Barnabasa pe yapatimu inda yirija yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Weti yanya ije no munijo Seleukia, mararaijo mayane vone rai. Isea nyomano ngkayune rai no naije, mo yaugav nto no nupatimugo Siprus. 5 Arono nyanta no nupatimugo Siprus umaso rai, yisisa no ama munije inta rai, ama tame mirati Salamis. Naije yisisa no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Muno Yohanes, awain tavonamo Markus, tavondijo yai indamu panapatambe yai.

6 Yanya irati nupatimugo Siprus umaso rai tenambe, yava nyande no munijo Papos. Naije nyanta vatano Yahudi inta ai, apa tame mirati Baryesus, awaino ayao Yunani raijamo Elimas. Vatane umaso po nyovara kakai raugav muno opamo anawae angkarije pa, po vatane maponae. 7 Elimas umaso tavondi jirati vatano be gubernurive nupatimugo Siprus raije ai, apa tame mirati Sergius Paulus, opamo vatano akari mba dave. Gubernur Sergius Paulus umaso po Barnabas muno Saulus yawainde weye pare beker po Ayao Kovo Yesus ranauno yai. 8 Weti Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe ije kobe. Weramu Elimas pare po yansopi, pare vemo akarijo Sergius Paulus panaveo Yesus ai nora. 9 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Saulus ai, wepi awain tavonamo Paulus. Weti Paulus amije ntete nanto irati Elimas ai, po raura pare, 10 “Elimas, winyamo Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye pi winy! Wimbe marovave ana ngkove rai! Winyamo angkarije ntapekano nai! Mbeanimaibe winyo Amisye apa ananyao tugae ranigwano winya arurijate rai tenambe? 11 Weti soamo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai. Indati Po namije raveti makakave, weti nyo nuge raen akatoe ramu gava masyote inta yai jaje.” Naije kobe Elimas po amije ranaun maisyare kijao inta nande rai ti mpunanakambe, inda pavabakave kobe. Weti gwain pare, “Aoo! Syare koveamo inta wasaemeno rinai wapo inaugav!” 12 Gubernur Sergius Paulus po anapaporainye umaso raen, weti nantoive ananyao Amisy Yesus rai muno panave kobe.

Paulus payao no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai no Antiokia Pisidia

13 Paulus muno apa arakove wo munijo Papos rapaya, usea nyomano ngkayune rai wuruta no munijo Perga, wemi no no propinsijo Pampilia. Weramu naije Yohanes Markus opamo po mapaya ti pare pakato no Yerusalem. 14 Umba Paulus muno Barnabas yo munijo Perga rapaya akato, yirija no munijo Antiokia, wemi no no Pisidia. Masyoto sambaya mamaisy, weti Paulusa pe Saulusa pe yisisa Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta rai, umba yaje itantuna. 15 Arono vatane wo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ranauna jewen, umbawe vatano ube akarive yavaro sambaya umaso rai wo vatane inta atutir po Paulus muno Barnabas yanajoare somaisy: “Arakove, ipare ipo ananyao inta raura rako? Weamo ipo raura kai.”

16 Weti Paulus seo tet, aneme raijaseo mai indamu umanin. Umba po raura pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi weap! Muno vatano Yahudi jewen weapirati wapo Amisye ararimbe tavon no naiso weap! Syare wapo rinaraniv! 17 Wusyinoe vatano Israel wama Amisye po wama anene mansapatimu. Arono una no munijo Mesir, Amisye tuna mansautan weti awa wanuije miridi nseo. Weramu ube arove no Mesir umaso rai, weti Amisye po apa vambunine rarorono wama anene mai indamu Po mauguje munijo aro umaso raora. 18 Umba tume tename jirum Amisye atawandi mai. Onawamo ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weti Po maugav wanya waravaimbe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe rai. 19 Arono wama anene usisa no munijo Kanaan, Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai, weti wo vatano una no naije susye kaururum maubaisy. Umba Po awa kopa raosoro mansai indamu awa susyo wo mampame awave irati rai tutir.

20 Tume rator kobe no arono wama anene wuje Kanaan raora umba maijaro arove ta no Mesir, mansanan ava wakare wo awa munijo Kanaan raijar akato, ama tume nanto no ratusije mambisy eane abusyine nadani (450).

Arono kopa Kanaan raosoro vatano Israel mai, Amisye po akarije inta mapatimu indamu wo maeranande. Muno Po akarije umaso mapatimu tutir mansanan ava nanto irati anawae Samuel ai. 21 Umba vatano Israel ubeker ware akarijo titi inta aijaseo indamu be akarive mansai. Weti Amisye po vatane inta apatimu no susyo Benyamin rai, apa tame mirati Saul, aja pirati Kisy. Weti Saul umaso pamo akarijo titi no Israel tume tename jirum. 22 Umba Amisye po augakaje apa tame umaso rai, yara Po Isai apa kavo Daud aijaseo indamu po Saul anigwan opamo vatano Israel awa akarijo titi pije. Amisye pare, 'Inanayanambe Daud ai weye Syo aenamo indati po Sya bekere rarijat mavabe.'

23 Soamo Amisye po Vatane inta apatimu akato no Daud apa susye rai indamu Po vatano Israel mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, mamaisy irati Apa urairije rai. Yesus opamo napije. 24 Muno Yohanes Pembaptis puisyeve Yesus ai, po vatano Israel mansanyao pare, 'Wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai umba risyo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai.' 25 Masyote inta Yohanes po vatane mansanajo taiso pare, 'Wapo rinatantona wapare are pi risy? Wapare risyirati Mesias wapo anyube pi dako? Weramu syo raura wasai, risyamo jewena. Yara Vatano wapo anyube wepirati indati po inarijade. Opamo apa tame ntiti rinakivan, weti Apa ajo kokome mamo risyo rapaya kakai, weye rimamaisye ramu.'

26 Inya! Sya arakovo Abraham apa ajavi muno vatano Yahudi jewen wapanave Amisye ai weap, syo raura wasai! Wamirati Amisye po apa Ayao Kove so raugaje wansai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. 27 Yesus wepirati anawae wo aurairive to arono wusyinoe, weramu vatano una no Yerusalem muno awa akarije wanave Aije ramu weye wantatukambe Ai. Wo anawae Amisy awa ayao umaso ranauno masyoto sambaya ranteter, weramu wantatukambe ama ine rai. Weti wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai, wemamo mamaisyo anawae umaso awa urairijo wusyine rai. 28 Wo ayao kakaije inta raen no Yesus aije ramu, weramu wo Akarijo Titi Pilatus anajo indamu po aubai bayave. 29 Awa ana wo rave Yesus ai omamo mamaisyo anawae Amisy wo raurairive wusyimbe to rai. Weti arono urairije umaso raveti mamai tenambea jewen, umba wo Yesus augaje no inyo kapite rai umba vatane wo antuna no aipapo oramo ratotove rai. 30 Weramu Amisye po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai! 31 Umba masyote inta yai, Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai, nanawirati wusyinoe utavondi Ai tutir no Galilea wuruta no Yerusalem. Wenawirati soamo wo Yesus aura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai."

Paulus pare anawae Amisy wo Yesus apa kovakato raurairive wusyimbe to

32 Umba Paulus po raura iridi pare, "Sya arakovo Yahudi watantuna yavaro sambaya so rai, Barnabasa pe risye ririnde no so indamu ririmo Ayao Kove raura wasai: Amisye apa urairijo po raugaje wama anene mansai 33 soamo awa ajavi wamirati wandaen Po raveti mamaisy, weye Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato. Mamaisyo Amisye po apa Kavo Yesus aura ti Mazmur ama moto jirum mo ratoe rai no taiso:

'Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.'✡

34 Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai, weti Yesus anasine maug akato no kopa raije ramu, yara kova no tawan. Ayao umaso Amisye po raurairive wusyimbe to no taiso:

'Kovo ngko dave wemirati Syo raurairive
Daud ai no wusyinoe, indati Syo raunande Nai jaje.'✡

35 Muno ayao kovo Mazmur ama moto kaijinta mo raura tavon mare:

'Amisye, risyamo Nya arikainyo panapatambe pi Risy,
indati Nyo inapaya ti inanasine so ntami mauge ramu.'✡

36 Urairije umaso mamo Daud po ratoe, weramu po taune aura jewen. Daud po Amisye apa bekere rarijat bintabo arono tuna no mine vone so, umba kakai

✡ **13:33** Mazmur 2:7. Raen tavon no Ibrani 1:5, 5:5. ✡ **13:34** Yesaya 55:3 ✡ **13:35** Mazmur 16:10

muno antuna maisyare muno apa anene
mansamaisy tavon, umba anasino kopa
maug kobe. 37 Weramu Yesus pamo
Amisye po aijaseo kovakato, weti anasine
mauge ramu. 38 Maisyare omai ti, sya
arakove, ribeker syare wapo ranaun kobe
weye ayao so nde wasai: Yesus wepirati
po ayao kakaije rapaya. 39 Weti are pirati
panave Ai, Yesus po apa ayao kakaije ra-
paya tenambe. Yara are pirati po Ananyao
Musa obo rarijat, weamo mamaisye ramu,
mo ayao kakaije rapaya tenambeye ramu.
40 Syo raura sya arakovo Yahudi weasai:
Wasyisyaube indamu vemo Amisye apa
mangke namirati anawae wusyine wo
raurairive nande wasai jinya, no taiso:
41 'Inya! Vatano wapanaikebe Rinai weap,
wasyisyaube!
Weye Syo sya anakere inta raijar no arono
wapa susyo naiso, weramu wea-
panave rai ramu.
Muno ranivara vatane inta po raura
kakavimbe wasai rave kai, weramu
wapanave rai tavone ramu.
Weti arono nande, indati wapaparo wasai
umba wakakai kobe!' ✡ "
42 Paulus payaowa jewen, umba wepe
Barnabasa pe yuje no Yahudi awa yavaro
sambaya umaso rai. Naije vatane inta wo
raura yai ware, "Reambeker wamare in-
dati masyoto sambaya makanande akato
umu mamo ripo ananyaowe so raura
reansai jakato." 43 Arono usambayambea
jewen, umba vatano wanui wo Paulus
muno Barnabas yarijat, inta nanawamo
vatano Yahudi muno inta nanawamo
vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wo
ananyao Yahudi raija to. Weti Paulusa
pe yo manyao indamu manuga raneka
Amisye apa kove rai.
44 Masyoto sambaya makanande akato,
kavintare vatan tenambe utantuna no
munijo naije wanugan indamu wo ayao
Amisy wemirati Paulus muno Barnabas yo
raura ranaun. 45 Weramu arono vatano
Yahudi wo vatano wanuije umaso maen,
manuga mparijo Paulusa pe yai, weti wo
Paulus apa ayaowe raura tantunawi.
46 Weramu Paulus muno Barnabas
ijanive ramu, yara yo raura akananto
vambunimbe yare, "Ayao Amisye somamo
vatano Yahudi weapirati urare indamu
raura wasai manasyimbe. Weramu wapo
rawatambe muno taune wapare kovo
nuge nuganuije omamo wamamaisyo
raije ramu. Maisyare omai ti, soamo
ririmo wasapaya vayave, yara ririmare
ririnta no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.
47 Ririmare rimo Ayao Kove raura vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai weye Amisye po
ririnsatutir pare:
'Syo wasatayao indamu wasaurata irati
vare rai, wabaro vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansai,
indamu Sya ayao syo vatane mapaya awa
ayao kakaije rai omamo wadavovo
no mine vone so raija nto nanto no
ama maran.' ✡ "
48 Arono vatano Yahudi jewen una no
munijo namije wo Paulus apa ayao umaso
ranaun, manayanambe muno wo Amisye
ararimbe weye apa ayao ngko dave. Muno
are nanawirati Amisye po matayao in-
damu awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai,
wenanawamo wanave Yesus ai. 49 Umba
Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe no mu-
nijo namije rai tenambe.
50 Weramu vatano Yahudi manuga
ngkakaijo Paulus muno Barnabas yai.
Weti vatano Yahudi wayao maje irati
wanya awa tame ntiti inta mai, nanawirati
utavondi ananyao Yahudi rai. Muno
wayao maje tavon irati anya inta mai,
nanawirati ube akarive munijo namije
rai. Weti wo vatane umaso manuga
raugabe indamu wo arare rave irati Paulus
muno Barnabas yai, ti wo yawatambe
munijo namije rai. 51 Umba Paulusa pe yo
kapumo nowo yajoe raije ranepataje no
vatano munije umaso mansamun indamu
mbe rarorombe wo taune awa mangke
ranawan. Umba Paulus muno Barnabas
yirija no munijo Ikonium. 52 Muno vatano
wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una tawan
no munije umawe rai manayanambe
rave muno Anawayo Vambunine mo
vambunine raugaje mansai.

14

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kovo

✡ **13:41** Habakuk 1:5 ✡ **13:47** Yesaya 49:6

Yesus raura no Ikonium

1 Paulus muno Barnabas ije no munijo
Ikonium. Umba isisa no vatano Yahudi
awa yavaro sambaya inta rai. Naije yo
ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe, weti
vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudije
jewen wanui wanave irati Yesus ai.
2 Weramu vatano Yahudi inta wonayo
wanave Yesus aiji. Weti wo vatano Yahudi
jewen inta manuga raugabe indamu
uparijo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai.
3 Paulus muno Barnabas inyana nugoenta
no Ikonium. Ijanive ramu, yara yo Amisy
Yesus aura vambunimbe. Muno Amisye
po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo
anapaporainye rararon, weti anapapo-
rainye umaso mo rararon kakavimbe ayao
yo Amisye apa kove raura omamo ayao
tugae. 4 Weramu vatano una no munijo
naije mansanuga mbe intabove ramu: inta
utavondi arakovo Paulus muno Barnabas
nanairati Yesus po yatutire umaso yai.
Yara inta utavondi vatano Yahudi mansai.
5 Umba vatano Yahudi muno vatano
Yahudi jewen muno awa akari wanugan
indamu wo Paulus muno Barnabas yave
tatugadi, ware wo orame rave yaepar.
6 Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo awa
bekere umaso ranaun, weti inyanyajibe
yirija no munijo Listra muno Derbe no
no Likaonia. Muno yanya isisa yuje ama
varodore rai tenambe. 7 Naije yo Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kove raura no munijo Listra muno Derbe

8 Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe nyanta
vatano tunaive inta ai no munijo Listra.
Vatane umaso arono ano aje kaijoe tunaive
to, weti panya kakai yara tunave vayave.
9 Arono Paulus pananyaube, vatane
umaso mainda tuna po raraniv. Paulus
amije no tawan irati ai, po vatane umaso
aen apa anave Amisye ai omamo mbam-
bunin indamu Po saumane raunanto ai.
10 Weti po awaino anamoto manakoe rai
pare, “Mbeseo ntet indamu nyanya!” Weti
atipu seo tet kobe, sasopati umba panya
kobe.

11 Vatano wanui una no munijo Listra
wo Paulus apa anapaporainye umaso raen
ti unantaive rave. Umba ugwain ware,
“Wakoe! Wandaen vatane so onayamo
vatan bayave nanaya jewen! Yara inyo
no naumo warae yaje no mine so rai isig-
war ibe vatanbe. Aya vambunine man-
akoe rave! Weti wade wambeaje yai!”
Ugwaino awa ayao Likaonia rai, weramu
Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe nyanta awa ayao
rai jewen. 12 Vatano wanui umaso wo tamo
manakoe inta veano yawain, wo Barnabas
awainamo Zeus muno Paulus awainamo
Hermes weye wepirati apatimu indamu
payao.* 13 Syene inta no no naije, wepamo
panapatambe no yaro Zeus apa yavare rai,
ntami no munije ama usye rai. Syene
umaso pe, vatano wanui umawe nawe
ubeker wo ana inta rameseo Paulusa pe
Barnabasa pe yai indamu ubeaje yai. Weti
syen umaso po inyo ama ugem rainum
waije rai, po raugav to no munijo we ama
unsanda akokoe rai. Po sapijo anya inta
auga tavon, pare po aotar inda po rameseo
Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yai.

14 Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe
yo raen mamaisye ramu, weti yo taune
aya ansune rasajam, umba yamaugusya
no awa yasyin. Igwain yare, 15 “Abo!
Wabeanimaibe wapo ana so rave taiso?
Indako wapare wabeaje ririnsai, maisyare
vatane usambayambe Amisye ai wemai
dako?! Ngkove ramu, weye ririmamo
Amisye pi ririma jewena. Yara ririmamo
vatan bayave nanai ririm, maisyare muno
weasamai tavon. Weramu ririma inde
no munije somamo ririmo Ayao Kove
raugavo wasai no taiso: Wapo wapa
yare rapaya ra ntami, umba wasakinav
indamu wapanave irati Amisyo tugae
obo ai. Amisyo tugae pamo kova no
tawan. Wapa yare mamo wapanave
raija marudi vayavea, weye wo ana
kove inta raunande wasaije ramu. Yara
Amisye pamo po naumo warae muno
mayano warave muno mine so muno
anakotaro ntuna no ama uga raije ranari

* **14:12** Vatano Listra awa anave no taiso: Ware vatano titi rave wanui una no naumo warae. Inta apa tame mirati Zeus, opamo akarijo titi rave pije. Muno kaijinta apa tame mirati Hermes, opamo po Zeus apa bekere raraniv umba po raura akaje vatano una no mine vone so raije mansai.

tenambe. 16 Wusyinoe Amisye aneme
mpaya vatano mine so mansai tenambe ti
wanya irati taune awa bekere bo rarijati.
17 Weramu Amisye po apa kove rarorono
vatane mai tutir indamu wo raen ware,
'Amisye no tugae.' Po maruge raveti
maje muno Po anamuko no no mine so
raveti ntubai weti wapa anaisye mawes
muno wasanuga ranayanambe." 18 Vatano
Listra wo Paulusa pe aya ayao umaso
raraniv, weramu awa bekere manakoe
rave indamu wo sapije rameseo irati yai.
Weti kavintare Paulusa pe yo mansopije
kakai.
19 Masyote inta yai jakato, vatano Yahudi
inta una no munijo Antiokia Pisidia muno
inta una no munijo Ikonium ude. Umba
wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe in-
damu wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti wo orame
rave Paulus aepar, wo aepar ava ware
veravo kakai to. Umba wo akarimu in-
damu wo amauta tuna no munijo namije
ama akiri. 20 Umba vatano wanave Yesus
aije maemeno Paulus ai, weti uta wanugan
irati akiani. Weramu Paulus kakaije ramu,
weti beseo akato, panya siso no munije so
rai jakato. Siman akato Paulusa pe Barn-
abasa pe yuje munijo namije raora, yanya
yirija no munijo Derbe.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yakata no munijo Antiokia no Siria

21 Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe inya no mu-
nijo Derbe umaso rai, yo Ayao Kovo Yesus
ravov, weti vatano wanui wanave Yesus ai.
Naije akato isakinav yo kokova umawe rai-
jakare, isisa munijo Listra muno Ikonium
muno Antiokia Pisidia rai jakato. 22 Muno
yo vatano wanave Yesus ai to manyao
rijati akato no munije so rai tenambe.
Yare, "Weapamo vemo wapo wapa anave
Yesus aije rapaya inya, yara wapo raijar
matuve. Wano no mine vone so wansi-
uri rati, wea umba wansisa irati munijo
Amisye be akarive raije rai." 23 Muno
Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo vatane inta
mapatimu indamu ube akarive anugano
Amisye mai tutudi. Umba matawandijo
marore rai muno usambayambe akar-
ije umaso mansai, ware, "Amisyo winy,
vatane so wanave Nai muno ware wo Nya
anugane mansaugav. Weti Nyo maer-
anande kobe. Amin." 24 Paulusa pe Barn-
abasa pe yo anugano Amisye raen tetebea
mewen, umba yanya tutir yo munijo Pi-
sidia rapaya, yakare no munijo Pampilia
rai. 25 Umba yisisa no munijo Perga, yo
Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no naije. Umba
yanya akato yirija no munijo Atalia.
26 No naije isea nyomano ngkayune inta
rai, mo yaugav nyajiv no munijo Antiokia
Siria. Antiokia umaso wemirati munijo
Paulus muno Barnabasa inya rai arono
wusyinoe vatano wanave Yesus ai inta
wo mansaneme raijaseo yai wo Amisye
anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai arono yo
Amisye apa anakere raijar. Soamo yakare
weye yo anakere umaso raijara mewen
to. 27 Weti nyanta no Antiokia rai, yo
anugano Amisye mawainde wanugan in-
damu yo Amisye apa ana po rave arono
yo ayao Yesus ravovogoe raura tenambe
mansai. Muno yo raura yare Amisye po
unanuije raneka vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai tavon indamu wanave Yesus ai.
28 Umba Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe inya
vatano wanave Yesus aije mautan no nai-
jea nugoenta.

15

Vatano ube akarive Yesus apa anugane mai wanugan no Yerusalem

1 Vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus aije inta
una no Yudea ude no munijo Antiokia. Wo
vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave
Yesus ai to manyao ware, "Ananyao Musa
mo wasatutir indamu wabe sunative! Are
pirati tavondi ananyao sunat raije jewen,
opamo indati Amisye po apaya apa ayao
kakaije raije ramu."* 2 Weramu Paulusa
pe Barnabasa pe yo awa ananyaowe
umaso raorai mangkebe, wetiva wayaowi
rai. Weti anugano Amisye wo Paulus

* **15:1** Arono naijeamo vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus aije inta wananepabe ware wanave Yesus ai kai, weramu wo koano sunat muno Ananyao Musa raijar tutir. Muno ubeker wo vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mantitidi inda utavondi rai tenambe tavon. Weramu Ananyao Musa ama mbekere ndea mamai tenambe no Yesus Kristusa nui, weti soamo Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe vatano wanave Aije mansai jakatoe ramu, muno koano sunat mamo ubeta rai jewen kai.

muno Barnabas muno vatano kaijo wanave Yesus ai inta mapatimu wuruta no Yerusalem. Wo matutir indamu wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutir muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mapan indamu wayao irati ananyaowe so rai. 3 Weti anugano Amisye wo Paulusa pe matutir wuruta no Yerusalem. Awa unanui anya usisa no Penisia muno Samaria rai, wo arakovo wanave Yesus ai no naije mapan. Wo raura mai ware soamo vatano Yahudi jewen inta wanave Yesus ai tavon to. Awa ayao umaso ma awa arakove wo ranaun ti manayanambe rave.

4 Arono Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe awa arakove nawe unanta no Yerusalem rai, anugano Amisye nawe, awa akarijo wo maugave nawe, Yesus apa arakovo po matutire nawe manayanambe tenambe weti wo maugav usisa. Umba Paulus muno Barnabas yo Amisye apa ana po raveye arono yo ayao Yesus ravovogoe ratodi mansai tenambe. 5 Umba vatano Parisi nanawirati wanave Yesus ai inta usea usayai, wo raura ware, “Reamare wamo vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mantitidi indamu utavondi sunat rai. Muno reamare utataopon irati Ananyao Musa rai inda wo rarijat tenambe.”

6 Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire nawe, akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave nawe, wanugan indamu wo ananyao sunat ratantona. 7 Wayaowa nugoenta, umba Petrus seo tet po raura mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap, wapo inaen Amisye po inatayao no wusyinoe indamu syo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanave Yesus ai tavon. 8 Amisye, wepirati po vatane manuga raen tenambe, Po vatano Yahudi jewene mansauga usisa to. Wamo raen Po mansauga usisa tugae weye Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno wusyinoe Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansaije wemaisy. 9 Muno Amisye po ayao kakai manuga rarondom indamu ngkakavin weye wanave irati Yesus ai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pare vatano Yahudije jewen onanawamo usasye irati vatano Yahudi wansaije ramu, yara pare wamamo wamamai tenambe. 10 Amisye apa bekere maisyare somaisy, weti veanimaibe weaponae rai? Wusyinoe wama anene nanawamo ware wo Ananyao Musa rarijat damu mangkeo mansai weye ama ananyaowe ma manui rave. Muno soamo wamare wamo rarijat akato, mangkeo wansai tavon. Weti veanimaibe wamare wamo vatano Yahudi jewene mantitidi ananyaowe so rai indamu wo rarijat? Mamaisye ramu! 11 Yara wamanave wamare Amisy Yesus apa kove wemi mbewar wama ayao kakaije mpaya wansai, maisyare muno vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo awa ayao kakai mpaya mansai tavon wemaisy.”

12 Umba vatano wanugane umawe umanin bayave. Umba Barnabas muno Paulus yayao akato weti wo yaraniv. Yo raura yare arono yo ayao Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaijoe, Amisye po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo anapaporainye raroron no awa yasyine rai. Umba yo Amisye apa anapaporainye umaso raura kakavimbe tenambe.

Wo rapatimu ware vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus ai wo Ananyao Musa rarijat jewen kai

13 Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yayaowa jewen, umba Yakobus po raura pare, “Sya arakove, wadanide! 14 Wama arakovo Simon Petrus umawe po raura kakavimbe wasai to pare arono manasyimbe Amisye po apa muinye rarorono vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, Po inta mapatimu indamu usisa Apa kawasae matavon. 15 Amisye po maugave usisa omamo mamaisyo wusyinoe Po raurairive nanto Apa anawae mai, maisyare inta po ratoeyare somaisy:

16 ‘Amisye po raura pare,
“Syo raen sya kawasaeyo Daud be akarive
maijoe mandami to,
muno Daud apa susye mamo mbe
akarive mai jakatoe ramu.
Indati syakare umba Daud apa ajavi inta
be akarive Sya kawasae mai jakato,
muno Syo vambunine raunande mai
jakato.
17 Wea indati vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati Syo mawain unanta irati
Rinai tenambe.”
18 Amisye po raura maisyare wemaisy.

Arono wusyinoe Po ana umaso raroron kakavimbe to.’✡
19 Maisyare omai ti, sya ana syo ratantona mamo syare vemo wamo vatano
Yahudi jeweno nanawirati usakinav
utavondi Amisye aije mansosobe inya.
Weye ranivara wamo mansantitidi indamu wo Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambe,
weamo mangkeo mai rave. Weti syare
wamo ananyao mamaun obo raugaje
mansai indamu wo rarijat, wea umba
mamaisy. 20 Weti syare wamo ananyao
mamaune so ratoeyo nyovara waowe
inta rai inda wamo ranutu mai, maisyare
so: Anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije
mamo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno
vemo anaerere ugavo mansai jinya.
Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu
ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye ama
mavuge ntuna tawan no ranasine rai.
Muno mavugo rui vayave mamo vemo
wo raisy inya. 21 Ananyao Musa mamo
vatano Yahudi wo raura kakavimbe no
munijo kotaro rui vayave, arono wusyinoe
mansanan ava naiso. Muno arono awa
masyoto sambaya ranteter, ubacave rai
no awa yavaro sambaya rai. Weti vatano
Yahudi jewen inta umayar ware wo
Ananyao Musa ranaun tenambe, weamo
wo ranaun kai.”

Nyovara wao ratoe irati vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mansai

22 Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire
nawe, akari wo anugano Amisye maugave
nawe, maijaro anugano Amisye matavon
tenambe, ubeker ware wo vatane inta
yatayao indamu itavondi jirati Paulus
muno Barnabas yai arono yare yakata
no munijo Antiokia. Weti wo Silas
muno Yudas, awain tavonamo Barsabas,
yatayao, wenayamo vatano ibe akarive
tavon irati arakovo wanave Yesus aije mai
no Yerusalem. 23 Weti wo nyovara waowe
inta ratoe indamu wo raugav, ama ine
maisyare so:

“Reamirati Yesus apa arakovo po reansatutir muno akarijo wo anugano
Amisye raugav no Yerusalem.

Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoeyo
vatano Yahudi jewen wapanave irati
Yesus ai, weapi wana no Antiokia muno
Siria muno Kilikia rai tenambe. Kove
ngkov irati wasai!
24 Reandaniv arono nandijawe
arakove inta wuje no naiso wore wasai. Reamo matutire ramu yara taune
wore. Awa ananyao mo wasanuga raugabe ti nsosobe muno wapananepabe.
25 Soamo reansanuga mbe intabove
indamu reamo vatan inta yatayao
reamo yatutir itavondi Barnabasa pe
Paulusa pe yai ude wasai. Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe wenayamo reama
arakovo reansanuga no yai. 26 Weramu
vatan inta ware wo yaubaisy weye yo
Ayao Kovo Amisy Yesus Kristus ravov.
27 Soamo yare yakata wasai. Weti
reamo Yudas muno Silas yapatimu
itavondi yai indamu yo nyovara waowe
so ama ine raura kakavimbe wasai.
28 Anawayo Vambunine ama mbeker
wemirati reamo rarijat, weti reamo
ananyao nsaeker obo raugaje wasai,
maisyare so:
29 Anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije
mamo vemo wapo raisy inya. Muno
maere ama mavuge mamo vemo wapo
raisy inya. Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wapo
raisy inya weye ama mavuge ntuna
tawan no ranasine rai. Muno vemo
anaerere ugavo wasai jinya. Weti wapo
anakotare umaso rawatambe tenambe,
weamo ngkov irati wasai.

Reama ayao nsopi no naije. Amisye
tuna wansautan tenambe.

Reamirati Yesus apa arakovo po reansatutir
muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye raugav
no Yerusalem.”

30 Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe Yudasa
pe Silasa pe wuje Yerusalem rai umba
wuruta no Antiokia. Unanta Antiokia
rai, wo vatano wanave Yesus aije
mawainde wanugan tenambe, umba wo
nyovara waowe umawe raunanto mansai.
31 Vatano wanave Yesus ai wo nyovara
wao raena jewen, umba manayanambe rai
muno manuga ntubai mbambunin akato.
32 Yudas muno Silas onayamo anawae

✡ **15:18** Amos 9:11-12

Amisye nanaya, weti yo arakove umaso manyao indamu awa anave ntindimu.
33 Inya tutir no Antiokia masyote inta yai.
Umba arakovo una no naije wo yatutir yakare no Yerusalem ware, “Ipakata no wama arakovo wo isatutiro reansaije mai. Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe.”
34 Weramu Silas po rapatimu pare no tawan no naije. 35 Paulus muno Barnabas inya tavon no Antiokia. Wenanai, yaijaro vatano wanui kaijinta matavon, wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov muno wo vatano wanave Yesus aije manyao.

Paulus po Barnabas apaya, po Silas augav

36 Masyote inta Paulus po raura nanto Barnabas ai pare, “Winde ramu rimakata no munijo namirati manasyimbe rimo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo raije rai jakato. Ribeker rimo wama arakovo wanave Yesus aije mapan dijati indamu rimo awa anave raen akato, wo raijar matuvea rako jewena rako?”
37 Barnabas opamo beker po Yohanes Markus augav yatavon,
38 weramu Paulus ponae, pare, “Mamaisye ramu, weye nandijawe arono wana no munijo Pampilia, Yohanes Markus po wama anakere rapaya yara nino ririnsaora.”
39 Weti Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yayaowi mangkebe, umba yonae yanya kava nakatowi, yara inta panya mumuimbe. Barnabas opamo po Yohanes Markus augav, isea nyomano ngkayune rai yirija no nupatimugo Siprus.
40 Yara Paulus po Silas awainde inda tavondi ai. Umba arakovo wanave irati Yesus ai ube sambayambe yai, wo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai arono yo Apa anakere raijar. Umba yuje Antiokia raora.
41 Yanya no propinsijo Siria muno Kilikia, yo anugano Amisye mapan dijati no naije tenambe, yo manyao indamu awa anave Yesus aije mbambunin.

16

Timotius tavondi Paulus ai

1 Paulus muno Silas yanya ije no munijo Derbe, umba yanya akato ije no munijo Listra. Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no no naije, apa tame mirati Timotius. Apa akoya mamo vatano Yahudi wemirati manave Yesus ai to, weramu apa ajaya pamo vatano Yunani.
2 Arakovo wanave Yesus aije nanawirati una no Listra muno Ikonium wo Timotius umaso aenamo vatano anuga ngko dave pije.
3 Paulus beker indamu Timotius tavondi awa unanui anya umaso rai. Weramu Paulus aemeno vatano Yahudi mansai weti po ratantona pare, “Vatan tenambe wo Timotius aen opamo be sunative jewen weye aja pamo Yunanije pa. Weti syo augav, weamo vatano Yahudi una no munijo kaijinta wonayo wo aranivi.” Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po Timotius augav be sunative rati, umba po augav awa unanui anya rai kobe.
4 Muno wo nyovara wao umawe raugav, namirati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno akari wo anugano Amisye maugav no Yerusalem wo awa ayao patimuge ratoe rai. Umba usisa wuje munijo we raita tetebe, wo nyovara wao ama ananyao raugaje vatane mansai indamu ubeta rai.
5 Maisyare omai ti, anugano Amisye awa anave ntubai mbambunin. Muno masyote ranteter vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo.

Paulus nikimarive po vatano Makedonia inta aen

6 Anawayo Vambunine mamo mo Paulus muno apa arakove maorai indamu vemo usisa wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov no propinsi Asia rai jinya. Maisyare omai ti, Paulusa pe wanya no propinsi Galatia muno Perigia obo rai.
7 Arono unanta mararai no Misia ama anone rai, ubeker ware usisa no propinsi Bitinia rai, weramu Anawayo Vambunine, wemirati Yesus po raugaje mai, Mo mamayaro usisa rai ramu.
8 Maisyare omai ti, wo Misia raron bayave yara wanawadi kobe ti wuruta no munijo Troas. (Nai Troas umaso risyirati Lukas ritavondi arakovo Paulus ai apa unanui anya rai.)
9 Ama namanoe Amisye po ana inta rarorono Paulus ai no apa nikimarije rai. Paulus po vatano Makedonia inta aen nande te no amun, panatambe nande ai pare, “Wasaemeno reansai! Wade kai no reama munijo Makedonia so rai!”

10 Paulus apa nikimarive umaso raena
jewen, umba seo po raura kakavimbe re-
ansai. Weti reamo apa nikimarije ratan-
tona reamare ama ine mamo Amisye po
reansawain indamu reamo Ayao Kovo
Yesus ravovo vatano Makedonia mansai.
Weti reamanatatayaube indamu reanta no
Makedonia.

Lidia manave Yesus ai

11 Reamo Troas rapaya wansea ny-
omano ngkayune rai, umba reamanawadi
wanta no nupatimugo Samotrake. Siman
akato reanta no munijo Neapolis. 12 Umba
reamanya wande no munijo Pilipi. Pilipi
umaso mamo pemerinta Roma mo raijar,
ntami no Makedonia ama distrik man-
asyine rai. Reana no naije masyote inta
yai.

13 Arono masyoto sambaya nande, rea-
musya no munije umaso ama akiri reanta
no mana ama tuga rai weye reamare
veravo vatano Yahudi inta wanunugambe
no naije indamu ube sambayambe. Reamo
wanya inta mansaen wanugan no naije,
weti reamaje wantantuna reamayao
nanto mansai. 14 Wanya inta no no naije
ama tame mirati Lidia, ama munije mirati
Tiatira. Lidia umaso mamo mo ansuno
raimano nsintair ramavun no munijo
Pilipi, ansune umaso ama mangke nseo
rave. Muno Lidia omamo vatano mo
Amisye asyaniv. Masyoto sambaya umaso
Amisye po Lidia ranuga rausiso indamu
mo Paulus apa ayao raugasyo ntami
ranuga rai ti manave rai. 15 Weti reamo
Lidia muno ama yavaruga maugasya
kuvuni mana rai. Ukuvunija jewen, umba
Lidia mo reansawain indamu reansisa
ama yavare rai. Mare, “Arakove, weapo
rinaen syanave Yesus ai tugaive to. Weti
syare wade watantuna reansatavon no
reama yavaruga rati.” Maisyare omaisy,
mo reansantitidi weti reantavondi rai.

Paulus muno Silas yausiso no tanoano makova rai

16 Masyote inta reanta wambe sam-
bayambe akato no mana ama tuga umawe,
naije reananta wanya inta rai. Wanya
umaso mamo vatane wo raijaro arove
ti manapatambe mansai. Omamo an-
awayo kakaije nsiso no ranuga rai, weti
ana indati nande no masyoto rijate mamo
mo raen wusyimbeve. Weti vatane wo
doije veano wanya umaso ravae indamu
mo ana indati nande maije raura kakav-
imbe mansai. Umba mo doije umaso rau-
nanto ama akarijo wo raijaro arove man-
sai jakato weti awa doije manui. 17 Wanya
umaso munanto Paulusa pe reansarijat
mare, “Vatano nanawiso wanapatambe
Amisyo Titi Rave ai! Ude no naiso in-
damu wo Amisye apa unanuije rarorono
wasai indamu wade Po wasapaya kakaije
rai.” 18 Masyote yanteter wanya umaso
nggwain tutir. Paulus opamo po raraniv
damu mamaisye ramu, anuga nseo ma-
jeve. Weti masyote inta arono wanya
umaso nggwain akato, Paulus sakinav po
raeravakare, umba po anawayo kakaijo no
rai raura nanto pare, “Syo Yesus Kristus
apa tame veano nawatan. Nyusyo wanya
so raora!” Naije kobe anawayo kakaije
umaso muje.

19 Weramu vatano wo wanya umaso
raijaro arove ti manapatambe mansai
uparijo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai, weye
wanya umaso mo doije raugavo mai jaka-
toe ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wo Paulusa pe
Silasa pe yaijar wo yaugaveta no munije
umaso ama yasyine rai indamu vatano
ube akarive munijo we rai wo mangke
raugaje yai. 20-21 Arono wo yaugaveta
no vatano ube akarive mansamun, wo
raura ware, “Vatane so nanayamo vatano
Yahudi. Yo ayao aruriate raugav ije
muno yo wansanuga raugabe ti wama
ana wandaene nsosobe, weti arare akoe
ntipu wama munije so rai. Aya ananyao
mamo mamaisyo wama ananyao Roma
raije ramu, weti vemo wamavakananto rai
jinya, yara wamo rawatambe.”

22 Umba vatano wanui utavondi
wanaikebe Paulus muno Silas yai. Muno
vatano ube akarive munijo namije rai wo
naite inta matutir inda wo aya ansuno yo
rave rakanunundi yanasine raora umba
wo yanepato mangkebe. 23 Wo kaipate
ko yaija jewen, umba wo yatugar siso
no tanoano makova rai. Umba wo naito
po tanoano makova ramane atutir ware,
“Nyo yaman kobe rave yo!” 24 Naite umaso
po awa ayaowe raraniv, weti po Paulus

muno Silas yaugave isisa inyo no tanoano makova ama uga rai, po yajo rausiso aitamu rai.
25 Namane yasyin Paulus muno Silas ibe sambayambe muno ikinyo ransyerane rai indamu yo Amisye ararimbe. Vatano kai umakova tavono naije wo yanaun. 26 Kavuratawe inda mungkijo akoe inta ravari. Weti tanoano makova ama arurije ntutar bintabo. Naije kobe unsanda mpapaya taune amave muno wai besijo ransawa vatano umakova mansai mpapaya ti ntaopon. 27 Naito po tanoano makova umaso ramane pamo ami maomon ti niki. Weramu arono mungkije nande, paparo ai ti seo. Po unsanda raenamo mpapaya tenambe, weti po ratantona pare, “Aro! Somaisyamo vatano umakova unanajibe tenambe to!” Weti po apa omake rapatin pare po raveano taune aubaisy. 28 Weramu Paulusa po awaino akoeve pare, “Vemo nyo naubaisy inya! Rean tenambe tawana so.”
29 Umba naite umaso po vatane inta awain po yawainye raugavere. Umba naite umaso pavave siso no Paulusa pe Silasa pe imakova raije rai. Beaje no yamun, jani dave ti tutar. 30 Po yaugave uje umba po yanajo pare, “Injae, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu Amisye po rinapaya ayao kakaije rai?”
31 Umba Paulusa pe Silasa pe yo raura akananto naite umaso ai yare, “Nyanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno nya yavaruga mautan tenambe, weamo Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakaije rai tenambe.” 32 Umba yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe naite umaso ai muno apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. 33 Namane yasyino naije, naite umaso po yaugav po aya paro ranepate raomar. Muno naije kobe Paulus muno Silas yo naite umaso pe apa yavaruga nawe maugasya kuvuni mana rai tenambe. 34 Umba naite umaso po yaugave usea no apa yavare rai, po anaisye raunande yo raisy. Muno wepe apa yavaruga nawe mananibe weye wanave Amisye ai to.
35 Siman awatan ngkov, akarijo munije umaso wo naite inta matutir indamu wuruta wo raura naito po tanoano makova ramane umawe ai ware, “Nyo vatane jirume wato yapaya makova rai kai.” 36 Weti naite umaso po raura nanto Paulus ai pare, “Soamo akarijo munije so awa ayao maje indamu risapaya. Weti ipusya ramu ita kai. Amisye tuna risautan.”
37 Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite mansai pare, “Vatane wato wo ririnsanepato vatano wanui mansamune rai muno wo ririnsatugaro soowabe siso no tanoano makova so rai! Weramu wo ririnsanajo kobe ratije ramu, yara wo mangkeye raugaje rinsai vayave! Mamaisye ramu, weye ririmamo vatano Roma nanai ririm.* Veanimaibe ware wo ririnsauguje maninimbe vayaveare somaisy? Ririmamo rimonaya! Weti taune ude rave indamu wo ririnsaneme raijar, wea umba wo ririnsapaya!”
38 Weti naite wakata, wo Paulus apa ayao umaso raura akato no akarijo munije umawe mansai. Akarije udaniv ware Paulusa pe nanayamo vatano Roma nanaya, weti ujaniv. 39 Umba akarijo munije umaso ude wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yaneme raijar muno wo yaugave uje tanoano makova raora. Ware, “Vemo iparijo reansai jinya! Yara ita kai, ipo munije so rapaya vayave.” 40 Weti Paulus muno Silas yo tanoano makova rapaya. Umba yirija no Lidia ama yavare rai, yo arakovo wanave Yesus aije maen no naije. Yo ayao inta raura mansai indamu manuga mbambunin. Umba yusya munije umaso raora kobe.

17

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Tesalonika mansai

1 Paulus muno Silas yo aya unanui anya rave tutir, isisa yo munijo Ampipolis muno munijo Apolonia rapaya, umba yui kobe ti nyanta no munijo Tesalonika. Nai Tesalonika umaso vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta no no naije.

* **16:37** Ananyao Roma no taiso: Ranivara naite wo vatano Roma inta aijar weye wo ratantona ware po ana ngkakai rave to, weamo vemo wo anepat bayave nora, yara akarijo po ayao mamaisye rapatimu po vatano napije anajobe apa ana daveye rai wusyimbe rati.

2 Paulus siso rai, weye opamo arono to no
munijo rui vayave ana nsiridi ai to mamo
siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai.
Masyoto sambaya mandeija mamo Paulus
po Ayao Amisye veano vatane manyao
no yavaro sambaya Tesalonika umaso rai
tutir. 3 Pare, “Ayao Amisye mo Mesias aura
mare Opamo siuri muno kakai umbawe
kovakato. Syo Yesus aura kakavimbe
wasai Opirati Mesias umaso.” 4 Vatano
Yahudi inta wanave, umba utavondi
Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai. Muno vatano
Yunani nanawirati usambayambe vatano
Yahudi mansarijat wanui inta wanave
tavon. Muno wanya nanawirati awa tame
ntiti no munije umaso wanui wanave
tavon.

5 Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawirati
wanave jewene manuga mamo mparijo
Paulus muno Silas yai rave. Weti wo
vatano mamun nanawirati utantuna
vayave no pasari mawainde utavondi
mansai. Muno wayao nsiso vatano wanui
mansai weti upari rave muno warare.
Umba wansansanan ti uta no Yason apa
yavar, wo Paulus muno Silas yakani
indamu wo yaugavuje no vatano wanui
mansamun. 6 Weramu unanta yaije
ramu, weti wo Yason muno arakovo kaijo
wanave Yesus aije makarimu uje, wo mau-
gave uta no vatano ube akarive munijo
namije rai mansamun. Uparijo Paulusa
pe Silasa pe yai rave weti ugwagwaimbe
ware, “Vatane wato yanya yo arare raveti
ntipu no mino tename so rai. Muno soamo
ije no so. 7 Muno Yason so pirati po
yaugav ti inya no apa yavar. Vatane so
nanao tenambe wo Akarijo Titi Munijo
Roma apa ananyao rakanyoandi weye
ware akarijo titi kaijinta be akarive mai,
wepirati Yesus.” 8 Arono vatano wanui
muno akari munije umaso wo ayao umaso
ranaun, manuga nseo majeve. 9 Umba
vatano ube akarive wo Yason muno apa
arakove umawe mantitidi indamu wo
doije raunande. Wo raura nanto Yasona
pe mai ware, “Wapare reamo doije so
rasakinav akanande wasai, weamo wapo
raura Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai indamu
vemo yo ananyao Yesus ravovo no munije
so rai jakato inya.” Umba wo Yasona pe
mapaya.

Paulus po vatano Berea mansanyao

10 Arono kaumu to, umba arakovo
wanave Yesus aije wavave wo Paulusa
pe Silasa pe yatutir yirija no munijo
Berea. Nyanta Berea umaso rai, umba ija
isisa akato no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro
sambaya rai. 11 Vatano Yahudi una no
Berea onanawamo umaya dave indamu
Paulus po mansanyao. Weti usasyeo
vatano Yahudi una no Tesalonika umawe
mansai weye nanawije manuga matu
rave, yara vatano Yahudi una no Berea
manuga rausiso ti wo ananyao ranaun.
Masyote anteter vatano Berea wo ananyao
rakanijo Ayao Amisye rai, ware, “Paulus
apa ananyao mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so
rai tugae rako?” 12 Vatane umaso wanui
wanave Yesus ai. Muno wanya Yunani
nanawirati awa tame ntiti wanui wanave,
muno anya Yunani wanui wanave tavon.
13 Weramu vatano Yahudi una no
munijo Tesalonika wo ranaun Paulus po
Amisye apa ayao veano vatane manyao
no munijo Berea. Weti wuruta no Berea,
wayao nsiso vatano wanui mansai no
naije. Umba vatano wanui manuga
ngkakaijo Paulus ai. 14 Weti arakovo
wanave Yesus aije wavave wo Paulus
atutir to no mayane von, weramu Silas
muno Timotius wenayamo inya tawan no
Berea. 15 Arakovo nanawirati wo Paulus
augave umaso wo auga tutir ava usisa no
munijo Atena. Umba Paulus no no naije,
yara apa arakove ware unajiv no Berea.
Weti Paulus po apa ayao raura mansai
pare, “Wapakata umba wapo inanamote
so raura Silasa pe Timotiusa pe yai: Syare
yavave ije no so.” Umba wakata kobe.

Paulus po Amisye apa ayao raura kakav-imbe no munijo Atena

16 Paulus ta no no munijo Atena po Silasa
pe Timotiusa pe yanyube. Anuga nseo
majeve weye po munijo we raen ama yare
manui rave. 17 Weti opamo siso no vatano
Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya raive, po
Ayao Kovo Yesus ranyaube irati vatano
Yahudi mansai, muno vatano Yunani
nanawirati wo Amisye asyanive mansai
tavon. Muno masyote yanteter po raura

nanto tavono vatano rui vayave mansai
arono pananave no pasari. 18 Vatano
Yunani varore inta awa anave rawaino
Epikuros muno varoro kaijinta mawaino
Estoa. Kuruno Epikuros muno kuruno
Estoa nanawe, Paulusa pe wayao en-
sembe. Umba kurune inta wo Paulus
aura ware, “Vatane wato payao umandija!
Reamantatukambe ai!” Muno kuruno
kaijinta wo Paulus aura ware, “Wandaniv
po vatan inta no no naumo warae aura
pare apa vambunine manakoe rave, weti
beker pare wambeaje ai. Weramu apa
vatano titi rave sasyeo wama vatano titi
rave mai, weti vemo wambeaje apa ai
nora!” Wo raura taije maisy weye wo
Paulus araniv po ayao Yesus muno Apa
kovakato raura.

19 Weti vatano Yunani umaso wo Paulus
auga wuruta no Anugano Areopagus* awa
wanunugambeve raije rai. Umba wo
Paulus anajo ware, “Ananyaowe so ng-
gwanyin ti reamare nyo raura kakav-
imbe reansai indamu reandanaun. 20 Nya
ananyao nyo raugave ndeye so reamo
ranaun nsasye raveo reama anave rai.
Weti nyo raura kai indamu mbaro re-
ansai.” 21 (Vatano Atena nawe, vatano
marano ube munive no Atena nawe, uma-
yaro ananyao nggwanyine rai. Weti masy-
ote yanteteramo wo raraniv muno wayao
dai.)

22 Maisyare omai ti, Paulus seo tet no
Anugano Areopagus umaso awa yasyine
rai, pare, “Vatano Atena weap! Syo wasaen
weapamo wapa bekero wasambayambe
manakoe. 23 Weye arono syananave wapa
munije so rai to, syo raen wapa yaro
wabeaje rai omamo manui. Syo tewa
orame inta raen tavon, wemirati wapo
ratoe rai maisyare so: ‘Amisyo waman-
tatukambe aije apa tewa mi so.’ Weti
syare syo Amisyo wapantatukambe aije
aura kakavimbe wasai. 24 Amisye wepi-
rati po mine so ranari muno anakotaro
ntuna no ama uga ranari tenambe. Webo
pamo Akarijo be akarive naumo warae
muno mine so rai. Amisye pamo titi rave
weti tuna irati yavaro sambaya vatane
wo ranari raije ramu. 25 Muno Amisye
pamo apa anakotare maweso Ai, weti
vatane wo anakotare inta raunanto Ai
kakai. Amisye wepi po wansanawayoe
raunande ti wangkove so muno Wepi po
anakotaro rui vayave raunande wansai
tavon. 26 Wepi po vatano manasyine
anari, umba vatano manasyine umaso
bo aijamo Po vatane kotaro ntuna no
mine vone so mampam tenambe. Umba
Amisye po matutir indamu utantuna no
mine so rai tenambe. Vatane kotare
awa utantuna raije ama anone mamo
Amisye po raosor. Muno Wepi po mu-
nije ama tume noa nggwaravain dako ntu-
main dako, omamo Po rapatimu tenambe.
27 Amisye po anakotare umaso ratayao
tenambe tai maisy weye beker vatane wo
akani indamu unanta wanave Ai. Wer-
amu Amisye pamo gwaravainyo wansaije
ramu, yara pararaijo wansai tenambe.
28 Maisyare wapa vatane inta po ratoe ra-
maisy pare, ‘Wepi bewar vatane wanjaisy
muno wamamebe wana no mine vone so.’
Muno wapa vatano kaijinta po ratoe tavon
pare, ‘Wamamo Apa arikainye nawirati
wam.’

29 Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye
nawirati wam, weamo vemo wamo
Amisye atantona wamare Opamo
maisyare yare omai nora. Vatano
mansaneme nsiridi wo emasije, per-
akije, orame veano yare ranari, umba
ware, ‘Amisye pije.’ Weramu yaro rato-
tove mamo mo Amisye amaisye ramu!
30 Wusyino wamantatukambe muno wa-
mananepabea nene we, wambe tai mai
damu Amisye po ratore ramu. Weramu
soamo Po vatan tenambe ntuna no rui
rui vayave mawainde indamu usakinavo
awa ayao kakaije rai. 31 Weye Amisye po
masyote inta rapatimu arono indati Po
vatan tenambe una no mine so mansanajo
awa ana udave ti ngkov muno ngkakai
rai. Muno ayao mamaisye rapatimugo
mai omamo Po raugaje Vatano po apatimu
Ai indamu Po raijar. Vatane umaso
kakai yarawe Amisye po aijaseo kovakato
indamu vatan tenambe wo raen Wepamo

* **17:19** Anugano Areopagus onawamo vatano ube akarive munijo Atena rai. Arono wusyinoe anugane umaso wanunugambe no pukame inta rai ama tame mirati Areopagus.

Vatano Amisye po apatimu pije."
32 Arono Paulus po ayao umaso raura
pare vatan inta kakai umba kovakato,
naije vatano nanawirati wo anaun inta
wugoeno ai, yara kaijinta ware, "Rea-
mare nyo ayaowe so raura akato rean-
sai." 33 Umba Paulus pusyo anugane
umaso raora. 34 Vatane umaso inta nao
utavondi Paulus apa ayaowe rai muno
wanave Yesus ai. Vatan inta pirati panave
apa tame mirati Dionisius, opamo ato siso
tavon no Anugano Areopagus umawe rai.
Muno wanya inta manave ntavon, ama
tame mirati Damaris. Muno vatano kai-
jinta wanave tavon.

18

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no munijo Korintus

1 Umba Paulus po munijo Atena umaso
rapaya, seo ti poroto no munijo Korin-
tus. 2 Naije nanto vatano Yahudi inta
ai, apa tame mirati Akwila. Apa anamu
ama tame mirati Prisikila. Akwila umaso
pamo vatano nori Pontus, weramu wepe
apa anamu me inya no munijo Roma no
no Italia. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Munijo
Roma, apa tame mirati Klaudius, apa ayao
maje indamu vatano Yahudi wuje munijo
Roma raora tenambe. Weti Akwila muno
apa anamu ije no munijo Korintus umaso
rai kaijoe. Umba Paulusa de po yapan no
aya yavar. 3 Aya anakero yo raijare ma-
maisyo Paulus apa anakere rai, wemamo
wo maere ama kea rakasyu indamu wo
ratumijo randume rai. Maisyare omai
ti, Paulus de no irati yarijat indamu wo
anakere umaso raijar tenambe. 4 Masyoto
sambaya ranteter Paulus siso no vatano
Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, po vatano
Yahudi muno vatano Yunani mansanyao.
Beker pare indamu wanave Yesus ai.
5 Silas muno Timotius inya no propinsijo
Makedonia umba inande no Korintus
umaso rai. Umba Paulus po apa anakero
maere kea rakasyu rapaya vayave indamu
po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura tutir. Po raura
kakavimbe irati vatano Yahudi mansai
pare, "Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati
Amisye po apatimu wansai." 6 Weramu
vatano Yahudi onanawamo usakinav
seyambe ai, muno wo aura tantunawi.
Weti Paulus po kapumo nowo apa ansune
raije ranepataje no mansamun indamu
wo raen taune wo awa mangke ranawan.
Umba pare, "Syo Amisye apa Ayao Kove
raura wasai to. Weramu waponae rai yara
wapo rawatambe vayave. Maisyare omai
ti, taune weapo wapa mangkeye ranawan!
Soamo syo wasapaya, yara syoroto syo
Amisye apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi
jewene obo mansai."
7 Umba Paulus puje yara to siso no
vatane inta apa yavare rai jakato. Vatano
apave raije apa tame mirati Titius Yustus,
opamo vatano Yahudi jewen po Amisye
asyaniv. Apa yavare ntami mamai nande
irati Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai.
8 Vatano be akarive yavaro sambaya
umaso rai apa tame mirati Krispus,
opamo panave irati Yesus ai muno apa
yavaruga mautan tenambe. Muno vatano
Korintus kaijo nanawirati wo Paulus apa
ananyaowe ranaun wanui rave wanave
Yesus ai, umba Paulus po maugasya
kuvuni mana rai.
9 Namane inta Paulus nikimarive. Po
nikimarije umaso raen pare Amisy Yesus
po raura nande ai pare, "Vemo njaniv inya
muno manin inya, yara nyo inaura tu-
tiro vatane mansai. 10 Weye rituna nau-
tan, muno ana mamune ma inta nande
naije ramu. Weye vatano nanawirati
wanave Rinai no munije so wanui rave."
11 Maisyare omai ti, Paulus no no Korintus
umaso tume intai embae kaujentabo, po
Amisye apa ayao veano vatane manyao.
12 Arono pemerinta Roma mo Galio ai-
jaseo be gubernurive no propinsijo Akaya,
naije vatano Yahudi wayao mbe intabove
ti wo Paulus aijar wo augaveta no Gu-
bernur Galio nui indamu po mangke ra-
patimugo ai. 13 Umba vatano Yahudi
umaso wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus
ai no Galio amun ware, "Vatane so po
vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu
usambayambe Amisye ai sasyeo wama
ananyaowe rai. Weti ngkove ramu!"
14 Paulus pare beramu payao, weramu
Gubernur Galio payao wusyimbe pare,
"Vatano Yahudi weap! Paulus sopamo po
ayao kakaijo manakoe inta rave ramu.

Muno po wama ananyao Roma inta rakanyoandije ramu. Weti syo wasaranive ramu. 15 Weramu syo raen wapa koano Yahudi mirati wapo rator nande so, weti wapayaowi ayao omane rai muno vatane awa tame rai muno anakotaro kai vayave wapayao dai. Wapa koano Yahudi obo nti syonae syo rapatimugi. Yara taune weapo rapatimu kai!" 16 Umba Galio po vatano nanawije mawatan ti wuje, yara po Paulus apaya vayave. 17 Umba vatano wanui wo Sustenes aijar. Opamo be akarive vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Umba wo anepati no Galio apa kursijo titi ama uisy. Weramu Galio po mansaen bayave, yara po mansopije ramu.

Paulus pakare no Antiokia

18 Paulus no no Korintus umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato, umba po raura nanto apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije una no naije mansai pare, "Syare syakato no Siria." Umba po munijo Korintus rapaya, muno Prisikila muno ama anap Akwila ijavondi ai. Arono ude no munijo Kengkrea, Paulus po akarivuinye rakaka bintabo indamu po apa urairije ravera mamaisy, wemirati po raokokae Amisye aijoe. Umba Paulusa pe usea nyomano ngkayune rai. 19 Unanta no munijo Epesus umba Prisikila muno Akwila yare inya no naije yara Paulus pare panya tutir. Pana panya rainy, to no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Naije Paulusa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao. 20 Umba wo anajo ware, "Wino kai no so." Weramu Paulus ponae nowi, 21 yara pare, "Amisye beker, wea umba syakare wasai." Umba seo nyomano ngkayune rai puje Epesus umaso raora.

22 Nyomane umaso muiive yava nto nsiso no munijo Kaisarea. Naije Paulus paje, poroto no Yerusalem indamu po kove raura anugano Amisye mansai no naije. Umba poroto no munijo Antiokia no no Siria. 23 Paulus no no Antiokia umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato. Umba puje Antiokia raora, panya no propinsijo Galatia muno Perigia. Po vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan akato, po manyao rijati indamu awa anave ntindimu, vemo mayondi jinya.

Apolos de no munijo Epesus muno Korintus indamu pananyaube

24 Arono naije vatano Yahudi inta de no munijo Epesus umawe, apa tame mirati Apolos, apa munije mirati Aleksandria. Vatane umaso pamo nanto irati Ayao Amisye ama ine rai rave muno payao awa nsiridi rave. 25-26 Wusyinoe kurune inta wo Apolos umaso anyao ayao Amisy Yesus rai to. Weti arono Apolos de Epesus rai, apa ananyao po Yesus aura omamo mamai dave muno po raura anuga ntenami rautan. Arono naije po apa ayao raura vambunimbe no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Weramu arono Prisikila muno Akwila yo araniv, yo ratantona yare, "Apa ananyao mamai dainy." Weye Apolos opamo apa ana po raene mamo Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai obo. Weti Prisikila muno Akwila yo Apolos awainde no aya yavar, umba yo Amisye apa Unanuije raura kakavimbe ai tenambe, wemirati Amisye po ratayao indamu Po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

27 Masyote inta umba Apolos beker poroto no propinsijo Akaya. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai uma una no Epesus wo nyovara waowe inta ratoe wo raveta vatano wanave una no Akaya mansai indamu wo Apolos augave siso. Umba arono de siso no naije, apa ananyao mo kove raunande vatan tenambe mai, nanawirati wanave Yesus ai weye Amisye po kove raugaje mai. 28 Muno Apolosa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao ensembe no vatano wanuije mansamun. Apolos apa ayaowe mbambunin dave weti vatano Yahudi umamaisyo wo apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai. Po Ayao Amisye raugav, po raura pare, "Ayao Amisye so mo rarorón ti mba dave wansai mare Yesus wepirati Mesias."

19

Paulus po vatane mansanyao no Epesus

1 Arono Apolos no no munijo Korintus umawe, Paulus opamo po unanuijo yawa rarija ti de no Epesus rai jakato. Naije nanto vatano wanave Yesus aije inta mansai. 2 Umba po manajo pare, "Arono

wapanaveamo Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai rako?"

Weramu ware, "Anawayo Vambunine mamo reamantatukambe Rai."

3 Umba Paulus pare, "Weti arepa ananyaowe mi wapo raijar ti wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai?"

Wo raura akananto ai ware, "Yohanes Pembaptis apa ananyaowe ma."

4 Paulus pare, "Yohanes po vatane manyao indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai rati, umba po maugasya kuvunijo mana rai. Muno po vatane manyao tavon indamu wanave irati Vatano po Yohanes arijade Ai, wepirati Yesus." 5 Arono vatano Epesus wo Paulus apa ayao umaso ranauna jewen, naije ware wo rarijat. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai wo tamo Yesus veano maugasya kuvuni mana rai. 6 Umba Paulus po aneme rauseo ntamijo mansai, naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mansai muno wo ayao antatukambe raije raura. Muno ayao Amisye nde mai ti wo raura kakavimbe tavon. 7 Vatane umaso awa wanuije rakaraeyamo nanto no abusyinara eane jirum.

8 Umba Paulus siso no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Embae mandei pananyaube no naije. Payao vambunimbe yara janive ramu, beker pare indamu vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai. Pare, "Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati Amisye po apatimu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so." 9 Weramu vatano Yahudi inta manuga matu, wonae wanave aiji. Weti wo Yesus apa Unanuijo Paulus po ranyaowe umaso raura tantunawi no vatano wanuije mansamun. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po mapaya ti una. Umba po vatano wanave Yesus aije maugav wuruta no Tiranus apa yavaro sekora rai. Masyote yanteter wanunugambe no naije muno Paulus po mansanyao. 10 Pananyaube no naije tume jirum dave. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani nanawirati una tenambe no propinsi Asia wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ranaun.

11 Amisye po vambunine raugaje Paulus ai ti po anapaporainyo manakoe raroron. 12 Maisyare Paulus apa ansune vasye po rave mamoane raupupaisy muno apa ansuno kaijinta po rave arono po anakere raijar omamo vatane wo raugave to ntamijo vatano ugwanene mansai, weamo awa yorame nsauman kobe muno anawayo kakaije inta no mai, weamo muje maora.

13 Arono naije anawae angkari Yahudi inta wananave usisa wuje munije raita indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatan wusya vatane maora. Udaniv Paulus po Amisy Yesus apa tame raura indamu po anapaporainye raroron, weti ubeker ware wo Apa tame raura tavon indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatan. Ware, "Syo Yesus, napirati Paulus po aura we, Apa tame veano nawatan." 14 Syeno akokoe Yahudi inta apa tame mirati Sekewa apa arikainyo anya kaururum ware wo anawayo kakaije rawatanare somaisy. 15 Weramu masyote inta anawayo kakaije po raura akanande mansai pare, "Yesus apa vambunine syo raen ivae, muno Paulus apa vambunine syo raen tavon. Weramu weapamo wapa vambunine mamo rui? Syantatukambe wasai ti itavondi wapa ayaowe raije ramu!" 16 Naije kobe vatano anawayo kakaije no aije umaso pirakusyo ti po vatane kaururume umaso marorat. Bambunin ti po awa ansune rayajami manakea rai. Weti onawamo unanajibe yavaro namije raora mansanasine no kakavimbe muno pare manuijo manakea rai.

17 Arono vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani nanawirati una no Epesus wo ranaun, ujani dave tenambe. Muno vatane wo Amisy Yesus apa tame raura titive. 18 Umba vatano wanave Yesus ai wanui ude wo awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe no vatane mansamun. 19 Vatane inta nanawirati wo nyovara kakai raugav wo raura ware, "Reamanave nyovara kakai ama vambunine rai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye bo apa rai." Weti wo awa bukugo mo ayao nyovara kakai ratoe raije ranugan raugav ude, umba wo ramer aje no vatano wanuije mansamun. Bukuge umaso ama mangke ntiti rave, ratantonanamo ama doi peraki ma ribuge tename jirum eane abusyin (50.000). 20 Maisyare omai ti, Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka man-

akoe. Mbambunin ti vatano wanui ude wanave Yesus ai.
21 Anakotaro ratodi umaso nandea
mewen, umbawe Paulus po apa unanui
anya rapatimu ai jakato, pare pakare
manasyimbe no propinsi Makedonia
muno propinsi Akaya, wea jewen pare
pakato no Yerusalem. Pare, “Arono
syoroto no Yerusalem raitoamo, ribeker
syoroto no munijo Roma tavon.” 22 Po
apa unanui anya so rapatimu ti po apa
arakovo yanapatambe aije, aya tame
mirati Timotius muno Erastus, yatutir
yuisy yirija no Makedonia indamu yo
anakotare ratayao wusyimbe. Weramu
taune poroto rainy, yara no masyote inta
yai jakato no propinsi Asia umaso rai.

Vatane wayaowi no munijo Epesus

23 Arono naije vatane inta manuga
mparijo vatano utavondijo Yesus apa
Unanui raije mansai. Maisyare omai ti,
arare akoe ntipu no munijo Epesus rai.
24 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Demetrius
parijo Paulus ai rave. Demetriusa pe,
vatano wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe,
ujaeyo wo perakije veano yare ama
yavare ranari momoyaimbe indamu wo
ramavun. Yavare umaso mamo wo ra-
narijo vatano Epesus awa amisyo Artemis
ama yavaro sambaya ranyi.* Wo yare
umaso ama yavare ramavun ti mo doije
ratande mansai. 25 Demetrius po vatano
utavondi ai ti wo yare ranari mawainde
wanunugambe tenambe. Pare, “Sya
arakove, syare syo raura wasai. Wapo
raen wama anakere so mirati wamo doije
raijaro rai ti manui. 26 Soamo wapo
ranaun Paulus wato po yaro vatane wo
ranari raurana pare ama vambunine
meweno rai ti vatane usambayambe raija
marudi. Paulus apa ananyaowe umaso
ngkove ramu, weramu mo vatano wanui
manuga raugabe. Weti vatano una no
Epesus umaso bo raije ramu, yara kav-
intare propinsi Asia umaso rai tenambe
wanave ai to. 27 Rijaniv wama anakere
somamo kakaije bo mi indati mo raronto
weye vatane ware wo raura tantunawi.
Muno wama anakere so bo raije ramu,
yara wama yaro ntiti Artemisa muno
ama yavaro wansambayambe rai omamo
indati wo raura tantunawi tavon. Weti
rijaniv Artemisa ama vambunino wamo
raura titive rakanive rai. Wemaisyamo
ngkove ramu, weye wamo raen vatano
una no Asia so rai muno mine so rai
tenambe usambayambe Artemisa rai.”
28 Vatane wo Demetrius apa ayaowe
ranauna jewen, naije kobe upari rave ti ug-
wain ware, “Vatano Epesus wama amisyo
Artemisa mamo ntiti rave!” Umba wusya
ugwainare so. 29 Vatano wanui utavondi
mansai weti wayaowije umaso maneka
manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe.
Vatane umaso upari ti wo Paulus apa
arakove inta yaijar. Wenayamo vatano
Makedonia aya tame mirati Gayus muno
Aristarkus, ijavondi Paulus apa unanui
anya rai. Vatane wo yaijar, umba wavave
unande usisa no munije umaso ama
yavaro akoe wanugan daive rai. 30 Paulus
beker siso anugane umaso rai tavon
indamu po ayaowe rasakinav akananto
vatano wanui mansamune rai. Weramu
vatano wanave Yesus aije umayare jewen,
ware, “Paulus, winsiso nora!” 31 Muno
vatan inta nanawirati ube akarive no
propinsi Asia umaso rai maemeno Paulus
ai tavon weye ube arakobe ti, weti wo awa
ayaowe ranutu ai ware, “Paulus, vemo
winsiso no ratuije nora!”
32 Vatano wanunugambe wato inta
wunanta, inta wunanta, weti manuga
mbe intabove jewen. Muno vatano
wanui onanawamo wananepabe vayave
wantatukambe animaisye mi mbewar
wanuganare so. 33 Umba wo raen vatano
Yahudi wo vatan inta apa tame mirati
Aleksander atugarusyo no vatano wanuije
mansamun. Wo ananyao inta raugaje
Aleksander umaso ai inda po raura.
Weti po aneme raijaseo vatano wanuije
umaso mai, pare, “Wamanin dati ra
wapo sya ayaowe raraniv.” 34 Weramu
vatano wanuije umaso wonae weye wo
Aleksander aenamo vatano Yahudije

* **19:24** Wusyinoe vatano Epesus wo yaro manakoe inta ranari ama tame mirati Artemisa. Muno wo ama yavaro ntuna raije ranari tavon, omamo manakoe rave. Weti vatano wanui ude indamu ubeaje yaro Artemisa umaso rai no ama yavaro sambaya ama uga rai.

pa.† Weti umanine ramu yara wunanta tutir. Uma amije jirum dave wunanta tutir, manamote mamo intabo rave ware, “Vatano Epesus wama amisyo Artemisa mamo ntiti rave!”

35 Wunanta ava nugoenta rave. Umba akarijo munije umaso po raura aje vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Koto ti, wamanin dati! Vatano Epesus weap, vatan tenambe wo raen Epesus omamo munijo mo Artemis ntitije so ama yavaro akoe raeranande mije. Muno oramo wusyin no no naumo warae ti ntemaje no mine so, wamo raugaje ntami no Artemisa ama yavare rai ntavon, weye oramo ngkakavimbe ma. 36 Maisyare omai ti, vatane inta bambunin da po raura tatugadije kakai. Weti wamanin bayave! Muno koveamo wama ana wamare wandave mamo wamo ratantona wusyimbe rati! 37 Wapo Gayus muno Aristarkus wato yaija to muno wapo yaugavere no so, weramu yo ana inta rave ngkakaije ramu. Yo ana inta ranaonoambe no wama yaro Artemis ama yavare raije ramu, muno yo Artemisa raura tantunawije ramu. 38 Abo! Ana wapo rave tai somaisye mamo ngkove ramu! Wama munije somamo akari inta pamo no wansarijat ivae indamu wamo wama ayaowije raugavo ai, indati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rai. Weti ranivara Demetriusa pe, apa arakovo wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe upari ti ware vatane inta po mave tatugadi to, kove mamo wo awa ayaowije umaso raugavere kai no akarije umaso amun. 39 Muno ana kaijinta wapare mamaisye ramu, weamo wapo raugavere no pemerinta apa anugano po rave rai indamu ayao daija mamaisy. 40 Weramu vatano wanuije weap, ana wapo rave unumeso ngkove ramu. Wasivuiny muno wapunanta tutir. Maisyare omaisy, wapo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma apa ananyao po raugaje rakanyoandi. Weti rijaniv indati po ranaun umba parijo wansai, wea umba po wansanajo pare, ‘Animaisye mi mbewaramo wasivuiny tai somaisy?’ Indati wamo apa ayaowe rasakinav akananto kakai.” 41 Arono akarijo munijo Epesus payaoware so mewen, umba po vatano wanuije umaso matutir indamu unajiv.

20

Paulus po vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan no Makedonia muno Yunani

1 Wayaowi unepatare umaso mewen to, umba Paulus po vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde indamu po ananyao inta raugaje mai indamu mansanuga mbambunin. Po manyaowa jewen, umba pare, “Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe,” umba puje poroto no propinsi Makedonia. 2 Umba panya no Makedonia siso puje ama varodore raita, apa ananyao manui po raugaje irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai indamu manuga mbambunin. Panyanare so pui ti nanto no propinsi Yunani. 3 Embae mandeij Paulus no no naije. Pare tavondi nyomano ngkayune rai to no munijo Siria, weramu daniv vatano Yahudi inta wanyinyaube ware wo aubaisy arono seo nyomane rai. Maisyare omai ti, po unanui kaijinta rapatimu pare, “Indati syakare syanya unanuijo Makedonia raito.” 4 Vatano nanawirati ware utavondi aije awa tame mi som: Sopater opamo vatano Berea apa aja pirati Pirus; muno Aristarkus muno Sekundus vatano Tesalonika nanaije; muno Gayus vatano Derbe pije; muno Timotius; muno Tikikus muno Tropimus vatano Asia nanaije. 5 Weti vatane umaso wuisy wanawadi no munijo Troas ware wo Paulus anyut. 6 Weramu risyirati Lukas ritavondi Paulus ai. Ono Paska mewen to, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. One umaso mewen, umba ririnsea nyomano ngkayune rai no munijo Pilipi. Masyote radani umba ririnande vatano uma wo ririnsanyute mansai no Troas, umba reana no Troas raija masyote kaururum.

Paulus po arikainyo kamuram kakai aijaseo kovakato

7 Minggugo namije ama masyoto manasyine rai, arakovo reamanave Yesus

† **19:34** Vatano Yahudi onanawamo usambayambe yare raije ramu, yara usambayambe Amisye obo ai. Yara vatano Epesus onanawamo manayanambe usambayambe yare rai, weti wonae wo ayao vatano Yahudi raranivi.

aije reamanunugambe indamu reamisyi tenambe. Paulus opamo po ananyao raura reansai wusyimbe. Payao ava namane yasyin, weye simanamo pare panya akato.
8 Tanoano reantantuna rai ntami no yavare ama eteto mandeije rai. Tanoane umaso mamo yawainyo raindi manui indamu mbaro rai. 9 Arikainyo kamurame inta apa tame mirati Eutikus tuna no tanoane umaso ama unsanda mamaune inta rai. Paulus payao nggwaravainy ti arikainye umaso amije maomon dave. Arono niki kobe, naije temasyo no waraya. Temaje raije so nggwaravain dave ti arono vatane wo aijaseoamo kakai to. 10 Paulus pasyo no mine waraya, umba paje po akepan seo. Umba po raura pare, “Vemo wasanimaumbe inya! Weye arikainye sopamo kovakatoa!” 11 Umba Paulus pakaseo no tanoano warae akato. Muno wepe apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije nawe wo rotije raporadi umba wisyi tenambe. Wisyisya jewen, umba payao akato ava awatan ngko dave akane ntipu. Umba Paulus seo panya ti poroto kobe. 12 Muno vatane wo arikainyo kamurame umawe augave uta no apa yavar. Kovakato to ti vatane manayanambe rave.

Paulus po ayao inta raura irati akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mai no Epesus

13 Arono naije reamare reanta no munijo Asos. Paulus panya yawa obo rai, yara apa arakove ream reansea nyomano ngkayune rai. Paulus pare, “Arono ride no Asos, indati riseo nyomane rai wasatavon.” Maisyare omaisy, reamuisy nyomane rai umba reanta no Asos. 14 Arono Paulus nande reansai no naije, seo nyomane rai reansatavon. Umba reanta no munijo Metilene. 15 Siman akato reama nyomane mo reansaugav akato umba reande no munije inta rai mararaijo nupatimugo Kios rai. Umba siman akato reande no nupatimugo Samos rai. Umba siman akato reansisa no munijo Miletus rai. 16 Miletus umaso mamo mararai nande Epesus rai, weramu Paulus po rapatimu pare siso no Epesus raije ramu, weye ponae no masyote nggwaravain no Asia raiji. Yara beker pavave to no Yerusalem indamu tavondi Ono Pentakosta weye one ama matam akari mararai to.
17 Arono Paulus no no Miletus, po apa ayaowe ranutu irati akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mai no Epesus indamu ude ai no Miletus. 18 Ude ai, umba po raura mansai pare, “Wapo rinaeno sya ana syo rave rai tenambe arono manasyin risiso propinsi Asia so rai nde ava unumeso. 19 Syanapatambe Amisye ai, inanuga mamo mpaaje vayave yara rinararimbe ramu. Inaembe wasai ravea inami ngkaruge ntende. Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawamo wanyinyaube ware wo kakaije raugaje rinai, weti mangkeo rinai rave. 20 Syo ananyao ngkov irati wasai raugaje wasai tenambe to, yara syo ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasaije ramu. Syo ayao Yesus ravovo yavare raita muno vatano wanuije mansamun. 21 Syo raura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai to muno vatano Yunani mai tavon indamu usakinavo ayao kakaije rai muno wanave Amisy Yesus ai.
22 Soamo Anawayo Vambunine mo inatutir indamu syoroto no Yerusalem. Weramu ana inta mare nande rinai no naijeamo syo raen kobe jewen. 23 Syo raen bayave munije kotare raita, Anawayo Vambunine mo rarorono rinai mare indati siurije nande rinai muno rimakova.
24 Weti siurije nande kai, weye inanasine somamo kopa vayave ma. Yara mbe mobe mamo syo anakero Amisy Yesus po raugaje rinaije mamo syo raijar ava mewen to. Weti syo anakere so raijar matuve indamu syo Amisye apa Ayao Kove ravov, wemirati mo Apa kove raugavo vatane mansai.
25 Sya arakove, arono rino no wapa yasyine raijoe, syo masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so raura wasai. Weramu soamo syo raen indati wapo inaen akatoe ramu. 26-27 Weti masyoto unumeso syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Amisye apa bekere mamo syo inta rangkokaibe wasaije ramu, yara syo raura kakavimbe wasai tenambe to. Weti are nawirati wonayo wanavei wenawamo taune wo awa mangkeye ranawan, yara risyamo kakavimbe.
28 Weapamo Anawayo Vambunine mo wasatayao indamu wabe akarive anugano

Amisye mai. Weti syare wapo Amisye apa anugane umaso maeranande kobe muno taune wasanuga mamo wapo raeranande tavon. Wapo maeranande maisyare vatane po apa domba maeranande wemaisy, weye Amisy po taune apa Kavo aunanto inda kakai wirati Po apa anugane maugavo amarom. 29 Weramu wasyisyaube! Weye syo raen arono indati syo wasapaya ti syorotoa, umba vatano mamun ware ude usisa irati wasai. Wenanawamo maisyare makeo usivuiny unande wo domba maubaisye wemaisy. 30 Muno vatano kaijo nanawirati usambayambe no wapa yasyine raije inta indati usea usayai umba wo ayao angkari rave wasaponae. Ubeker ware wo vatano wanave Yesus aije maugaveta utavondi mai. 31 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasyisyaube! Wasaemen syo wasanyaowa tume mandei to. Namane rinit syo wasanyao tutir, inaemeno wasai yava inami ngkaruge ntende.

32 Indati syo wasamune raen akatoe ramu, weti soamo syo wasaunanta Amisye taune nui indamu Po wasaeranande. Muno syare wasaemen irati ayao mo Apa kove raura rai. Weye Amisye wepi bambunin po wasaijasea wabambunin muno Po kove raugaje wasai, omamo kovo Po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai tenambe. 33 Risyamo inanuga ntento vatane awa ananuge inta raije ramu, awa perakije ndako, awa emasije ndako, awa ansuno ngko dave inta rai vayave jewen. 34 Wapo inaen to syo anakere raijar inaneme so rai indamu syo anaisye ramavun indamu risye sya arakovo utavondi rinaije nawe reandaisy. 35 Syo raveare so indamu ibe unanuive wasai, syare koveamo wamo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu wamo vatano manasine mayondi mansaeranande. Weye wansaemen irati Amisy Yesus apa ayao so rai no taiso: ‘Weapamo wasanayanambe arono vatane wo wapa ana wabekedaije raunande wasai, weramu Amisye anayanambe wasai arono wapo vatano kaijinta awa ana ubekedaije raunanto mai.’ ”

36 Arono Paulus payaoware soa mewen, umba wepe vatano una tenambe no nanawije wo vukane ranteter usambayambe. 37 Wo Paulus aneme raijar umba mansamune ranyinyaibe ai. Muno woyovo ai rave, 38 weye po raura to pare indati wo amune raen akatoe ramu. Umba wo auga ti uta no mayane vone rai indamu Paulus seo nyomane rai.

21

Paulus poroto no Yerusalem

1 Reamo kove raura vatane umaso mai, umba reansea nyomano ngkayune rai reamanawadi wanta no nupatimugo Kos. Umba siman akato reanta no nupatimugo Rodos, umba reamanya iridi kobe ti wananta no munijo Patara. 2 No Patara umaso reamo nyomane umaso rapaya, umba reamo nyomano mare manawadi nto no munijo Penisia rakani. Reanande inta rai, weti reamakaeya rai umba reanta. 3 Nyomane mo reansaugav ava reamo nupatimugo Siprus raerasisa mararai no no ranijo reansanem ngkakai. Weramu nyomane mo reansaugav evadi ranijo wanampui raron indamu nto no Siria. Umba nyomane nande no munijo Tirus weye ananugo mo raugave mamo mare mo raveaje no naije. Weti reamamo wamaje tavon. 4 Umba reanta wamo vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan no naije ti reano matavon masyote kaururum. Anawayo Vambunine mo ama ayao raugaje arakove umaso mansai mare indati siurije nande Paulus ai no Yerusalem. Weti arakove umaso ware wo Paulus amavug, ware, “Winsyisyaube! Vemo nyoronto no Yerusalem inya!” 5 Arono masyoto reamo nyomane umawe ranyute mamai to, reamare wamanya akato. Weti arakove umaso muno awa wanya muno awa arikainy wo reansaugav tenambe wamusya no munije ama akiri wanta no mayane von. Reamui yava mayane vone rai, rean tenambe wamo vukane ranteter wansambayambe. 6 Reansambayambea jewen, reamo wama arakove maneme raijar, umba reansea nyomane rai jakato muno arakove umaso unajiv no awa yavar.

7 Reamuje reamo munijo Tirus rapaya, umba reanande no munijo Pitolemais.

Reansisa no munije wato rai, reanta wamo kove raura arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai nanawirati una no naije. Umba reano marijat masyote intabo. 8 Siman akato reamanya akato wanande no munijo Kaisarea. Umba reana no Pilipus apa yavar. Pilipusa umaso pamo kuruno po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov. Muno opamo ato siso vatane kaururum nanawirati wusyinoe anugano Amisy no no Yerusalem mo mapatimu indamu wanapatambe rai.✡ 9 Pilipus umaso apa arikainyo wanya mansano mambisy, ubaunam dainy. Wanya mambisye umaso nawamo Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo Apa ayao nde maije ravov.

10 Reana no naije masyote inta yai, umba anawae Amisy inta no no Yudea ti de no Kaisarea umaso, apa tame mirati Agabus. 11 Anawae umaso de no reanui, po Paulus apa tarandine raugav. Umba po raveano taune aneme, ajoe raokokaisy, umba pare, “Wapo rinaen inajoe inaneme raokokaisye so. Maisyare so, Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare, ‘Vatano apave tarandine so rai wepirati vatano Yahudi una no Yerusalem indati wo aokokaisy tavon, umba wo aunanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.’ ”

12 Arono reamo Amisye apa ayao Agabus po raura umaso ranaun, reansanuga mamaun. Weti reame arakovo una no Kaisarea nanawe rean tenambe reamare wamo Paulus ansopi. Weti reamare, “Arakovo Paulus, vemo nyoronto no Yerusalem inya!” 13 Weramu Paulus po apa ayaowe rasakinav akanande reansai pare, “Aro! Vemo wapoyovare somai nora! Mo inanuga rantaun dave ti! Yara risyamo inaneme raneka indamu siurijo nande rinai no Yerusalem wemamo syo raugav tenambe. Vatane ware wo inaijar wo inaokokaisy muno ware wo inaubaisy weye ritavondi Amisy Yesus apa tame rai, wea indati syo rawatambe jewen.” 14 Maisyare omaisy, reamo raen Paulus apa bekere matu indamu to no Yerusalem. Ponae po reama ayao rarijati, weti reamanin kobe reamare, “Koto ti, Amisye apa bekere obo mamaisy.”

15 Reana no Kaisarea umaso masyote inta yai, umba reamanatatayaube indamu reanta no Yerusalem. 16 Vatano wanave Yesus ai no Kaisarea umaso inta utavondi reansai ti wanta, umba wo reansaugav no Manason apa yavar, weye wepirati reano arijate pije. Manason umaso pamo vatano Siprus panave Yesus ai nugoenta to. 17 Reansisa no Yerusalem, arakovo wanave Yesus ai una no naije manayanambe rave arono wo reansaen.

Paulus po Yakobus apan no Yerusalem

18 Siman akato Paulus poroto po Yakobus apan muno reantavondi ai. Akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugav una no naije tenambe tavon. 19 Paulus po kove raura mansai, umba po raura pare, “Arono syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje mai.” Umba po raura kakavimbe mansai tenambe.

20 Akarije umaso wo Paulus apa ayao ranaun, umba wo Amisye ararimbe. Umba wo raura nanto Paulus ai ware, “Reama arakovo Paulus, nyo raen vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Yesus aije soamo awa wanuije nanto no ribuge manui rave. Muno wenanawamo manuga ntenami ubeta Ananyao Musa rai mavabe. 21 Weramu udaraniv ware nyo ananyao kaijinta raugaje vatano Yahudi una no vatano Yahudi jewene awa munije rai. Ware nyo manyao indamu wo Ananyao Musa rapaya. Muno ware nyo manyao indamu utavondi wama koano Yahudi rai jakato nora, muno nyare vemo awa arikainye utavondi sunat rai jinya. 22 Arono indati vatano nanawije wo ranaun winde no Yerusaleme so rai to, wea umba upari nai. Weti animaisye mi wamo rave indamu vemo wo nave tatugadi jinta? 23 Reamare koveamo wintavondi reama ana wandatantona so obo rai: Soamo vatane mambisya nanawirati wo urairi raokokaisyo Amisye ai to. 24 Awa masyote mararai arono ware wo makarivuinye rakakar indamu wo awa urairije umaso raveti mamaisy. Weti reamare wintavondi mai wata no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu wapo wasanasine rarondom mamaisyo wama Ananyao Musa rai. Muno nyo

✡ **21:8** Arakov 6:1-5

nya doije inta veano ravae indamu wo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai umba wo makarivuinye rakakar.✡ Maisyare somaisyamo indati vatan tenambe wo naenamo taune wintavondi Ananyao Musa rai tavon, umba ware, ‘Weti ana wamo ranauno Paulus apa ananyaowe rai omamo tugae ma jewen.’ 25 Muno vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati nyo manyao ti wanave Yesus ai to onanawamo reamo nyovara waowe inta ratoe mai to no taiso: Reamare anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije mamo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno maere ama mavuge mamo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye ama mavuge ta no irati rai. Muno vemo anaerere ugavo mansai jinya.”

26 Weti Paulus tavondi akarijo anugano Amisye awa ayaowe umaso rai. Siman akato po vatane mambisya umawe mansaugav uta no Yavaro Amisye rai, umba wepe wenawe wo manasine rarondom mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Umba po raura nanto syeno utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije mai pare, “Masyote kaururum akato umba reama masyoto reansarondome so mare mewen to ije. Indati masyoto naije reamamo nanentabo reamo maere inta raugav indamu wapo raotar wapo rameseo Amisye ai tenambe.”

Vatano Yahudi wo Paulus aijar

27 Masyote kaururume kavintare nanta ama marane rai kobe. Arono naije vatano Yahudi una no propinsi Asia nanawirati ude no Yerusalem inta wo Paulus aen no no Yavaro Amisye rai. Umba upari, weti wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu wo Paulus aijar. 28 Ugwain ware, “Vatano Israel, wade! Vatano napiso pirati po vatano una no rui vayave mansanyao tatugadi. Po wama Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi muno po Yavaro Amisye so raura tantunawi muno po vatano Israel wansaura tantunawi tavon. Soamo po vatano Yahudi jewen inta maugav ude usisa Yavaro Amisye so rai, weti po yavaro ngkakavimbe so raveti nggwambe no Amisye amun.” 29 Wo rauranare so weye umawe wo vatano Epesus inta apa tame mirati Tropimus aeno wepe Paulusa pe yanya kava no Yerusalem. Weti ware veravo Paulus po Tropimus auga ti isisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai to.

30 Weti umba vatano wanui una no munijo Yerusalem upari rave, ti wansansanambe ude no Yavaro Amisye rai. Wo Paulus aijar wo akarimu usya Yavaro Amisye raora, naije kobe vatane wo ama unsanda rauguji akanande. 31 Vatano wanui umaso ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Arono naije ayao inta nande no naito Roma awa akarijo akoe ai mare, “Yerusalem soamo ntanamanine ramu yara ntavaea no.” 32 Naije kobe nait akari akoe umaso po naite inta maugav, awa akari matavon. Umba naite umaso wavave wansanan no vatano wanui usivuinye mansai. Arono vatano nanawirati wo Paulus anepate wo naite maeno udei, mansaneme rapaya ai.

33 Umba nait akari akoe umawe nanto po Paulus aijar. Muno po apa naite inta yatutir indamu yo waijo besije jiruma ransawa Paulus aneme rai. Umba nait akari akoe umaso po vatano wanuije umawe manajo pare, “Vatane sopamo are pije? Animaisye mi po rave?” 34 Weti vatano wanui wato inta wunanta, inta wunanta muno awa ana wo raura nsasyeo kaijinta awa rai. Unepatare so vayave ti nait akari akoe umawe nanto ayao tugae raije ramu. Maisyare omai ti, po naite inta matutir indamu wo Paulus augaveta no naite awa yavare rai vayave. 35 Weti naite umaso wo augav umba unande ware wo tentene raiseo. Weramu vatano wanuije ware udodorabe ubeker wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti naite wo Paulus aijaseo wo anawan bayave. 36 Vatano wanui wo marijat, wunanta ware, “Aubai bayave ra kakai!”

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe

37 Naite umararai ware wo Paulus augave siso kobe no awa yavare rai. Weramu arono naije Paulus po raura nanto nait akari akoe umawe ai pare, “Injae, syo ana inta raura nai rako?”

Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura akanande ai pare, “O, weti winanto ayao

✡ **21:24** Bilangan 6:13-21

Yunani raija rako?! 38 Syo ratantona
syare veravo winyamo vatano Mesir inta
pirati winy, wepirati masyoto nandijawe
po vatane mansano ribuge mambisya
manuga raugabe indamu uta no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe, wo anaiyu
ratayao wo marova rave pemerinta Roma
ai. Weti vatano wepamo wepi win dako?"
39 Umba Paulus po raura pare, "Risya
jewen. Yara risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risy.
Sya munije mi Tarsus no no Kilikia. Sya
munijo Tarsus omamo ama tame manakoe
no mine so rai. Injae, syare winyo inama-
yar kai indamu syo ayao inta raura kakav-
imbe nanto vatano wanuije so mansai."
40 Umba nait akari akoe umaso pare,
"Nyayao kai." Weti Paulus tet no tentene
umawe rai, umba aneme raijaseo vatane
mansai indamu umanin. Arono umanin,
umba po raura mansaijo taune awa ayao
Yahudi rai.

22

Paulus payao no vatano wanui mansamun no Yerusalem

1 Paulus pare, "Injae muno sya arakove
weap tenambe, wadanide, syare syo in-
aura kakavimbe wasai."
2 Arono vatano wanui wo Paulus araniv
po awa ayao Yahudi raura mansai, umba
utanamanin bintabo.
3 Paulus pare, "Risyamo vatano Yahudi
pi risy. Inavaki no munijo Tarsus no no
Kilikia, weramu inaugavere inakum no
Yerusaleme so. Kuruno akoe Gamaliel po
inanyao irati wama aneno wusyine awa
ananyao rai indamu syo rarijat mavabe
tenambe. Muno ribeke dave itavondi
Amisye ai tutir, maisyare muno sya
arakove weasamai tavon no so. 4 Arono
naije syo arare veano vatano utavondijo
Yesus apa Unanui raije mave ava inta
ugwenen. Muno syo anya, wanya inta
mansaijar maugaveta mausisa no tanoano
makova rai. 5 Syeno Titi muno Anugano
Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo raenamo sya
ana syo raura wasaije somamo tugae.
Weye wenawirati wo nyovara waowe inta
raunande rinai indamu syo rauga da syo
raunanto arakovo Yahudi una no munijo
Damsyik mansai. Nyovara wao umaso
mo ayao raugaje indamu vatano wanave
Yesus aije maunande rinai indamu syo
mansaijar syo waije veano maokaisy syo
maugavere no Yerusaleme so indamu
mangke raugaje mansai.
6 Arono syusyo syoroto no Damsyik,
masyote pa yasyin, kavuratawe varo akoe
inta no no naumo warae maje mo ri-
naakuvi. 7 Naije kobe ritemaje no min,
umba syo anamote inta ranaun mo ri-
nawain mare, 'Saulus! Mbeanimaibe nyo
arare veano rinave?!'
8 Naije syo anamote umawe rasakinav
akato syare, 'Injae, are pi Winy?'
Umba anamote umawe mo raura aje
akato mare, 'Risyamo Yesus, vatano
Nasaret. Nyo arare veano inave wepi Risy.'
9 Arono naije vatano utavondi rinaije
umawe wo vare umaso raen tavon, wer-
amu wo anamote ranaune ramu.
10 Umba syo ranajo akato syare, 'Injae,
animaisye mi indati syo rave?'
Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje rinai
jakato pare, 'Winseo indamu nyoronto
nsiso no Damsyik. Naije indati anakero
Syo ratayao da nyo raijare mamo vatan
inta po raura nai.' 11 Varo manakoe umawe
mo inamije raveti syakakave, weti syo
nuge raene ramu. Maisyare omai ti, sya
arakove wo inaneme raijar wo inauga ti
wansisa no Damsyik.
12 Naije vatan inta apa tame mirati Ana-
nias. Opamo vatano po Ananyao Musa
rarijat mavabe. Muno opamo vatano
Yahudi una no Damsyik tenambe wo aura
titive. 13 Ananias umaso de tet no sya
awananeme rani. Umba po raura ri-
nai pare, 'Sya arakovo Saulus, nyeraseo
rati!' Naije kobe risyeraseo syo nuge
raen akato muno syo Ananias aen kakav-
imbe. 14 Umba po raura rinai pare, 'Saulus,
wama anene awa Amisye po natayao in-
damu nyo Apa bekere raen muno nyo
Yesus aeno namije rai muno nyo anamote
ranauno namarikoame rai. Yesus umaso
opirati Vatano Mamai Dave pije. 15 Amisye
pare indati nyo Yesus apa ayaowe ravovo
vatane mansai tenambe, muno nyo ana
nyo raen to muno ana nyo ranaun to
raura kakavimbe mansai. 16 Maisyare
omai ti, vemo winoa nugoenta inya, yara
soamo winseo ramu nanasine raunanto

naugasyo kuvuni mana rai, muno nyo Yesus awain indamu Po nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai.'

17 Masyote inta rai jakato syakato no Yerusalem, umba risiso no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu risambayambe. Arono risambayambea ama yasyin, maisyare rinikimarive wemaisy, syeraseo syo Amisy Yesus aen kakavimbe. 18 Muno Yesus po raura aje rinai pare, 'Nyavave nyo Yerusalem rapaya yara nyoronto! Weye vatano nanawiso ware wo Sya ayaowo nyo raura we ravakambe.'

19 Umba syo raura akananto ai syare, 'Amisy Yesus, vatane so wo raen sya bekere mo inantutu dave ti risiso syuje yavaro sambaya rai tenambe inda syo vatano wanave Yesus winaije maijar syo manepat muno syo maugaveta mausiso no tanoano makova rai. 20 Muno arono vatane wo Stepanus aubai ti kakaijoe weye po Yesus winaura vatane mai, risyamo ritet no naije tavon, inanayanambe ana wo rave Stepanus aije rai. Muno risyi syo vatano wo aubaisye awa ansuno wo raugaje raeranande.'

21 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje rinai jakato pare, 'Paulus, nyoronto! Weye Risyi syo natutir ti nyoronto no vatano Yahudi jewen una no gwaravainye mansai.' "

22 Vatano Yahudi wanui umaso wo Paulus apa ayaowe ranauna nsodi naije. Weramu arono pare Amisye po atutir to no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, vatano Yahudi umaso upari rave. Weti ugwain akoeve ware, "Vemo Paulus apaya inya, weye apa kove inta inda nove ramu. Ti aubai da akanive no mine vone so." 23 Vatano Yahudi wanui wato wunanta tutir. Wo awa ansuno raveo manakea ratatuve raugaje wo raijasea wo randadaribe. Muno wo kapume raijasea wo raavar sea no kakavin, weye manuga mparijo Paulus ai rave.

24 Umba nait akari akoe umawe po ratantona pare, "Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti ngkakainoanive wirati vatano wanuije so wunantanare somaisy?" Weti po naite inta matutir wo Paulus augave siso no awa yavar indamu wo anajobe. Pare, "Indati wapo kaijo waije veano anepat indamu wapo antitidi soowabe ra po apa ana dave ti ngkakaije raura." 25 Naije kobe naite wo Paulus aneme raokokaisy umba ware ubera wo kaijo waije rave anepat, weramu Paulus payao wusyimbe. Po raura nanto nait akari no no ratuije ai pare, "Ee! Animaisye mi wapare wapo rave so?! Akarije pana po mangke inta rapatimu rinai rainy. Yara wapare wapo rinanepat wusyimbe! Mamaisye ramu! Weye risyamo vatano Roma pi risy!"

26 Nait akari nanto Paulus apa ayao so rai ti po anepate ramu, yara to po raura akarijo akoe umawe ai pare, "Animaisye mi indati nyare nyo rave vatane wato ai? Weye wepamo vatano Roma inta pije!"

27 Weti nait akari akoe umaso poroto no Paulus ai, umba po anajo pare, "Nyo raura kakavimbe: Winyamo vatano nsiso vatano Roma maije inta pi win dako?"

Muno Paulus pare, "Tugae. Vatano Roma pi risy."

28 Umba nait akari akoe po raura pare, "Syo doijo manui rave veano ravae indamu pemerinta Roma mo nyovara waowe inta raugaje rinai ti mare risiso vatano Roma mai."

Muno Paulus pare, "Weramu risyamo syo ravae jewen, yara ritavono vatano Roma mai arono rinano aje kai we."

29 Weti naije kobe naito uma ware wo Paulus anajobe, wansuk akiri akare ti wuje, weye wo anaun pare opamo vatano Roma pa. Muno nait akari akoe opamo jani tavon, weye Paulus opamo vatano Roma inta pije yara po aneme raokokaisyo waijo besije rai to.

Paulus tet no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

30 Siman akato nait akari akoe umaso beker po raen animaisye mirati mbewar vatano Yahudi uparijo Paulus ai. Weti po syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi tenambe mawainde wanunugambe. Umba po Paulus augavere tet no mansamun.

23

1 Paulus tet no akari akokoe Yahudi mansamun po manyanyut tenambe.

Umba po raura nanto mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap! Ndea unumeso risyamo inanuga mo sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakainoanive no Amisye amune raije ramu.” 2 Arono po raura taije maisy, Syeno Titi, apa tame mirati Ananias, po vatano usayai ti umararai Paulus ai matutir wo awa rapoam. 3 Umba Paulus po raura akananto Syeno Titi umaso ai pare, “Winyamo maisyare inyowo ama kea vone raena nyare ngko dave, weramu ama uga mamo puso nsanan dai to. Weti indati Amisye po mangke raugaje nai! Weye winyi nyare nyo mangke rapatimugo rinai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai, weramu taune nyo Ananyao Musa umaso rakanyoandi arono nyo vatane matutir wo rinapoam!”

4 Umba vatano usayai nanto Paulus atavone ware, “Wakoe! Vemo nyo Syeno Titi aura tantunawi nora!”

5 Umba Paulus po rasakinav akananto mai pare, “Weti opamo Syeno Titi pije dako? O, arakove, risyamo syantukambe. Weti vemo waparijo rinai jinya! Tugae, sya ayao umawe mamaisye ramu, weye Ananyao Musa mare, ‘Vemo vatane wo awa akarijo po awa munije raugave aura tantunawi nora!’✡ ”

6-8 Umba Paulus po anugane umaso raenamo manuga mbe intabove jewen, weye inta usisa varoro Saduki rai yara inta nao usisa varoro Parisi rai. Vatano Saduki awa anave nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa rai, weye Saduki ware vatano ugwenene nawamo ukovakatoe ramu, yara Parisi ware indati ukovakato aje. Muno Saduki ware naito Amisye inta noe ramu muno anawayoe mamo mewen tavon, yara Parisi ware omamo no tenambe. Weti anugane umaso manuga mbe intabove jewen. Naije Paulus gwain pare, “Sya arakove weap! Risyamo vatano Parisije pi risy, muno sya injaya pamo vatano Parisi tavon. Ritet no wasamun weye inta wapare mangke raugaje rinai weye syanave syare vatano ugwenene nanawamo indati ukovakato, mamaisyo vatano Parisi awa anave rai.”

Arono Paulus po rauranare somaisy, vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki wayaowi. Weti anugane mandamisy. 9 Vatane umaso warare akoeve. Kurune inta usisa varoro Parisi rai usayai, wayao panyoambe ware, “Reamamo reamo vatane so aen ana inta kakai aije jewen dave. Indako naito Amisye inta dako, anawayo inta arorono ai to rako?” 10 Ivuinye umaso manakoe iridi, weti nait akari akoe umawe janiv, pare, “Vemo vatane so wo Paulus aijare wo antantaumbea siraki inta!” Weti po apa naite matutir inda waje wo Paulus aijar augave uje vatane umaso mansaora, umba wo augavere no naite awa yavare ama uga.

11 Ama namanoe akato, umba Amisy Yesus de teto araraive Paulus arijat. Umba po raura aje ai pare, “Syare nanuga mbambunin! Tugae indati nyo inaura kakavimbe no munijo Roma rai, maisyare muno nyo inaura kakavimbe no Yerusaleme so rai to wemaisy.”

Vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy

12 Siman akato vatano Yahudi inta wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti wo raurairive patimuve ware, “Vemo wamo anaisye raisy inya muno mana ramanam inya nao wamo Paulus aijar wamo aubai dave.” 13 Vatano wanyinyaube umaso awa wanuije nanto no vatane tename jirume rakivan. 14 Umba vatane umaso wuruta no syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi mansai, ware, “Reamo raurairive patimuve to reamare reamo anaisye raisye ramu muno mana ramaname ramu yava reamo Paulus aubaisy. 15 Reama Injae, reamare weape Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi tenambe watavondi reama bekere so rai indamu wamo Paulus aijar. Weti reamare wapo ayao ranutu irati naito Roma awa akari akoe ai indamu po Paulus augavere no wasamun akato, indati wabe ponaibe maisyare wapare wapo akani apa ana daveye rai tenambe akato. Yara reamamo reangkaokaibe reamo aman no apa unanui po raide rai. Indati pana de wasai rainya nene yara reamo aubai no unanui omano yasyin.”

✡ **23:5** Keluaran 22:28

16 Weramu Paulus apa anama ama kavo
po awa wanyinyaube ra wo aubaisye
umaso ranaun. Weti arikainyo kamurame
umaso poroto no naite awa yavar, umba
siso po raura kakavimbe nanto Paulus ai.
17 Umba Paulus po nait akari inta awainde
po raura ai pare, “Syare nyo arikainyo
kamurame so augave to no wapa akarijo
akoe ai, weye pare bekero po ana inta
raura ai.”
18 Weti nait akari umaso po augave
to. Umba po raura nanto apa akar-
ijo akoe ai pare, “Paulus wepirati wamo
aija ti makova umaso po inawain pare
syo arikainyo kamurame so augavere no
winui. Pare po ana inta raura nai.”
19 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po
arikainyo kamurame umawe aneme raijar
po augav. Umba po anajo mumuimbe
pare, “Animaisye mi nyare nyo raura
rinai?”
20 Umba arikainyo kamurame umaso po
raura kakavimbe nanto ai pare, “Vatano
Yahudi manuga mbe intabove ware wo
nanajo indamu siman nyo Paulus au-
gaveta no wunui no awa akari akokoe
mansamun, ube ponaibe ware wo akani
apa ana daveye rai jakato. 21 Weramu
vemo wintavondijo awa ana wo ranajo
naije so rai jinya, weye ware wo naponae.
Vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube umaso awa
wanuije nanto no vatane tename jirume
rakivan. Muno soamo ukaokaibe no
unanuije ama tuga wo anyanyuti. Weye
wo raurairive patimuve ware wo anaisye
raisye ramu muno mana ramaname
ramu gava wo Paulus aubai dave. Muno
naisoamo wanatatayaube to, wo nanyut
bayave indamu nyo Paulus augave to.”
22 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura
aje arikainyo kamurame umaso ai pare,
“Ngko to. Yara ana ndaura rinaije umaso
mamo vemo nyo raura vatano kaijinta mai
jinya. Winyamo manin dave!”

Naite wo Paulus augave to no Gubernur Peliks ai

23 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po nait
akarije jiruma yawainde. Umba po yatu-
tir pare, “Soamo ripo naite mansano ra-
tusije rurum matayao. Muno naito usea
kuda rai mansano tename mandeij eane
abusyin ripo matayao. Muno naito wo
weyame raugav mansano ratusije rurum
ripo matayao tavon. Umba wea bintabo
wata no munijo Kaisarea no uma ami
kaimambisy namane so. 24 Syare ripo
kuda inta yatayao indamu yo Paulus au-
gav. Vemo ana inta nande Paulus ai jinya,
yara ripo augaveta kove bo rai to no Guber-
nur Peliksa nui.”
25 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po ny-
ovara waowe inta ratoe, ama ine maisyare
somaisy:

> 26 “Risyirati Klaudius Lisias, syo ny-
> ovara waowe so ratoeyo akarijo titi rave
> Gubernur Peliks nai. Masyote ngkov
> irati nai!
> 27 Masyoto nandijawe vatano Yahudi
> wo vatane so, apa tame mirati Paulus,
> aijar kavintare wo aubaisy. Muno
> risye sya naite nawe reande jewen
> datire, wo aubaisy. Weramu syo apaya
> irati mansai weye syo ranaun opamo
> vatano Roma pa. 28 Syare beker indamu
> syo raen animaisye mirati mbewar
> vatano Yahudi wanaikebe Paulus ai
> ware apa ana daveye ngkove ramu.
> Maisyare omai ti, nandijawe syo augave
> to no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
> mansamun. 29 Vatano Yahudi onawamo
> uparijo Paulus ai weye apa ana dav-
> eye mamaisyo awa koane raije ramu.
> Weramu syo ana ngkakaije inta raen
> no aije jewen, weti syo ratantona wamo
> ausiso tuna no tanoano makova rai rako,
> wamo aubai dako, omamo mamaisye
> ramu. 30 Naije akato umba syo ranaun
> vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu
> wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti naije kobe syo
> atutir indamu pore no winui. Muno
> syo vatano wo aura tantunawi matutir
> indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna ai
> no namun.
>
> Sya ayao nsopi no naije.
>
> Risy,
> Klaudius Lisias
> no Yerusalem.”

31 Weti ama namanoe naite umaso
wuje Yerusalem raora. Wo Paulus augav
unande no munijo Antipatris, mamaisyo
awa akarijo akoe apa bekere rai. 32 Siman
akato naito nanawirati wanya vayave
majoe rai wakare no awa yavaro naite rai

no no Yerusalem, yara naito usea kuda raije nanawamo wanya tutir. 33 Unanta no munijo Kaisarea, umba wuruta no Gubernur nui. Umba wo nyovara wao umawe raunanto Gubernur ai, muno wo Paulus aunanto anem uga rai tavon. 34 Arono Gubernur po nyovara wao umaso raena jewen, umba po Paulus anajo pare, “Winyamo nya munije nori ro?” Umba Paulus po raura akananto ai pare, “Risyamo inavaki ri munijo Kilikia.” 35 Umba Gubernur pare, “Kova! Indati syo nakani nya ana so rai arono vatano wo naura tantunawi ude rati.” Umba po naite inta matutir indamu wo Paulus augave siso no no yavaro manakoe wemirati wusyinoe Herodes po ranarijoe ama uga rai indamu wo aman no naije.

24

Vatano Yahudi wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no Gubernur Peliks amun

1 Masyote radani jakato umba Ananias, Syeno Titi pije, de no munijo Kaisarea, muno akarijo Yahudi inta utavondi. Muno vatano payao papirabe inta apa tame mi Tertulus de tavon. Vatan tenambe umaso wuruta no Gubernur Peliksa nui indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no amun. 2 Weti Gubernur Peliks po Paulus awain siso. Umba Tertulus umaso po Paulus aura tantunawijare somaisy:

“Akoe Gubernur, nya tame ntiti rave! Nya munijo nyo raijare so nsaumana nugoenta rave to. Muno nakarikuga mba dave ti nyo anakotaro ngkakainoanive no wama munije so ranigwan ti ngkov akato vintabo. 3 Maisyare omai ti, reamo kove bo raura akarijo titi rave Gubernur Peliks nai, no arono naisoa ntoa rui vayave muno miridi nto. 4 Weramu reamayao nggwaravainy weamo mangkeo akarijo ntiti winai. Weti reamare nyo reama ana wamo raura tumaimbe so raraniv.

5 Reamo Paulus wato aenamo po ana nsosobe raugavere wama munije rai tenambe, muno payao nsiso vatano Yahudi mansai nanawirati una no rui rui vayave no mine tename so indamu umarovave pemerinta ai. Wepamo be akarive vatano utavondi ananyao wanyin ntipu no Nasaret rai. 6 Muno pare beramu po reama Yavaro Amisy ndandinit raveti nggwambe no Amisye amune rai, weti reamo aijar kobe. Reambeker reamare wamo apa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo vatano Yahudi reama ananyao rai. 7 Weramu nait akari akoe Lisias de siso, po Paulus antaunuje soowabe reansaora. 8 Muno Lisias umaso po vatano reamparijo Paulus aije reansatutir wande no winamun. Weti, Gubernur, taune nyo Paulus anajo dati, wea indati winanto ana reamanaikebe ai rai umba nyare tugae rave.” 9 Umba vatano Yahudi nanawirati una no naije utavondi Tertulus apa ayao umaso rai wo raura ware, “Tugae.”

Paulus po vatano Yahudi awa ana wanaikebe ai rasakinav akananto Gubernur Peliks ai

10 Umba Gubernur Peliks po aneme veano Paulus angki indamu payao kai. Weti Paulus po raura nanto Gubernur ai pare, “Syo raen winyirati wimbe akarive muno nyo ayao mamaisye rapatimu wama munije so rai nugoenta to. Maisyare omai ti, rinanayanambe rave syo vatane wato awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav no Gubernur namun. 11 Ranivara nyare nyo vatane inta manajo, indati nyo raen sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae: Masyoto abusyin eane rurum nandijawe, risyamo syoroto no Yerusalem indamu ribe sambayambe. 12 Muno vatano Yahudi wato wo raen risye vatane inta nawe reamayaowi no Yavaro Amisye ama uga raije ramu. Muno syo vatano wanui manugan inda syo manuga raugabe ramu, no yavaro sambaya rai rako, no rui rui vayave no Yerusalem raije ramu. 13 Muno ana wanaikebe rinai no winamune so ama ine inta raene ramu.

14 Weramu syo raura kakavimbe: tugae rave ribeaje reama anene awa Amisye aije mamaisyo Yesus apa Unanuije rai, wemirati vatane so wo raura ware omamo mamaisye ramu. Muno syanave irati ayao ratoe no Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae rai tenambe, maisyare vatano Yahudi no naiso mansamaisy. 15 Muno ri tavon inanave Amisye amen wepi indati Po vatano ugwenene maijasea

ukovakato—vatano manuga ngkov muno vatano manuga ngkakai nao tenambe. Sya anave so mamaisyo vatano Yahudi so awa anave ramaisy, yara nsasye jewen.
16 Ribeke dave indamu ibeto ana ngkove rai tutir indamu inanuga so ngkakavimbe no Amisye amun muno ngkakavimbe no vatane mansamun tavon.

17 Tume inta yai rino no Yerusaleme ramu, weramu nandijawe syakato no ratuije. Syakato weye syare syo doijo ranugane raugaveto syo raunanto sya arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansai, muno syare syo ana inta rameseo Amisye ai. 18 Maisyare omaisy, risiso no Yavaro Amisye rai muno syo inanasine so rarondom mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai, naije vatano nanawiso wo inaen no ratuije. Weramu vatano utavondi rinai no arono naije wanuije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti mbe ayaube ramu, arare ntipu ma mewen davea. 19 Weramu naije vatano Yahudi una no propinsi Asia inta nao, wo sya ana syo rave no ratuije raen to. Veanimaibe irati ude no so jewen? Ranivara ware wanaikebe rinai, weamo syare ude wo raura kakavimbe naiso kai.
20 Yara jewen, weamo syare vatano una no so obo nao wo raura kakavimbe kai. Weye wenanawirati utavondi Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai no masyoto nandijawe arono ritet no mansamunoe. Weti sya ana idaveye ti ngkakaijo rui mirati wo raen no rinai? 21 Syo ratantona sya ayaowe intabo obo mirati wonayo wo ranauni, arono ritet no mansamunoe igwain syo raura taiso: ‘Unumeso wapare wapo mangke rapatimugo rinai weye syanave syare vatano ugwenene nawamo indati ukovakato.’ ”

22 Gubernur Peliks umaso pamo po ayao vatano utavondi Yesus apa Unanuije rai raen tavon to. Weti po raura nanto Paulus ai pare, “Ngko to. Yara arono nait akari akoe Lisias indati de no so, wea umba syo nya ana no naije ranaun akato ti syo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo nai.” 23 Umba po naite matutir indamu wo Paulus aman, muno po ananyao so raugaje naite umaso awa akarije ai pare, “Syare wapo Paulus ausiso no vayave, yara makova rave nora. Apa arakove inta ware ude wo apan wo apa ana bekedaije inta raugavere ai, weamo ude kai.”

Paulus tet no Gubernur Peliks muno apa anamu Drusila yamun

24 Masyote inta yai jakato Gubernur Peliks de, apa anamu ntavondijo ai. Ama tame mirati Drusila, omamo vatano Yahudi ma. Umba Peliks po naite inta matutir wo Paulus augave uje, umba Peliksa pe Drusila me yo Paulus anauno po anave Yesus Kristus aije raura kakavimbe nanto yai. 25 Paulus po raura pare, “Amisye beker pare vatane wama ana wandave omamo mamai no Amune rai. Weti kove mamo wamo taune wansaer-anande wama ana wandaura rai muno wama ana wandave rai indamu vemo wamo ayao kakaije inta rave nora. Weye arono munije ama akari, Amisye indati po mangke rapatimu vatano mine so mansai.” Arono Peliks po Paulus apa ayao umaso ranaunare wemaisy, jani dave. Weti pare, “Soamo nyoronto kai. Masyoto kaijinta rako umba syo nawain akato.”

26 Weti Paulus opamo ta no vayave no yavaro makovana nene. Peliks opamo beker pare Paulus po doije inta raunanto veano avae indamu po apaya vayave. Weti susye manui po naite matutir wo Paulus augavere indamu wepe Paulusa pe yayao.
27 Arono tume rurum akato, Perkius Pestus po Peliks umaso anigwan indamu po gubernur raijar akato. Arono Peliks pujeamo po Paulus auguje makova rai ramu, yara po apaya ti makova kobe tutir indamu vatano Yahudi manayanambe.

25

Paulus po ranajo indamu Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma po apa ana no aije ranaun

1 Gubernur Pestus nande propinsi umaso rai umba masyote mandei jakato, po munijo Kaisarea rapaya poroto no munijo Yerusalem. 2 Naije syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi ude no Pestusa nui, wo anangkakivano wo rave Paulus ai raugav wo raura nanto ai. Muno wo Pestus antitidi tutir ware, 3 “Reamare wimbekobe reansai ti nyo naite inta matutir wo Paulus augavere no Yerusaleme

so.” Vatano Yahudi wo Pestus anajoare so weye wanyinyaube ra wo Paulus aubaisy no apa unanui anya ama yasyine rai. 4 Weramu Pestus po ayao rasakinav akananto mansai pare, “Soamo Paulus makova no munijo Kaisarea. Muno taune risyamo rino no soa nugoenta ramu yara kavintana umba syare syakato no Kaisarea umaso rai. 5 Weti wapare Paulus apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta no ai, weamo wapo wapa akarije inta matutir utavondi rinai indamu wanta no Kaisarea umba syo wapa ana weapanaikebe ai ranaun no naije.”

6 Gubernur Pestus umaso no no Yerusalem masyote maisyare kaumandei rako abusyin akato wemaisy, umba pakare no Kaisarea. Sansiman akato Pestus seo tuna no apa kursijo titi rai, umba po naite inta matutir inda wo Paulus augavere. 7 Paulus siso, umba vatano Yahudi umawe, nanawirati una no Yerusalem ude, usaiyo akiani. Umba wanaikebe Paulus ai ware apa ana dave ti ngkakaije manui rave. Weramu ana wo raura umaso ama ine inta raene jewen bayave.

8 Umba Paulus po ayaowe rasakinav akananto pare, “Risyamo syo ana inta rave nsasyeo vatano Yahudi wama Ananyao Musa raije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo Yavaro Amisye raije ramu muno wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai tavone ramu.”

9 Weramu Pestus beker pare po vatano Yahudi manuga ravera ranayanambe, weti payao aje Paulus ai taiso pare, “Wimayara rako indamu nyoronto no Yerusalem indamu syo ana wanaikebe nai ranaun akato no naije rako, wirati syo ayao mamaisye rapatimu?”

10 Weramu Paulus ponae, weti po raura akananto Pestus ai pare, “Soamo ritet no namun weye winyamo vatano Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma po natayao indamu nyo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mai. Weti ritet no naiso omi mamaisy. Syo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo vatano Yahudi maije ramu, maisyare muno taune nyo raen dave to. 11 Weramu ranivara winyi nyo ana inta raen no rinai nyare syo ana ngkakaijo manakoe inta rave to, weamo nyo inaubai kai. Yara ranivara vatano Yahudi nanawiso awa ana wanaikebe rinai omamo tugae ma jewen, weamo vemo vatane inta po rinaunanto maneme uga rai jinta! Risyamo sya bekere mamo syare syoroto no munijo Roma indamu Kaisar, wepirati Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma so rai tenambe, webo po sya ana idave ranajo. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: ribeker riseo no Kaisar taune amun!”

12 Weti Pestusa pe vatano utavondijo aije nawe wanugan wayao vambinibe. Wayaowa jewen, umba Pestus po raura aje Paulus ai pare, “Kova. Nyare wimbeker nseo no Kaisar, wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun, weti winto kai. Indati syo natutir nto no munijo Roma rai.”

Gubernur Pestusa pe Akarijo Titi Agripa pe yayao irati Paulus ai

13 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike ije no munijo Kaisarea umaso. Yare yo Pestus aneme raijar weye seo gubernur rai to ti. 14 Noa masyote inta yai vavai, weti Pestus po raura nanto Akarijo Titi Agripa ai pare, “Soamo vatan inta makova arono Peliks po gubernur raijaroe. 15 Arono rino no Yerusalem, syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo ayao kakai udangkakivambe ma udantuna vatane umaso ai kobe, umba wo rinanajo indamu syo mangke raugaje ai. 16 Weramu syo raura nanto mai syare, ‘Maneai! Wapare syo vatane so aunande wasaneme uga rai vayave, weramu mamaisyo ananyao Roma raije ramu. Yara vatano Roma reamamo reamo varore raugaje vatane ai wusyimbe rati indamu tet no vatano wanaikebe aije mansamun indamu po ayaowe rasakinavo mansai.’ 17 Weti arono ride no Kaisarea so rituna nakato ra nugoenta ramu yara siman akato riseo ituna no sya kursijo titi rai. Umba syo naite inta matutir wo vatano makova umawe augavere no rinamun. 18 Umba vatano Yahudi inta usayai indamu wanaikebe vatano makova umaso ai. Syare veravo apa ana dave mamo ngkakai rave, weramu awa ana wo raura umaso nsasyeo sya ana syo ratantona rai. 19 Yara ana mbeti uparijo Paulus ai

omamo anave ama ayao wemirati awa ana udatantona nsasivu rai ti wayaowi rai muno wayaowi jirati vatane inta apa tame mirati Yesus ai. Vatane umaso wo raura ware Yesus umaso pamo kakai to, yara Paulus po raura pare Yesus opamo kovakatoa. 20 Weti awa wayaowije umaso rapatimugare rui? Risyamo rinanto ama ine rai kobe jewen. Weti syo Paulus anajo syare, 'Wimayara rako indamu nyoronto no Yerusalem indamu wintet no inamun syo ana wanaikebe naije ranaun akato?' 21 Weramu Paulus po raura pare, 'Jewena! Yara syare rimakova tawan ava riseo ritet no Kaisar, wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma, taune amun indamu webo pi po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rinai.' Maisyare omai ti, syo naite matutir indamu wo aman ava syo augaveta no Kaisar nui."

22 Umba Agripa po raura nanto Pestus ai pare, "Taune risy ribeker syo vatane wato anaun bayave." Weti Pestus po raura akananto ai pare, "Siman dati umba nyo anaun aje."

Paulus tet no Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike yamun

23 Siman akato vatano titi ware wanunugambe, weti wo awa ansuno akoe rave, umba Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike isisa tanoano anugane rai. Naite awa akari ude tavon muno vatano awa tame ntiti no munijo Kaisarea umaso ude tenambe. Umba Gubernur Pestus po naite inta matutir inda wo Paulus augave siso tavon. 24 Umba Pestus po raura nanto vatano wanugane umaso mansai pare, "Akarijo Titi Agripa winy muno vatano nanawiso wea tenambe, syare wapo vatane so aen! Paulus sopamo vatano Yahudi wonayo ai, nanawi una no Yerusalem muno nanawi una no so matavon tenambe. Uberaveti wunantave ware vemo apaya no vayave mo kov inta, yara aota da akanive. 25 Weramu rinanto irati apa ana po raveti ngkakaije inta raije ramu. Weti wamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno taune po apa ayaowe ranajo pare beker seo tet no wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun indamu webo po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo ai. Maisyare omai ti, syo ayao rapatimu to syare syo Paulus atutir to no munijo Roma. 26 Weramu animaisye mi indati syo ratoe sya nyovara wao syare syo ranutugo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma aije rai? Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti ngkakai indamu syo ratoe rai? Weye syo ayao kakaije inta raen no ai rainya nene. Weti syo Paulus augavere tet no akokoe weasamun tenambe, manasyin dave Akarijo Titi Agripa winy, indamu wapo apa ana daveye ranaun. Syare wamo anajobe rave indamu maweso ana syo ratoe rai. 27 Weye syo ratantona syo vatano makova inta atutir to no Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai vayave weramu syo apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta ratoe ramu, weaveti mamaisye ramu."

26

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe no Akarijo Titi Agripa amun

1 Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje Paulus ai pare, "Syo varore raugaje nai ti syare nyo taune naura kakavimbe kai." Weti Paulus po aneme raijaseo po kove raura. Umba po taune aura kakavimbe tai somaisy:

2 "Akarijo Titi Agripa, risyamo rinanayanambe weye ritet no namun masyoto unumeso indamu syo vatano Yahudi awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav tenambe. 3 Inanayanambe rave weye winyamo nyo wama koano Yahudi raen kobe tenambe. Muno arono reamayaowi jirati ananyao Yahudi inta rai, winanto ama ine rai tenambe tavon. Maisyare omai ti, mbaya rati vavai inda syo ana so raura nai.

4 Vatano Yahudi wo sya ana idave raen tenambe to, arono rimamaunoe rino sya munije rai yava syanakoe rino no Yerusalem. 5 Maisyare omai ti, wo inaena nugoenta to, weti wo raen sya ana syo raura wasaije somamo tugae. Wo raenamo ritavondijo ananyao Parisije rai mavabe to. Parisi awa ananyaowe mamo manui rave, mo wama varoro Yahudi kaijinta awa ananyaowe rakivan. 6 Akarijo Titi winy, masyoto unumeso ritet no so weye syanave Amisye apa urairije rai. Apa

urairijo syo raura somamo wusyinoe Po raurairive irati wama anene mansai to, purairive pare arono munije ama akari indati Po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato. 7 Muno Amisye apa urairije umaso omirati wama susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirum wanave rai tavon. Wirati ube sambayambeve Amisye aijo namane rinit, weye mansanaveano Amen wepi indati Po urairije umaso ravera mamaisy. Akarijo Titi winy, risyamo syanave Amisye apa urairije umaso rai omi mbewar vatano Yahudi wo inaura tantunawi so. 8 Syanave syare Amisye indati po vatano ugwenen maijasea ukovakato. Wabeanimaibe wapare wapanave ana umaso rai kakai?

9 Wusyinoe ri tavon sya bekere manakoe indamu syo vatane mansopi indamu vemo wanave Yesus vatano Nasaret ai jakato inya. 10 Weti syo maorai mangkebe no Yerusalemoe. Syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu syo Yesus apa kawasae wanui maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai. Muno ritavondi arono vatano Yahudi wo rapatimu ware wo mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai. 11 Masyote anteter risiso syuje yavaro sambaya raita tetebe, syo mangke raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Muno ribeker syare syo mansantitidi indamu wo Yesus aura tantunawi. Inanuga mamuno mansai rave, weti syoroto no munijo marane inta rai tavon indamu syo arare veano mansave no naije."

Ayao Paulus sakinav tavondi Yesus ai

12 "Sya bekero namije mi mbe tavonamo arono syoroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono naije syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu syo arare veano Yesus apa kawasae mansave no Damsyik. 13 Weramu, Akarijo Titi ko dave winy, syare syo raura kakavimbe nai, weye arono masyoto namije ama yasyin dave, syanyana unanuije ama yasyin. Arono naije risyo vare inta raen no naumo warae, ama vare manakoe ti mo uma apa vare rakivan. Maje mbaro rinakiani muno ama vare umaso mo vatano utavondi inatavone umaso makiani tavon. 14 Weti reantatayaje wantavai no mine von. Syo anamote ranaun mayao aje rinai jirati ayao Yahudi rai mare, 'Saulus! Saulus! Mbeanimaibe irati nyo rinave tatugadi?'

15 Umba syo anamote umaso raura nakananto syare, 'Injae, are pi Winy?'

Muno Po raura aje akato pare, 'Risyirati Yesus nyo rinave tatugadije wepi Risy. 16 Weramu soamo winseo ntet! Ride rinarorono nai weye syare Syo napatimu indamu nyanapatambe Rinai. Syare ana nyo raen no Rinaije unumeso wemamo nyo raura kakavimbe irati vatano kaijinta mansai. Muno ana indati Syo rarorono nai jakato no masyoto rijat wemamo nyo ravovo vatane mansai tavon. 17 Risyi indati syo naorai jirati ana ngkakaijo nya vatano Yahudi ware wo rave naije rai, muno vatano Yahudi jewen ware wo rave tavono naije rai. Soamo Syo natutir inda nyoronto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. 18 Syare nyo mansamije rausiso inda mbara wuje irati kaumure rai yara usisa vare rai. Wemirati syare nyo mansanyao indamu usakinavo Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai yara utavondijo Amisye bo ai. Wea indati Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mansai umba Syo maugave usisa Sya kawasae mai weye wanave Rinai.'

19 Maisyare omai ti, Akarijo Titi Agripa, syo ana rarorono rinai no naumo warae rawatambe ramu, yara ribeto rai kobe. 20 Maisyare omaisy, syo vatane mansanyao indamu usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai muno wakare utavondijo Amisye ai, umba ubeta ana ngkove bo rai indamu mo maroron kakavimbe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai to. Syo ayao ravovo taije maisy no Damsyik raijo wusyin, umba Yerusalem rai jakato, umba munijo Yudea raita tenambe, nto no vatano Yahudi mansai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe. 21 Ana umaso mi mbeamo vatano Yahudi wo rinaijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga muno ware ubera wo rinaubaisy. 22 Weramu ndea unumeso Amisye tuna rinautan tutir, wirati ritet no naiso indamu syo ayao so raura kakavimbe vatane mansai tenambe—vatano awa tame ntiti muno vatano awa tame maje mansai tenambe. Ana syo raura somamo anakotaro Amisye apa anawae wusyin muno Musa wo

raurairive ware indati nande, yara ana kaijinta me ramu. 23 Weye anawae muno Musa wo raurairive ware Amisye po Mesias apatimu indamu siuri umba wepirati Vatano manasyin dave kakai yara kovakato. Wemirati Ayao Kovo raurata irati vare rai. Po vare so raugaje vatano Yahudi wansai muno raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon."

24 Paulus payaowa nene, naije Gubernur Pestus po rawain akoeve pare, "Wakoe! Paulus, winyamo anaivije mo navea! Nya bukugo nyo ranyaube omi ndaugabe ti ama akoeye mi anaivije mo navea!"

25 Weramu Paulus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Gubernur Pestus ko dave winy, risyamo anaivije inta mo rinave ramu. Ana syo raura somamo tugae muno mamaisy. 26 Akarijo Titi Agripa winy, risyamo ibambunino idaura kakavimbe nai weye nyo anakotare umaso ranaun to. Syo raen winanto rai tenambe, weye ana nande Yesus aije umaso mamo inta rangkokaibe jewen yara vatan tenambe wo raen to. 27 Akarijo Titi Agripa, winyamo nyanave tugae irati Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansai rako? Ridatantona nyanave ivae!"

28 Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje Paulus ai pare, "Wakoe! Nyare nyavave nyo inanuga raugabe indamu syanave Yesus ai je?!"

29 Paulus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Risambayambe seo Amisye aijo wibuin naije ramu, yara vatano soamo wapo rinaranive wasai tenambe, indamu weapamo masyote mararai rako masyote nggwaravain dako weatavondi rinai inda wamanave Yesus ai kava. Tugae, syare watavondi sya anave rai, yara siurijo makova ma vemo wananta rai maisyare rinamaisy inta!"

30 Umba akarijo titi umaso seo tet, muno gubernur muno Bernike muno kaijo wenao tenambe usea usayai. 31 Arono wujea jewen, wo raura vambinibe mansai ware, "Paulus opamo po ana ngkakai inta rave ramu. Weti mangke manakoe maisyare aubai dako, ausiso tanoano makova rai rako, weaveti mamaisye ramu."

32 Muno Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura nanto Gubernur Pestus ai pare, "Vatane sopamo po ranajo indamu seo tet no Kaisar* amune rai wije, weramu jewen datire wamo apaya vayave. Weti kova to, seo no amun kai."

27

Paulus seo nyomane rai poroto no munijo Roma

1 Arono naije Gubernur Pestus po rapatimu pare Paulus seo nyomane rai ti poroto no munijo Roma no no propinsijo Italia rai. Weti po Paulus muno vatano kai nanawirati umakova no tanoano makova raije maunanta no nait akari Roma inta ai indamu po mansamano awa unanui anya wuruta no Roma rai. Nait akari umaso apa tame mi Yulius, opamo be akarive naito nanawirati wanapatambe Kaisar aije mai. 2 Muno risyirati Lukas ritavondi awa unanui anya rai. Muno Aristarkus, vatano Makedonia apa munije mi Tesalonika, po reansarijat tavon. Umba rean tenambe wansea nyomano manakoe inta rai oma no no munijo Adramitium umba nde. Nyomane umaso mare nsiso muje munijo ntuna no propinsi Asia raita tenambe. Umba reamuje wangkayun kobe.

3 Sansimambe akato reande wansisa no munijo Sidon. Nait akari Yulius umaso anuga ngkovo Paulus ai, weti pare, "Paulus, nyoronto kai, nyo nya arakovo una no munije so mapan dati indamu wo anaisye muno nya ana mbekedaije inta raunande nai inda nyo raugavo unanui anya so rai." 4 Reana no munijo we raija jewen, umba reangkayun akato. Weramu ovaro asoneme ti reansisa gaugwambe nupatimugo Siprus ama ranijo ntanamanine rai. 5 Arono reanande mararaijo munijo Kilikia muno munijo Pampilia raija jewen, reamo mayane raotar bayave umba reanande no munijo Mira no no Likia. 6 No naije nait akari umaso po nyomano manakoe inta no no Aleksandria raen mare ngkayun da moronto no Italia.

* **26:32** Kaisar opamo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma pije.

Weti po reansaugav wamakananta wantavondijo rai jakato.

7 Umba reangkayun akato, weramu masyote inta yai reamaneai rave. Muno reansiuri rave yava reande mararaijo munijo Kanidus rai. Reamare wamanawadi kobe, weramu ovare panyoana nene ti reanta kakai. Weti reamo Salmone ama atume rakivanoe, wananta kobe wamo nupatimugo Kreta ama nayave ruke ransarer, weye wemirati ovare tanamanin dai. 8 Umba reamampayaro raugugan. Reanta wansiuri rave, umba reansisa mampayar no raone inta rai, ama tame mirati Raono Ngko Dave, nggwaravainyo munijo Lasea raije ramu yara mararai rai.

9 Reamanyawa masyote manui rave ndento to muno vatano Yahudi reama masyoto akoe arono reansatawandijo marore raije mewen to. Umba embayo ovarebe nande kobe. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje pare, 10 "Sya arakove weap, wabekobe paep! Syo raen ranivara wamare wangkayun tutir, indati wananta irati ana ngkakai manakoe inta rai jaje, muno nyomane muno ananugo nyomane mo raugave indati masyo ti rakanive. Weramu webo mirati rakanive ramu, yara vatane inta wansai tavona." 11 Weramu nait akari umawe ponayo Paulus apa ananyaowe umaso rai. Yara panave vatano po nyomane umaso raparae ai muno vatano apave nyomane umaso raije ai, weti tavondi aya ayao obo rai. 12 Muno vatano wanui wonayo umampayar no weyi, weye arono ovare nande, raone umaso mamaisye ramu. Weti wo rapatimu ware, "Wamare wangkayun tutir damu wansisa no Peniks indamu wana no we embayo ovare so aen da deto rati." Peniks umaso mamo raono kaijinta mije no no nupatimugo Kreta, wemirati ovare nande siso raije ramu yara ntanamanin bayave.

Rarene mo nyomane ranepate manakoe rave

13 Noa ovaro wambiraowe pakauje weramu nsansomo vayave. Weti vatano wo nyomane raijare wo ratantona ware, "O, wama bekero wanta no Peniks omamo mamaisy aje, weti wade ra wanta kai." Naije wo oramo kamintuge rakarimu sea nakato inda reangkayuno nupatimugo Kreta ama nayave ruke ransarer. 14 Weramu wanta ra gwaravain dainya nene, yara ovaro akoe rave de no ranijo wanansai tetuje. 15 Weti rarene mo warea raijakauje ti mo nyomane ranepat. Weti reambambunin inda reamanawadije ramu, yara ovare po nyomane raugav. Weti reamampayar wangki vayave ovare ai. 16 Reangkivea reanande nupatimugo mamaune inta rai, ama tame mirati Kauda. Arono reansisa mararai nupatimuge umaso ama nayave ruke rai no ranijo wanampui, umba ovare manin mamaumbe. Weti wamo nyomano tuvan uma nyomano manakoe umaso mo rakarimuge raijaseo ntami no nyomano akoe rai indamu vemo ovare po rangkakati jinta. Weramu reamo raijaseo wansiuri rave weye ovare bambunin ti. 17 Arono nyomano tuvane umaso raijasea jewen, umba vatane wo waije raveano nyomano manakoe taune raokae tenambe indamu matu. Ujaniv ware, "Ovare po reansaugave wansisa Mayano Sirtis ama ruke rai, weaveti wangkikaisy nayave ruke rai. Wea indati nyomane so mangkakati aneae rai!" Maisyare omai ti, wo ayune rakapan umba ovare po nyomane raugav maneai. 18 Rarene manya tutir kobe, wetiva sansimambe ananugo nyomane mo raugave inta raepa bayave no mayan. 19 Masyoto mandeije vatano wanapatambe anakero nyomane raije taune wo anakotaro veano ayune raijare raepar akato no mayan. 20 Masyote anteter reamo uma aene ramu muno tume raene jewen tavon muno ovare tami tutir ti rarene akokoe. Weti reama anave wangkove raije mamo meweno reansai to.

21 Masyote inta yai raveamo vatane umaso wo anaisye inta raisye ramu, weti Paulus te no awa yasyin umba po raura pare, "Sya arakove weap! Arono manasyinoe, syo ananyao inta raura wasai syare vemo wangkayun wamuje Kreta raora inya. Weti watavondijo sya ananyao umaso rai ratire, wananta irati ana mo wansauga ti kavintare wangkakaijare so muno ananuge rakaniveare so inta raije

ramu. 22 Weramu soamo syare syo raura
wasai inda wasanuga mbambunin, weye
wamamo indati inta kakaije ramu, yara
nyomane so bo ma indati ngkakai. 23 Weye
namanoe naito Amisye inta de arorono
rinai. Amisyo ribeaje aive muno apaura
irati rinai, Wepirati po apa naite inta atutir
de rinai. 24 Umba naito Amisye umaso po
raura rinai pare, 'Paulus, mbemo njaniv
inya! Weye indati winyamo ntoa nto ntet
no Kaisar amun! Muno Amisye anuga
ngkovo nai, weti pare vatano utavondijo
nai ti wakayun wenawamo uko tenambe
yara inta kakai jewen, mamaisyo nya
bekere rai.' 25 Maisyare omai ti, arakove
weap, syare wasanuga mbambunin! Weye
risyanave Amisye ai ti ana Po raura ri-
naije indati nande aje. 26 Weramu indati
wangkikaisy nupatimuge inta ama ruke
rai."

27 Masyote manui reamampapayar
wangkive tutir no mayano Adria. Umba
namano abusyinara eane mambisy ama
namane yasyin dave vatano wo anakero
nyomane raijare inta wo raraniv ware,
"O, nyomane mararai kobe ruke rai to!"
28 Weti wo waije ratavukijo orame rai
inda wo raugasya wo rave waro ama
waravainye rataun. Muno waro ama
waravainyo masyoe ama taune nanto no
meterije tename jirum. Nugoenta rainya
nene wo rataun akato, waro ama tauno
waravainyo masyo ma meterije tenamara
eane abusyin. 29 Weti ujaniv ware vemo
nyomane ngkikaisyo orame inta rai jinta.
Weti wo oramo kamintuge mambisya
raugasya no nyomane ama parae inda
mo raijar matuve. Umba ubeker ware
mbabadi vavai.

30 Umba vatano wo anakero nyomane
raijare wo nyomano tuvane raugasya no
mayan, ware indamu wo oramo kam-
intuge inta raugasya no nyomano akoe
ama raware warave rai tavon. Wer-
amu wangkarive, weye awa bekero tugae
mamo ware wo nyomano tuvane raugusya
inda wasya usea rai ra unanajibe vayave.
31 Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite
nawe awa akarije pe mansai pare, "Vemo
vatane so unanajibe inya! Weye una ny-
omane raije jewen, indati arakove wea-
pamo wakove ramu." 32 Weti naite wo
nyomano tuvane umaso ama waije raotar
wusyin ti temasyo vayave ti ngki. Muno
vatan tenambe una tawan no nyomano
akoe rai.

33 Arono akane mararaijo mare ntipugi,
Paulus po ana inta raura vatane man-
sai ramu wisyi tenambe, pare, "Masyote
abusyin eane mambisy wapo anaisye inta
raisye ramu. Weye yanive no wasai ti
wanove vayave, wapisyisye jewen. 34 Weti
syare soamo wapo anaisye kavinta raisy
inda wabambunin akato muno vemo wa-
janiv akato nora. Weye Amisye pare in-
dati wakov tenambe yara inta kakai jewen,
maisyare muno wasakarivuinye inta au-
mandije ramuge wemaisy." 35 Weti po rau-
ranare wemaisya jewen, Paulus po rotije
raijade umba po kove raura seo Amisye
ai no mansamun tenambe. Wea jewen,
umba po ratodijo mansai jakato muno wo
raisy. 36 Weti vatane manuga mbambunin
akato muno wisyi tenambe. 37 Vatano
una no nyomane umaso awa wanuije
nanto no ratusije jirum, abusyine kauru-
rumara eane kaujentabo (276). 38 Arono
wisyisy mamai bintaboa jewen, umba wo
anaisyo gandumo wo raugav no nyomane
umaso raepar no mayan indamu nyomane
ndaradam.

Nyomane ngkikaisyo nayave rai

39 Arono uma seowa mba to, umba
werasisa wo ruke warea raen, weramu
wantatukambe muni umaso nori rui
muno ama tame rui. Wo raone inta
raen no warea muno ama nayave ruke
ratavon. Weti wo ratantona ware, "Wamo
nyomane rausisa no we rako?" 40 Weti
wo oramo kamintuge ama waije rataotar
tutudi inda oramo kamintuge umaso
manutu no waro. Maisyare wemai tavon,
wo waijo wusyinoeara wo raveo remese
raokokae da matugoe soamo wo raniku
ramu ngkakavin. Umba wo ayuno ntet
no raware rausea nsawa indamu ovare po
ramawisy mo nyomane raugave nsiso no
ruke warea. 41 Weramu anyane inta no
no naije weti nyomane nsiso ngkikaisyo
rai. Ama raware ntami matuve nayave rai,
yara ama parae mamo aneae mo ranepat
akoeve ti mangkakati.

42 Naito una no nyomane umaso ware
ubera wo vatano umakova nanawirati
wo mansamane maubai wusyimbe, weye
ware, “Vemo vatano umakova ujai usisa no
ruke warea ti unanajibe inta!” 43 Weramu
nait akari po naite umaso mansopi jirati
awa bekere so rai weye aemeno Paulus
ai ti. Weti po vatano ujai kobe matutir
inda usasopato wusyimbe no mayan ujai
usisa no ruke warea. 44 Umba vatano kaijo
udijat wenanawamo wo nyomane umaso
ama vasyesyeo poradije umaso inta raijar
ranyi umba upondiaro rai usisa no ruke
warea. Maisyare omai ti, rean bintabo
wangkov ti wansisa no ruke warea.

28

Paulusa pe ude no Malta

1 Reangkov tenambe arono reansisa no
ruko warea. Umba reamo ranaun vatane
ware nupatimuge so ama tame mirati
Malta. 2 Vatano una no nupatimuge umaso
manuga ngko dave reansai rave, weti
wo reansaugave sisa no awa munije rai.
Muno wo taname inta raon weye maruge
maje muno nuge nanayao ti reambavat.
3 Paulus opamo po nuja inta ranunugam-
bere. Arono pare po nuja umaso rave
nanto daon no taname rai rati, tawae
mamune inta no rai, mo taname ama
mamoane ranaun ti muje kobe, naije mo
Paulus aneme ratao. 4 Vatano una no nu-
patimuge umaso wo tawae umaso raen
mo Paulus aneme ratao ti nsawa matuve
rai rave. Wo raura nanto mai vambinibe
ware, “Wakoe! Tawae mamune mo vatano
napije ataowa weti wandaen opamo po
vatane inta aubai to! Pare veravo nino
apa mangke raija mamaisy aje re? Omamo
avara mansyan da kakai no mayane ramu
ti. Weramu wama amisyo nupatimuge
so mo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.”
5 Weramu Paulus po tawae umaso randarit
ti ntemasyo ntami no taname ama uga,
weramu anasine njorame ramu. 6 Vatano
una no nupatimu umaso rai wo ratantona
ware, “Tawae mamune mo vatane wato
atao, weti kavinta nakato indati anasine
mbambana, pare tende kakai kobe.” Weti
vatane umaso wo Paulus anyanyut tutira
nugoenta, weramu jewen, ana inta nande
aije ramu. Weti awa ana wo ratantona
nsasye akato, soamo wo Paulus aura ware,
“Wakoe! Sopamo apa vambunine man-
akoe rave! Weti wandaen opamo vatan
bayave pa jewen, yara vatano titi rave no
no naumo warae paje no mine so rai pije.”
7 Mino manakoe inta mararai no re-
anorijoe. Vatano apave rai apa tame mi-
rati Pubelius. Wepirati be akarive nupa-
timuge umaso rai tenambe pije. Anuga
ngko dave reansai weti po reansaugav ti
reano arijata masyote mandei. 8 Arono
naije Pubelius apa aja gwanen, anakea
mamoan muno ate monanto po mavuge
rangkarave. Weti Paulus poroto siso po
aen niki no apa tanoane uga, umba be sam-
bayambe ai muno aneme raijaseo tamijo
ai. Naije kobe anasino njorame umaso
nsauman. 9 Anapaporainye umaso mbe-
waramo vatano ugwanen ti una no nu-
patimuge umaso ude tenambe no Paulusa
nui, umba Amisye po saumane raugaje
mai tenambe. 10 Umba vatane umaso
ubekobe irati reansai. Muno wo ana ream-
bekedaije inta raugavere indamu rean-
daugavo wama unanui anya rai.
11 Embae mandei reano no nupatimugo
Malta umaso raija jewen, umba reamare
wangkayun akato, weti reansea nyomano
kaijinta no no Aleksandria rai jakato.
Nyomane umaso mamo arono embayo
ovarebeyoe, mampaya tutir no nupa-
timuge umaso rai. Reamo yaro ratotove
inta raen ntami no nyomane ama raware
rai. Yare umaso ratotov maisyare irati
vatano ijapume inta yamaisy, inta apa
tame mirati Kastor muno inta apa tame
mirati Poluksa.

Paulusa pe awa unanuijo wuje no Malta wuruta no Roma

12 Reamo nupatimuge umaso rapaya,
umba reangkayuna wanande no munijo
Sirakusa. Reana no we masyote man-
deij. 13 Umba reamuje akato reangkayun
wananta no munijo Regium. Sansiman
akato ovaro wambirao paje, weti re-
angkayun avave ti masyote rurum umba
reansisa no munijo Putioli. 14 Umba
reamaje wamo nyomane rapaya. Umba
reananta irati arakovo wanave Yesus
ai inta mansai no munijo namije rai.
Wo reansawain indamu wansisa wano

mansarijat no we masyote kaururum. Umba reamanya akato ti wanta no munijo Roma. 15 Reama wansisa rainy yara ta reamanya nene, weramu reama arakovo una no Roma wo reansanauno wande so rai to. Weti arakove inta wuje wo reansaorave de indamu wo reansaugav wansisa, weti inta ude wo reansanyut no munije inta ama tame mirati Wisma Mandei, muno kaijinta wo reansanyut tavon no munije ama tame mirati Pasar Apius. Arono Paulus po arakove umaso mansaen, po kove raura seo Amisye ai muno anuga mbambunin akato.

Paulus no no Roma

16 Arono reananta kobe no Roma, nait akari Roma po Paulus auga siso no tanoano makova raije ramu yara po apaya no vayave no yavare inta rai. Weramu po naite inta atutir po aman tutir.

17 Masyote mandei, umba Paulus po akarijo Yahudi una no Roma mansawainde. Wanunugambea jewen, umba Paulus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap, risyo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo wama vatano Yahudi mansaije ramu. Muno syo wama koane inta rakanyoandije ramu, namirati wamo raugav no wama aneno wusyinoe mansai. Weramu vatane wo rinaijar wo rinaunanto no akarijo Roma inta mansai no Yerusalem. 18 Umba akarije umaso wo inanajobe, weramu unanta ana ngkakaije inta raijo rinai ra wo inaubaisye ma jewen. Weti ware ubeker wo rinapaya vayave. 19 Weramu vatano Yahudi onanawamo wonae, ware vemo wo rinapaya inya. Weti syare rinantutuabe ramu syo ranajo ra ride no so indamu rinaroron no Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun indamu po anaikero vatano Yahudi wo rave rinai ranaun. Weramu taune risyamo syanaikebe sya kawasae Yahudi mansaije ramu. 20 Wemi mbewar syo ranajo ramu wade rinai inda wamayao. Wapo waijo besije raena nsawa rinaneme rai. Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai: rimakova so weye syanave Mesias ai, wepirati kawasae Yahudi wan tenambe wansanaveano Amembe pije.”

21 Umba akarijo Yahudi wo raura nanto Paulus ai ware, “Reamamo wamantatukambe animaisye mi mbewa ti wimakovave, weye nyovara wao mo ana no naije ratoe inta no no Yudea ti nde jewen. Muno reama arakovo una no Yudea inta ude wo nya ana ndave ti ngkakai inta raura ramu. 22 Weramu reambeke dave wamare wamo nya ananyao ranaun weye reamantatukambe rai. Reamo ranaun vatano una no rui vayave wo ananyaowe umaso raura tantunawi.”

23 Weti vatane umaso nanawe Paulusa pe wo masyote inta rapatimu indamu wanunugambe akato. Masyoto naije vatano wanui rave ude no Paulusa nui no apa norije rai, umba po mansanyao awatanoe yava namandi rave. Apa ananyao po raugaje mai pare Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so rai, muno Yesus opirati Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae wo aurairive no wusyinoe. Weye Paulus beker indamu vatane umawe wanave irati Yesus ai. 24 Weti inta nawirati wanave Paulus apa ayaowe rai, yara inta nao wanave jewen. 25 Umba vatano Yahudi wanugande umaso wayaowi, manuga mbe intabove jewen. Ware wuje aora weramu Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje mai wusyimbe pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi weap, wapo rinaranide! Anawayo Vambunine mo raura tugae arono wusyinoe Mo raura ti anawae Yesaya po ratoe irati vatano Yahudi wama anene mansai maisyare somaisy:

26 Amisye pare,

‘Nyoronto nyo raura nanto Sya vatane
mansai taiso:
Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu
wananta raije ramu,
muno wasami mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu wananta raije ramu.

27 Weye vatane sonawamo manuga matu,
muno mamarikoame mpapakiri,
muno mamije ntatuvi.
Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,
wonayo wo raranivo mamarikoame
raiji,
muno wonayo manuga nanto raiji.

Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai
jewen,
weti saumane mamo Syo raunande
mansaije ramu.’✡ ”
28 Umba Paulus po raura pare,
“Sya arakovo Yahudi, syo raen wapo
Amisye apa Ayao Kove rawatambe,
maisyare muno wapa aneno wusyine wo
rawatambe obo maisy akato. Weti syare
wapo idaura so ranaun: Amisye po apa
kove raugaje irati vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai indamu Po mapaya ayao kakaije
rai, muno onawamo manayanambe wo
raraniv!” 29 Paulus po ayao umaso
raurana jewen, umba vatano Yahudi
umaso wakauje yavaro namije raora, yara
wayaowi vambinibe akoeve.
30 Paulus no no munijo Roma tume ru-
rum, nowo yavaro taune po ravaibe rai.
Anayanambeo vatano ude wo apane man-
sai rave. 31 Pananyaube po ananyao Amisy
Yesus Kristus raura muno masyoto Amisye
de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine
vone so raije raura vatane mai tenambe.
Payao vambunimbe yara janive ramu,
muno vatane inta wo ansopije kakai.

✡ **28:27** Yesaya 6:9-10; Matius 13:14-15

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No ROMA

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai, risyamo Amisye po inapatimu muno Po inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Amisy ravov. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe anugano Amisy wana no Roma wasai.

2 Ayao Kovo namije mamo arono wusyinoe Amisye po raurairive ti Apa anawae wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai. 3-4 Ayao Kove so mo Arikainyo Amisye aura kakavimbe Opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus. Opamo aeno anasino vatane rai weamo avaki no aneno Daud apa susye rai. Weramu aeno Apa ana no aije rai opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije, weye anuga ndandinit maisyare Amisye amaisy. Muno Amisye po aroron kakavimbe opamo Arikainyo Amisyo apa vambunine no Ai arono Po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai. 5 Yesus Kristus bewaramo Amisye po kove raugaje rinai muno Po inatutir apa anakere rai. Po inatutir indamu syo vatano Yahudi jewene mawainde tenambe indamu wanave muno ubeta Kristus ai indamu Apa tame manakoe no mine so rai. 6 Muno vatano wana no munijo Roma weap, Amisye po wasawainde tavon to, weti wasisa kawasaeyo Kristus apaura maije mai.

7 Weti syo nyovara waowe so ratoe vatano Roma wasai tenambe, weapirati Amisye muinyo wasai muno Po wasawainde to indamu weapamo Apa kawasae nawirati weap. Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus beker to no munijo Roma

8 Manasyimbe syo kove raura seo risya Amisye aijo wasai tenambe. Risambayambe Yesus Kristus apa tame rai, syo kove raura seo weye ridaniv vatane wo ayao wapa anave Kristus aije raura pampambe no rui vayave mine tename so rai. 9 Amisye po raen risyamo inaemeno wasai rave, weye namane rinit isambayambe wasai. Amisye opirati inanuga ntenami syanapatambe Ai, syo Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove ravov. 10 Weti risambayambe tutir, syo Amisye anajo indamu Po varore raugaje rinai syore syo wasapan. 11 Ribekero syore syo wasaen indamu syo kove inta raunande wasai: Syare syo Anawayo Vambunin ama kove inta ratodi wasai indamu weabambunin. 12 Wetiva wamo wansaijasea wambambunin kava, weye wasanuga ntubai mbambunin arono wapo sya anave raen, muno syo wapa anave raen, ribambunin.

13 Sya arakovo Roma weap, syare wapo sya bekero syo wasapan raen kakavimbe, weye nugoenta rave syo sya unanuijo syore wasai rapatimu, weramu ana inta mo rinaoraive ti.✡ Syare syo anakere raijar no wapa yasyine rai indamu syo vatane inta maugav utavondi Kristus ai, maisyare muno syo rave no munijo kaijinta raive to. 14 Amisye po inatutiro syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe—vatano una no kota rai muno vatano una no unate rai; vatano ube sekorave muno vatano ube sekorave jewen. 15 Wemirati mbewar ribeke dave syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wana no Roma wasai tavon.

Ayao Kove mamo Amisye apa vambunine mije

16 Risyamo risamane Ayao Kove raije ramu, weye Ayao Kove mamo Amisye apa vambunine mije. Ayao Kove mbambunin indamu mo vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai, vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai—manasyimbe vatano Yahudi, weramu vatano Yahudi jewene nao tavon. 17 Weye Ayao Kove mo Amisye apa unanuije raroron, wemi mo vatane mauga ti umamai no Amisye amune rai. Apa unanuijo po ratayao wansai omirati wama anave obo ma, no manasyimbe ntoa ama marane rai. Weye wama anave obo mirati mo wansauga ti wamamai

✡ **1:13** Arakov 19:21

no Amisye amune rai. Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare: “Vatano nanawirati umamai no Amisye amune rai indati ukova nuge nuganui weye wanave.”✡

Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai

18-19 Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje irati vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai muno vatano awa ana udave mamune mansai. Vatane umaso wo Amisye apa ana no aije raen kakavimbe, weye Amisye po rarorono mansai to. Weramu awa ana udave ngkakai mbewaramo wo Apa ayao tugae rawatambe. 20 Vatane inta wo Amisye aeno mansamije rai jewen, weramu arono Amisye po nuge so ranari kaijoe ndea unumeso, Apa ana no aije mamo vatane wo raen kakavimbe no anakotaro ntuna no mine vone so muno anakotaro ntuna no naumo warae rai. Weti mawes vatane unanta Amisye apa anabe muno Apa vambunino noa nuge nuganuije rai no anakotar tenambe Po ranari so rai. Weti vemo vatane inta po raura pare, “Amisye no tugae rako jewena rako, syantatukambe rai,” wemai nora!

21 Vatane wo Amisye aen no ivae, weramu wonae wo aura Opamo Amisyo tugae pije. Wo ararimbe ramu muno wo kove raura seo Ai tavone ramu. Onawamo wantatukambe rave weye awa ana wo ratantona mamo ama ine meweno rai muno manuga mamo ngkaumudi kobe. ✡ 22 Wo taune mansaura ware wenawamo vatano makarikuga mba dave, weramu onawamo vatano wantatukambe vayave nawa. 23 Wenawamo ubeaje Amisy opi titi rave Aije ramu, yara ubeaje awa yaro wo ranarije obo rai. Weramu awa yare no tawane ramu, yara Amisye pamo kova nuge nuganui. Muno Amisye pamo apa kovo ntiti no Ai, yara yare mamo ratotovo vatane mansanyi, muno ratotovo insani, tawae, maere kotar ranyi vayave.

24 Wemi mbewar ti Amisye aneme mpaya mai indamu utavondi taune awa bekero ngkakainoanive rai kai. Umba awa bekero anaerere mo mauga ti ugwambe taune manasine rai vambinibe. 25 Makirive Amisye ai ti wo Apa ayao tugae rawatambe, yara usakinav wanave ayao arurijate obo rai. Wonae ube sambayambe muno ubeaje irati Amisy opi po anakotar tenambe ranari Aiji, yara ubeaje irati Apa anakotaro po ranari obo rai.* Weramu Amisye obo pi mamaisy, ti wangkangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui. Amin.

26 Maisyare wemai ti, Amisye aneme mpaya vatane wato mai indamu utavondi awa ana manuga ntento rai raronto ti mbe samaneve mai. Wanya inta nawamo ubekero anya maije ramu, yara manuga ntento taune awa wanya bo mansai, ti utitarive mansai. 27 Muno anya inta nawamo unaki awa wanya marijate ramu, yara anya utitarive anya taune mansai. Aya ana yo rave so nggwambe yai. Weti taune wo awa mangke ranawan, mamaisyo awa ana udave ngkakainoanive so rarijati.

28 Wonae wo Amisye atantona akatowi, weti Amisye aneme mpaya mai indamu utatayaje irati awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe raron. Maisyare wemaisy, anakotaro rui wo rave mamo anakotaro mamaisye ramu muno ngkove ramu. 29 Vatane umaso nawamo manuga ntairijo ayao kakai kotaro rui vayave rai, maisyare so: ukakainoanive muno mamun, manuga ntantunaube muno ngkakai. Upari muno warare, ubekero wo vatane maubaisy, wo vatane maponae muno wo mave tatugadi. Wayao ampambe 30 muno wo vatane maura tantunawi. Manuga mamuno Amisye ai. Mansararin muno ukangkamambe taune mansai. Wo unanuije rakani tutir indamu wo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave. Muno ubeta awa vatan anui mansai jewen. 31 Ana ratantona ngkov meweno mai muno ubeta awa urairi rai jewen. Muinye meweno mai muno maemeno vatane mansai mamo mewen tavon. 32 Wo Amisye apa ayao raen ivae, wemirati mare vatano rui pi po ayao kakai umaso rave, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai. Weramu vatane wato wo ayao kakai umaso rave

✡ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4; Galatia 3:11 ✡ **1:21** Epesus 4:17-18 * **1:25** Ubeaje Amisye apa anakotaro po ranari, maisyare orame, inyoe, unate, tume ramaisy. Muno ubeaje taune awa yaro wo ranari rai tavon.

tutir kobe, muno manayanambe arono vatano kaijinta wo rave tavon.

2

Amisye po mangke rapatimu vatan tenambe mansai

1-2 Wamo raen Amisye apa mangke mamo mamai dave, wemi Po rapatimugo vatano wo anakotaro ngkakai rave maisyare ratodi umawe rai. Inya, vatane weap! Win dako, are bayave inta nyare nyo vatane inta apa kakai muno apa kove rakani ai indamu nyo mangke rapatimugo ai, weamo winyamo nya nteto rai mangkiki! Weye nyo mangke rapatimu nya vatane inta ai, weamo taune winyo mangke rapatimu taune nai to ije. Weye winyo vatane wato amai tavon; anakotaro ngkakainoanive po rave mamo winyamo vatan nyo rave tavon.✡ 3 Weti inya, vatane winy, winyare nyo mangke rapatimu vatane ai apa ana po rave rai, weramu winya ana nyo rave mo apa ramai tavon! Winyo rakarae nyare indati winy mpaya mangke Amisye rai rako? 4 Nya ana nyo ratantona so mamaisye ramu! Abo, vemo wamantatukambe nora! Amisye atawandi wama ayao kakaije rai weye Apa kove manakoe wansai. Weramu vemo wamo Apa kovo manakoe so rawatambe nora, weye Apa kove ma daugaje indamu mo wansaugav wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai.

5 Wakoe! Weasanuga matu, waponae wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raiji! Maisyare omaisyamo weapo mangke Amisye ratutumbe taune wasai, weti Apa mangke indati manakoe wasai arono Apa masyoto po vatane manajo awa udave rai. Masyoto naije Amisye apa pari mangke mamo Po rararon kakavimbe. 6 Indati Po mangke rapatimugo vatane nanentabo mansai mamaisyo awa ana wo rave rarijati.✡ 7 Vatan inta wo ana ngkove obo rave tutir, weye ubeker Amisye anayanambe mai muno ubeker Po maijasea titive indamu ukova no tawan. Vatano nanawiso indati Amisye po kovo nuge nuganui raunande mai. 8 Weramu Amisye apa mangke muno Apa parije maje irati vatano kaijinta mai, nanawirati wo taune awa mayar dai bo rakani mansai, muno wo Amisye apa ayao mamaisye rawatambe yara utavondi ayao mamun mine so obo rai tutir. 9 Vatano are nawirati wo ayao kakainoanive rave, weamo siurije indati mo mansakep muno anakotaro ngkakai nande mai—manasyimbe nande vatano Yahudi umba vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon. 10 Yara vatano are nawirati wo ana ngkove raijar tutir, indati Amisye anayanambe mai ti Po maijasea titive muno Po apa kovo saumane raugaje manuga rai—manasyimbe vatano Yahudi umba vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon. 11 Weye Amisye po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu,✡ yara Po vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansaen mamai tenambe.

12 Vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rave, weti indati awa mangke maje mai. Vatano Yahudi onawamo Amisye indati po awa ayao kakai ama mangke rapatimugo mai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo wo Ananyao Musa raene ramu, weti awa mangke mamo Amisye po rapatimu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa raije ramu. Yara Po mangke raugaje mai mamaisyo awa ayao kakai rarijati. 13 Weye vatano wo Ananyao Musa raraniv bayave onawamo umamai no Amisye amune raije ramu. Yara vatano nanawirati ubeta Ananyao Musa rai masyote rinit wenawirati umamai no Amune rai. 14-15 Vatano Yahudi jewene wo Ananyao Musa raene jewen, weramu ranivara wo ana ngkove raen ti ubeta rai, weamo ananyao Amisye ntuna manuga rai to ije. Wo Ananyao Musa raene jewen bayave, weramu ranivara awa ana udave mamo mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo ranyao rai, omamo mo rararon kakavimbe ananyao ntuna manuga rai to. Weye taune manuga mo awa ana udave raen inta mi ngkov, inta mi ngkakai. 16 Amisye apa masyoto makare umu indati Po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po vatane manajo awa ana udave rai. Arono naije Po mangke

✡ **2:1-2** Matius 7:1-2 ✡ **2:6** Mazmur 62:12; Amsal 24:12 ✡ **2:11** Ulangan 10:17; Arakov 10:34

rapatimugo awa anakotaro ngkokaibe no manuga rai tenambe. Wemamo mamaisyo Ayao Kovo syo ravove rai.

Vatano Yahudi wo Ananyao Musa raen dave, weramu mo maveti umamai no Amisye amune raije jewen

17 Inya, sya arakovo Yahudi weap! Wakangkamambe wapare, “Reamamo vatano Yahudi, weti reamamo Amisye taune apa kawasae nawirati ream.” Wapanave Ananyao Musa rai weye wapo rakarae omi mo wasauga ti wamamai no Amisye amune rai. 18 Muno wapare wapo Apa bekere raen dave. Wapo Ananyao Musa ranyao tutir, weti anakotaro rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai, wananta rai. 19 Wapo ratantona wapare weapamo wabe unanuive vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije mansai, onawamo maisyare vatano mansamije ntuba mansamaisy weye una no kaumure rai. Wapo rakarae wasaurata irati varo mbaro mansai. 20 Muno wapo raura wapare weapamo kuruno wapo ananyao raugaje vatano nanawirati wantatukambe muno awa ana wo ratantona matu rainye mansai. Wapo rakarae wapo mansanyao weye wapaura Ananyao Musa rai, wemirati ayao tugae muno mamaisye ratoe rai tenambe.

21 Sya arakovo Yahudi weap, vemo wasararin tai mai nora! Weapamo wapare wapo vatano kaije mansanyao, yara wapo taune wasanyao ramu! Wapo ananyao raugaje wapare, “Vemo nyanaonoambe inya,” weramu wabeanimaibe taune weapanaonoambe?! 22 Muno wapo raura wapare, “Vemo wapo anaerere rave inya,” weramu wabeanimaibe taune wapo anaerere rave?! Muno wapare, “Vemo wabeaje yare rai jinya,” weramu wabeanimaibe wasisa yare ama yavare rai wapo ama ananuge raugav?! 23 Wasanuga rararin weye Ananyao Musa omamo Amisye po raugaje wasai to, weramu wabeanimaibe wapo Apa ananyaowe so rakanyoandi?! Wapa ana wadave mo Amisye ave arikaimbe rave! 24 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so ramaisy: “Vatano Yahudi weapirati wabewaramo vatano mine so wo tamo Amisye raura tantunawi.”✡

25 Vatano Yahudi weap, wadaen koano sunat mbe rarorombe wasato sisa Amisye apa kawasae mai. Weti ranivara wabeta Ananyao Musa rai mavabe, weamo koano sunat omamo ngkovo wasai. Weramu ranivara wapo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi, weamo koane umaso ama ine meweno rai. 26 Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo utavondi sunat rai jewen. Weramu ranivara vatano Yahudi jewene inta apa ana dave ngkov mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo ratoe rai, wea umba Amisye po vatano napije aen pare opamo ato siso Apa kawasae matavon. 27 Indati vatano Yahudi jewene wato po vatano Yahudi wapa ayao kakai raroron ti wasamane. Weye weapamo watavondi sunat rai muno Ananyao Musa omamo raugaje wasai to, weramu wapo rakanyoandi tutir. Yara vatano Yahudi jewene umawe apaura Ananyao Musa raije jewen, yara beto ama ananyao rai.

28 Vatano Yahudi tugae pamo apa be Yahudive raen no anakea vone rai jewen. Weti vatano avaki susyo Yahudi rai dako, be sunativea rako, omamo Amisye po inta ratore ramu. 29 Yara vatano Yahudi tugae pamo apa be Yahudive no no anuga bo rai, arono anuga mamo mamai no Amisye amun. Muno Anawayo Vambunin wemi mo anuga raveti mamaisy, yara Ananyao Musa po ratoe wemi mo aveti mamaisya jewena. Vatano napije pamo Amisye anayanambe ai ti kangkamambe ai, weramu vatane ukangkamambe ai mi po rakanija jewena.

3

Amisye teto Apa urairije rai

1 Maisyare omaisy, vatano Yahudi inta umamaundive rai, wo ratantona ware, “Weti wambe Yahudive ama ngkove inta no rai rako? Muno wama sunat omamo ama ngkove noare rui?” 2 Umba sya ayao syo rasakinave no taiso: Tugae rave, reambe Yahudive ama ngkove manakoe rave muno nde anakotare rai tenambe. Manasyimbeamo vatano Yahudi reamirati

✡ **2:24** Yesaya 52:5; Yehezkiel 36:21-22

Amisye panave reansai indamu Po apa
ayao raugaje reansai.
3 Vatano Yahudi reamo urairije
raokokaisyo Amisye ai to reamare ream-
beta Apa ayaowe rai tutir. Weramu Yahudi
inta nawamo una tawan no awa urairije
umaso rai jewen. Indako Amisye pamo
no tawan no Apa urairi rai jewen tavon
dako? 4 Jewen bayave! Amisye pamo no
tawan no Apa urairije rai tutir. Vatan
tenambe wayarurijabe, weramu Amisye
pamo payarurijabe ramu muno Apa ayao
mamo no rai tugae kobe. Mamaisyo Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe so rai:

"Amisyo winy, reandaen Nya ana nyo
raura omamo ayao mamaisy.
Weti ranivara vatane wo nangkivan ware
Nya ana ndave inta ngkove ramu,
weamo Nyo mapinde tenambe, weye
Nyo ayao mamaisye mi ndaura."✡

5 Wakoe! Vatano wantatukambe ware
Amisye po ayao mamaisye rapatimu
jewen, wo ratantona ware, "Wama ayao
kakai mamo ama kove inta no rai. Weye
ranivara wamo ayao kakai rave, weamo
vatane wo Amisye apa mamaisye raen
kakavimbe. Weti ranivara wama ayao
kakai mo Amisye anuga mamaisye raro-
ron, weamo veanimaibe parijo reansai?
Apa mangke po raugaje reansai mamo
mamaisye ramu!" 6 Abo! Ranivara Amisye
pamo po ayao mamaisye rapatimu jewen
datire, indati Po mangke rapatimugo
vatano mine so mansai kakai. Weramu
Amisye apa ayao po rapatimu mamo ma-
maisy! 7 Muno vatano wantatukambe wo
raura tavonare so: "Wama ayao aarurijate
ama kove inta no rai. Weye arono wama-
yarurijabe, vatane wo Amisye ararimbe
ware opamo payarurijabe jewen. Weti
vatane wo Amisye ararimbe tai maisy,
weamo vemo Amisye parijo wama ayao
kakai rai nora!" 8 Ayao mamaisye jewene
namije mamaisyo ayao omane so rai mare,
"Wade ramu wamo ayao ngkakai raijaro
wansai indamu Amisye apa kove ntipu!"
Ee! Ayao umaso ngkove ramu, weramu
vatan inta wo inaura tantunawi ware risyi
syo ravov. Kove mamo Amisye po mangke
raugaje vatano nanawije mai!

Vatan inta mamai no Amisye amune rai jewen bintabo

9 Weti sya ayao idaura maisyare so:
vatano Yahudi wo vatano Yahudi jew-
ene makivane ramu. Weye ayao kakai
ama vambunine mbe akarive irati vatano
Yahudi mai muno vatano Yahudi jewene
mai kava, maisyare syo raura umawe rai.
10 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe somaisy
mare:

"Vatan inta mamai no Amisye amune rai
jewen bayave,
intabo dako, jewen bintabo.
11 Vatan inta po ana ngkove raene jewen,
muno inta po Amisye akani jewen
tavon.
12 Vatan tenambe makirive Amisye ai,
utavondi unanuijo ngkakai rai.
Vatan inta po ana ngkove rave ramu,
vatan inta mamaisy jewen bayave.✡
13 Awa ayao muje manuga rai mamo
ngkakai,
raurata irati vatane anasino kopa
mandami ti mbaug no aipapo rai.
Aarurijate ntairi mansawa rai,
awa ayao mamo mamun maisyare
tawae mamune ramaisy.✡
14 Anaamatane kapainyo mansai ntairi
mawa rai.✡
15 Wavave wo vatane maotar wo
maubaisy.✡
16 Uta no rui rui vayave wo siurije muno
ana nsosobe raugavere.
17 Weramu wo ayao saumane rarijate
jewen weye wantatukambe rai.✡
18 Muno wo Amisye asyaniv omamo
meweno mai."✡

19 Ananyao Musa mamo raugaje irati
vatano Yahudi mansai, weti wandaen
ama anakotar tenambe mo ratoe rai mbe
akarive Yahudi mai indamu ubeta rai.
Weti vemo vatan inta po raura pare,
"Risyamo ayao kakai meweno rinai,"
weinya! Weye vatan tenambe no mine so
wo ayao kakai rave, weti indati Amisye
po mangke rapatimugo mai. 20 Ananyao
Musa mo vatane mauga ti umamai no

✡ **3:4** Mazmur 51:4 ✡ **3:12** Mazmur 14:1-3, 53:1-3; Pengkotba 7:20 ✡ **3:13** Mazmur 5:9, 140:3 ✡ **3:14** Mazmur 10:7 ✡ **3:15** Yesaya 59:7; Amsal 1:16 ✡ **3:17** Yesaya 59:8 ✡ **3:18** Mazmur 36:1

Amisye amune raije ramu, weye vatan inta po rarijat tenambe jewen bayave. Yara Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu mo wansanyao ti wamo wama ayao kakai raen kakavimbe.

Vatane umamai no Amisye amune rai weye wanave Yesus ai

21-22 Amisye apa unanuijo po ratayao indamu wamamai no amune rai omamo Ayao Musa muno Ayao Anawae yo raurairive to, muno soamo rararon kakavimbe no taiso: Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo Amisye pare wamamai no Amune rai. Weramu wambeta Ananyao Musa rai omirati mo wansaveti wamamaisy oma jewen. Amisye apa unanuije umaso mamo Po ratayao vatan tenambe mansai. Weti vatano are nawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo Amisye pare umamai no Amune rai. Vatane inta sasye ramu: Amisye po vatan inta aena amuinyo vatano kaijinta aije ramu. 23 Weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai raijaro mansai, weti ugwaravainy irati Amisye ai muno Apa kovo ntiti rai. 24 Amisye apa kove maweso vatane mai indamu Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. Po maveti umamaisy weye Yesus Kristus po mapaya ayao kakaije rai to. 25 Amisye po Kristus atutir de kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakaije ama mangke ranawan, Apa mavu nsororop indamu Po awa ayao kakai rapaya mai arono wanave Ai, wirati Po maugav wakare Amisye ai. Maisyare wemaisy, wandaen Amisye pamo mamaisy muno Po ayao mamaisye obo rapatimu. Weye arono wusyinoe vatane wo ayao kakai rave, weamo Amisye pavave po mangke raugaje mai jewen, yara atawandi mai. 26 Weramu Amisye animari ayao kakai umaso raije jewen, yara Po ama mangke raugaje ntuna Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan vatane mansamarom no inyo kapite rai. Weti naisoamo wandaen Amisye pamo mamaisy weye Po mangke rapatimuga mamai dave, muno Po raura pare vatano wanave Yesus aije umamai no Amune rai.

27 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wansararin nora muno wansanuga manakoeyo Ananyao Musa rai nora! Weye wambeta ama ananyaowe rai omi mbewar wamamai no Amisye amune raije jewen. Yara wama anave Yesus Kristus aije mbewaramo wamamai no Amisye amune rai. 28 Maisyare omai ti, wamo raen: Vatane apa anave obo mi mbewar ti mamai no Amisye amune rai, yara po Ananyao Musa rarijat weamo mamaisye ramu.

29 Indako Amisye pamo vatano Yahudi obo awaura Ai rako? Muno Opamo muinyo Yahudi obo mansai rako? Jewena! Yara Amisye muinyo vatano susye kaijo mine so mai tenambe muno Opamo awa Amisye pije tavon. 30 Weye Amisye pamo intabo. Wepirati po vatano Yahudi maveti umamai no Amune rai arono wanave Kristus ai, muno Wepirati po vatano susyo kaijinta maveti umamai tavon arono wanave. 31 Weti wama anave omi mbewar wamamaisy, yara Ananyao Musa ma jewen. Weramu vemo wamo ananyao umaso ramauta nora! Yara arono wamanave, naije umba wamo ananyao ama kove raen kakavimbe ti wambeta rai.

4

Abraham mamai no Amisye amune rai weye panave Amisye ai

1 Soamo syare wamo Abraham atantona rati, weye opamo vatano Yahudi reama anena pije. Animaisye mi Abraham po rave indamu mamai no Amisye amune rai? 2-3 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, “Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai.”✡ Weti Abraham apa ana daijaro aneme rai wemi mo aveti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai oma jewen, maisyare omai ti vemo Abraham ararin dai nora. Weramu ranivara apa ana daijaro aneme rai wemi mo aveti mamai datire, wea ararino rai kai.

4 Arono vatane po anakere raijar, weamo apa akari po apa doije ravae. Weramu akari po doije raunanto vayave jewen, yara po ravae mamaisyo apa anakere rarijati. 5 Weramu Amisye pamo sasye weye wama ana wandaijare omi Po ratore jewen. Yara vatano rui pi panave

✡ **4:2-3** Kejadian 15:6

pare Amisye obo pi po vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai, weamo Amisye po apa anave umaso raen pare vatano napije pamo mamai no Amune rai. 6 Wusyinoe Daud payao maisyare wemai tavon pare kove ngkov irati vatano are nawirati Amisye po maveti umamai no Amune rai, Po awa ana udaijare ratore ramu. Daud apa ayao mi so:

7 “Vatano are nawirati awa ayao
kakaije mamo Amisye po rapa-
paya ti rakanive, onawamo man-
ayanambe.
8 Tugae, vatano awa ayao kakai mamo
Amisye po ratore ramu, onawamo
manayanambe rave.”✡

9 Indako Amisye apa kovo namije mamo Po raugaje irati vatano Yahudi obo mansai rako? Jewena! Yara Amisye apa kove somamo Po raugaje irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon. Maisyare syo raura umawe rai: Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai, weti Amisye po apa anave so raen ti Po aveti mamai no Amune rai. 10 Weti arono rui rati Amisye po Abraham apa anave so raen? Indako arono Abraham be sunative to we rako? Wea jewena! Yara Amisye po Abraham apa anave raen ti pare opamo mamaisy arono be sunative rainy. 11 Umba Abraham be sunative rijabe, omamo mbe rarorombe Amisye po aveti mamai no Amune rai weye panave Ai to. Weti wamo raen kakavimbe arono Abraham be sunative rainyamo Amisye po Abraham aveti mamai no Amune rai to. Maisyare omai ti, Abraham be ajaive vatano nanawirati wanave Amisye ai yara ube sunative jewene mansai. Wenanawamo Amisye po awa anave raen ti Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. 12 Muno Abraham be ajaive irati vatano ube sunative mansai tavon, nanawirati wanave Amisye ai maisyare muno Abraham panave arono be sunative rainy.

Amisye po apa urairi raugaje vatano wanave Aije mansai

13 Wusyinoe Amisye purairive Abraham muno apa susyo miridije nto mansai pare indati awaura mine so rai tenambe.✡ Abraham beto Amisye apa ananyao rai omi mbewar ti Amisye purairive tai maisy omamo jewen. Yara Amisye po urairije umaso raugaje weye Abraham panave Ai ti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai. 14 Ranivara Amisye po apa urairije raugaje irati vatano ubeta Ananyao Musa rai obo mansai, weamo anave mamo ama ine meweno rai muno urairijo Amisye mamo ana tamoene ma. 15 Ananyao Musa mamo vatane wo rakanyoandi, weamo Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje mai. (Weramu ranivara ananyao raugaje jewen datire, weamo vatane wo rakanyoandi ramu.)

16 Weti anave omi mbewar Amisye po apa urairije raugaje wansai, indamu mamaisyo Apa kove rai. Maisyare wemaisy, Apa urairije ama ruke no no Apa kove rai. Muno wandaen Po apa urairi raugaje Abraham apa arikainye wansai tenambe aje. Weti Po apa urairi raugaje vatano ubeta Ananyao Musa rai obo mansai jewen, yara Po raugaje tavon irati vatano awa anave mamaisyo Abraham apa rai mansai. Weti Abraham pamo wan tenambe wama injaya pije.✡ 17 Amisye apa urairije umaso mamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Abraham, Risyo natayao patimuve wimbe ajaive susye manui no mine so rai.”✡ Maisyare wemaisy, Abraham be ajaive wansai tenambe no Amisye amun weye panave kobe Ai. Amisyo Abraham panave Aije so Wepirati po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato no wene rai. Muno Amisye so wepi payaowa anakotaro raen dainye no.

18 Arono naije Abraham apa akoe matu to muno apa arikainye inta aeno ai rainy, weramu panave no tawan no Amisye ai muno anaveano Amen tutir. Wemi mbewar opamo be ajaive po susye manui mampam, mamaisyo urairijo Amisye po raokaisyo ai rai: “Abraham, nya susyo nyo mampame indati manui rave.”✡ 19 Arono naije Abraham po raen opamo be vatan anuive to, apa tume nanto no tename nadani, muno apa anamu omamo wanya nte bayave ma. Weramu Abraham apa anave mayondi ramu. 20 Muno anuga ma-

✡ **4:8** Mazmur 32:1-2 ✡ **4:13** Kejadian 13:14-17, 17:4-6, 22:17-18; Galatia 3:29 ✡ **4:16** Galatia 3:7 ✡ **4:17** Kejadian 17:5 ✡ **4:18** Kejadian 15:5-6

mauno urairijo Amisye rai jewen, yara apa anave miridi nseo ti po kove raura seo Amisye ai. 21 Anuga ntindimu Amisye ai ti po raura pare, “Amisye bambunin po apa urairije raveti mamaisy.” 22 Wemi mbewar Amisye po Abraham apa anave so raen, umba Po aveti mamai no Amune rai. 23 Ayao so, “Amisye po aveti mamai no Amune rai,” omamo nsopi Abraham obo ai ramu, 24 yara ratoe wansamarom tavon. Weye Amisye indati po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai tavon, weye wamanave Injayo Amisy opi po wama Amisy Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga raije Ai. 25 Yesus po anasine raunanto indamu kakaijo wansai weye wama ayao kakai ntapekano wansai, umba Amisye po aijaseo kovakato no wene rai indamu Po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai.

5

Kristus po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai

1 Maisyare wemai ti, soamo wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Ai. Wetiva Amisye anuga nsaumano wansai muno wansanuga nsaumano Ai, weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus de po saumane so raugavo wansai. 2 Muno Kristus po Amisye apa kove raugavo wansai tavon indamu no wansautan tutir, weye wamanave Ai. Weti wansananibe rave weye wansanave ramene mamo Amisye apa kovo ntiti indati wantavondi wamaura rai. 3 Muno wansananibe Amisye apa kove umaso obo raije ramu, yara wansananibe tavon arono wansiuri. Weye wandaen arono siurije nande wansai, umba wansatawandi raije ntubai ti mbambunin. 4 Muno ranivara wambambunin wansatawandi, weamo anakotaro mo wansatopane mamo wamo ransui. Muno ranivara wamo ransui, weamo wansanave Amisye amene mamo miridi nseo. 5 Muno wansanave Amisye amene mbea marudi jewen, weye wandaen Apa ana po raurairive wansai omamo indati Po raunande aje, weye Opamo muinyo wansai rave. Apa Anawayo Vambunino po raugaje wansai Wemi mo Amisye apa muinye so raugasyo ntuna wansanuga rai. 6 Amisye apa muinye maisyare so: Arono wamayondi ti wamo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai kakai, naije Kristus kakaijo wansai, arono masyoto Amisye po rapatimu. 7 Vatano mine so nawamo awa muinye mamaun, weye vatano mine so ukakaijo awa arakove inta ai omamo mawese ramu. Weramu ranivara vatane inta pamo anuga ngko dave rave, weamo vatane intabo rako jirum dako umayar ukakaijo vatano kovo napije ai. 8 Weramu Amisye pamo po apa muinyo manakoe rarorono wansai weye Po Kristus atutir indamu kakaijo wansai arono wama ayao kakai ta no wansaija nene.

9 Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai weye Kristus kakaijo wansai, weti tugae indati Kristus po wansapaya Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje arono Apa masyoto po mangke rapatimu nde nande. 10 Arono wambe marovave Amisye ai no wusyinoe, apa Kavo Kristus kakai indamu Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. Weti tugae indati Kristus po wansapaya Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje, weye Kristus kova no tawan. 11 Muno obo rai jewen! Yara wansananibe tavon weye Amisye po wama Amisy Yesus Kristus atutir Po saumane raugavo wansai. Kristus opi bewar soamo Amisye anuga nsaumano wansai muno wansanuga nsaumano Ai.

Adam po wene rauga to, yara Kristus po kove raugav

12 Arono Adam po ayao kakai rave no wusyinoe, naije ayao kakai nsiso mine so rai. Weti vatan intabo umaso po ayao kakai raugavo mine so rai tenambe, muno apa ayao kakaije mo wene raugav tavon. Umba wene manya vatan tenambe mansai vintabo weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rave vintabo. 13 Arono Ananyao Musa raugaje rainy, ayao kakai ntami mine so rai to. Weramu ayao kakai namije mamo Amisye po ratore ramu weye Po Ananyao Musa raugaje rainy. 14 Maisyare wemai damu arono masyoto Adam aijoe mansanan ava masyoto Musa ai, wene mo vatan tenambe maugav. Awa ayao kakai mamaisyo Adam apa ayao kakai raije ramu, weramu wene mo maugav

weye onawamo vatano awa ayao kakai no mai.

Adam aurata irati Vatano de rijabe akato Ai, opamo Yesusa pije. 15 Weramu vatane jirume so aya ana yo rave inta apa nsasye inta Apa rai, weye Adam po ayao kakai rave, yara Yesus Kristus po kove raunande. Muno Adam apa ayao kakai mo wene raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. Yara Yesus Kristus po kovo manakoe raugaje ti maweso vatan tenambe mansai. Weti Amisye apa kove mo Adam apa ayao kakai rakivan. 16 Adam apa ayao kakai intabo mo Amisye apa mangke raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. Weramu Amisye apa kove nsasye irati ayao kakai intabo umaso rai. Weye Apa kove mawes, weti Po ayao kakai manui rave rapaya vatane mai muno Po vatane maveti umamai no Amune rai. 17 Vatan intabo apa ayao kakai omirati mo wene raugavo vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Weramu Yesus Kristus apa ana po rave mo Adam apa ana po rave rakivan. Weye vatane intabo so, Kristus, bewar ti Amisye po apa kovo manakoe raugaje mawebe vatano wanave Kristus aije mai muno Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. Vatano nanawiso indati ukova nuge nuganui muno utavondi Kristus apa be akarive rai.

18 Weti Adam apa ayao kakai intabo mo Amisye apa mangke raugavo vatan tenambe mansai, yara Kristus apa kovo intabo mo vatan tenambe mapaya awa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui. 19 Vatan intabo umaso, opirati Adam, beto Amisye aije ramu, wirati vatane wanui rave onawamo vatano ayao kakai no mansai. Weramu Vatan intabo akato, Opirati Kristus, beto Amisye ai rave, wirati vatane wanui maveti umamai no Amisye amune rai.

20 Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu mo vatane manyao wo awa ayao kakai raen kakavimbe, weye wo ananyao umaso rakanyoandi ti manui rave to. Ayao kakai merere nseo manakoe, weramu Amisye apa kove nseo ti mo ayao kakai umaso rakivan. 21 Wusyinoe ayao kakai mbambunin ti mbe akarive vatano mine so mansai wirati wene mo maugav tenambe. Weramu soamo Amisye apa kove wemirati mbambunin dave ti mbe akarive wansai. Amisye apa kove mbe akarive indamu Po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai, wirati wamaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po raugaje wansai.

6

Kristus po wansapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai, weti vemo wamo ayao kakai rave tutir nora

1 Amisye po wama ayao kakaije rapaya weye Opamo bekobe rave, Apa kove manakoe. Weti wamo ayao kakai rave tutir dako indamu Amisye apa kove miridi nseowa manakoe kobe rako? 2 Wakoe! Vemo wamo ratantonanare wemaisy inya! Ranivara wamo ayao kakai rave tutir, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weye soamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wansai jakatoe ramu, yara wamamo maisyare wantavondi Kristus ai arono kakai to wemaisy. 3 Syare wasaemen: arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana raijoe indamu wambe intabove Ai, omamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon to. 4 Tugae, arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon muno wansantuna atavon no aipapo rai. Weti maisyare Kristus kovakato no wene rai weye wama Injayo Amisye po apa vambunino ntiti raugaje Ai, maisyare wemaisy wangkovo wanyimbe weye Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansanuga rai.✡

5 Wambe intabove Kristus apa kakai rai, weti tugae rave indati wambe intabove Apa kovakato rai tavon. 6 Syare wansaemen: Wama ana wamo rave no wusyinoe mamo mewen to, weye wamamo maisyare wantavondi Kristus ai arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weti wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon indamu wansanasine so ama ayao kakai ama vambunine raubaisy, indamu vemo ayao kakai mo wansaijaro arove rai jakato nora. 7 Weye are pirati kakai to, opamo Amisye po apaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai to.

✡ **6:4** Kolose 2:12

8 Wangkakaijo Kristus atavon to, weti
wamanave wamare indati wangkovo
atavon. 9 Wamo raen Kristus kovakato
no wene ama uga rai to, weti indati kakai
jakatoe ramu, weye wene ama vambunine
mo aijar akatoe ramu. 10 Kristus kakai
intabo obo kobe indamu Po ayao kakai
ama vambunine rapinde. Soamo Opamo
kova no tawan indamu Po Amisye apa
bekere rarijat tutir. 11 Syare wapa bekere
maisyare Kristus apa bekere umaso ramai
tavon, indamu wapo raura patimuve
wapare, “Risyamo maisyare rikakaijo
Kristus atavon, weti ayao kakai mo inaijar
akatoe ramu. Soamo rijaisy akato no Yesus
Kristus ai weye ibe intabove Ai, ti ribeker
syo Amisye apa bekere obo rarijat.”
12 Maisyare wemai ti, vemo ayao kakai
mbe akarive wasanasine rai jakato nora,
muno vemo watavondi ama bekero
ngkakainoanive rai nora. 13 Wasanasine
ama kotar, maisyare wasaneme ndako
wasami ndako muno kotaro rui, vemo
wapo raunanto ayao kakai rai nora.
Vemo wapo wasaneme ndako veano
anakotaro mamune raija nora. Yara wapo
wasanasine raunanto Amisye ai indamu
wapo wasanasine ama kotar veano Apa
bekero ngkove obo raijar. Weye weapamo
maisyare vatano wakovakato no wene
ama uga rai to, weti syare wapa ana
wadave ngkov bintabo. 14 Weapamo ayao
kakai mbe akarive wasai jakato ramu,
weye soamo wana Amisye apa kove rai
ti omirati mbe akarive wasai. Weti wana
Ananyao Musa ranem ate rai jakatoe
ramu.

Wamo taune wansaunanta Amisye ai indamu wambeta Ai

15 Soamo Amisye apa kove no
wansautan ti wana Ananyao Musa
ranem ate rai jakatoe ramu, weti ayao
kakai mamo noare rui? Wamo rave
kai rako? Weramu indati wamo rave
nora! 16 Wandaen ranivara vatan inta
po taune aunanto vatano kaijinta ai inda
beto ai, weamo opamo awaino vatano
aro pa. Ayao kakai mamo maisyare
wemaisy, weye ranivara wamo taune
wansaunanto indamu wamo ayao kakai
rave, weamo ayao kakai mo wansaijaro
arove. Umba ayao kakai mo wansauga
ti wangkakai. Weramu ranivara wamo
taune wansaunanto Amisye ai inda
wambeta Ai, weamo Po wansauga ti
wamamaisyo Amune rai. 17 Wusyinoe
weapamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasai ti
mo wasaijaro arove. Weramu kove raura
seo Amisye ai! Weye soamo wasanuga nte-
nami wabeto ananyao tugae rai, wemirati
vatane wo ravovo wasai to. 18 Amisye po
wasapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai
indamu vemo mo wasaijaro arove akato
inya. Yara soamo weapamo vatano wa-
panapatambe Amisye ai indamu wabeta
ana ngkove obo rai.

19 Ananeneae arove umaso mamo syo
raura wasai indamu maweso wananta
sya ananyaowe rai. Wusyinoe wapo
wasanasine raunanto ayao kakai rai in-
damu watavondi ama bekero ngkakain-
oanive rai, weti wapa ana wadave mamo
nggwambe muno mamun dave. Weramu
soamo syare wapo wasanasine raunanto
wapanapatambe Amisye obo ai, indamu
wapa ana wadave mamo mamaisy muno
ngkakavimbe.

20 Arono ayao kakai mo wasaijaro arove
no wusyinoe, watavondi wapa bekero
rui vayave rai weye Amisye apa bekere
mbe akarive wasai jewen. 21 Wabeare
naije ama kovo mo raunande wasai mamo
maisyare rui? Mewen bayave, yara soamo
weasamane wapa ana wadave wusyinoe
rai! Ayao kakai ama marane mamo mo
wene raugavo wasai. 22 Weramu Amisye
po wasapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine
rai to, muno Opamo be akarive wasai. Apa
be akarive wasai omamo mo kove rau-
gavo wasai weye Po wasanuga ratayao da
ngkakavimbe, muno ama marane mamo
wangkova nuge nuganui. 23 Ayao kakai
ama mano mo raunande mamo wenem.
Weramu Amisye apa po raunande mamo
kovo nuge nuganui, weye wambe intabove
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai.

7

Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy akatoe ramu weye Yesus apa kakaije mo wansapaya rai to

1 Sya arakove weap, wapo ananyao
ama parenta raen omamo mbe tana-
mamoambe vatane ai arono wene nde ai
rainy. Weramu ranivara kakai to, naije
ananyao parenta ama vambunine mo
aijar akatoe ramu. 2 Maisyare ananyao
vauname no tai somaisy: wanya mbau-
name mamo ama vauname so mo ama
anap pe yaokae ti matu. Weramu ranivara
ama anya kakai, weamo ananyao umaso
mo wanya so raokaisy akatoe ramu, yara
mpaya rai to. 3 Ranivara ama anya
ta no yara nikijo anya kaijinta arijat,
weamo wanya umaso rawainamo wanya
anaerere ma. Weramu ranivara ama anap
kakai to, weamo ananyao mo raokaisy
akatoe ramu. Weti mo anya kaijinta aovan
akato, weamo mo aovan kai, omamo
rawainamo wanya anaerere ma jewen.

4 Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare we-
mai tavon, weye wakakai Kristus atavon
no inyo kapite rai, weti Ananyao Musa
mo wasaokaisy akatoe ramu. Yara soamo
Kristus apaura wasai, Opi kovakato no
wene rai to. Kristus apaura wasai indamu
wapanapatambe Amisye ai. 5 Weramu
arono wusyinoe Kristus apaura wansai
rainyamo, wantavondi wansanasine ama
bekero ngkakainoanive rai. Arono naije
anakotaro rui Ananyao Musa mo raorai
indamu vemo wamo rave inya, wemirati
wamo rave kobe. Weti ananyao umaso
mi mbewar wama bekero ngkakainoanive
ntubai ti nseowa manakoe. Naije wamo
wansanasine veano ayao kakai rave, weti
ama marane mamo mo wene raugavo
wansai. 6 Weramu soamo Ananyao Musa
mpaya wansai to ti mo wansaokokaisy
akatoe ramu, weye wamamo maisyare
wangkakai Kristus atavon. Arono wusyi-
noe Ananyao Musa mamo wamo rarijat
mavabe, weramu unanuijo wanyine
inta raneka wansai, omamo Anawayo
Vambunin mo wansaugav indamu wamo
Amisye arijat.

Ananyao Musa mbewar ti syo sya ayao kakai raen kakavimbe

7 Maisyare so, weamo Ananyao Musa
mamo wamo rauranare rui? Indako
Ananyao Musa mamo ngkove ramu rako?
Indati jewen! Weramu Ananyao Musa
wemirati mo ayao kakai raura ti syo
raen kakavimbe. Maisyare so: Musa apa
ananyao inta mare, “Vemo nanuga ntento
vatano kaijinta apa anakotaro apaura rai
jinya.”✡ Weramu ranivara ananyao umaso
mamo mewen datire, indati inanto taune
sya bekero ngkakainoanive raije ramu.
Weti ananyao so mo sya ayao kakaije
raroron indamu syo raen. 8 Weye arono
syo ananyao so raraniv mare, “Vemo
nanuga ntento anakotare rai jinya,” naije
ayao kakai ntipu inanuga so rai ti inanuga
ntento anakotare rai kobe. Weramu rani-
vara ananyao mewen, weamo ayao kakai
ama vambunine mewen tavon. 9 Arono
wusyinoe syo Ananyao Musa ama ine raen
kobe jewen, syo rakarae syare inanuga
somamo nsauman. Weramu arono inanto
Ananyao Musa rai tugaive, naije ayao
kakai ntipu inanuga so rai kobe,* 10 muno
ama marane mamo mo wene raugavo
rinai. Amisye po apa ananyao raugaje
indamu mo kovo ngko dave raunande.
Weramu syo rakanyoandi ti Apa ananyao
mo kove raunande ramu, yara wene
obo mirati mo raunande. 11 Arono syo
Ananyao Musa raraniv, ayao kakai mo
varore rakani indamu mo inaponae, mo
inaubaisy.

12 Ananyao Musa mamo Amisye opi po
raugaje, weti ama ananyao mamo ngko
dave muno mamai dave. 13 Indako Amisye
apa ananyao ngkove umaso mo wene rau-
gavo rinai rako? Jewena! Yara taune risya
ayao kakai omi mo wene raugav. Weye
arono syo ananyao ngkove umaso ranaun,
taune sya ayao kakai mo inaponae indamu
mo inaubaisy. Weti ayao kakai ama ma-
mune raen kakavimbe, muno Amisye apa
ananyao ngkove mbewaramo wandaen
ayao kakai mamo ngkakainoanive muno
mamun dave!

Ribeker kove rai weramu kakai mbam-bunin tavon

14 Sya arakove, wamo raen Ananyao
Musa omamo ngkov weye nori rati
Anawayo Vambunine rai. Weramu

✡ **7:7** Keluaran 20:17; Ulangan 5:21 * **7:9** Paulus po taune obo aura no so ramu, yara vatano mine vone so mansai tenambe.

risyamo vatano mayondi vayave pi risy, weye ayao kakai mo rinaijaro arove.
15 Syantatukambe animaisye mi mbewaro rinai ti ribeare so: Ribeker ribeto ana ngkove rai, weramu syo rave ramu; yara ana syo raura tantunawi wemirati syo rave kobe. 16 Weti ranivara sya ana syo raura tantunawi wemirati syo rave, indati syo raen syare, “O, tugae! Ananyao Musa ama ayaowe mamo ngko dave.”
17 Weti taune risyirati syo rave ramu, yara ayao kakai wemirati mo rave, ayao kakai namije ntuna inanuga so rai. 18 Weye syo raen ana ngkove inta no no rinai ramu; no no inanuga ngkakainoanive so rai ramu. Ribeker syo ana ngkove rave, weramu rimamaisye ramu. 19 Ranivara ribeker ibeto ana ngkove rai, weamo syo rave ramu. Muno ranivara syonae syo ana ngkakai ravei, omirati syo rave kobe.
20 Ranivara anakotaro ngkakaijo syonae rai wemirati syo rave, weamo risyirati syo ravea jewen, yara ayao kakai no no rinanuga rai wemi mo rave.

21 Maisyare wemai ti, anakotare so nande rinai tutir: Arono rui ribekero kove rai, weamo bekero ngkakainoanive ntipu no inanuga rai, ti kakaije omirati syo rave kobe. 22 Rinanuga raijamo inanayanambe Amisye apa ananyao rai. 23 Weramu ana inta mbe marovave inanasine so rai, mo inauga ti ibeto ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai. Weti sya ana syo ratantona raijamo syare ibeto Amisye apa ananyao rai rave, weramu ayao kakai mo inanasine so raijaro arove mare ibeto ama bekere rai.
24-25 Maisyare omaisy, ibeto Amisye apa ananyao rai no sya ana syo ratantona rai, weramu ibeto ayao kakai rai no inanasine so rai. Abo! Risyamo vatano kakai mo rinakepe pi risy! Are pirati indati de po inapaya inanasino mo inaunanto wene raije so raijo? Kove raura seo Amisye ai weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po inapaya rai to!

8

Vatano nanawirati Anawayo Vambunine mbe akarive mai

1 Maisyare omai ti, soamo vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai wamamo Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jakatoe ramu. 2 Muno wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai ti Anawayo Vambunine mo kove raunande indamu wansanuga nggwanyin, muno Ama vambunine mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai ama vambunine rai muno wene ama vambunine rai tavon.
3 Weramu Ananyao Musa mamo mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai ama vambunine rai kakai. Weye vatano mine so wansanuga mayondi ti wantavondi Ananyao Musa rai kobe jewen. Weti ayao kakai ama vambunine mamo Ananyao Musa mo rapinde kakai, weramu Amisye po rapinde tenambe to. Amisye po raija tenambe arono Po apa Kavo Yesus atutir de, anasine mo vatano mine wansamaisy, indamu Po ayao kakai ama vambunino mo wansaijare randamisy. 4 Amisye po rave tai maisy indamu wamamo wamamai no Amune rai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo wansatuti dai rai. Weti soamo wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jakatoe ramu, yara wantavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere obo rai.

5 Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama bekere rai, weamo bekere umaso obo mirati wo ratantona. Yara vatano utavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai, weamo awa ana wo ratantona mamo ntuna irati Ama mbekere rai. 6 Vatano wo manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo ratantona onawamo indati mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai. Yara vatano wo Anawayo Vambunine ama mbekere ratantona onawamo indati ujaisyo kovo sauman Amisye rai tawan. 7 Vatano utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo rai onawamo ube marovave Amisye ai. Wonayo Amisye apa ananyao rai muno ubeta rai kakai. 8 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye anayanambe mai jewen.

9 Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo wasanasine ama bekero ngkakai mbe akarive wasai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine omi mbe akarive wasai, weye Omamo ntuna wasanuga rai. (Weramu wasaemen: vatano are pirati Anawayo Vambunin namirati Kristus po raunande ntuna anuga rai jewen, vatano napije ato siso Kristus apa kawasae matavone jewen.)

10 Ranivara Kristus tuna wansanuga rai
tugaive, weamo wansanasine so indati
ngkakai weye ayao kakai no irati rai, yara
wansanawayo pamo kova nuge nuganui
weye Amisye po wansaveti wamamai
no Amune rai. 11 Amisye wepi po Yesus
Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai,
weti ranivara Apa Anawayo Vambunine
ntuna wansanuga rai, indati Opamo po
kove raunande wansanasino kopa rai
indamu wangkovakato no wene rai tavon,
mamaisyo Apa Anawayo Vambunin no
irati wansai Ama vambunine rai.

12 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, kove
mamo wambeta Amisye apa bekere obo
rai, yara vemo wantavondi wansanasine
ama bekero ngkakai rai jinya. 13 Weye
ranivara wantavondi wansanasine ama
bekero ngkakai rai, wea indati mo weno
nuge nuganui raugavo wansai. Weramu ranivara wamo Anawayo Vambunine rawain mo vambunine raugaje indamu wansakinavo wama ana wandave ti ngkakaije rai, wea indati wangkova nuge nuganui.

14 Vatan tenambe nanawirati Anawayo
Amisye mbe akarive mansai onawamo
Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai.
15 Arono Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy
no wusyinoe, wamo Amisye apa mangke
rasyaniv. Weramu Anawayo Vambunin
wemirati Amisye po raunande wansai
Omamo mo wansave arove jewen, weti
wanjaniv akatoe ramu, weye Mo wansaijasea wamamo Amisye apa arikainye
waino wansai. Weti wamo Amisye
awain wamare: “Injae! Reama Injaya pi
Winy!”* 16 Muno Anawayo Vambunine
mo raura wansai no wansanuga rai mare
wamamo arikainyo Amisy nawirati wam.
17 Maisyare wemaisy indati wamaura irati
kovo Amisye po ratayao Apa arikainye
mansai rai, weti kovo Kristus apaura rai
mamo wamaura rai tavon. Ranivara
wantavondi wansiuri Kristus atavon, wea
indati wantavondi wamaura Apa kovo
ntiti rai tavon.

Wamo Amisye apa kovo makare ranyut weye mo siurijo mine so rakivan

18 Arono syo Amisye apa kovo ntiti
ratantona, syo rataun syare siurijo nande
wansai no mine somamo mangke ramu.
Kovo ntiti namije mamo Amisye po
rarorono wansai no nugo indati makare
rai. 19 Soamo anakotaro Amisye po
ranari tenambe no mine so mo masyoto
namije ranyuto ndei, weye mbeke dave
indamu Amisye po raroron kakavimbe
are nawirati Apa arikainye waino mai.
20 Weye mine so muno ama anakotaro
ntuna ama uga rai tenambe mamo patimu
Amisye ntami rai to, patimu umaso mare
indati ama kove ntoa raumandi. Weramu
anakotaro mine so taune ama mbekere
ma jewen, yara Amisye dapatimu tai
mai to.† Weramu anakotaro ranari no
mine so ranave Amisye amen, 21 muno
mo Amisye apa masyote ranyut arono
indati Po rapaya indamu ntami maug
akatoe ramu. Masyoto naije indati anakotaro ranari tenambe ntavondi kovo ntiti
Amisye po raugaje Apa arikainye maije
matavon. 22 Arono wusyinoe mansanan
ava unumeso wandaen mine so muno ama
maere, ama inyoe, ama anakotaro ranari
tenambe mamo maisyare moyov muno
manonae weye ama siuri umawe mangke
dave, maisyare wanya inta nsiuri arono
ntuna ama arikainye ai.

23 Muno Amisye apa kawasae wamamo
wamoyov muno wamanonae tavon arono
wana no mine so rai. Wamo Amisye
apa kovo po raurairive ranyut. Soamo
Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
ntuna wansanuga rai, Omamo Amisye apa
kovo manasyino po raugaje wansai mije,
weti wamo Apa kovo makanande ranyut.
Muno wamo Amisye apa masyote ranyut
arono indati Po wansaijasea wamamo
Apa arikainye waino wansai muno Po
wansanasine so ranigwan nggwanyin.
24 Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao
kakai rai to, ti soamo wansanave Amen
wepi indati Po apa ana po raurairive
tenambe raugaje wansai. Ranivara

* **8:15** Ayao “Injae” raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Abba, ama ine mamai kava. Yesus po Injayo Amisy awainamo Abba arono be sambayambe Ai (Markus 14:36). Raen tavon no Galatia 4:6. † **8:20** Kejadian 3:17-19. Amisye dapatimu pare mine so ama kove raumandi weye aneno Adam muno Hawa yo ayao kakaije rave.

ana wansanave ramen omamo nandea wandaeno wansami rai to, weamo wansanave ramen akatoe ramu. Weye anakotaro wansanave ramembe mara nde nande wansaneme rai to, umba wamare wansanave animaisye ramen akato? 25 Weramu ranivara wansanave ana wamo raeno wansamije rai rainye inta rai, indati wansatawandi mavabe wamo ranyut.

Anawayo Vambunine nsambayambe Amisy ai wansamarom

26 Anawayo Vambunine mo wansaeranande arono wamayondi. Arono wamantatukambe wamare wansambayambeare rui, weamo Anawayo Vambunine taune nsambayambe to irati Amisy ai wansamarom. Weye Anawayo Vambunine raemeno wansai ti Mo raura nanto Amisy ai, Ama ayao mamo vatane wamo raura kakai. 27 Muno Amisye nanto Anawayo Vambunine ama mbekere rai kobe, weye Ama sambaya mo rave Amisye apa kawasae wansai omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai vintabo. Muno Amisye po vatane wansanuga raen tenambe.

28 Wandaen anakotaro nande wansai omamo Amisye wepi po ratayao tenambe. Po anakotaro ngkakai muno ngkove ratayao indamu mo kove raugavere vatano wamuinyo Aije wansai. Wamirati Po wansawainde mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. 29 Weye wamamo Amisye po wansaeno wusyimbe to muno Po wansapatimu indamu wamo Apa Kavo Yesus amaisy, wirati indamu wambe arakobe Yesus ai. Weti Yesus wepirati wama anui pije yara wamamo Apa rijat. 30 Vatan tenambe nanawirati Amisye po mapatimu arono manasyinoe nawamo Po mawain utavondi Ai. Muno vatano nanawirati Po mawain utavondi Ai onawamo Po mansaveti umamai no Amune rai. Muno vatano nanawirati Po maveti umamai no Amune rai onawamo Po kovo ntiti raunande mai.

Anakotaro nsosobe nande wansai, wambambunin weye Kristus muinyo wansai

31 Inya! Syare wamo anakotare umaso ratantona kobe! Amisye tuna wansautan, weti vatan inta po wansapinde kakai. 32 Amisye po taune apa Kavo Yesus amavuge ramu, yara Po aunande inda kakaijo wansai tenambe. Weti Amisye po apa Kavo aunande tai maisy, wea indati Po anakotaro rui vayave raunande wansai jaje. 33 Wamirati Amisye apa vatano po wansatayao, weti vatan inta bambunin da po ayao kakai rantutibe wansai no Amisye amune rai jewen. Weye Amisye taune po raura pare wamamo wamamai to. 34 Muno vatan inta bambunin da po mangke rapatimugo wansai jewen. Weye Yesus Kristus opi kakaijo wansai muno kovakato no wene rai soamo tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem ngkove rai Apa kovo ntiti rautan indamu be marimbe payao wansai no Injayo Amisy amune rai.

35 Kristus muinyo wansai rave weti ana inta mo Apa muinye so ransopi kakai. Weti anakotaro rui vayave nande wansai, weamo Kristus muinyo wansai tutir. Weti ana nsosobe nande rako, wansiuri rako, vatane wo wansave tatugadi, marore po wansave, ananuge meweno wansai, anaiyu ndako kakai ndako nande wansai—anakotaro rui nande wansai, Kristus muiny irati wansai tutir. 36 Weti mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai, mare:

“Amisyo winy! Vatane manuga mamuno
reansai weye reantavondi Nai.
Namane rinit ubeker wo reansaubaisy.
Reamaisyare maero domba auga da apa
isyisye raotare amaisy.”✡

37 Weramu anakotaro rui vayave nande wansai, wamo rapinde tenambe irati Kristus apa vambunine rai, Opi muinyo wansai. 38-39 Weye risyanave syare Amisye apa muinye mamo ana inta mo ransopi kakai. Weti wangkakai rako, wano tawan no mine so rai rako, naito Amisye dako, anawayo kakai ndako, vambunino rui vayave ndako, ana nande arono naiso muno ana nande arono nugo makare umu ndako, vambunino no no naumo warae muno vambunino no no min ate waraya ndako, anakotaro ranari rui vayave, indati inta mbambunin mo Amisye apa muinyo

✡ **8:36** Mazmur 44:22

wansai ransopi kakai. Apa muinye somamo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus opi po rarorono wansai.

9

Paulus animaumbe apa arakovo Yahudi mansai weye wanui wanave Yesus aije ramu

1 Sya ana syare syo raura naiso omamo ayao tugae. Weye risyamo Kristus apaura rinai, weti syayarurijabe ramu. Muno syo raura tugaive somamo Anawayo Vambunine no no inanuga rai mo raen. 2 Abo! Risyamo inanimaumbe ntapekano rinanuga so rai rave! Weye syoyovo taune sya arakovo Yahudi mansai weye wonayo wanave Kristus aiji. 3 Ribeker indamu syo sya arakovo Yahudi mansaugav ude Kristus ai. Weti ranivara awa ayao kakai ama mangke mamo raugaje rinai ratire, weamo syo ranawan kai. Muno ranivara Kristus po inatugaro marambe indamu syo sya arakove so manigwan datire, weamo syo ranawan kai. Weye ribeke dave indamu sya arakovo Yahudi wanave Kristus ai. 4 Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo Amisye po apa kove raugaje mansai manui, no taiso: Wenawirati Amisye po maijasea indamu onawamo Apa arikainye waino mai. Wenawirati Amisye po apa kovo ntiti rarorono mai. Muno wenawirati Po urairije raokokaisyo mai muno Ananyao Musa raugaje mai. Po mansanyao indamu ube sambayambe Ai ti mamaisy, muno Apa urairijo po raurairive mai mamo manui. 5 Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo reama aneno wusyino Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa ajavi nanawije. Muno Kristus opamo avaki no awa susye rai arono be vatanbe de no mine so rai. Kristus opamo Amisy, opirati be akarive anakotare rai tenambe, weti wangkangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui. Amin!

Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye rai onawamo Amisye apaura mai tenambe jewen

6 Vatano Yahudi mavaki no susyo Israel onawamo Amisye apaura mansai tenambe jewen. Weramu Amisye po apa urairijo po raurairive mansai omamo Po rapaya ramu. 7 Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye rai onawamo Amisye po mansaen tenambe jewen, pare inta nawamo Abraham apa arikainyo tugae jewen. Maisyare Amisye po raura nanto irati Abraham ai no wusyinoe pare, “Indati nya kavo Isak napiso Syo atayao indamu winanto irati susyo idaurairive nai we rai.”✡ 8 Ayao raura umaso ama ine no taiso: Abraham apa arikainyo po mavaki onawamo mato siso Amisye apa arikainyo tugae mai tenambe jewen.* Yara apa arikainyo mavaki mamaisyo Amisye apa urairi rai obo nawirati apa arikainyo tugae nanawije. 9 Weye Amisye apa urairi po raugaje Abraham ai no taiso: “Indati tumo makanande so syakare, weaveti nya anamu Sara mo arikainyo anya inta avaki.”✡

10 Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu indamu apaura mai, maisyare wandaen kakavimbe no taiso: Arono Ripka mo ama arikainyo tapume yavaki, Esau muno Yakob, aya aja pamo intabo, opirati Isak, reama aneno wusyine pije. 11-12 Weramu arono arikainyo tapume so yavaki rainy ti yo ayao kakai muno kove inta rave rainy, arono naije Amisye po arikainye so inta atayao to pare Po apa kove raugaje ai. Po raura nanto Ripka rai wusyimbe to arono mo ama arikainye yavaki rainy, pare, “Nya arikainyo avaki rijabe indati be akarive apa anuija ai.”✡ Amisye apa ayao umaso mo rararon kakavimbe Amisye po anakotare ratayao mamaisyo taune Apa bekere obo rai. Weti mbaro wansai no taiso: Amisye po vatane mawain mamaisyo awa ana udave ngkove raije ramu, yara Po mawain mamaisyo taune Apa bekere obo rai. 13 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Risyamo rimuinyo Yakob ai, yara syonayo Esau ai.”✡

14 Maisyare somaisy, vatane inta wo ratantona ware, “Amisye pamo apa ana po rapatimu mamaisye ramu.” Indati jewen!

✡ **9:7** Kejadian 21:12 * **9:8** Abraham apa kavo Ismael muno apa kavo kaijinta (Kejadian 25:1) onawamo Amisye po raura pare mato siso Abraham apa susyo tugae rai jewen (Kejadian 21:9-12). ✡ **9:9** Kejadian 18:10, 14 ✡ **9:11-12** Kejadian 25:23 ✡ **9:13** Maleaki 1:2-3

Yara Amisye apa ana dapatimu mamai
dave. 15 Weye Amisye po raura Musa ai
pare:
“Risyamo syo muinye rarorón irati vatano
rui pi ribeker syare rimuinyo ai.
Muno ribekobeo vatano rui pi ribeker
syare ribekobeo ai.”✡
16 Weti Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu
indamu Po apa kove raugaje mai. Muno
vatane awa vambunine muno awa bekero
wo ana raijare mamo Amisye po ratore
ramu, yara Po mapatimu mamaisyo taune
anuga ngkovo mai rai. 17 Wansaemen
tavon irati Amisye apa ayao po raura Fi-
raon aije so rai pare: “Inya, Firaon! Risyi-
rati syo naijaseo wimbe akarive indamu
winaijamo Risyo sya vambunine rarorón
ti Sya tame manakoe no mine tename so
rai.”✡ 18 Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po ra-
patimu pare Po apa muinye rarorón irati
vatane inta mai, yara Po rapatimu pare Po
vatano kaijinta manuga rakeke ti matu.
19 Weramu weapamo inta wapan-
tatukambe ti wapare, “Ranivara Amisye
po vatane inta wansanuga rakeke ti matu
maisyare Firaon amaisy, weamo wa-
mamo wambambunin wamo Apa bekere
rawatambe kakai. Weti veanimaibe Po
wama ayao kakai rantutibe?!”
20 Wakoe! Are nawirati weap?! Inya,
vatan bayave weap, wapare wapo Amisye
anyao rako? Amisye wepi po wansanari
to, indati vemo wapo raura tai somai nora:
“Amisye, mbeanimaibe Nyo reansanari tai
somaisy?”✡ 21 Vatano po kopa ranari vabi-
uve, opamo apaura kopa rai weti po ra-
nari taune apa bekere rai. Muno po kopa
ranepate tavon mamai tenambe, umba po
rapatimu pare po vabiu inta ranari ngko
dave yara inta ranari mamai kobe jewen,
omamo mamaisyo taune apa bekere rai.
22 Muno Amisye maisyare omai tavon:
Po anakotare rapatimu mamaisyo Apa
bekere rai. Ranivara beker pare Po apa
vambunine muno Apa mangke rarorono
vatano ukakainoanive mai indamu Po
maubaisy, weamo Apa varore mije.
Weye onawamo mangke nuge nuganui
mamaisyo awa ana udave ngkakai rai.
Weramu soamo Amisye atawandi mai
vayave, Po apa mangke raugaje rainy.
23 Amisye atawandi weye beker pare
Po apa kovo manakoe rarorono vatano
nanawirati aemeno maije mai. Onawamo
Amisye po matayao wusyimbe to indamu
awaura Apa kovo ntiti mo mansanyut
no munijo ntiti rai. 24 Muno wamirati
vatano Amisye po wansawain indamu
Po apa kovo namije raugaje wansai. Po
vatano Yahudi nake inta reansawain,
muno Po vatano Yahudi jewene nake inta
wasawain. 25 Maisyare Amisye po raura
wusyinoe ti anawae Hosea po ratoe no
taiso:
“Kawasaeyo nanawirati risyaura mai
jewen,
indati Syo mawaino Sya kawasae.
Muno vatano inanuga no mai jewen,
indati Syo mawainamo Sya kawasae
inanuga no mai rave.”✡
26 “Wusyinoe Amisye po raura pare,
‘Weapamo Sya kawasaeyo risyaura wasai
jewen.’
Weramu indati Amisye pare,
‘Soamo Syo wasawainamo
Amisyo noa pitawabe Sya arikainye
nawirati weap.’ ”✡
Ayao umaso mamo mo vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansaura.

Vatano Yahudi wonae wanave Yesus Kristus aiji

27 Muno anawae Yesaya po vatano
Yahudi mansaura pare:
“Vatano mavaki susyo Israel rai onanawamo
awa wanui ratore kakai,
maisyare nayavo ntuna no mayano
warave ramaisy.
Onawamo wanui, weramu nake inta obo
nawirati Amisye indati po mapaya
awa mangke rai.
28 Weye Amisye indati pavave Po mangke
rapatimu,
Po raugaje vatano mine so mansai
kobe.”✡
29 Maisyare anawae Yesaya po Yahudi
maura nakato arono po ayao so raurairive
wusyimbe to pare:
“Abo! Wama susye randamisy bintabo,

✡ **9:15** Keluaran 33:19 ✡ **9:17** Keluaran 9:16 ✡ **9:20** Yesaya 29:16, 45:9 ✡ **9:25** Hosea 2:23 ✡ **9:26** Hosea 1:10 ✡ **9:28** Yesaya 10:22-23

maisyare munijo Sodom muno
Gomora raumandi kobe,
ranivara Amisye, opi apa vambunine
ntiti, aemeno wansai java.
Weramu Amisye po wansamayar ti wama
nake inta ta no."✡
30 Weti sya ana syare syo raura mi
som: Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo
wo Amisye akanije ramu muno wan-
tatukambe indamu umamai no Amune
rai. Weramu onawamo Amisye po maveti
umamai no Amune rai weye wanave
Ai. 31 Yara Yahudi onawamo ware wo
Ananyao Musa rarija dave inda umamai
no Amisye amune rai. Weramu wo raitoa
marudi. 32 Wo raitoa marudi weye wanave
kobe jewen. Yara wo rakarae ware
awa ana udaijaro maneme rai wemirati
mo maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune
rai. Wonayo Kristus ai, wepirati aurata
irati oramo manakoe vatane awa kawi
rantukamo rai. 33 Maisyare Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:
"Inya! Risyamo syo Vatan inta aijaseo be
akarive no munijo Yerusalem rai.
Opamo aurata irati orame inta rai, wemi-
rati vatane awa kawi rantukamo rai
ti utatayaje no min.
Weramu vatano are nawirati wanave
Ai onawamo manimaumbe jewen,
yara manayanambe Apa kove rai."†

10

1 Sya arakove, inaemeno sya kawasae
Yahudi mansai rave, sya bekero rinanuga
somamo indamu Amisye po mansa-
paya awa ayao kakaije rai, weti ribe
sambayambe Aijo mansai. 2 Syo raen
onawamo ubeke dave wo Amisye arijat.
Weramu wo arijato tugaive omamo wo
raen kobe ramu. 3 Ware ubeker utavondi
taune awa unanuije so rai: ware wo
Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu umamai
no Amisye amune rai. Weramu wan-
tatukambe Amisye apa unanuijo tugae
Po ratayao indamu vatane umamai no
Amune rai. Muno wonae utavondi Apa
unanuije so raiji. 4 Weramu Ananyao Musa
ama mbekere ndea mamai no Kristusa nui.
Wirati vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave
Kristus ai onawamo umamaisyo Amisye
amune rai.

Vatano wanave Kristus ai awa ayao kakai rapaya

5 Wusyinoe Musa po unanuije raro-
ron indamu vatane umamai no Amisye
amune rai, no taiso: "Vatano rui pirati po
Ananyao Musa ama ayao rarijat tenambe
tutir, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui."✡
6-7 Weramu Musa apa ayao kaijinta mo
raura mare vatane maveti umamaisyo
Amisye amune rai weye wanave Ai. Apa
ayao mi so:
"Vemo nyo raura nanuga rai maisyare so-
mai nora nyare:
'Are pirati indati seo no munijo ntiti?
Are pirati indati pasyo no munijo
wene ama uga rai?' "✡
Musa apa ayao umaso ama ine no taiso:
Wamare wamo Amisye apa kove rakani
indamu Po wansapaya kakaije rai, weamo
vemo wansea no munijo ntiti indamu
wamo rakani nora, weye Kristus pamo
paje wansai no mine so rai to. Muno
vemo wamasya no wene ama uga rai nora,
weye Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai
to indamu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.
8 Weti Amisye apa kove mamo mararaijo
wansai, maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura
nakato, mare:
"Amisye apa ayao mamo nde mararai wa-
sai to.
Omamo no no wasawa rai muno no no
wasanuga rai."✡
Ayao anave so mirati ayao reamo ravovo
vatan tenambe mansai: 9 Ranivara nyo
Yesus aura kakavimbe nawa rai nyare Opi-
rati Amisy, muno nyanave no no nanuga
nyare Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato
no wene rai to, wea indati Amisye po
napaya nya ayao kakaije ama mangke
rai. 10 Weye wamanave Yesus ai no
wansanuga rai, weti Amisye pare wama-
mai no Amune rai. Muno wamanave
Ai ti wamo aura kakavimbe wansawa
rai, naije Amisye po wansapaya wama
ayao kakai ama mangke rai. 11 Maisyare

✡ **9:29** Yesaya 1:9 † **9:33** Yesaya 8:14, 28:16. Raen tavon no 1 Petrus 2:6-8. Yerusalem mamo vatano Yahudi awa munijo akoe mije, ama tame rawain tavonamo "Sion" weye ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ **10:5** Imamat 18:5; Galatia 3:12 ✡ **10:6-7** Ulangan 30:12-13 ✡ **10:8** Ulangan 30:14

Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, “Vatano
are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo mani-
maumbe jewen, yara manayanambe Apa
kove rai.”✡ 12 Muno Amisye apa kove
umaso Po raugaje vatano Yahudi mansai
muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansai kava,
weye vatano Yahudi mansamuinyo vatano
Yahudi jewene mansaije ramu. Amisye
pamo intabo, Opamo vatan tenambe awa
Amisy. Muno Opamo po apa kovo man-
akoe raugaje mawebe irati vatan tenambe
nanawirati ube sambayambe wo awaine
mansai. 13 Weye Ayao Amisye mo raura
mare, “Are pirati po Amisy awain, opamo
Amisye po apaya kakaije rai.”✡

14 Weti ranivara vatan inta po Ayao Kove
ravovo mai rainy, weamo ana wo raranive
ma mewena. Muno ranivara wo raranive
ma mewena, weamo wanave Amisye ai
kakai. Muno ranivara wanave Amisye ai
rainy, weamo wo awaine kakai. 15 Wakoe!
Ranivara vatane inta de po Ayao Kove
ravovo mai jewen, wea umba indati? Kove
mamo Amisye po vatan inta matutir in-
damu wo Ayao Kove ravov. Maisyare Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe, mare, “Kove ngkov irati
vatano ude wo Ayao Kovo Amisye raugave
mansai!”✡

16 Weramu vatano Yahudi manuga
rausiso Ayao Kove so rai ramu. Maisyare
anawae Yesaya po raura no wusyinoe
pare, “Amisyo winy! Vatan inta panave
ayao reamo raugave so rai jewen!”✡
17 Maisyare omai ti, wandaen: Vatane
wanave arono wo Ayao Kove raraniv,
muno wo raraniv arono vatane inta
po Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo man-
sai. 18 Weramu vemo wamo ratantona
maisyare somai nora: “Vatano Yahudi
wo Ayao Kove rarani dainy.” Yara syo
raura syare wo ranaun to! Maisyare Ayao
Amisye mo raura no taiso:

“Ayao wo ravove maneka manakoe no
mine so rai tenambe to,
nto nanto no munije ama ruduke raito
tenambe to.”✡

19 Muno vemo wamo ratantona maisyare
somai nora: “Yahudi unanta ana wo
raranive rai ramu.” Yara syo raura syare
unanta rai to! Weye Musa po Amisye apa
ayaowe so raura:

“Vatano Yahudi weap, indati Syo wasaveti
wapananyanyube weye Syo sya
muinye rarorono vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai.
Muno Syo wasaveti wapari rave weye Syo
kove raugaje vatano wantatukambe
Rinai nanawije mansai.”✡

20 Umba Yesaya po raura vambunimbe
akato, po vatano Yahudi jewene maura
pare:

“Amisye apa ayao mi so:
‘Vatano wo rinakani jewene wenanawamo
soamo unande Rinai to.
Wo rinawaine jewen, weramu taune ri-
narorono mansai to.’ ”✡

21 Weramu kawasaeyo Yahudi wonayo
Amisy ai, weti Amisye po mansaura pare:

“Nugoenta rave Syo vatane wato mawain
ude Rinai,
weramu makari matu muno ubeta Ri-
naije ramu.”✡

11

Amisye po vatano Yahudi inta matayao indamu apaura mansai

1 Umba syo ranajo: “Indako Amisye po
taune apa kawasae Yahudi mansamaugo
marambe taune Ai to rako?” Weramu
indati jewen! Weye wasaemen: taune
risyamo vatano Yahudi inta pi risy.
Abraham pamo sya anena pije, muno
rinavaki no Benyamin apa susye rai. 2 Syo
raura nakato syare: Amisye pamo po
apa kawasae mansamaugo marambe Aije
ramu, nanawirati Po matayao amarom
arono wusyinoe.✡ Inya! Wasaemen irati
Ayao Amisye rai, wemi mo Elia aura arono
Elia parijo vatano Israel mansai weti po
awa ana udave rantutibe seo Amisy ai
pare, 3 “Amisyo winy, vatane wato wo Nya
anawae maotar ti makanive to. Muno
tewa oramo anakotare rameseo Naije rai
mamo vatane wato wo randami to. Soamo
ribuisy ibeto Nai, weramu indati ubeker
indamu wo inaubai tavon!”✡ 4 Amisye
apa ayao po rasakinav akare Elia ai pare,
“Winyamo ntuna mumuimbe jewen. Yara

✡ **10:11** Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:13** Yoel 2:32 ✡ **10:15** Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **10:16** Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **10:18** Mazmur 19:4
✡ **10:19** Ulangan 32:21 ✡ **10:20** Yesaya 65:1 ✡ **10:21** Yesaya 65:2 ✡ **11:2** Mazmur 94:14 ✡ **11:3** 1 Raja-raja 19:10, 14

Sya vatane awa wanuije nseo no ribuge
kaururum nanawirati risyaura mansai.
Vatano nanawije ubeaje yaro titi Baal rai
ramu.”✡ 5 Maisyare wemai tavon no nugo
naiso: vatano Yahudi mamaun kavinta
nanawirati Amisye apaura mansai. We-
nawamo Amisye po matayao mamaisyo
Apa kove rai. 6 Weramu Po matayao
mamaisyo taune awa ana udaijare raije
ramu. Weye ranivara awa ana udave
ngkove mbewar ti Amisye po matayao
ratire, wea indati mamaisyo Apa kove rai
ramu. Yara tugae mamo Amisye taune apa
kove omi mbewar ti Po matayao indamu
apaura mansai.

7 Weti noare rui? Maisyare so: Vatano
Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu
manuga mamo mamai no Amisye amune
rai, weramu wo rakanija marudi, unanta
rai jewen. Vatano Amisye po matayao obo
nawirati unanta rai, yara vatano kaijinta
onawamo makari matu Apa waine rai.
8 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Amisye po awa ana wo ratantona raveti
ngkaumudi,
mansamije ntuba, muno mansamarikoame
mpapakiri.
Weti ndea unumeso unanta ayao tugae
raije ramu.”✡

9 Muno Daud po raura tavon pare:

“Amisyo winy, syare Nyo mangke raugaje
irati
vatano ukakainoanive mansai!
Syare awa mangke nande mai papabe
arono mananibe
awa romane muno awa anaisyo kove
rautan.
Indati awa mangke raurata irati aviri
ntende mo makep;
muno raurata irati syeane nsawa mai.
10 Syare Nyo awa ana wo ratantona ravera
ngkaumudi
indamu wantatukambe ayao tugae
rai.
Syare awa siuri mangke mpaya mansaije
jewen,
yara awa mona ngkapapo raija nuge
nuganui.”✡

Vatano Yahudi wonae ti Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mai

11 Vatano Yahudi wanui wonae wanave
Kristus aiji, weti Amisye ponae mai kobe
rako? Weramu indati jewen! Arono
vatano Yahudi makirive Kristus ai, weamo
Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai indamu wanave Kristus ai
ti Po mapaya awa ayao kakai rai, wirati
indamu vatano Yahudi wananyanyube
vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. 12 Maisyare
omaisy, arono vatano Yahudi wo Kristus
awatambe, weamo mo Amisye apa kove
raugavo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.
Wakoe! Ranivara vatano Yahudi taune
usakinav ti wanave Kristus ai, wea indati
Amisye apa kove nseo ti manakoe rave!

13 Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, soamo
syare syo raura wasai. Risyamo Amisye
po inatutir indamu syo ayao Yesus Kristus
ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Apa
anakero po raugaje rinai somamo syo
raura titive. 14 Weye ribeker syare sya
anakero no no vatano Yahudi jewene
wapa yasyine rai mo sya arakovo Yahudi
maveti wananyanyube wasai. Wirati syo
sya arakovo Yahudi inta maugavere no
Kristusa nui indamu Po mapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai. 15 Arono Amisye po kawasae
Yahudi matugaro marambe weye wanave
jewen, omamo mo unsanda rausiso vatano
kaijinta una no mine so mansai indamu
Amisye po maugav wakare taune Ai.
Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po Yahudi
matugaro marambe so ama kove inta no
rai, weti arono indati Amisye po Yahudi
maugave ude usisa Ai jakato, naije ama
kove miridi nseo. Wakoe! Amisye po
Yahudi maugave usisa akato wemamo
raurata irati vatane inta kovakato no wene
ama uga rai!

16 Syare syo ananeneae inta raura:
arono inyoe ama mane makauje rai,*
mane inta mamo raunande Amisye ai in-
damu mbe rarorombe inyoe umaso mamo
Amisye apaura ama mane rai tenambe.
Muno kaijinta mo ramai tavon: ranivara
inyoe ama ruke mamo Amisye apaura

✡ **11:4** 1 Raja-raja 19:18 ✡ **11:8** Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10; Matius 13:14-15 ✡ **11:10** Mazmur 69:22-23, 35:8

* **11:16** Ayao Yunani naiso ama ananeneae mo roti raura, ama ine mamaisyo ananeneae inyoe ama mane makauje raije rai.

rai, weamo ama aneneme mamo apaura rai tavon. Maisyare wemaisy, kawasae Yahudi awa aneno Abrahama pe Isaka pe Yakoba pe onawamo Amisye apaura mansai, weti awa ajavi wo mampame wenanawamo Amisye apaura mansai tavon.

Inyo saitun nawaisye me anate me yaurata irati vatano Yahudi muno Yahudi jewene mansai

17 Soamo syo ananeneae kaijinta raura:
Inyo saitun ntubai no nawaisy omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi mansai.
Amisye po inyo saitun umaso ama aneneme inta rataota to, umba inyo saitun kaije, omi ntubai no anate rai, ama aneneme inta rataotar ti rantitiki inyo saitun umawe ama tuture rai jakato, umba ntubai kobe.
Anenemo rantitiki omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai, weye weatavondi wapaura kovo namirati Amisye po raugaje aneno Yahudi mansaije rai.
18 Weramu, vatano Yahudi jewene weap, vemo wasararin nora!
Muno vemo wapo vatano Yahudi nanawirati Amisye po mamaugo marambe maisyare anenemo rataotare umawe mansaura tatugadi nora.
Wasaemen: weapamo anenem bayave, muno aneme omirati mo anaisye raunanto wantainye mo raisye ramu, yara wantainye mo anaisye raunanto aneme mo raisy.
19 Weramu vatano Yahudi jewene inta wasararin dave, wapo ratantona wapare, “Reamirati Amisye anuga no reansai!
Weye Po Yahudi inta mamauta maisyare anenemo ramauta wemaisy indamu reamo manigwan.”
20 Arakove, wapa ayao wato no rai tugae, weramu wasaemen:
Vatano Yahudi umaso mamauta weye wanave jewen, yara arakove weasaugav akato weye wapanave.
Weti vemo wasararin nora, yara wapo Amisye asyaniv, Opi po vatane inta maugav yara Po kaijinta mamauta.
21 Wasaemen:
Amisye aemeno taune Apa kawasae Yahudi mansai jewen yara Po inta mamauta, maisyare inyo saitun ama anenemo kakui umawe rataotar ti ramauta ramaisy.
Weti ranivara Amisye po taune apa kawasae inta mamauta weye wanave jewen, indati ranivara vatano marane wapanave kobe jewen, weamo Po wasamauta tavon.
22 Weti wamo raen kakavimbe:
Amisye pamo apa kove manakoe muno Apa mangke mpanyoan tavon.
Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano Yahudi wonayo Aije mansai, yara Po apa kove raugaje irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai.
Muno ranivara wano tawan no Apa kove rai, Amisye anuga ngkovo wasai tutir.
Weramu ranivara wano tawan rai jewen, wea indati Po wasamaugo marambe tavon!
23 Muno ranivara vatano Yahudi usakinav indamu wanave kobe, indati Amisye po maugav akato.
Weye Amisye bambunin po maugav akare.
24 Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, Amisye po wasaugave wasisa Apa kawasae matavon, raurata irati inyo saitun no anate ama aneneme inta rataotar ti raugav rantitiki inyo saitun namirati ntubai no nawaisye rai jakato.
Weapamo vatano Yahudi kakui jewen, weramu Amisye po wasaugave wasisa Apa kawasae matavon.
Ranivara Amisye po Yahudi jewene wasaugave wasisa, weamo maweso Ai po taune apa kawasae Yahudi maugav akare.
Omamo raurata irati aneneme raugav akare taune ama mote rai jakato.

Amisye bekobe vatan tenambe mine so mansai

25 Sya arakovo Yahudi jewene weap, Amisye po wasaugav wasisa Apa kawasae matavon, weramu vemo wasararin wapare wapo anakotare raen tenambe wenora!
Tugaeyamo, vatano Yahudi nake inta makari matu ti wonae wanave Kristus aiji, weramu syare wapo Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe so raen:
Yahudi awa makari matu so indati no tawane ramu.
Yara manya nava vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati ude wanave Kristus aije awa wanuije ndea mamai to, naije umba Yahudi awa makari matu namije nsopi.
26 Arono naije indati Amisye po vatano Israel tenam mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:

† **11:26** Munijo Yerusalem rawain tavonamo Unato Sion.

“Akarijo po ayao kakai rapaya indati tipu
no Unato Sion,†
Po Israel‡ maugav ti utavondi ayao ma-
mun mine so rai jakatoe ramu.
27 Weye Sya urairi syo raokaisyo mai nami
so:
Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai.”§
28 Vatano Yahudi ube marovave Amisye
ai weye wonayo Ayao Kovo Kristus rai.
Wemirati ngkovo vatano Yahudi jewene
wasai, weye soamo Amisye po Ayao Kove
so raugaje wasai. Weramu Amisye anuga
no Apa kawasae Yahudi po mapatimu
mansai tutir, weye aemen Apa urairijo po
raokaisyo awa aneno Abraham, Isak muno
Yakob mansai rai. 29 Weye arono Amisye
po vatane mawainde muno Po kove rau-
gaje mai, weamo Apa waine muno Apa
kove umaso mamo no tawan tutir, yara Po
raugavo mansaora ramu.
30 Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, arono
wusyinoe weapamo vatano wabeta
Amisye aije jewen. Weramu arono
Amisye apa kawasae Yahudi wonae ubeta
Aiji, naije Po apa muinye raugaje wasai.
31 Soamo vatano Yahudi ubeta Amisye aije
ramu, weti Apa muinye mamo Po rarorono
Yahudi jewene wasai indamu masyoto
makareye indati Po apa muinye raugaje
Yahudi mansai jakato tavon. 32 Weye
Amisye aneme mpaya vatan tenambe
mansai indamu taune awa ayao kakai mo
maokokae kobe, wirati indamu Po apa
muinye rarorono mansai tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

33 Tugae, Amisye apa kove manakoe
rave! Muno akari mba dave muno Apa
ana po raene ntapekan dave! Amisye apa
ana po rapatimu mamo ntiti rave, vatane
unanta rai kakai. Muno Apa ana po rave
mamo vatane ware wo ranyanyuti indamu
wo raen, mamaisye ramu. 34 Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe, mare:
“Vatan inta nanto Amisye apa ana po
ratantona rai jewen,
Muno vatan inta po ananyao raugaje
Ai jewen.✡
35 Amisye apaura anakotare rai tenambe,
weti vatane wo ana inta raunanto Ai ti
ware Po awa ranijane, omamo ma-
maisye ramu.”✡
36 Weye anakotar tenambe mamo Amisye
wepi po ranari vintabo, muno Po rai-
janande vintabo, muno ama marane
mamo makato Ai vintabo. Kangkamambe
Aija nuge nuganui! Amin!

12

Weapo taune wasaunanta no Amisye ai

1 Inya, sya arakove! Amisye apa muinye
manakoe rave, weti risyare ibeker indamu
weapo taune wasaunanta no Amisye ai,
omamo raurata irati wapa anakotaro
wapo rameseo Ai. Weti wapo wasanasine
muno wasanuga ratayao terave Amisye
ai indamu ana ngkakainoanive inta raen
no wasai jewen weti Amisye anayanambe
wasai. Wapa ana wapo rave so mirati
wapa sambaya mamaisyo Ai. 2 Vemo
weatavondi mine so ama ananyao rai
nora, muno vemo weataobombe vatano
mine so awa ana wo rave rai nora. Yara
wapo wasakari raneka Amisye ai indamu
Po wapa ana wadatantona ranigwan
nggwanyin indamu weapamo maisyare
vatano gwanyin. Wea umba wapo Amisye
apa bekere raen kakavimbe: Apa bekero
ngko dave muno mamaisy omi mo anuga
raveti ranayanambe.
3 Amisye po kove raugaje rinai indamu
syo Apa ayao ravov, weti syo wasanyao
taiso: Vemo wapo taune wasaijaseo titive
taune wapa ana wapo ratantona rai nora.
Yara syare vatane nanentabo wapa ana
wapo ratantona mamaisy, wapo taune
wasanuga rataun mamaisyo wapa anave
Amisye po ratodi wasai to rai. 4 Syo
ananeneae inta raura taiso: Wansanasine
mamo ama anakotare manui, maisyare
wansakari, wansajoe, wansaneme we-
maisy. Muno kotare inta ama anakere ra-
muinyo inta ama rai, maisyare wansajoe
ama anakere ramuinyo wansaneme ama
anakere rai. Weti wansanasine ama
kotare manui, weramu wansanasine
mamo intabo. 5 Weti vatano wamanave

‡ **11:26** Ayao Yunani no naiso mare “Yakob.” Yakob apa tamo kaijinta mamo Israel, weti apa susyo po mampame mawainamo Israel, muno mawain tavonamo Yahudi. § **11:27** Yesaya 59:20-21 ✡ **11:34** Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **11:35** Ayub 41:11

Kristus aije wamamo wansaurata irati wansanasine umaso rai: Wamanui rave weramu wambe intabove no Kristus ai. Muno wamo wansaeranande vambinibe weye Kristus po wansanugande tenambe intabove irati anasine rai.

6 Wama anakere mbe kotabe, mamaisyo kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi rai. Weti sya arakove, ranivara weapamo inta nya kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje nai mamo nyo Apa ayao nde nai ravov, weamo syare nyo raijar mamaisyo nya anave Amisy ai rarijati. 7 Muno ranivara nya anakero Amisye po raugaje nai mamo nyo vatane maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande kobe. Ranivara Amisye po anakero kurune raugaje nai indamu nyo Apa kawasae mansanyao, weamo nyo mansanyao mavabe. 8 Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyananyaube, weamo nyananyaube kobe. Ranivara Amisye po nawain indamu nyo nya ananuge muno nya doije ratodijo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, weamo nyo raunande manakoeve mai. Ranivara Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu wimbe akarive vatane mai, weamo nyo mansaugav kobe. Muno ranivara Amisye po anakere raugaje nai indamu nyo muinye rararon irati vatano kaijinta mai, weamo nyo raijaro nanuga ranayanambe rautan.

Muinye

9 Arakove, syare wapo muinye rararono vatane mai tugaive, yara vemo wamuinyo mai ndaradambe nora. Wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive ratugaro marambe, yara wapo ana ngkove raijaro matuve. 10 Weapamo wabe arakobe no Kristus ai, weti syare wamuinyo wasai vambinibe maisyare anui, rijate umuinyo taune mansai no awa yavaruga ramaisy. Muno wapo wapa arakove mansaura titive. 11 Wapo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe, yara vemo wapononae nora! Syare wapa mayare ntapekan muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe Ai. 12 Wasananibe weye wasanave Amisye amen. Wasatawandi siurije rai. Wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai tutir. 13 Syare wasaemeno wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai nanawirati awa ananuge meweno mai ti wapo maeranande awa bekedaije rai. Arono vatano marane ude, wapo maugav usen no wapa yavar.

14 Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje vatano wanakakaive wasai mansai. Tugae, wapo Apa kove ranajo indamu nde mansai, yara vemo wapanaamatambe mai nora.* 15 Arono vatane manuga ranayanambe, syare weatavondi wasanayanambe matavon. Arono vatane woyov, wapoyovo matavon. 16 Syare wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Vemo wapare weapi titi rave vatano kaijinta makivan nora, yara syare watantuna vatano awa tame ntiti jewene matavon. Vemo wasararin nora!

17 Arono vatane mansanuga mamuno wasai, vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo mai nora.✡ Yara wapo ana ngkove obo rave indamu mamai no vatan tenambe mansamune rai. 18 Vemo wapayaowi nora, yara wapo unanuije rakani indamu wasanuga nsaumano vatan tenambe mansai. 19 Sya arakovo rimuinyo wasai, vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo vatano wo wasave tatugadi mansai nora, yara wapo varore raugaje indamu Amisye apa parije ntende mai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no taiso: Amisye pare, “Risyi syo kakai rasakinavo vatano wo kakai rave mansai. Taune Sya varore mije, indati Syo awa mangke raugaje mai.”✡ 20 Syare wapa ana wapo rave mamo maisyare Ayao Amisye ama ananyao so rai:

“Ranivara nya marova maror, nyo anaisye raunanto po raisy,
muno awa ngkangkamandi, nyo mana raunanto po ramanam.
Nyo rave tai maisy, weamo nya marova so indati samane apa ana po nave tatugadi rai.”✡

21 Weti vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo vatano manuga mamuno wasaije mai nora! Weye ranivara wapo mamune

* **12:14** Matius 5:44; Lukas 6:28; 1 Korintus 4:12-13 ✡ **12:17** Matius 5:39-44; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Petrus 3:9
✡ **12:19** Ulangan 32:35 ✡ **12:20** Amsal 25:21-22

rasakinavo mai, weamo mamune omi mo wasapinde to. Yara wapo kove raijaro wasai indamu wapo mamune rapinde.

13

Wabeta akari pemerinta mansai

1 Syare vatane nanentabo beto akarijo pemerinta mansai tutudi. Weye pemerinta awa ube akarive omamo wo raugav bintabo no Amisye ai. Muno Amisye opirati po vatane mapatimu ube akarive. 2 Wepirati po pemerinta atayao indamu be akarive wansai, weti vatano are nawirati wonae ubeta pemerinta ai, onawamo maisyare vatano wonae ubeta Amisy ai mansamaisy. Indati awa mangke maje mai. 3 Ranivara vatane apa ana dave mamo mamaisy, weamo pemerinta pa po asyaniv nora. Yara vatano awa udave ngkakainoanive onawirati wo asyaniv. Weti sya arakove, ranivara wabeke damu wapo pemerinta asyanive jewen, weamo wapo anakotaro ngkove bo rave, wea indati pemerinta kangkamambe wasai. 4 Weye akarijo pemerinta pamo Amisye po atutir indamu po wasaeranande. Weramu ranivara wapa ana wadave ngkakai, weamo wapo pemerinta asyaniv weye apa vambunine no irati ai indamu po mangke raugaje wasai. Muno tugaeyamo Amisye po pemerinta atutir indamu po mangke Amisye raugaje vatano wo anakotaro ngkakai rave mansai. 5 Maisyare omai ti, wabeta pemerinta ai indamu vemo mangke Amisye ntende wasai jinta. Muno wabeta ai indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

6 Muno wemi mbewar ti wapo pajak ravae nanto pemerinta ai tavon. Wapo ravae indamu vatano pemerinta wo awa anakere raijar, namirati Amisye po raugaje indamu wo ranawan. 7 Maisyare omai ti, pajak dako, romano doi rako, ana rui pemerinta po ranajo indamu wapo ravae, weamo wapo ravae kobe.✡ Muno vatano rui vayave ube akarive wasai, syare wabeta mai muno wapo mansaura titive.

Wamuiny irati vatan tenambe mansai, weye Kristus pakare mararai to

8 Arono wapo doije inta ranajo wapo rauga no vatane inta ai, weamo wapavave wapo apa ravae akananto. Weramu syare wapo raijar tutiro wasai mi som: muinye, wemirati syare wapo rarorono wasai vambinibe. Weye are pirati po muinye rarorono vatan tenambe mai, opamo beto Ananyao Musa rai vintabo to.✡ 9 Ananyao Musa mare: vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyo vatane mao inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nanuga ntento vatano kaijinta apa anakotaro apaura raije rai jinya. Ananyao tenambe so muno ananyao Amisy kai rui tavon ranugande ratoe intabove so mare: “Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.”✡ 10 Vatano are pirati muinyo apa arakova ai opamo po kakai rave ai ramu. Weti vatano muiny opamo beto Amisye apa ananyao rai tenambe to.

11 Arakove, syare wapo muinye rarorono arono naiso weye ama varore indati mare nsopi. Arono wusyin wamanave Kristus aijoe, Apa masyoto pakare raije mamo nggwaravainy, yara naiso Apa pakare mamo mararai kobe to. Weti wade wambesea indamu wamo ana ngkove rarijat. 12 Namane ndentoa kavinta raumandi, sansimane mare ntipu kobe. Weti wamo wama ana wandave ngkakai ravea nsopi, weye anakotaro ngkakai mamo namane amaura rai. Yara wana varo sansimane rai weti wade wamanatatayaube, maisyare naite wo awa anaiyu ratayao indamu usisa marova rai. 13 Syare wamo ana ngkove obo raijar, indamu mamaisyo vatano wanya varo sansimane rai mansamaisy. Arono wapo one rave, vemo wamaeno awije rai nora. Vemo wapo anaerere rave nora muno wapo anakotaro nggwambe rave nora. Vemo wapayaowi nora muno wasanuga mparijo vatane mansai nora. 14 Syare wapa ana wadave mo Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ramaisy. Muno vemo wapo unanui rakani indamu watavondi wapa bekero ngkakainoanive rai nora.

✡ **13:7** Matius 22:17-21; Markus 12:14-17; Lukas 20:22-25 ✡ **13:8** Matius 22:37-40 ✡ **13:9** Keluaran 20:13-17; Imamat 19:18; Ulangan 5:17-21; Matius 22:39

14

Ranivara nya arakova apa koano po rarijate nsasye irati nya ana nyo rarijate rai, vemo nyo aura tatugadi nora

1 Ranivara wapa arakove inta apa anave
mayondi, weamo syare wapo augave siso
wasatavon, vemo wapo awatambe nora.
Muno vemo wapayaowi ai nora, vemo wa-
pare, “Nya ana nyo ratantona mamaisye
ramu,” wenora. 2 Vatano nanawirati awa
anave ntindimu wo raura ware, “Anaisye
kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kai.” Weramu
vatano nanawirati awa anave mayondi
ware, “Maere ama ine mamo raisyisyi,
weti syo anawao obo raisy.” 3 Vemo vatano
po maere ama ine raisy po vatano po
raisye ramu aura tatugadi nora. Muno
vemo vatano po maere ama ine raisye
ramu po vatano po raisye aura tantunawi
nora. Weye Amisye anuga rausiso Po yau-
gav tenambe to. 4 Onayamo vatano yanap-
atambe Ai kava. Weti are nawirati weap?!
Wabeanimaibe wapo Amisye apa vatano
panapatambe Aije inta aura tantunawi?
Amisye wepi be akarive ai, weti Po apa
ana po rave raen pare mamai dako jewen
dako. Taune Apa varore mije, yara wapa
ma jewena! Weti ranivara wapa arakove
inta apa anave mayondi, indati Amisye
po vambunine raugaje ai indamu po ana
mamaisye rave.

5 Vatan inta wo masyote inta rapatimu
ware omamo masyoto akoe ma, yara
vatano kaijinta ware masyote inta ra-
muinyo masyoto kaijinta raije ramu, yara
mamai tenambe. Syo ananyao so raugaje
wasai: Ngko to! Vatan nanentabo nyo
rapatimu nanuga rai! 6 Weye vatano napi
po masyote inta rapatimu pare masyoto
akoe ma, po rave indamu po Amisye
aura titive rai. Vatano po maere ama ine
raisy, opamo po rave Amisye ai tavon,
weye po kove raura seo Amisye aijo rai
wusyimbe to. Muno vatano po maere ama
ine raisye jewen, opamo po rave Amisye ai
tavon muno po kove raura seo Amisye ai
wusyimbe tavon to.

7-8 Arakove, wangkov no mine somamo
indamu wamo taune wama bekere obo
rarijat omamo jewen. Yara wangkov no
mine so indamu wamo anayanambe rau-
gavo Amisye ai. Muno wangkakai mamo
maisyare wemai tavon. Weti wangko
dako wangkakai rako, wamamo Amisye
apaura wansai vintabo. 9 Wemi mbewar
Kristus kakai muno kovakato no wene
rai to, indamu Opirati Amisyo be akarive
vatano nanawirati ugwenen to muno
vatano nanawirati ujai ti utantunana nene
mansai tenambe.

10 Weti sya arakove, weapamo wa-
panave Kristus ai kava, weti wabeani-
maibe inta wapo wapa arakove maura
tantunawi muno wapo awa ana udave
rapatimu wapare ngkove ramu? Wabean-
imaibe wabeare so? Wasaemen: masyoto
makareye wan tenambe wansayai no
Amisye amun indamu Po wansanajo
wama ana wandave ngkakai muno ngkove
rai. 11 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi
som: Amisye pare,

“Tugae rave, Sya ana syo raurairive so
mare nande:
Indati vatan nanentabo ubeaje no Ri-
namun,
wo raura kakavimbe ware Ribui syi-
rati Amisy.”✡

12 Indati wamamo nanentabo po taune apa
ana po rave ranawan po raura kakavimbe
no Amisye amune rai.

Vemo ana wapo rave inta mo arakove augavo ayao kakai raron nora

13 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo wasaura
tantunawi vambinibe akato inya, yara
wapo wasaurana nsopi! Syare wapo raura
patimuve no wasanuga rai indamu vemo
ana wapo rave inta mo wapa arakove inta
augavo ayao kakai raron nora. 14 Risyamo
ibe intabove Amisy Yesus ai, weti syo
raen anaisye inta raisyisyi jewen. Wer-
amu ranivara vatan inta po ratantona no
anuga rai pare, “Anaisye inta mamo raisy-
isyi,” weamo vemo po rai nora. Anako-
taro rui mirati po rakarae pare anaonae
ma, weamo anakotaro namije po raisy-
isyi ai. 15 Weramu syare naemeno nya
arakove wato ai. Weye ranivara nya
arakove po naen nyo apa anaisyo po raisy-
isyi raisy, weamo anuga nsosobe. Nya

✡ **14:11** Yesaya 45:23

arakove umaso pamo Kristus kakai ai to, weti vemo nya ana nyo raisye mo nya arakova apa anave randami nora! Yara syare naemeno ai, ti kove mamo nyo anaisye wato rai nora. 16 Ranivara nya ana ndaura nyare kovo mamaisy inta mo nya arakove anuga ransosobe, weamo kove mamo nyo rapaya vayave indamu vemo nya arakove po naura tantunawi nora. 17 Weye arono Amisye be akarive wansai, weamo koano anaisye muno koano mana mbe mobe jewen. Yara ana mbe mobe mamo wamamai no Amisye amune rai, wansaumano wansai vambinibe, muno wansananibe weye Anawayo Vambunine no no wansanuga rai. 18 Weye are pirati tavondi Kristus ai tai maisy, opamo po anayanambe raugavo Amisye anuga rai muno vatane wo aura titive.

19 Weti wade wamo unanuije rakani indamu wansanuga nsaumano wansai vambinibe. Muno wamo wansaeranande vambinibe indamu wansanuga mbambunin. 20 Tugae, anaisye mamo inta mbe anaonaeve akatoe ramu. Weramu syare wasaemeno wapa arakovo wepi po anaisye inta raisyisyije ai. Ranivara wapa arakovo napije po wasaen wapo apa anaonae raisy umba mo auga ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo ngkove ramu. Vemo wapo anaisye wato rai nora! Indamu vemo wapo Amisye apa anakero ngkove no wapa arakove anuga rai rangkat nora! 21 Weti ranivara wapa arakova apa anave mayondi tai maisy, kove mamo wapo maere ama ine raisye jewen kai muno wapo angguri ramaname jewen kai. Muno anakotaro rui vayave mo wapa arakove augavo ayao kakai raron, vemo wapo rave nora.

22 Sya arakovo wapanave Kristus aije weap, syare syo raura kakavimbe wasaije so: Anakotaro maisyare maere ama ine rai dako jewen ndako, omamo anakotaro mamaun bayave. Syare vatan nanentabo nya ana nyanave anakotare so rai mamo nyo raokaisyo Amisye obo ai. Weti ranivara vatan inta panave pare apa ana po rave mamo ayao kakai ma jewen, weamo anayanambe. Anayanambe weye apa ana dave ntavondi apa anave rai. 23 Weramu ranivara vatane inta anuga mamaun ti po rakaraebe pare, “Anaisye somamo raisyisyi rako? Syo rai kai rako?” umba po rai kobe, weamo ngkove ramu. Omamo ayao kakaije ma, weye apa ana po rave mo apa anave rarijate ramu. Muno anakotaro rui vayave no no anave rai jewen omamo ayao kakaije ma.

15

Vemo wapo taune wapa anayanambe rakani nora, yara wapo wapa arakove maeranande

1 Inya, sya arakove! Ranivara wama anave mbambunin, koveamo wamo vatano apa anave mayondi aeranande, muno wansatawandi ai mavabe. Vemo wamo taune wama wansanayanambe obo rakani nora. 2 Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama arakove aveti anayanambe, muno wamo aeranande indamu apa anave mbambunin. 3 Syare wama ana wandave mo Kristus apa ramaisy. Opamo po taune apa anayanambe rakanije ramu. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo Kristus aura no wusyinoe no taiso: “Vatano wo Amisye aura tantunawi, onawamo wo rinaura tantunawi tavon.”✡ 4 Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe tenambe mamo indamu mo wansanyao. Apa Ayao mo wansanyao indamu wansatawandi muno wansanuga mbambunin, wirati wansanaveano Amisye amen. 5 Wepirati po kove raugaje indamu wansatawandi muno wansanuga mbambunin. Ribe sambayambe Ai indamu Po wasauga ti wasaumano wasai vambinibe, mamaisyo Yesus Kristus apa bekere rai. 6 Wirati wea tenambe wasanuga intabove wakangkamambe Amisye ai, wepirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije.

Amisye po Ayao Kove raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

7 Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo wapa arakove maugav usisa wasatavon, maisyare muno Kristus anuga rausiso wasai ti Po wasauga wasisa to. Syare wasanuga rausiso wasai vambinibe indamu vatane wo wasaen ti wo Amisye

✡ **15:3** Mazmur 69:9

ararimbe. 8 Syare wasaemen Kristus de
po vatano Yahudi mansaeranande indamu
Po raroron kakavimbe: Amisye pamo teto
Apa urairije rai. Apa urairije mamo Po
raokokaisyo Yahudi awa anene mansai
no wusyinoe. 9 Muno Kristus de tavon
indamu vatano Yahudi jewene nao wo
Amisye ararimbe weye Po kove rarorono
mai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare:
"Amisyo winy, risy kangkamambe Nai
no vatano Yahudi jewene awa yasyine
rai.
Rikinyo ansyerane rai indamu syo Nya
tame rararimbe."✡
10 Muno Ayao Amisye mo raura nakato
mare:
"Vatano Yahudi jewene wade!
Wasananibe Amisye apa kawasae
matavon."✡
11 Muno Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta
mare:
"Vatano Yahudi jewene wade tenambe,
wakangkamambe Amisye ai!
Vatan tenambe wade wapo Amisye
ararimbe!"✡
12 Muno anawae Yesaya po ratoe tavon
pare:
"Indati Vatane inta tipu no Isai apa susye
rai*
indamu be akarive vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansai,
muno Webo ai, mansanaveano
Amen."✡
13 Amisye pamo wansanaveano Amen.
Risambayambe Ai syare Po wasauga ti
wasananibe rave muno Apa saumane
ntairijo wasanuga rai weye wapanave
Ai. Muno syare Anawayo Vambunine
mo vambunine raugaje wasai indamu
wasanaveano Amisye amene manakoe
nseo kobe.

Paulus apa anakero po raijaro Amisye ai

14 Sya arakove, syo wasaen wapa ana
wadave ngkove mamo manui rave. Muno
syo wasaen wananta Amisye apa ayao
rai ntapekan, weti wapo wasanyao rai
vambinibe indamu wasanuga mbam-
bunin. 15 Nyovara wao somamo syo
ratoe tindimuve wasai weye ribeker
wasaemen sya ayaowe rai. Weye Amisye
po kove raugaje rinai, 16 Po inatutiro
Yesus Kristus apa anakere rai indamu syo
Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo vatano Yahudi
jewene wasai. Sya anakere somamo
raurata syene awa anakere rai. Syene
wo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai, yara
risyo weasaugav syo wasaunanta Amisye
ai. Weti Amisye anayanambe wasai
weye Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanuga
ratayao ngkakavimbe to.
17 Risyamo ibe intabove Yesus Kristus
ai, weti inanayanambe rikangkamambe
sya anakero syo raijaro Amisye aije rai.
18 Apa anakero syo raijar no vatano Yahudi
jewene awa yasyine obo mirati syo raura
titive. Weye Kristus po vambunine rau-
gaje rinai indamu syo vatano Yahudi jew-
ene maugavere ubeta Ai. Ubeta Ai weye
wo sya ayaowe raraniv muno wo sya ana
idave raen. 19 Weye Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo vambunine raugaje rinai indamu
syo anapaporainye muno anainame raro-
rono mai. Weti syo Ayao Kovo Yesus
Kristus ravovo tenambe to, syo raija kobe
no munijo Yerusalem mansanan nanto no
propinsijo Ilirikum. 20 Sya bekere mamo
syoroto no munijo maran indamu syo
Ayao Kove ravovo vatano nanawirati wo
ranaun dainye mansai. Weramu ranivara
kuruno kaijinta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no
munije inta rai to, weamo risyamo syare
syo ravovo no naije akatoe ramu, weye
syonae syo anakere rampamo vatano kai
awa ma vone raiji. 21 Weti syo Ayao Kove
ravovo vatano wo rarani dainye mansai
indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
so rai, mare:
"Vatano nanawirati Apa ayao ravovo mai
rainy,
indati wo raen kakavimbe.
Muno vatano wo Apa ayao rarani dainy,
indati unanta rai kobe."✡

Paulus pare beker po arakovo una no munijo Roma mapan

22 Nugoenta rave syare syoroto syo
wasapan no munijo Roma, weramu sya

✡ **15:9** 2 Samuel 22:50; Mazmur 18:49 ✡ **15:10** Ulangan 32:43 ✡ **15:11** Mazmur 117:1 * **15:12** Isai opamo Daud apa ajaya pije. Vatano tipu no susyo Isai raije so pirati Yesus Kristus. ✡ **15:12** Yesaya 11:10 ✡ **15:21** Yesaya 52:15 ✡ **15:22** Roma 1:13

anakere mo rinaoraive syoroto rai.✡ 23 Weramu soamo sya anakero no no munije so mewen to. Tume kakai ribeker syo wasapan, weti 24 syare syo raijore mi wato syo wasapan. Syo wasapana jewen, umba syoroto no propinsijo Spanyol. Syare wansanayanambe tenambe masyote kavinta yai, umbawe syare wapo inaeranande sya unanui anya rai tutir ito no Spanyol. 25 Weramu wabaya rati vavai, weye soamo syare syoroto no Yerusalem indamu syo Amisye apa kawasae una no naije maeranande rati. 26 Soamo syo doije inta raugav syo raunanto arakovo Yerusalem nanawirati awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Doijo syo rauga somamo vatano Yahudi jewene una no Anugano Amisy Makedonia muno Akaya onawirati wo raunande, weye maemeno awa arakovo Yerusalem mansai, ti wo raura patimuve indamu wo doije ranunugambe mai.✡ 27 Muno wo raunande manuga ranayanambe rautan. Wo awa arakove umaso maeranande omamo mamaisy, weye arono manasyinoe vatano Yahudi wenawirati wo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura nanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Weti ranivara vatano Yahudi jewene wo awa arakovo Yahudi maeranande akato, weamo mamaisy, raurata irati wo kove raugakare mai. Weye soamo vatano Yahudi jewene usisa Amisye apa kovo po raugaje Yahudi maije rai tavon to. 28 Weti manasyimbe syare syo doijo ranugane so raunanto arakovo Yerusalem mansai. Arono syo raijara mewen to, indati syare syo wasapan no Roma, umba sya unanui anya rave ito kobe no Spanyol. 29 Arono syore wasai, syo raen Kristus indati po kovo manakoe inta raugaje indamu syo raunande wasai jakato.

30 Sya arakove, Yesus Kristus no no wansanuga rai muno apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wansauga ti wamuinyo vambinibe, weti ribeke dave indamu watavondi rinai kobe ti wamo sambaya rave Amisye aijo rinai. 31 Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po rinaorai jirati vatano wanave jewen una no Yudea mansai. Muno wapo Amisye anajo indamu arono syo doijo ranugane so raunanto arakovo Yerusalem mansai, onawamo wo raugav manayanambe rautan. 32 Muno wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai indamu ranivara Po rinamayar, indati syore wasai, inanuga ranayanambe rautan. Muno arono rino wasarijat, indati rinanuga raijaseo mbambunin akato. 33 Syare Amisye tuna wasautan tenambe, Wepirati po kovo saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. Amin!

16

Paulus po kove ranutu terave apa arakovo una no Roma mansai

1 Arakove, syare syo wama arakovo wanya inta rarorono wasai, ama tame mirati Febe. Omamo mo anugano Amisy no munijo Kengkrea maeranande. 2 Wanya somamo wama arakovo wamanave Amisy Yesus ai kava, weti syare wasanuga rausiso rai mamaisyo vatano wanave Yesus ai awa anaube ramaisy. Ranivara ama ana inta meweno rai ti mo ranajo wasai, syare wapo raunanto rai, weye wanya so mo vatane wanui maeranande muno ri tavon mo rinaeranande to.

3 Syo sya kove ranutugore Prisikila muno Akwila yai, ✡ onayamo sya arakovo wamo anakero Yesus Kristus raija kava. 4 Sya arakove sonayamo kavintare igweneno inai indamu yo inavijuri kakaije rai. Weti syo kove raura nanto yai weye yo inapaya kakai rai to, muno vatan tenambe una no anugano Amisy no munijo Yahudi jewene utavondi wo kove raura nanto yai tavon. 5 Muno syo kove ranutu tavon irati Amisye apa kawasae nanawirati wanugan ube sambayambe no aya yavare rai.

Syo kove ranutu Epenetus ai, opirati sya arakovo inanuga no ai rave. Opamo vatano manasyin dave panave Yesus Kristus ai no propinsi Asia. 6 Syo kove ranutu tavono Maria rai, omamo mo anakere raija panyoambe wasai to. 7 Muno syo kove ranutu irati Andronikus muno Yunias yai, onayamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta nanaije. Onayamo arono wusyinoe

✡ **15:26** 1 Korintus 16:1-4; 2 Korintus 8:1-4, 9:1-2 ✡ **16:3** Arakov 18:2, 18, 26; 2 Timotius 4:19; 1 Korintus 16:19

reamakova tenambe tanoano makova inta rai. Onayamo arakovo Yesus po matutire inta nanaije, aya anakere mamo vatan tenambe wo raura titive. Arono risya syanave Kristus ai rainy, onayamo yanave wusyimbe to.

8 Syo kove raura tavono Ampiliatus ai, risyamo muinyo ai rave weye ririmbe intabove Amisy Yesus ai. 9 Muno syo kove raura Urbanus ai, opamo wama arakovo wamo anakero Kristus raija kava. Muno kove raura tavon irati Estakis ai, opamo inanuga no ai rave. 10 Kove raura Apeles ai, opamo vatano apa beto Kristus aije raen kakavimbe. Kove raura tavono Aristobulus apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. 11 Kove raura Herodion ai, opamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta pije. Kove raura tavon irati arakovo wanave Kristus ai no Narkisus apa yavaruga mansai.

12 Risyo kove raura Tripena me Triposa me yai. Wanya jirume so yo anakero Amisy Yesus raijaro panyoambe. Muno kove raura tavon irati Persisa rai, wemirati sya arakovo inanuga no rai muno omamo mo anakero Amisy Yesus raijaro panyoambe tavon. 13 Kove raura Rupusa pe✡ apa akoya me yai. Rupusa pamo vatano Amisy Yesus po atayao terave Ai. Muno akoya mamo maisyare taune risya ingkoa mije weye mo rinaeranande rave. 14 Kove raura tavon irati arakovo Asingkiritus, Peregon, Ermes, Paterobas, Ermas, muno arakovo utantuna matavon tenambe mansai. 15 Kove raura arakovo Pirorogus muno Yulia muno Orimpas, Nereus muno apa anama, muno Amisye apa kawasae utantuna matavon tenambe mansai.

16 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai. Anugano Amisy Kristus tenambe wo kove ranutugore wasai.

Ananyao maran

17 Sya arakove, syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Wasyisyaube vatano wayaowi ti wapa anugane mporadi mansai! Wo wasaveti wapananepabe wapa anave rai, weye awa ananyao nsasye irati ananyao tugae wapo raugav nsiso wasanuga rai to rai. Weti wagwaravainyo vatane wato mansai! 18 Weye vatano maisyare so wo wama Amisy Kristus apa anakere raijare jewen, yara taune manasine ama bekere omirati wo rarijat. Mansawa nsiridi ayao rai muno awa ayao manavan, weti wo vatano wantatukambe maponae. 19 Weramu vatan tenambe wo wasaen weapamo wabeto Kristus ai, weti inanayanambe wasai. Ribeker wasakarikuga mbaro anakotaro ngkove rai, weramu anakotaro ngkakainoanive mamo syare meweno wasai. 20 Amisy, opi po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, indati pavave Po Anakakai Akoe apinde muno apa vambunino mo wasaijare randamisy indamu wapo atekar asyo no wasajo ate rai.

Syare wama Amisy Yesus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

21 Timotius, wepirati sya arakovo irimo anakero Kristus raija kava, po kove ranutugore wasai. Umba Lukiusa pe Yasona pe Sosipatera pe wo kove raura wasai tavon, onawamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta nanawije.

22 Muno risy Tertius syare syo sya kove raura wasai tavon, weye wambe arakobe no Amisy Yesus ai. Risyirati syo Paulus apa ayaowe ratoe nyovara waowe so rai.

23 Gayus po kove ranutugore wasai, opirati po Paulus rinaugav rinikijo arijat no apa yavar, muno apa yavare mi anugano Amisye ube sambayambe rai. Erastus, wepirati po munijo Korintus so ama doije randi, po kove ranutu wasai. Muno arakovo Kwartus tavondi po kove raura wasai tavon.

24 Syare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe. Amin!

Nyovara waowe ama maran

25 Kangkamambe Amisye ai! Wepirati po vambunine raugaje indamu wapa anave mbambunin mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus syo ravovo wasai to rai. Ayao umaso mamo rangkokaibeve nugoenta rave. 26 Weramu soamo ayao umaso raroron kakavimbe, mamaisyo Amisy, wepi no pitawabe, Apa bekere rai. Weye

✡ **16:13** Markus 15:21

Po apa anawae wusyin matutir wo ayao
umaso ratoe muno Po vatane matutir
indamu wo ravovo vatan tenambe no
mine so mansai indamu wanave muno
ubeta Ai. 27 Kangkamambe Amisye ai,
webo pirati Amisyo apa ana po ratantona
ntiti rave! Wamo ararimbe Yesus Kristus
apa tame rai ntoa nuge nuganui! Amin!

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Korintus
1 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Amisye po
inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kris-
tus ravov, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Risye
wama arakovo Sustenesa pe 2 irimo ny-
ovara waowe so ratoe anugano Amisy
wana no Korintus wasai, weapirati Amisye
apaura terave wasai weye wabe intabove
Yesus Kristus ai. Po wasawain indamu
weapamo Apa anugano wadandinit waino
wasai, maisyare muno vatan tenambe una
no rui rui vayave are nawirati usam-
bayambe Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Wepi-
rati be akarive vatano nanawije mansai
muno be akarive wansai tavon. 3 Ririmare
kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo
Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no
wasautan tenambe.

Paulus po kove raura seo Amisye ai

4 Anugano Korintus weap, risyo kove
raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir. Syo kove
raura weye Apa kove mamo Po raugaje
wasai weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus
ai. 5 Wabe intabove Ai ti Apa kove maweso
wasai, anakotare rai tenambe: Po vambu-
nine raugaje wasai indamu wapo Apa ayao
raura papirabe muno Po wasakarikuga
raneka inda mbar ti wananta ananyao
kotare rai. 6 Maisyare omaisy, syo wasaen
reamo Kristus aura kakavimbe soamo no
matuve wasanuga rai to. 7 Muno Amisye
apa kovo vambunine inta meweno wasai
jewen, yara Po raugaje wasai tenambe to
indamu wapanapatambe Apa anakere rai.
Muno naije tavon, weana Yesus Kristus
apa de raije ranyut. 8 Kristus po vam-
bunine raugaje wasai ti wabambunin ava
nto ama marane rai, indamu arono pakare
weapamo ayao kakai ama wame inta no
wasai jakato nora. 9 Amisye opamo beto
Apa urairije rai. Wepirati po wasawainde
to indamu wabe intabove Apa Kavo ai,
wepirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus.

Anugano Korintus soamo mporadi ti manui

10 Sya arakove weap, wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus apa vambunine no rinai weti syo
wasawain indamu watavondi sya ayao so
rai: Vemo wapayaowi nora, yara syare
wapa ayao intabo indamu vemo wapa
anugane mporadi nora. Syare weapamo
wabe intabove, wasanuga intabo, muno
wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo. 11 Sya
arakove weap, vatano una no yavaruga
Kloe inta ude rinai to, wo raura ware wea-
parare wasai vambinibe. 12 Ayao mbeti
syo wasaura mamo no taiso: Inta weapo
wasaura wapare, “Risyamo Paulus wepi
itavono ai,” yara vatano kaijinta wo raura
ware, “Risyamo Apolos wepi itavono ai,”
muno vatan inta ware, “Risyamo Petrus
wepi itavono ai,” muno inta wo raura
ware, “Risyamo Kristus wepi itavono Ai.”

13 Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapare
wapo Kristus aporadi ti panui?! Vemo
watavondi rinai jinya weye risyamo vatan
bayave pi risy. Risyamo inauseo sawa
inyo kapite raijo wasai jewen. Muno
wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai indamu
watavondijo rinai ma jewen. 14-16 Arono
rino wasautan no wusyinoe, Gayus muno
Krispus obo nairati syo yaugasya kuvuni
mana rai. Muno rinaemen syo Stepanus
muno apa yavaruga maugasya kuvuni
mana rai tavon. Obo nao. Yara syo
ratantona vatano kaijinta onawamo syo
maugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen. Weti
syo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye syo
vatano kaijinta wasaugasya kuvuni mana
rai jewen, weye syonae vatane inta wo
raura ware syo maugasya kuvuni mana
rai indamu utavondi rinai. 17 Weye Kristus
po rinatutir indamu syo vatane maugasya
kuvuni omamo jewen. Yara Po rinatutir
indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravovo vatano
wanui mansai. Weti syayao papirabe mine
so ama ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu,
weye syonae vatane wanave sya ayao ntiti
raiji, weaveti Kristus apa kakai no inyo
kapite rai ama vambunine meweno rai.
Yara syare vatane wanave Kristus obo ai.

Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti nsasyeo vatane awa rai

18 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai ti
mangke nuge nuganuije mare nande mai
onanawamo wo raura ware, “Ayao Kristus
kakai no inyo kapite rai ama ine meweno
rai.” Yara vatano wamirati Amisye po
wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai wa-
mamo wamo raura wamare, “Ayao umaso
mo Amisye apa vambunine rararon.”
19 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som:
Amisye pare,
“Vatano ware awa ana wo ratantona
ntiti rave nanawamo indati Syo
sosobe raugasyo mansai indamu
wantatukambe,
muno vatano ware awa ana wo ratan-
tona mba dave nanawamo indati
Syo awa ramauta indamu rakanive
mansai.”✡
20 Weti vatano makarikuga mba dave
nawe, vatano unanta Ananyao Musa rai
rave nawe, vatano awa ana ratantona ntiti
rave nanawamo mine vone so ama nawa.
Muno Amisye po rararon pare mine so
ama ana ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno
rai. 21 Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti no
taiso: Po rapatimu pare vatano mine so
wo aeno makarikuga mbare raije ramu,
yara Apa bekere mamo vatano wanave
obo nawirati usisa Apa muni kove rai.
Muno Po rapatimu pare reama Ayao Kovo
Kristus reandavove omi mbewar vatano
nanawije wanave, weramu reama ayao
wato mamo vatano mine so wo raura
ware ama ine meweno rai. 22 Vatano
Yahudi onawamo wonae wanave Kristus
aiji weye ware wo anapaporainye raen
dati. Muno vatano Yahudi jewen on-
awamo wonae wanave Kristus aiji weye
ubekero mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti
obo rai. 23 Weramu reamamo Kristus
apa kakai no inyo kapite rai webo mirati
reamo ravov. Ayao Kovo namije mamo
vatano Yahudi wonayo rai muno vatano
Yahudi jewene ware ama ine meweno rai.
24 Weramu vatano are nawirati Amisye po
mawainde, vatano Yahudi muno vatano
Yahudi jewen, onawamo manayanambe
Ayao Kovo Kristus rai weye wo raen Kris-
tus po Amisye apa vambunine muno Apa
ana ratantona ntiti rararon. 25 Kristus apa
kakai no inyo kapite rai omamo vatano
mine so wo raura ware ama ine meweno
rai, weramu tugae mamo mo Amisye apa
ana ratantona ntiti rararon, omi ntitive
irati vatano mine so awa rakivan. Muno
wo raura ware Amisye apa vambunine
meweno Ai weye Apa Kavo Kristus kakai
no inyo kapite rai, weramu tugaeyamo
Amisye apa vambunine manakoe vatane
awa rakivan bintabo.
26 Arakove, syare wasaemen arono
manasyin Amisye po wasawain wasisa
Apa kawasae mansaijoe. Arono naije
weapamo vatano wasakarikuga mbare
wanui ramu, muno vatano wabe akarive
wanui jewen, muno vatano wapa tame
ntiti wanui jewen tavon. 27 Weye Amisye
po vatano makarikuga mbare jewen
mawainde indamu Po vatano awa ana wo
ratantona ntiti no mine so mave saman-
eve. Muno Po vatano mayondi mawainde
indamu Po vatano ubambunin no mine
so mave samaneve tavon. 28 Muno Po
vatano mamaun no mine so muno vatano
awa tame maje mawainde. Muno vatano
nawirati vatano kaijinta wo mansaura
tantunawi onawamo Po mawainde tavon.
Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pare mine so
ama anakotaro manakoe muno ntiti ama
ine meweno rai. 29 Wirati indamu vemo
vatane inta ararin no Amune rai nora.
30 Weye Amisye obo pi bewar ti wabe
intabove Yesus Kristus ai. Muno no Kristus
ai, Amisye po apa ana ratantona ntiti
rarorono wansai no taiso: Kristus po
wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai
muno wangkakavimbe, muno Po wama
ayao kakai rapaya weti mpaya wansai so.
31 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,
“Are pirati beker pare ararin, weamo
ararino Amisye apa ana po rave obo rai.”✡

2

Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite raura

1 Risya arakove weap! Arono ride wa-
sai syo Amisye apa ayao ravovo wasai
no wusyinoe, syayao papirabe rave jewen
muno syo mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti
raura ramu. 2 Weye syo raija matuve no
inanuga mamo syo anakotaro mine so inta
raura ramu arono rino wasarijat. Yara
Yesus Kristus webo pi no inakari rai, ti syo
raura terave mamo syare Opamo kakai no

✡ **1:19** Yesaya 29:14 ✡ **1:31** Yeremia 9:24

inyo kapite rai to. 3 Arono rino wasarijat,
rino sya mayondi rautan muno rijaniv ti
itutar dave. 4 Muno sya ayao syo raura
wasai mamo syayao papirabe mine so ama
ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu. Yara arono
syo raura wasai, Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine mo ama vambunine rararon.
5 Wirati wapa anave mamo vemo nsawa
vatane awa wo ratantona ntiti rai nora,
yara Amisy apa vambunin obo rai.

Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti

6 Maisyare wemai damu arono
syananyaube no vatano wo Amisye aene
matu to awa yasyine rai, weamo syo
ana ratantona ntiti inta ranyao mai.
Weramu sya ananyao syo raugaje mamo
nsasye irati mine so ama ana ratantona
ntiti rai, muno nsasyeo akarijo mine so
awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rai tavon,
weye akarijo nanawiso awa vambunine
indati rakanive. 7 Reamo ravovo wasai
mamo Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti
mije. No taiso: arono nuge so ranari
rainy, Amisye po rapatimu indamu Po
kovo ntiti raunande wansai, weramu
Apa ana po rapatimu so rangkokaibeve,
weti vatano mine so wantatukambe rai
vintabo. 8 Muno akarijo mine so wo raen
tavone ramu. Weramu ranivara wo raen
datire ma, indati wo Amisy Yesus auseo
sawa inyo kapite raije ramu, Wepi apa
kove ntiti rave. 9 Maisyare Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe mare:

“Anakotaro Amisye po ratayao tenambe
irati
vatano umuinyo Ai mansai omamo
ntiti rave.
Anakotaro namije mamo vatane mansami
mo raen dainy,
mansamarikoame mo ranaun dainy,
muno ntipu no manuga rai rainy.”✡

10 Weramu Amisye apa Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo anakotaro namije rararono
wansai to. Weye Anawayo Vambunine
nanto anakotare rai tenambe muno mo
ayao ngkokaibe no Amisye anuga rai raen
tavon. 11 Vatane wamamo inta taune pirati
po taune apa ana po ratantona raen, yara
indati vatano kaijinta wo apa raene jewen.
Maisyare omaisy, vatane wamamo inta
po Amisye apa ana no aije raene jewen,
yara Anawayo Amisy obo mirati mo raen.
12 Ana ratantona mine somamo Amisye
po raunande wansai jewen, yara Po taune
apa Anawayo Vambunine raunande wan-
sai. Apa Anawayo Vambunine raunande
indamu wananta Amisye apa kovo po rau-
gaje wansai rai.

13 Weti arono reamo vatane mansanyao,
reama ayao mamo nori rati vatano
mine so awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rai
ramu. Yara Anawayo Vambunine ama
ayao mo raugaje omirati reamo veano
vatane mansanyao, nanawirati Anawayo
Vambunine no mansanuga rai. 14 Weramu
vatano nanawirati Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine no maije jewen onawamo
umayar wavakananto Ama ananyao rai
ramu, weye ware ama ine meweno rai.
Unanta Ama ananyao rai kakai, weye
Anawayo Amisye obo mirati mo vatane
mauga ti unanta rai. 15-16 Yara vatano
Anawayo Amisye no wansai wamamo
wananta anakotar tenambe rai rui ngkov,
rui ngkakai. Wananta anakotare so rai
weye Kristus apa ana po ratantona no
wansai. Weramu vatano mine so unanta
irati vatano wamanave wama ana no
wansai raije ramu. Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare:

“Vatane unanta Amisye apa ana po ratan-
tona rai jewen bintabo,
weti vatane wo Amisye anyao kakai.”✡

Weramu wamamo Yesus Kristus apa ana
po ratantona no wansai.

3

Anugano Korintus wayaowi

1 Arakovo Korintus weap, arono ride
wasaijoe, weapamo maisyare vatano
Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no
maije jewenoe, yara weapamo maisyare
vatano mine so mansamaisy. Weti syo
ananyao ntiti inta raura nande wasaije
jewen, weye wapa anave Kristus aije
mbambunine ramu, maisyare arikainyo
tuvane mansamaisy. 2 Arono naije syo
wasanyao maisyare arikainy tuvan, weti
sya ananyao mamo raurata irati anaisyo
nsaumane rai wemi arikainyo tuvane
wo raisy. Yara syo ananyao ntiti inta

✡ **2:9** Yesaya 64:4 ✡ **2:15-16** Yesaya 40:13

raura wasaije ramu weye arono naije weamamai dainy. Muno naisoamo wamamai dainya nene tavon weye wananta ananyao ntiti rai kobe rainy. 3 Mine so ama vambunine no wasaija nene: Weaparijo vatano kaijinta mai muno waparare vambinibe, weti weapamo maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai mansamaisy. Mine so ama vambunine mo wasaijar ti wabeare wemaisy. 4 Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware, “Reantavono Paulus ai.” Yara kaijinta una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware, “Reantavono Apolos ai.” Arono wapo rauranare so, weapamo maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wemaisy.

5 Weramu risyamo are pi risy? Muno Apolos opamo are pije tavon? Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Ririmamo vatano ririmanapatambe vayave Amisye ai muno ririmo wasanyao indamu wapanave Amisy Yesus ai. Ririmo anakero Amisy Yesus po raunande reansai tetebe raijar. 6 Reama anakere maisyare ananeneae so ramaisy: Rean tenambe reamo nawaisye ranari: risyirati syo anare rayanyum, muno Apolos wepirati po mana rauvaro rai, weramu Amisye wepi po anare ama tuba rakarimu. 7 Weti ama mbe mobe mamo Amisye, weye Wepirati po ama tuba rakarimu ti ntubai. Yara vatano po rayanyum muno vatano kai po mana rauvaro rai onayamo ibe mobe anakere so rai ramu. 8 Risye Apolosa pe ririma bekere intabo, muno Amisye po rima anakere ama ine raunande vatane nanentabo ririnsai mamaisyo ririma anakere rarijati. 9 Risye Apolosa pe ririmbe arakobe ririmo Amisye apa anakere raijar. Muno weapamo wasaurata irati Amisye apa nawaisye umaso rai.

Ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Weapamo wasaurata Amisye apa yavare rai tavon. 10 Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje rinai, ti syo anakero Amisye ama ruke raugasya maisyare vatano akarije mbar po yavare ama ajije raugasya nteto matuve wemaisy. Mewen, umba vatano kaijinta po yavare ama kaipite ama sare rauseo ntuna ajije umawe ama vone rai. Ananeneae so ama ine no taiso: Risyamo syuisya syo wasanyao to indamu wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, umba kuruno kaijinta ude wasai wo wasanyao akato. Weramu syare reamamo nanentabo reamo Amisye apa anakere raijaro mavabe indamu wapa anave ntindimu, maisyare vatane wo yavare rauseo ntet mavabe indamu ntindimu wemaisy. 11 Yesus Kristus taune aurata irati yavare so ama ajije rai. Opamo intabo dave Amisye po atayao pije, weti Wepirati wapa anave ama ruke pije.

12-13 Kuruno wo anugano Amisye manyao nawamo awa ananyao raurata irati anakotaro rave yavare ranari rai. Vatan inta nawamo awa ananyao mamai dave, omamo raurata irati emasije, perakije, oramo mamani rave yavare ranari. Orame so matu rave ti taname mo ranene kakai. Weramu vatano kaijinta awa ananyao mamaisye ramu, omamo raurata irati inyoe, insumai ngkanene, vuvije rave yavare ranari. Anakotare so mamaisye ramu weye taname mo ranena mo mangkur. Weti anakotaro rave yavare ranarije so ama matu raen kakavimbe arono taname nande rai. Maisyare wemai tavon arono Yesus Kristus pakare mine so rai, naije tanamo akoe nande ti mo vatan nanentabo awa anakero udaijar no mine so raroron kakavimbe rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai. 14 Weti vatano rui pi apa anakere mamo mamaisy weti taname mo ranen weramu mangkure jewen, vatano napije pamo Amisye po apa anakere ravae arono munije ama akari. 15 Yara vatano rui pi apa anakere mamaisye ramu ti taname mo ranen, indati vatano napije animaumbe weye Amisye po apa anakere ravae ramu arono munije ama akari. Apa anakere rakanive weye mamaisye ramu, weramu taune akanive jewen weye panave Kristus ai. Weti opamo Amisye po apaya weno nuge nuganuije rai, weramu maisyare vatano po taname raukir ti to pusyo amaisy.

16 Syare wananta sya ayao so rai: weapamo wasawaino Yavaro Amisye weye Anawayo Amisye ntuna irati wasanuga rai. 17 Are pirati po Yavaro Amisye randamisy weti wapa anugane mbe intabove akatoe

ramu, weamo indati Amisye po vatane wato andami tavon. Weye Yavaro Amisy omamo Amisye taune apave rai, muno weapirati Amisye apa Yavar.

18 Vemo wapo taune wasaponae inya! Ranivara vatan inta po ratantona pare opamo akarikuga mba dave mine so ama ananyaowe rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Syare po mine so ama ananyao ntiti wato rapaya, yara kove mamo pare opamo pantatukambe no mine so indamu apa ana po ratantona ntiti no Amisye ai. 19 Weye mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti mamo Amisye pare ama ine meweno rai. Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Vatano nanawirati makarikuga mbaro mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti rai onawamo Amisye po awa ana wo ratantona ntiti raveano matopan.”✡ 20 Muno Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta mo ratoe tavon taiso: “Amisye po vatano makarikuga mba dave mansaen tenambe pare awa ana wo ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno rai.”✡ 21 Maisyare omai ti, vemo vatane mansararino awa kurune mai nora, weye Amisye po anakotar tenambe raunande wasai to: 22 Risye Apolosa pe Petrusa pe wapaura reansai tenambe, weye Amisye po reansatutir indamu reamanapatambe wasai. Muno mine som, masyoto naiso muno masyoto makanande omamo wapaura rai weye Amisye po ratayao tenambe indamu mo kove raugaje wasai. Muno wapa kova muno wapa wene mamo Amisye po ratayao indamu Po kove raugaje wasai. Weti wapaura rai tenambe. 23 Muno weapamo Kristus apaura wasai muno Kristus opamo Injayo Amisye apaura Ai.

4

Paulus po anakero Kristus po atutiro rai raura kakavimbe weye vatano Korintus inta wanave Ai jewen

1 Maisyare omai ti, ribeker syare vatane wo reansatantona reamamo vatano wanapatambe Kristus ai nawirati ream. Amisye po anakere raugaje reansai indamu reamo Apa bekero ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe vatano mine so mai. 2 Arono anakere raugaje vatano panapatambe inta ai, kove mamo po apa anakere wato raijaro matuve muno beto apa akari apa bekere rai vintabo indamu apa akari panave ai. 3 Weramu ranivara weapamo inta wapare wapo sya anakere raura tantunawi, weamo wadaura kai. Muno ranivara akarijo po mangke rapatimu inta po sya anakere raura tantunawi, weamo po raura kai. Weramu taune risyo taune sya ana idave rapatimu jewen: rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai. 4 Inanuga mo sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakainoanive ramu, weramu risyamo mamai dako jewen dako, syantatukambe rai. Amisy Yesus obo pirati po inaen Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rinai. 5 Maisyare omai ti, vemo weapamo wapo vatane awa ana udave raura tantunawi nora, weye Amisy Yesus apa masyoto de raije mamai dainy. Wepirati indati Po anakotaro ngkokaibe no kaumure ama uga raneka vintabo, muno Po vatane awa bekero no manuga rai raniku indamu raen kakavimbe. Arono naije indati Amisye kangkamambe vatan nanentabo mansai mamaisyo awa ana wo rave rarijati.

6 Risya arakove, sya ana syo raura umawe mo Apolosa pe ririnsaura. Ririmbe unanuive wasai indamu wabeta ayao so rai: “Ananyao ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai omamo watavondi obo rai.” Weti vemo wakangkamambe vatan inta ai yara waponayo vatano kaijinta ai, wemai nora!* 7 Wabeanimaibe wapare weapamo wapo vatano kaijinta makivan? Anakotaro rui wapaura rai omamo Amisye wepi po raunande wasai! Amisye po raunande wasai, weti wabeanimaibe wasararino rai? Wapare Amisye pamo po inta raunande wasai jewene obo wava! Weti mamaisye ramu!

8 Soamo wasararin wapare ana inta meweno wasai jewen! Wapare kovo vambunino Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje mamo wapaura rai tenambe to! Muno wapare weapamo wabe akari titive yara reamamo jewen! Abo! Ranivara

✡ **3:19** Ayub 5:13 ✡ **3:20** Mazmur 94:11 * **4:6** Paulus po ayaowe so ratoe weye vatano Korintus inta ukangkamambe Apolos ai yara wonayo Paulus ai. Raen no 1:12.

wabe akari titive omamo tugae ratire ma, weamo reamarinsimbe weye indati weape wambe akari titive tenambe! 9 Weramu mamaisyo risya ana syo ratantona raijamo, vatano Yesus po reansatutire reamamo reambe akarive jewen, yara Amisye po reansaugusya reansayai dijabe. Weti somaisyamo Apa kawasae kaijinta wuisy, yara reamamo reandija dave. Reamaisyare vatano nanawirati mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai no vatano wanui mansamune wemaisy, ti vatano mine so muno naito Amisye wo reama siuri raen tenambe.

10 Vatano Korintus, wapo reansaura wapare reamamo vatano reamantatukambe weye reantavondi Kristus ai, yara wapo taune wasaura wapare weapi wapa ana wadatantona ntiti weye watavondi Kristus ai! Wapare reamamo mayondi, yara weapi wabambunin! Vatane wo wasararimbe, yara wo reansaura tantunawi! 11 Mui yava unumeso reananta irati marore rai, reansawa ngkangkamandi, ansune meweno reansai weti intabo no reansanasine rai obo kobe. Muno vatane wo reansanepat, reama munije mewen ti reanajiva wanta no we, wanta no we, wana tawan no intai jewen. 12 Reamo anakere raijar reansaneme rai indamu wamo anaisye inta ranijan. Arono vatane wanaamatambe reansai, reamo kove rasakinavo mansai. Arono wo reansanepat, reansatawandi rai. 13 Ranivara vatane wo reansaura tantunawi, reamo ayao kove rasakinav akananto mansai. Ndea unumeso vatan tenambe wo reansave tatugadi maisyare anaingkainyo wo ramauta ramaisy.

14 Risyo ayao umaso ratoe more wasai indamu mbe samaneve wasai omamo jewen, yara indamu syo wasanyao maisyare weapamo taune sya arikainye nawirati weap. 15 Weye wapaura kuruno wo wasanyao Kristus aije mai wanui rave. Weramu vatano wo wasanyao dave ti wapa ajae waino mai onawamo wanui rave jewen. Risyirati manasyin dave syo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove ravovo wasai to, weti risyirati be ajaive wasaijo rai muno syo wasawaino sya arikainye nawirati weap. 16 Maisyare omai ti, ribeker syare watavondi sya ana idave rai weye ribe unanuive wasai. 17 Wemi mbewar syo Timotius atutiro wasai to. Timotius opirati sya arikainyo inanuga no ai rave weye syo anyao ti tavondi Amisy Yesus ai. Muno opirati beto irati Yesus ai tutir. Indati Timotius po wasanyao indamu ananyao itavondi rai weye ibe intabove Yesus Kristus ai omamo wasaemen dai. Wemirati mamaisyo ananyao syo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai no rui rui vayave rai.

18 Vatano una no wapa yasyine inta nawirati mansararin, weye wo rakarae ware vemo indati syakaore wasai ramu. 19 Weramu ranivara Amisye po rinamayar, indati syavave syakaore wasai. Arono naije indati sya ana syo raene mamo vatano mansararine umaso awa vambunino wo wasaugave mamo no rai tugae rako, wayao manakoe vayave rako? 20 Weye arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae wansai, wamamo wamayao bayave jewen yara wamo Amisye apa vambunino manakoe rarorон. 21 Maisyare omai ti, arono indati risyore weasai, ana rui mirati weabeke dai: Wapare wasararina nene, indati syo wasanyao soowabe. Yara wapare wasakinavo wasararine wato rai, indati inaemeno wasai ti syo wasanyao saumambe.

5

Ayao kakai no anugano Amisye ama uga rai

1 Abo! Syo ranaun inta ware weapo ayao anaerere so rave taune wasaija: Anya inta pakaseo nikijo apa aja apa wanya rarijat. Yara vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo ayao anaerere umaso rave ramu, weye ayao kakai manakoe rave ti! 2 Abo! Wabeanimaibe wasamane rai ramu, yara weasararin dave rai?! Syare ngko dave mamo wasakinav wasanimaumbe rai, muno wapo vatano napi po ayao kakaije so rave awatan pusyo anugano Amisye raora. 3-4 Soamo risyamo rigwaravainyo wasai, weramu inanuga mamo no wasai tutir weti syo raura wasai maisyare risyamo rituna wasatavon no wato: Amisy Yesus apa vambunine no irati rinai, weti syo

vatano serere wato apa mangke rapatimu to. Syare wapanugan, wasaemen risyamo inanuga no wasai muno Amisy Yesus apa vambunine no irati wasai, weti wapo mangke raugaje vatane wato ai: 5 Wapo awatambe anugano Amisye raora muno wapo aunanta no Anakakai Akoe ai indamu anasine randamisy. Maisyare omaisy indamu arono munije ama akari Amisy Yesus po anawayoe augav po apaya kakaije rai.

6 Wasararine mamo ngkove ramu. Syare weapamo wasaemen irati ananeneae so rai no taiso: "Ragi ama kamije mamaun dave, weramu mo tepuno manakoe ratipu vintabo."✡ Ragi wato raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. Weti vemo vatane wato apa ayao kakai maneka ti mo wapa anugane rangkat nora! 7 Yara wapo vatane wato awatambe wasaora indamu weapamo anugano wadandinit, maisyare vatano Israel wo ragi ramauta arono wo Ono Paska rave indamu awa rotije nggwanyin, ama ragije meweno rai. Tugae, syo raen weapamo wadandinit weye Yesus Kristus aunanto ti kakai indamu wasanuga ndandinit. Opamo aurata irati wama maero domba aotar arono Ono Paska rai. 8 Maisyare omai ti, wade wansambayambe, wamo wama anakotaro ngkakainoanive muno wama ayao kakai rapaya ntami, maisyare ragi wusyine ramauta, indamu wantavondi ananyao tugae rai, wansanuga kakuive rautan.

9 Arono nandijawe syo nyovara wao inta ratoe more wasai, syare vemo weatavobombe vatano anaerere ugavo marijate matavon nora. 10 Vatano syo mansaura umaso wenawamo vatano mine so nawa jewena. Tugae, vatano mine so awa ayao kakai ntapekano mansai, wo anaerere ugavo marijat, manuga ntantunaube, wo vatane maponae, muno ubeaje yare rai. Weramu vatano mine so una no rui rui vayave, weti wagwaravainyo mai kakai. 11 Yara sya bekere mi som: vatano po taune aura pare opamo arakovo panave Kristus ai yara anaerere ugavo arija dako, anuga ntantunaube rako, beaje yare rai rako, po vatane maura tantunawi rako, maeno awije rai rako, po vatane maponae rako, weamo vemo weatavobombe irati ai jinya. Muno vemo watantuna wapisyisyo vatano maisyare so matavon inya. 12-13 Mangke rapatimu vatano mine so mansai omamo risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Amisye taune pirati po mangke rapatimugo mai. Yara vatano una no wapa anugane ama uga rai onawamo taune weapirati wapo awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Vatano mamun opamo wapo awatano anugano Amisye raora."✡

6

Vemo vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo wapa ayaowije rapatimu nora

1 Arono rui weapayaowi, wabeanimaibe wata wapo akarijo pemerinta po mangke rapatimu akani indamu po wapa ayaowije rapatimu wasai? Opamo pantatukambe Amisye ai! Yara weapamo Amisye apa kawasae nawirati weap, weti wabeanimaibe taune wapo anakotare wato rapatimu jewen? 2 Syo raura tugaive: Arono munije ama akari, indati Amisye apa kawasae wamamo wamo vatan tenambe mine so awa mangke rapatimu. Maisyare omai ti, wapare wapo anakotaro mamaun rapatimu, weamo wamamaisy aje! 3 Arono munije ama akari indati wamo naito Amisye awa mangke rapatimu tavon. Weti syo rakarae ana nsosobe mamaun wemi nande masyote yanteter vatano mine wansai, weapamo wamamaisy wapo rapatimu kai. 4 Weramu vatano mato sisa anugano Amisye wasai jewene nao wo anakotare so rapatimu, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weti arono wapayaowi, vemo wata wapo vatano maran maisyare so inta anajo indamu po rapatimu nora. 5 Syo ayao umaso raura indamu mbe samaneve wasai! Inya! Arono arakovo yanave Kristus ai inta yayaowi, syare wapo vatano no no wapa yasyin inta apatimu indamu po aya ayaowije rapatimu. Wapo vatano napirati akarikuga mbar anajo indamu

✡ **5:6** Galatia 5:9 ✡ **5:12-13** Ulangan 13:5, 17:7

po rapatimu. 6 Abo, anugane weap! Syo ranaun arakov inta parijo apa arakov inta ai ti po augav yirija no akarijo pemerinta po mangke rapatimu obo amun. Akari wato pantatukambe Amisye ai, weti wata ai indamu po wapa ayaowi rapatimu omamo mamaisye ramu.

7 Arono wapayaowi wapa arakove inta ai ti wata wasayai no akarijo po mangke rapatimu amun, omamo mare Anakakai Akoe po wasapinde to. Yara ribeker syare ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi rako, wo wasaponae rako, weamo wasatawandi rai vayave kai. 8 Weramu taune weapamo wapo vatane mave tatugadi muno wapo maponae. Abo! Wapo rave taune wapa arakovo wanave mansai tavon. Mamaisye ramu!

9 Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora, yara syare wananta sya ayao so rai: Vatano ukakainoanive indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mai matavone ramu, maisyare vatano anaerere uga vo marijat, vatano ubeaje yare rai, anya utitarive anya taune mansai, 10 vatano wanaonoambe, vatano manuga ntantunaube, vatano umaeno awije rai, vatano wo vatano kai maura tatugadi, muno vatano wo vatane maponae. Vatano nanawiso indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mai matavone ramu. 11 Wusyinoe weapamo inta wapa ana wapo rave maisyare uma ratodi we ramaisy. Weramu soamo Amisye po wapa ayao kakai wasanuga rarondom indamu ndandinit, muno apaura terave wasai, muno Po wasaveti wamamai no Amune rai, weye wapanave Amisy Yesus Kristus ai muno Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna wasanuga rai.

Wasanasine mamo vemo anaerere ugavo wasarijat inya, weye Amisye apaura wasai

12 Syo ranaun wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai.” Tugae, wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere inta mamo mo kove raugavo wasaije ramu. Wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai,” weramu syo raura syare vemo sya bekere inta mbe akarive rinai nora. 13 Muno syo ranaun wapo ayao kaijinta raura taiso: “Vatane inta maror, indati pisyi kai. Weye anabone no indamu anaisye raisyo rai.” Weramu syo raura wasai: arono munije ama akari, indati Amisye po anabone muno anaisye yaupai ti yakanive tenambe. Vatane anasine mamo ratayao indamu manapatambe Amisye ai, muno Wepirati po anasine raeranande. Weti anaerere rave anasine rai omamo mamaisye ramu. 14 Weye wansanasine mamo arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po raijaseo ngkovakato, maisyare Po apa vambunine rave Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

15 Arakove weap, wasanasine mamo rato siso Kristus atavon to. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo Kristus anasine umaso raugav akasiso irati wanya anaerere rai jakato nora. Jewen dave! 16 Weye wandaen vatano are pirati nikijo wanya anaerere rarijat, weamo yanasine mbe intabove. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Anya to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.”✡ 17 Weramu are pirati aokae intabove Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, opamo apa anuga me Kristus anuga me ibe intabove.

18 Nanasine raugav nggwaravainy irati anaerere rai! Vatano anaerere ugavo mansarijat onawamo wo taune manasine raveti nggwambe. Ayao kakai kotar rui vayave vatane wo rave mamo nsasye, mo manasine raveti nggwambe tai maisye ramu. 19 Wasanasine mamo Anawayo Vambunine ama yavare ma. Omamo ntuna no wasanuga rai muno Amisye wepirati po raugaje wasai. Weti weapamo taune wapaura wasai ramu, yara Amisye wepi apaura wasai. 20 Amisye apaura wasai weye Po wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai ti, wapo wasanasine ratayao mamai dave indamu wapo Amisye aijaseo titive.

7

Vauname ama ayao

1 Soamo syare syo ayao namirati wapo inanajo rai no wapa nyovara waowe

✡ **6:16** Kejadian 2:24

umawe rai raura akanande wasai. Ranivara anya inta pare bauname ramu, weamo baunam jewen kai. Omamo ngkov. 2 Weramu syo raenamo vatane wanui userer. Weti kove mamo anya ubaunam, anya nanentabo awaura wanya mai tutudi, muno wanya awaura anya mansai. 3 Weti koveamo anya pamo nikijo apa wanya rarijat muno wanya mamo nikijo ama anya arijat. 4 Wanya amaura taune ranasine raije ramu, yara ama anya apaura rai tavon. Muno anya pamo apaura taune anasine raije ramu, yara apa wanya amaura rai tavon. Weti vemo yo yanasine ramavugo yai vambinibe nora. 5 Weramu anya muno wanya inta wuribaunam to ripamo ranivara inta winyare wino mumuimbe indamu wimbe sambayambe Amisye ai masyote inta yai, weamo syare ripayao wusyimbe rati umba wimbe sambayambe kai. Yara vemo rigwaravainyo risai nugoenta rave nora. Wimbe sambayambea mewen, umba ripakare ripanya kava maisyare vatano ibaunam indamu vemo Anakakai Akoe po risatopan. Weye ripa bekero vauname ntapekano risai weti risatawandi rai mamaisye ramu. 6 Ayao umaso mamo mbe ananyaube wasai, yara syo wasantitidi rai omamo jewen. 7 Risyamo Amisye po kovo vambunine raunande rinai ti ibauname ramu. Weti ngko dave tavon ranivara vatan tenambe ubauname jewen tavon maisyare rinamaisy. Weramu Amisye po kovo vambunine raunande vatane mai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Po kovo vambunine raunande inta ai inda baunam nora, weramu Po kovo vambunine raunande vatano kaijinta ai indamu baunam.

8 Vatano ubauname jewen muno wanya kavini wenawamo vemo ubaunam nora, yara ibeker syare una vayave maisyare rinamaisy. 9 Weramu ranivara awa bekero vauname mamo mbambunin ti matawandi rai kakai, weamo syare ubaunam kai. Weye kove mamo ubaunam, vemo awa bekero vauname nseo manakoeve ti matawandi rai kakai nora.

10 Yara nde irati vatano ubaunam to mansai, sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai mi so: (Ananyao somamo taune risya ananyao ma jewen, yara Amisy Yesus apa ma.) Wanya mo ama anya aovan to, vemo mo auguje akato nora. 11 Weramu ranivara mo auguje, kove mamo mo ama anya umawe aneme raijar umba makare mo aovan akato. Yara monae, weamo no vayave kai, weramu vemo mbaunam akato nora. Muno sya ananyao syo raugaje anya baunam to ai mamaisyo ananyao syo raugaje wanya raije ramai tavon.

12-16 Soamo syo ananyao inta raugaje wasai jakato (muno taune sya ananyao mi so, Amisy Yesus apa ma jewen). Ananyao so syo raugaje anya, wanya weapirati wabaunam to wasai. Ranivara anya inta pamo panave Kristus ai weramu apa wanya manave rainy, sya ananyao syo raugaje yai no taiso: Anya, ranivara nya wanya manave Kristus ai rainy weramu mbekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo rauguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya wanya raeranande weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Muno ripa arikainye wenawamo Amisye po maeranande weye nyanave Kristus ai, weti wo vatano wantatukambe Kristus ai awa arikainye mansamaisye jewen. Indako nya wanya mo nya anave raen, wea indati ntavondi manave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara monae manave muno monae no tawano nai, weamo moronto kai. Weye Amisye po wansawain indamu wangkovo saumane ama uga rai. Ranivara nya wanya nin kobe muno nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo wimbaunam kai.

Muno nde irati arakovo wanya wapanave weapirati wabaunam to wasai, sya ananyao mamaisyo umawe rai: Ranivara nya anya wepi panave Kristus ai rainy bekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo auguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya anya aeranande weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Indako nya anya po nya anave raen, wea indati tavondi panave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara ponae panave muno ponae no tawano nai, weamo poroto kai. Indati nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo wimbaunam kai.

17 Ananyao syo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai no rui rui vayave no taiso: Syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa varoro rui mirati Amisy Yesus po rapatimugo

ai arono manasyin Amisye po awainoe.
18 Maisyare so: vatano Yahudi wo koano
sunat rarijat, weramu vatano Yahudi
jewen wo rarijate ramu. Weti arono
vatano Yahudi inta panave Yesus ai,
weamo po koano Yahudi wato rarijat kai.
Muno arono vatano Yahudi jewene inta
panave Yesus ai, weamo vemo be sunative
inya. 19 Weye vatane ube sunative rako
jewen dako, omamo ama ine meweno rai
kava. Yara mbe mobe mamo wambeto
Amisye apa ananyaowe rai.
20 Syare vatan nanentabo po apa varore
raijar maisyare arono manasyinoe Amisye
po awain ti panave Yesus ai. 21 Weti
syo raura vatano aro wasai: Arono
Yesus po wasawainde ti wapanave Aijoe,
wapa wabe arove mo wasaijar tutir,
weramu vemo mo wasanuga ransosobe
nora, yara wapanapatambe wapa akari
ai kobe rave. Weramu ranivara wapa
akari anuga ngkovo wasai ti po wasapaya
wapa wabe arove wato rai, weamo wata
kai, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan.
22 Wasaemen: arono Amisye po vatano
aro inta awain ti panave Amisy Yesus ai,
weamo vatano napije soamo maisyare
apaya to, weye Amisy Yesus po apaya apa
ayao kakaije rai. Weramu arono Amisye
po vatano aro jewen inta awain, wea
soamo Kristus apave ai ti opamo maisyare
Kristus apa vatano panapatambe Ai
pije. 23 Amisye apaura wasai weye Po
wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai
ti, vemo wabe arove irati vatane mansai
jakato nora. 24 Weti risya arakove weap,
syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa
varore rai maisyare arono manasyinoe
Amisye po awain ti panave Yesus Kristus
ai wemaisy. Muno no tawan irati Amisye
ai.

Vatano ubaunam dainy muno wanya kavini

25 Soamo syare syo ayao vatano
ubauname jewene raura kakavimbe.
Anakotare somamo Amisy Yesus po
ananyao inta raugaje jewen, weramu
syare syo sya ana syo ratantona raura.
Risyamo vatano Amisye po apa muinye
rarorono rinai, weti wapanave sya ayao
rai omamo mamaisy. 26 Anakotaro
nsososbe nande wansai manui no mine
vone so. Maisyare omai ti, syo ratan-
tona syare vatan tenambe una tawan
no awa varoro Amisye po raugaje mai
rai. 27 Weti nde irati anya baunam to ai,
sya ananyao mamo vemo po apa wanya
rauguje nora. Yara nde irati vatano
bauname jewene ai, syare vemo po wanya
raovan nora. 28 Weramu anya napirati
po wanya raovan, po raovane somamo
ayao kakai ma jewen. Muno wanya
namirati mbaunam, omamo ayao kakai
ma jewen tavon. Vatano ubaunam, indati
anakotaro nsososbe manui nande mansai
jaje. Weti sya ananyao umawe syare,
“Vemo wimbaunam nora,” omamo syo
raugaje indamu vemo ana nsososbe nande
wasai nora.
29 Risya arakove weap, wama masyote
no mine vone so manui akatoe ramu.
Maisyare omai ti, arono naiso kobe
syare watavondi ananyao so rai: Anya
wo wanya raovan to, syare vemo wo
awa wanya obo ratantona inya, yara
wo Amisye apa anakotare ratantona
tavon. 30 Vatano woyov wenawamo, syare
vemo wo awa anakotaro manimaumbe
rai obo ratantona nora. Muno vatano
wugoen wenawamo, syare vemo wo
awa anakotaro manayanambe rai obo
ratantona nora. Muno vatano wo ananuge
ramavun ti awaura rai wenawamo, vemo
wo awa ananuge umaso bo ratantona
nora, weye awa ananuge indati raumandi
jaje. 31 Raura tumaimbe, anakotaro rui
vayave no mine somamo vemo wamo obo
ratantona tutir inya, weye mine so muno
ama anakotar tenambe indati raumandi
vintabo.
32 Ribeker syare vemo wasanuga ma-
mauno anakotaro mine so rai nora. Vatano
bauname jewen, weamo anuga no irati
Amisye obo ai. Po atantona tutir pare, “An-
imaisye mirati syo rave indamu Amisye
anayanambe?” 33 Weramu anya po wanya
raovan to pamo anuga no irati anakotaro
mine so rai. Po ratantona tutir pare, “An-
imaisye mi syo rave indamu sya wanya
ranayanambe?” 34 Maisyare wemaisy,
weti apa ana po ratantona manui, nanto
nande anakotaro mine so rai.
Wanya mbauname jewen muno
wanya ngkamuramo mansae wenawamo

manuga no irati anakotaro Amisye rai. Weti ubeker tutir indamu awa ana udave muno awa ana wo ratantona mo anayanambe raugavo Amisye ai. Yara wanya mbaunam to omamo ranuga no irati anakotaro mine so rai. Muno ama ana mo ratantona mamo mare, “Animaisye mi syo rave indamu sya anya anayanambe?”

35 Weti vauname mamo syo wasaoraive mamo jewen, yara anakotare umaso syo raura indamu ngkovo wasai tutudi. Sya bekere mamo wapo ana mamaisy obo rave, muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe Amisye ai, wapo Apa bekere obo ratantona yara wapo anakotaro kaijinta ratantona nora.

36-37 Arono nandijawe wapo inanajo anakotaro kaijinta rai tavon, no taiso: Anya inta po apa vainye rave wanya inta rai, weramu po raura patimuve to pare, “Maneai rati,”* weti animaisye mi po rave arono apa bekero pare niki wanya so rarijate mamo po ransopi kakai? Anya wato pare, “Abo! Sya ana syo ratantona wanya so rai mamai kobe ramu. Weti indako kove mamo ririmbaunam kai rako?” Sya ananyao syo raugaje ai mamo po raovan kai, weye vauname mamo ayao kakai ma jewen. Weti syare anya tavondi taune apa ana po ratantona rai. Ranivara pare atawandi apa bekero manakoe irati apa wanya po vainye rave raije rai jewen, weamo baunam kai. Weramu ranivara po rapatimu anuga rai pare atawandi rai, weamo maneai kai. Apa ana po rave somamo ngkov. 38 Maisyare omai ti, vatane po apa wanya raovan omamo ngkov. Weramu vatane bauname jewen omamo ama ngkov ntiti rave kobe.

39 Wanya mbaunam to mamo ama vauname so mo ama anap pe yaokaisy ti matu. Vemo mo auguje inya. Weramu ranivara ama anya umaso kakai, weamo ananyao vauname mo wanya so raokaisy akatoe ramu yara mpaya rai to. Weti are pirati ranuga no ai, weamo po raovan akato kai. Weramu syare anya wato pamo vatano panave Amisy Yesus ai. 40 Weramu no irati risya syo ratantona rai, syare wanya umaso mbaunam akato jewen kai omamo ama ngkove manakoe rai.† Taune risyo ananyao raugaje tai maisy, weramu syo ratantona Anawayo Amisye no rinautan arono syo raura so.

8

Maero rameseo irati yare rai

1 Arono nandijawe weapo anakotaro anaisyo rameseo yare rai ranajo rinai. Weti syare syo ananyao raugaje wasaijo rai. Syo raen vatane inta una no wapa yasyine rai ware, “Wan tenambe ana wamo raene mamo manui rave to.” Tugae, wamo anakotaro manui raen, weramu vemo wansararino rai nora. Yara muinye mamo ama ngkove mo ana raene umawe rakivan, weye arono wamuinyo wama arakove mai, weamo wamo manuga raijasea mbambunin. 2 Are pirati ararin pare apa ana po raene mamai to, opamo po raen dainya nene muno nanto rai rainy. 3 Yara vatano muinyo Amisye ai, opamo Amisye po aen.

4 Wapa ana wapo inanajo rai no taiso: Wapare maero rameseo yare rai mamo wamo ama ine rai dako jewena e? Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai. Wamo raenamo yare omamo Amisy tugae jewen. Amisye pamo intabo pa, muno kaijinta no intai ramu. 5 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai onawamo wanave ware awa “amisye” wanui una no naumo warae muno una no mine so rai. Muno anakotaro vatano mine so usambayambe rai muno ubeta raije manui. 6 Weramu wamamo wamanave Amisye pamo intabo pa, Wepirati Injayo Amisy. Wepirati po anakotare ranari vintabo, muno Po vatane wansanari indamu wamanapatambe Ai muno wansambayambe Ai. Muno wama Akarijo Titi pamo intabo, Wepirati Amisy Yesus Kristus. Wusyinoe Injayo Amisy po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po anakotaro mine so muno anakotaro naumo warae ranari tenambe. Muno Amisy Yesus opirati po kovo wanyine raugaje wansanuga rai.✡

7 Weramu wama arakove inta unanta anakotare umaso raije ramu weye awa

* **7:36-37** Ibaunam dainy weye yare yanapatambe Amisye ai wusyimbe rati. † **7:40** Ama ngkove manakoe rai weye ranivara mbaunam akato jewen, indati manapatambe Amisye obo ai tutir. ✡ **8:6** Kolose 1:15-20

anave ntindimu rainy. Wusyinoe usambayambe yare raive, weti soamo ranivara wo maere ama ine inta raisy, wo ratantona ware, “Abo, maere ama ine somamo vatan inta po raunanto yare rai to!” Weti arono wo raisy, wo rakarae wo ayao kakai rave, weti mo manuga ransosobe weye awa anave mayondi. 8 Weramu wo anaisye umaso rai dako jewena rako, mamai bayave, weye anaisye mamo mo mansaugav mararaijo Amisye aije ramu. Wamo anaisye raisy omamo mo Amisye aveti anayanambe wansai jewen. Nsakinav akareamo wamo anaisye raisye jewen omamo mo Amisye aveti parijo wansai tavone ramu.
9 Weti anakotare so wapo rave mamaisyo taune wapa bekere rai. Weramu wasyisyaube! Vemo wapa ana wadave inta mo vatano awa anave mayondi maugavo ayao kakai raron nora. 10 Maisyare so: Weapamo inta watantuna wapisyi no yavaro sambayambe yare rai weye wapo raen anaisye mamo anakotaro Amisye po ratore ramu. Weramu ranivara wapa arakove inta napirati apa anave mayondi po wasaen, indati pare tavondi po anaisyo rameseo yare rai raisy. Po raisy, weramu po yare wato bo ratantona weti ngkakai jirati ai. 11 Weapamo wapo anakotaro anaisye umaso raen omamo Amisye po ratore ramu, weramu wapa arakove wato apa anave mayondi ai ti po raen kobe jewen, weti mo augabe ti apa anave mandamisy. Kristus kakai indamu Po wapa arakovo napije apaya apa ayao kakaije rai, weti wabemo wapo apa anave randamisy inya! 12 Ranivara wapo apa anave mayondi randamisy, weamo ayao kakai ma. Maisyare omaisy, wapo ayao kakai rave irati Kristus taune ai tavon to ije. 13 Maisyare omai ti, risyamo syare ranivara syo maere ama ine raisye mi mbewaramo sya arakove inta po ayao kakai rave, wea indati syo inta raisy akato jewen kai. Wirati inda vemo syo sya arakove augavo ayao kakaije raron nora.

9

Paulus pare opamo arakovo Yesus po atutir Apa anakere rai inta pije

1-2 Anakotaro rui vayave syare syo rave, weamo syo rave kai. Risyamo vatano Amisy Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai pi risy. Muno risyamo syo wama Amisy Yesus aeno taune inamije rai to. Weramu syo ranaun vatane inta wonayo rinai ware risyamo Yesus po inatutire jewen. Ranivara vatano kaije wo raura tai maisy, weamo wo raura kai. Weramu weapo raura tai maisy omamo mamaisye ramu, weye sya anakere ama ine mamo anugano Amisy weap, weye wapanave Ayao Kovo Yesus rai arono manasyinoe syo ravovo wasai to. Weti wapanave Amisy Yesus aije mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano Po inatutiro Apa anakere rai pi risy!

3 Inya, vatano weapirati waponayo sya anakere rai weap! Wapare wapo sya anakere ranyanyuti vayave, weamo syo inaura kakavimbe no taiso: 4 Risyamo vatano Amisy Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai, weti sya anaisye, sya mana idamaname mamo vatano syo mansanyao wo raunande omamo mamaisy. 5 Arakovo kaijo Amisy Yesus po matutire wenawamo wo awa wanya maugav tavono awa unanui anya rai. Muno arakovo Petrusa pe Yesus apa rijate nawe wo awa wanya maugav tavon. Risyamo ibaunam dainy, weramu syo ratantona ranivara syare syo wanya manave Yesus aije inta raovan datire, indati syo raugav ntavono sya unanui anya rai omamo mamaisy. 6 Indako risye Barnabasa pe riribuim irati irima anaisye mamo taune ririmo rakani terave rako? Syo ratantona mamaisye ramu, weye arakovo kaijo Amisy Yesus po matutire nawamo awa anaisye raunande mansai.

7 Wamo raen vatane wo anakere raijar, weamo wo ama ine raugavo taune mansamarom. Wandaen tavon naite pamo po anakere raijar, weamo doije rave avae. Vatano po anggurije rayanyum apa nawaisye rai pamo po ama mane raisy. Muno vatano po maero kambine rakum pamo po ama ukame ramanam. 8 Anakotare umaso mamo vatane awa ana udaura obo ma jewen, yara Ananyao Musa mo raura tavon. 9 Weye Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta mo ratoe mare: “Winyare

nyo sapije inta auga damu po anakero nawaisye raijar, vemo nyo aoraijo po kasyambero no no nawaisyo namije inta raisy inya. Yara po rai kai, weye po anakere raijaro panyoambe."✡ Weramu sapi obo pirati Amisye po aeranande jewen. 10 Yara wamirati Amisye po wansaura ayao umaso rai. Weye vatano wo nawaisye rayare muno vatano wo anare rayanyum, wo rave weye wanave indati wo ama ine raugav.

11 Arakove weap, syo raura ananeneaebe umaso indamu wapo ranaun. Arono reamo Amisye apa ayao ravovo wapa yasyine rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo iru kamije rangkiki no nawaisy. Weti maisyare muno vatane wato ubeker wo nawaisy ama ine raugav wo raisy, maisyare omai tavon reambeker wapo ana inta raugavere reansai. Muno syo ratantona wapo raunande reansai omamo mangkeo wasai jewen. 12 Ranivara arakovo kaijo Yesus po matutire manave wasamen indamu wapo awa ana ubekedaije raunande mai, weamo reamamo reansanave wasamen wapo rave reansai mamo mo arakovo kaije so awa rakivan bintabo, weye reamirati vatano reamo wasanyao indamu wapanave.

Weramu mansanan ava naiso reamo wasanajo ana reambekedaije inta rai rainy, weye reamonae. Yara reamo anakotare ranawan tenambe indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe, vemo nanto ana sosobe inta rai nora.

13 Wapo raen vatano wo anakere raijar no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai wenawamo awa anaisye raunande. Muno arono maero rameseo Amisye ai no tewa orame mamo ratodi, vatano wanapatambe Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai wo maere umaso ama nake inta raugav inda wo raisy. 14 Amisye po rapatimu tavon to pare arakovo wo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov irati vatano wanui mansai wenanawamo, vatano wanui nanawije wo doije ndako anaisye raunande mansai.✡

15 Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai to, weramu syo ana inta ranajo wasai jewen bayave. Muno syo ratoe no so indamu weapo ana inta raunande rinai mamo jewen tavon. Weti ranivara marore po rinaubaisy, weamo rikakai kai, weramu vemo vatane inta wo inaorai rikangkamambe anakotare so rai nora: syo wasanajo ana inta raije ramu arono syo wasanyaube. 16 Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano wanui mansai, weramu rinararin dai ramu, weye anakere somamo risya ma jewena, yara Yesus Kristus wepi po rinatutir patimuve rai to. Weti ranivara syo Ayao Kove so ravove jewen, wea indati Amisye parijo rinai. 17 Ranivara anakere somamo taune risya bekere ma umba syo raijar, indati syo doije ratande rinai kai. Weramu syo raijaro taune risya bekere rai ma jewena, yara anakero Ayao Kove ravove somamo Amisye wepi po raugaje inda syo raijar. 18 Anakere somamo syo doije ratande taune rinai jewen, weti ama ine no tai rui? No taiso: Inanayanambe weye syo Ayao Kove raugaje mawebe vatano wanui mansai. Muno syo vatane wato manajo indamu wo sya doije, sya anaisye raunande weye syo mansanyao oma jewen.

19 Risyamo vatano aro pi risya jewena, muno vatan inta po inantitidi indamu syanapatambe ai jewen tavon. Weramu inaparari syo vatane kotar rui vayave mansamaisy indamu syanapatambe mai, wirati syo vatano wanui rave inta maugava ude Yesus Kristus ai. Weti syo rave taiso: 20 Arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi matavon, weamo ribeare vatano Yahudi mansamaisy indamu syo vatano Yahudi maugav ude Yesus Kristus ai. Vatano Yahudi onawamo wo Ananyao Musa raijaro matuve, weti rituna matavon, weamo syo Ananyao Musa raijar tavon indamu syo vatano nanawije maugav ude Kristus ai. 21 Yara arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi jewene matavon, weamo sya anabe mo awa ramaisy. Vatano Yahudi jewene onawamo wo Ananyao Musa raijare ramu, weti rituna matavon, weamo itavondi Ananyao Musa rai jakatoe ramu, yara itavondi vatano Yahudi jewene awa anaube rai indamu syo maugav ude Kristus ai. (Weramu rino akirive Amisye

✡ **9:9** Ulangan 25:4 ✡ **9:14** Matius 10:10; Lukas 10:7

apa ananyao raije ramu weye ribeto Kristus apa ananyaowe rai tenambe tutir.)
22 Nde irati vatano awa anave matu rainy yara mayondi mansai, risyamo ritavondi awa mayondi rai, indamu syo vatano mayondi so maugavo awa anave rai inda mbambunin. Maisyare omai ti, nde irati vatane kotaro rui vayave, risyamo sya anabe mo mansamai bintabo indamu syo vatano wanui inta maugav ude Kristus ai wirati Po mansapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.
23 Anakotar tenambe so syo rave indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus maneka manakoe muno ama kove mamo ritavondi risyaura rai tavon.

Ananeneae vatano wansanan

24 Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Wapo raen ranivara unanui inta ratayao vatane wansanan dai indamu awa vambunine raen dai, vatan tenambe so wansanan weramu vatane intabo pui dave indati apaura ama ine rai. Maisyare wemaisy, syare wantavondi Yesus Kristus ai kobe rave maisyare vatano wansanan umawe mansamaisy indamu masyoto rijat indati wamaura ama kovo Amisye po ratayao wansamarome rai.
25 Vatano ware utavondi ansanane so rai wenawamo wo mansanasine raeranande muno matawandi anakotare rai indamu mansanasine mbambunin. Wo raveare somaisy weye arono vatane wanugan wansanan, ubeker indamu wo ama ine raugav. Weramu ansanane umaso ama ino namije omamo no tawane ramu.*
Yara wamamo wansatawandi anakotare rai muno wamo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu indati wamaura ama ine rai, wemi no pitawabe.
26 Maisyare omai ti, risyamo maisyare vatano pansanan panawadi apa bekero to raije rai omamo po raen dave to. Ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: vatano yare itatukambe, weamo itatukambe tutir indamu inta po inta apinde. Weti risyamo maisyare vatano itatukambe so inta pi risy.
27 Risyi syo vatano kaijinta mansanyaube indamu awaura irati Amisye apa kovo no pitawabe rai, weramu vemo riparande taune rinai nora! Weti ibe akarive inanasine so rai muno syo raeranande indamu vemo bekero ngkakainoanive mo inatopan nora. Wirati indamu arono syo vatano kaijinta mansanyaubea mewen, weamo ri tavon risyaura Amisye apa kovo no pitawabe rai, yara vemo Amisye po rinaura pare rimamaisye ramu wenora.

10

Vemo watavondi aneno wusyine awa ayao kakaije rai nora

1 Risya arakov weap, ribeker syare wasaemen wama aneno wusyine mansai, animaisye mirati nande mansai arono utavono Musa ai. Weye Amisye po kamayo inta ratutir indamu mo mansaugav arono wanya. Muno Mayano Nijam mamo wo raotar wanya majoe rai yara umanutu no waro ramu.
2 Kamayo muno mayan umaso mamo mbe rarorombe wama anene onawamo utavondi awa akari Musa ai, maisyare muno vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai mamo mbe rarorombe onawamo utavondi awa akarijo Kristus ai.
3 Wama anene onawamo Amisye po anaisye raunande indamu wo raisy.
4 Muno wo mana ramanam tavon, namirati Amisye po raveti muje orame rai. Oramo namije raurata irati Kristus taune ai, Opamo tavondi wama anene mansai arono wanya.
5 Weramu wama anene wanui nawamo Amisye parijo mai awa ana wo rave rai, weti Po mangke raugaje mai ti ugwenen no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe raita.
6 Anakotare umaso nande wama anene mansai indamu mbe ananyaube wansai. Kove mamo wansaemen awa ayao kakaije rai indamu vemo wambekero anakotaro ngkakainoanive rai jinya, maisyare anene wo rave wusyinoe ramaisy.
7 Weti vemo wabeaje yare rai maisyare wama aneno nanawije inta mansamaisy inya. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Vatano Israel nao utantuna wisyisy muno wo awije ramanam indamu wo one rave ubeaje irati awa yare rai. Umba ubesea

* **9:25** Arono nugo wusyinoe vatano pansanan wepi pui dave, apa ino po raugav mamo inyo ugo ratayao po rangkion. Weramu apa ino namije no tawane ramu, yara mayon ti ngkanen kobe. ✡ **10:7** Keluaran 32:6

usarer bovambe muno wo anakotaro kakai rave.”✡ 8 Vemo wamo anaerere rave maisyare anene nake inta wo rave wemaisy inya, weye arono wo rave umba vatane mansano ribuge tenamara eane mandeij wene nande mansai masyote intabo ai (23.000). 9 Muno vemo wamo Amisye* atopan nora, maisyare wama anene inta wo rave wemaisy, weti tawae mamune mo maubaisy.✡ 10 Muno vemo weapanonae wapo nuge rapanan nora, maisyare wama anene inta wo rave to wemaisy, weti Amisye po apa naito wene atutir de po maubai bintabo.✡

11 Anakotare so nande wama aneno wusyine mansai indamu mbe ananyaube wansai indamu wansaemen Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai. Muno Ayao Amisye mo ana umaso ratoe indamu mo wansanyao vemo wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave tai mai nora. Weye munije ama akari nande mararai.

12 Weti weapirati wapo rakarae wapare wapa anave mbambunin to weap, syare wasyisyaube indamu vemo wapo ayao kakai rave nora! 13 Anakotaro mo wasatopane mamo nde weabo wasaije ramu. Yara ana mo wasatopane mamo mamaisy irati anakotaro mo vatan tenambe matopan no mine so ramaisy. Weramu Amisye indati Po vambunine raugaje indamu wasatawandi rai. Weye Amisye teto Apa urairije rai: weti aneme mpaya wasaije ramu ti anakotaro mo wasatopane indati mo wapa vambunine rakivane ramu. Arono mo wasatopan, weamo Amisye po unanui ratayao indamu weabambunin wasatawandi rai.

Vemo watavondi ono yare rai jinya

14 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare vemo wabeaje irati yare rai jinya, yara wasakirive rai tenambe. 15 Syo raen weapamo vatano wasakarikuga mbar, weti syare wapo sya ana syo raura so ratantona rati. 16 Vatano wamanave Kristus ai wamamo wamanunugambe indamu Kristus apa kakaije mamo wansaemen dai. Weti wamo mokijo anggurije raijaseo muno wamo kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba wamo ramanam. Arono wamo ramanam, wambe intabove Kristus ai weye Apa mavu nsororopo wansamarom no inyo kapite rai. Muno arono wamo rotije raporadi muno wamo raisy, omamo wambe intabove Kristus ai weye Po anasine raunande kakaijo wansai. 17 Rotije omamo intabo muno wan tenambe wamo raisy. Weti wamamo wamanui rave, weramu arono wantavondi wamo rotije intabo umaso raisy, wamamo maisyare wansanasine intabo.

18 Syare wamo vatano Yahudi awa ana udave ranyanyuti ra wandaen maisyare so: Arono anaisye rameseo Amisye ai no tewa orame rai umba vatane wo raisy, maisyare naije ube intabove usambayambe Amisye ai. Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara anaisyo rameseo yare rai mamo vatane wo raisy, weamo utavondi ube sambayambe yare umaso rai to ije. 19 Weti syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Anaisyo rameseo yare rai omamo ama kove inta no rai jewen, muno yare taune mamo ama kove inta no rai jewen tavon. 20 Ana rui mirati rameseo irati yare rai, omamo rameseo Amisye aije ramu yara anawayo kakaije rai. Muno arono wapo anaisyo rameseo yare raije raisy, omamo wabe intabove anawayo kakai rai to ije. Syonae weape anawayo kakai me weabe intabove! 21 Yara weapamo vatano wapanave Kristus ai weti watavondi wapo rotijo raurata Kristus anasine raije raisy muno wapo angguri raurata Kristus apa mavu raije ramanam indamu wasaemen Apa kakaije rai. Weti wata watavondi ono yare rai tavon, mamaisye ramu! Weye ranivara watavondi ono yare rai muno wapo ama anaisye raisy muno ama mana ramanam, wemirati rameseo yare rai, weamo watavondi wabe sambayambe anawayo kakaije rai. 22 Ee! Vatano weapirati wapanave Kristus ai weap, wabeanimaibe wabeker watavondi ono yare rai? Arono watavondi ono yare rai, indati Amisye parijo wasai! Muno weapamo wabambunin wapo Amisye

* **10:9** Ayao Yunani naiso mare “Kristus.” ✡ **10:9** Bilangan 21:4-7 ✡ **10:10** Bilangan 16:41-49

akivane ramu!

Ananyao mo anaisye raura

23 Syo ranaun wapare, “Ana rui vayave
wambeke dai, wamo rave kai.” Tugae,
wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere
inta mamo mo kove raugavo wasaije
ramu. Wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke
dai, wamo rave kai,” weramu anakotaro
wabekedaije inta mi ngkakai, mo wapa
arakove awa anave raijasea mbambunine
jewen. 24 Vemo vatane nanentabo po
anakotaro mo kove raugavere taune bo
ai ratantona nora, yara syare po ana
ngkovo vatano kai mansai ratantona
tavon. 25 Maere ama ine rui vayave vatane
wo rambayan no pasari omamo wapo rai
kai, yara vemo wapo ranajo wusyimbe
nora wapare, “Maere somamo raunande
yare rai rako?” muno vemo anakotare so
mo wasanuga ransosobe nora. 26 Weye
Ayao Amisye mare, “Munije tename so
muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai
omamo Amisye apaura rai vintabo.”✡
27 Arono rui vatano panave Kristus ai
jewen inta po nawainde nyisyi no apa
yavar muno wimayar, weamo nyoronto
kai. Anaisyo rui vayave po ratayao nai,
omamo nyo rai bayave. Weramu anaisye
umaso mamo raunande yare rai rako, we-
mamo vemo nyo nya arakove anajo rai
nora. Vemo anakotare so mo nanuga ran-
sosobe nora.
28 Weramu ranivara vatane inta po
raura nai pare, “Anaisye somamo rau-
nande yare rai,” weaveti syare winyamo
naemeno vatano napije ai, weti vemo nyo
anaisye wato rai nora weye anakotare
so mo vatano napije anuga ransosobe.
29 Taune winyo raen anaisye wato raisy
omamo ayao kakaije ma jewen, weramu
syare naemeno nya arakovo apa anave
mayondi so ai.

Weramu vatane inta wo ayaowe rasaki-
nav ware, “Veanimaibe vatane wato po
inaorai tai maisy? Weye Amisye po rina-
paya ti syo anaisyo rui vayave syo raisy.
30 Syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo sya
anaisye rai, weti veanimaibe vatano kai-
jinta po inaura tantunawi pare syo ayao
kakai rave weye syo anaisye so raisy? Abo!
Apa ana po inaura so mamaisye ramu
weye risyamo syo kove raura seo Amisye
aijo sya anaisye rai to.”
31 Maisyare omai ti, arono wapo
anaisye raisy muno wapo mana ramanam
muno anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave,
weamo wapo rave indamu wapo Amisye
ararimbe. 32 Wabekobe rave tutir indamu
vemo wapa ana wadave mo vatano kai
mauga ti wo ayao kakai rave nora—vatano
Yahudi rako, vatano Yahudi jewen dako,
vatano una no anugano Amisy rai rako.
33 Syare watavondi sya ana syo rave so
rai: anakotaro rui vayave syo rave, ribeker
syo vatan tenambe maveti manayanambe.
Weti anakotaro mo kove raugavere taune
rinai mamo syo ratantona jewen, yara
anakotaro mo kove raugavo vatano wanui
mansai, wirati indamu Amisye po mapaya
awa ayao kakaije rai.

11

Wanya wo makari ratavun arono ube sambayambe

1 Ribe unanuive wasai indamu
watavondi sya ana idave rai, maisyare
muno Kristus be unanuive rinai indamu
ritavondi Apa ana dave rai.
2 Rinanayanambe wasai, weye anako-
taro rui vayave rai wasaemeno rinai tu-
tir, muno ananyao syo raugav ore wasai
mamo wapo raijar matuve.
3 Weramu ribeker syare indamu
weananto ana syo raura akato so rai
syare: Vatano anya awa akari pamo
Kristus, muno vatano wanya awa akari
nawamo awa anya wo maovan tutudi.
Muno Kristus apa akari pamo Injayo
Amisy. 4 Ranivara vatano anya po an-
sune vasye rave akari ratavun arono be
sambayambe rako, po ayao Amisyo nde
ai raura irati anugano Amisye mansai
rako, weamo po apa akari Kristus ave
arikaimbe. 5 Yara ranivara wanya mo
ansune vasye rave rakarije ratavune
jewen arono mbe sambayambe rako, mo
ayao Amisyo nde rai raura irati anugano
Amisye mansai rako, weamo mo ama
anya mo aovane ave arikaimbe, weye ama

✡ **10:26** Mazmur 24:1

anya wepirati ama akari pije. Ama ana mo rave so mbe samaneve rai, maisyare muno wanya rakarivuinye rakakar ti mparar wemaisy. 6 Weramu ranivara wanya inta monae rakari ratavuni arono mbe sambayambe no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, syare mo rakarivuinye raotar bayave, maisyare anya akarivuinye ramaisy. Weramu wanya nsamane ti monayo mo rakarivuinye raotar maisyare anya apa ramaisy muno monayo mo rakaka bintabo, indati kove mamo mo rakari ratavun bayave.

7 Anya pamo po ansune vasye rave akari ratavun, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye anya pamo aurata Amisye taune ai muno aurata Amisye apa titije rai. Yara wanya mamo raurata ama anya apa titije rai. 8 Weye arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane manarijamo, Amisye po anya anari, umba Po wanya raugav no anya umaso anasine rai. Yara anya pamo Amisye po augav no wanya ranasine raije jewen. 9 Muno anya pamo anari wanya ramarome ramu, yara wanya mirati ranari anya amarom. 10 Wemi mbewaramo wanya mo ansune vasye rave rakari ratavun arono mbe sambayambe rako, mo ayao Amisyo nde rai raura rako. Mo rakari ratavun indamu mbe rarorombe ama anya be akarive rai. Muno wirati naito Amisye manayanambe ama ana mo rave so rai.

11 Wanya mamo nteto mumuimbe anya ai ramu, muno anya pamo teto mumuimbe wanya mai ramu, weye wanya muno anya ibe intabove Kristus ai. 12 Anakotaro mine somamo Amisye po ranari vintabo. Wanya mamo Amisye po raugav no anya anasine rai arono wusyinoe Po nuge so ranari. Maisyare muno omaisy soamo anya pamo augav no wanya rai weye mo avaki. 13 Weti syare wapo ratantona rati: wanya mare mbe sambayambe Amisye ai weramu rakarije mamo mo ansune rave ratavune jewen, wemamo mamaisye ramu. 14 Anya akarivuinye rapaya ti nggwaravainy, wandaen omamo mamaisye ramu. 15 Yara wanya mamo rakarivuinye rapaya ti nggwaravainy omamo mamaisye mije. Weye Amisye po rakarivuinye raugaje rai indamu no rakari raora, mo raveti ngko dave. 16 Ranivara ananyao wanya rakari ratavun omirati syo raugaje somamo vatane inta no no wapa yasyin ponayo rai, weamo syo raura akanande ai taiso: Omamo ananyao reantavondi rai muno omamo ananyao anugano Amisy utavondi rai tenambe. Weti ngko to.

Ananyao anaisyo raurata Kristus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai

17 Sya ana syare syo raura somamo anakotaro rikangkamambe wasaijo rai jewen wemi syare idaura. Weye arono anugano Amisye wapanunugambe, wapa ana wapo rave mo kove inta raunande vatane mai ramu, yara ngkakai mi mo raunande. 18 Weye idaraniv arono wapanunugambe, weamo wapayao intabo ramu, yara vatane inta awa wo ratantona nsasye inta awa rai, weti mo wasaporadi. Muno syo ratantona syanave ayao idaranive so rai. 19 Weti wapa wabe intabove jewene mi mo wasaroron kakavimbe are nawirati una no wapa yasyin utavondi Amisye ai tugaive, muno are nawirati jewen. 20 Idaraniv tavon arono wapanunugambe indamu wapisyi tenambe, ana wapo rave mamo mamaisye ramu. Weye wapo anaisye raisy raurata Yesus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai, omamo wapo rave mo ramaisye ramu. 21 Weye arono wapo anaisye umaso raisy, wasasokabe weti inta wapo raisyo inta maora muno inta nawirati umaen. 22 Ee! Wabeanimaibe wabeare so? Syare taune wapa yavare raen ivae rako? Indati taune wapisyi no taune wapa yavare rai! Vemo wapo anugano Amisye rave arikaimbe inya! Muno vemo wapo vatano awa ananuge meweno mansai mave samaneve inya! Weti animaisye syo raura wasai? Risy kangkamambe wasai rako? Jewena! Risyamo kangkamambe irati wasai ramu!

23 Ananyao risyo ravovo ti nde wasai omamo syo raugav no wama Amisy Yesus ai no taiso: Wusyinoe arono Yudas po Amisy Yesus amavun, namano

✡ **11:23** Matius 26:26-29; Markus 14:22-25; Lukas 22:17-20

napije Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wanunugambe muno Yesus po rotije raijade.✡
24 Muno Po kove raura seo Amisye ai,
umba Po rotije umaso raporadi muno
Po raura taiso: “Somamo inanasine mi
so, omamo Syo raunande wasai. Wapo
rotije so raisy indamu wasaemen irati
Rinai.” 25 Maisyare wemai tavon, arono
wo anaisye raisya mewen, umba Po
mokijo anggurije raijade akato, muno Po
raura akaje pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo
nsororopo wasaije mi som, mo Amisye
apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy. Arono rui
wapo ramanam, wasaemen irati Rinai.”
26 Weye arono rui weapanunugambe
weapo rotije so raisy muno weapo
anggurije so ramanam, weamo weapo
Amisy Yesus apa kakai raura tutira pakare
no mine so rai jakato.

27 Maisyare omai ti, are pirati po rotije
rai tatugadi muno anggurije ramanam
tatugadi tavon, weamo po ayao kakai rave
irati Amisy Yesus anasine rai muno Apa
mavu rai. 28 Syare vatane nanentabo
po taune anuga raen dati, po ratayao
da mamai dave. Naije umba po rotije
raisy muno po anggurije ramanam.
29 Weye are pirati aemen irati Amisy Yesus
anasine raije jewen, yara po rotije so
raisy muno anggurije ramanam tatugadi
vayave, weamo taune po mangke Amisye
ratande taune ai. 30 Wabeare so wemi
mbewaramo inta weapirati wananta
mayondi rai muno wagwanen. Muno
wene mo inta wasaugav. 31 Weramu wamo
taune wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe, weamo mangke mo wansakepe
ramu. 32 Ranivara Amisye po mangke
mamaun raugaje wansai, weamo naije
Po wansanyao. Maisyare omaisy indamu
vemo mangke manakoe nande wansai
nora, namirati Amisye pare po raugaje
vatano mine so mai arono munije ama
akari.

33 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakov weap,
arono wapanunugambe indamu wapo
anaisye raisy raurata Yesus anasine rai
muno Apa mavu rai, weamo vemo wapavave wapo rai bayave nora, yara wapo
wapa arakove mansanyut tenambe rati.
34 Ranivara vatane inta maror, koveamo
pisyisy no apa yavar dati, indamu arono
wade wapanugan, vemo mangke nande
wasai jinya.

Muno sya ananyao kaijinta mamo indati
syo raura arono syore wasai.

12

Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunin Mo raugaje vatano wanave Kristus aije mansai

1 Sya arakove weap, soamo syare syo
wasanyao irati Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine ama kovo vambunin Mo raugaje vatane mansai rai. Ribeker indamu
wananta ama ayao tugae rai. 2 Wasaemen
arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye
ai, wapanave irati yaro ranawayoe mewen
dai rai. Weti yare umaso mo wasaponae.
3 Maisyare omai ti, syare syo raura
wasai indamu wapo Anawayo Amisye
ama vambunine raen kakavimbe taiso:
Vatano are pirati po Yesus aura pare,
“Yesus opamo Amisy,” Anawayo Amisye
wemirati mo vambunine raugaje vatano
napije ai indamu po Yesus aura tai maisy.
Yara vatano rui pirati panaamatambe
Yesus ai, vatano napije pamo Amisye
apa Anawayo Vambunine no anuga raije
jewen.

4 Kovo vambunin raugaje vatane mansai ama kotare manui, weramu Anawayo Amisye wemi mo raugaje omamo
intabom. 5 Anakero vatane wo raijaro
Amisy Yesus ai mamo ama kotare manui,
weramu Amisy Yesus wepamo intabo obo
pije. 6 Anakero Amisye ama kotare manui,
weramu Injayo Amisy wepi po vambunine
raugasyo vatan tenambe mai indamu
wo Apa anakere umaso raijar, Wepamo
intabo pa.

7 Anawayo Vambunine mo ama kovo
vambunine raugaje wansai tutudi indamu
ngkov irati anugano Amisye mansai
vintabo. Weti Ama kovo vambunine
kotare no taiso:

8 Nde irati vatan inta ai, Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo vambunine raugaje
ai indamu payao mamaisyo Amisye
apa ana po ratantona ntiti rai.

Muno nde irati vatano kaijinta ai,
Anawayo Vambunino namije mo

akarikuga raneka inda mbar ti po ananyao kotare raura kakavimbe.
9 Kaijinta pamo Anawayo Vambunino namije mo kovo vambunine raugaje indamu apa anave Amisy ai manakoe.
Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po saumane raugavo vatano ugwanene mansai.
10 Vatan inta tavon Anawayo Vambunin mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po anapaporainye rararon.
Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po ayao Amisy nde ai ravov, maisyare muno Amisye apa anawae wusyine wo rave wemaisy.
Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo Vambunin mo akarikuga raneka indamu po anawayo mo vatane mausuru raen kakavimbe: rui mirati Anawayo Vambunine ma, yara rui mirati anawayo kakai.
Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po ayao pantatukambe raije raura vayave.
Muno Mo vambunine raugaje kaijinta ai indamu po ayao pantatukambe raije umaso ama ntunato raije raura kakavimbe.
11 Kovo vambunin kotare so tenambe, Anawayo Vambunin intabo mo raugaje vatane mansai tutudi. Mo raugaje vatane mansai terave mamaisyo taune Ama bekere rai.

Wansanasine somamo intabo, weramu ama anakotaro no raije manui

12 Kristus apa anugane maurata irati vatane manasine inta rai. Vatane anasine mamo intabo, weramu ama anakotaro no raije manui. Ama anakotaro no raije manui, weramu anasine mamo intabo rave. 13 Arono vatano wamanave Kristus ai wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, naije Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mo wansauga ti wansisa Kristus anasine intabo so rai. Weti wan tenambe wansisa rai—vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano aro muno vatano arove jewene nao. Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mamo Amisye po raunande wansai tutudi.

14 Syare syo ananeneae inta raura: Wansanasine ama anakotaro no raije intabo ramu, yara ama anakotare manui. Maisyare omaisy tavon, Kristus anasine ama anakotar no raije manui. Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisye wansai, weti vatano wamanave wamamo Kristus anasine ama anakotare nawirati wam. 15 Ranivara wansajo mayao mare, “Rinajo mamo mo rinaneme winamaisye ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu,” weramu rinajoe ama ayaowe somamo mamaisye ramu. 16 Muno ranivara wansamarikoame mayao mare, “Rinamarikoame mamo mo rinami winamaisye ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu,” weramu rinamarikoame ama ayao so mamaisye jewen. 17 Ranivara wansanasine tenambe omamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wamo ana raranive kakai. Muno ranivara wansanasine omamo wansamarikoame mbintabo, weamo wamo ana ranu kakai. 18 Weramu Amisye po wansanasine ama anakotare raunande tenambe indamu nanentabo mo ama anakere raija terave, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. 19 Ranivara wansanasine ama anakotare mamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wansanasino mbe taije tugae ma jewena. Muno ranivara ama anakotare mamo mbe wansamarikoambe vintabo, weamo anasino tugae ma jewena. 20 Weti tugae, wama anakotaro no wansanasine rai manui, weramu wansanasine mamo intabo.

21 Anasine ama anakotare inta nteto mumuimbe jewen. Ranivara ami mo raura aneme rai mare, “Risya mamai to, weti inta nyo inaeranande akato nora,” weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno ranivara akari mo raura ajoe rai mare, “Risya mamai to,” weamo mamai tavone ramu. 22 Muno wansanasine ama anakotaro wamare “mamaisye jewen muno mayondi,” wemirati manakoeve, mo wansaeranande. 23 Wansanasine ama kotaro wamo ranyanyuta “mpaaje,” wemamo wamo ramarandin indamu raen ti ngko dave. Muno wansanasine ama kotaro wamare “nsamane,” wemamo wamo ratavuno ansune rai inda vatane wo raene jewen. 24 Weramu wansanasine ama kotaro wamare “ngko dave to,” wemamo

wamo ramarandin akato nora. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po wansanasine ratayao kotabe indamu ama kotaro mamaisye jewene mamo wamo kove raunanto rai. 25 Indamu vemo wansanasine ama kotare wayaowi taune mansai nora, yara wo mansaeranande tutudi. 26 Maisyare omai ti, wansanasine kotare inta nsiuri, weamo wansanasine tename nsiuri rautan. Muno vatane ukangkamambe wansanasine ama kotare inta rai, weamo wansanasine tename so ranayanambe tenambe.

27 Ananeneae anasine umawe no taiso: Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisye rai. Weti wea tenambe wasawainamo Kristus anasin muno weapamo nanentabo wasato siso anasine umaso rai. 28 Amisye po vatane matayao indamu wo apa anakere raijar no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, no taiso:

Manasyin, arakovo Yesus po matutir indamu wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov,

jirum mamo anawae Amisy,

mandeij, kuruno wo Amisye apa kawasae manyao,

umba vatan inta nawirati kovo vambunin raugaje mansai ti wo anapaporainye raroron,

kaijinta wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai,

inta nawirati wo vatane maeranande,

kaijinta ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav,

inta nawirati Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo vambunin raugaje mansai indamu wo ayao wantatukambe raije raura.

29 Weti Amisye po anakere kotare intabo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai jewen, maisyare so: vatane onawamo anawae tenambe jewen, muno kurun tenambe jewen. Muno Yesus apa arakovo po matutire obo nao jewen. Muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye raroron tenambe jewen. 30 Muno saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai mamo ama vambunine raugaje vatan tenambe maije jewen. Muno vatan tenambe wo ayao wantatukambe raije raura jewen. Muno ayao wantatukambe rai ama tunato raije mamo vatan tenambe wo raura kakavimbe jewen. 31 Weramu syare weapamo wabeke dave indamu wapo kovo vambunino manakoe mbe mobe raugav.

Weramu ana kove inta manakoe rave, mo kovo kaijinta rakivan tenambe. Weti indati soamo syare syo kovo namije raura kakavimbe wasai.

13

Muinye

1 Ranivara risyo vatano mine so awa ayao kotare raura muno naito Amisye awa ayao raura tavon, weramu muinye no inanuga rai jewen, rinamaisyare tavuna ngkin ti ranauni ntami vayave. 2 Ranivara risyaura irati kovo vambunine rai weti ayao Amisy nde rinai syo ravov, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jewen, weamo sya ana syo ravov ama ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno ranivara inanto Amisye apa ayao ngkokaibe rai tenambe muno ananyao kotare rui vayave rai, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jewen, weamo sya ana syo raen ama ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno ranivara sya anave Amisye ai mamo mbambunin dave, weti syo unate inta ratutir ti mansop, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jewen, weamo sya anave ama ine mewen dai tenambe. 3 Ranivara risyo sya ananuge ratodi vatane maija mewen dave kai, weramu muinye no rinanuga rai jewen, weamo syo sya ananuge ratodija marudi. Muno syo inanasine so raunanto indamu inamero taname rai weye syanave Yesus ai, weramu muinye no inanuga rai jewen, weamo sya ana syo rave so mamaisye ramu.

4 Vatano muinye opamo atawandi manakoe anakotaro ngkakai nande aije rai. Opamo bekobe vatane mai tutir, yara anuga mparijo maije ramu. Opamo ararine ramu, yara anuga mpaaje. 5 Vatano muinye opamo soowate ramu, muno bekobe taune bo ai ramu. Opamo maweso pari jewen muno vatane awa ana wo raveti ngkakaijo ai omamo po ratantona no anuga rai nugoenta jewen. 6 Vatano muinye opamo anayanambe ayao kakai raije ramu, yara anayanambe ayao tugae obo rai. 7 Vatano muinye opamo pari jewen arono apa arakove po kakaije rave

ai. Opamo po apa arakove awa ana udave raura tatugadi jewen, yara panave mai tutir. Opamo anaveano Amisye ameno anakotare rai tenambe, muno atawandi anakotaro rui vayave nande aije rai.

8 Muinye mamo ama pame raeno intai jewen, yara no pitawabe. Weramu kovo vambunin kaijinta mamo ama pame raen ivae, weye ntoa munije ama akari umba nsopi kobe. Weti munije ama akari, anawae indati wo ayao Amisyo nde mai ravov akatoe ramu. Muno ayao vatane wantatukambe rai ti wo raura irati Anawayo Amisy ama vambunine rai, wemamo indati ntoa nsopi tavon. Muno ananyao kotaro vatane wo raen, indati raumandi kobe. 9 Anakotare wamo raen tenambe jewen. Muno Amisye apa ayao nde wansai ti wamo raura omamo mbar tenambe vintabo rainy. Weye wana no mine vone so rai, anakotare mamai dainya nene. 10 Weramu arono munije ama akari indati Amisye apa anakotaro mamai dave nde nande. Arono naije indati ana mamai kobe jewene mamo raumandi vintabo.

11 Arono ribe arikaimbeowe, syayao maisyare arikainy, muno sya ana syo ranaune maisyare arikainy, muno sya ana syo ratantona maisyare arikainy tavon. Soamo sya akoe matu to, weti sya ana syo rave maisyare arikainye syo rapaya. 12 Weye soamo ana wamo raene maisyare aname vayave raen no kansina rai weti wandaen kobe ramu. Weramu arono munije ama akari indati wamo raen anawadive weti wandaen mba dave. Soamo inanto anakotare rai mamai tenambe rainy. Weramu arono naije indati inanto rai rave ti syo raen tenambe, maisyare muno Amisye po inanuga raen kakavimbe tenambe.

13 Maisyare omai ti, anakotaro wamo raija matuve mamo mandeije so: anave, anaveano Amisye amen, muno muinye. Weramu ana mandeije somamo manakoe ti mbe mobe rave mamo muinyem.

14

Ananyao kovo vambunin

1 Syare weabeke damu wamuinyo vatano kaijo rui vayave mansai. Muno syare wabeker tavon indamu wapo Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunine raijar, manasyin dave indamu wapo ayao Amisy nde wasaije ravov, maisyare Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansamaisy. 2 Are pirati po ayao antatukambe raije obo raura, opamo payao nanto vatane mansai ramu weye vatane wo ranaune kakai, yara payao nanto Amisye ai weye Obo pi po ranaun. Vatane wato pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po Amisye apa ayao ngkokaibe raura, weramu vatane inta nanto rai jewen bayave. 3 Weramu are pirati po Amisye apa ayao nde ai ravov, opamo payao nanto vatane mansai. Po ayao umaso raugaje vatane mansai indamu awa anave mbambunin, muno mo vambunine muno saumane raunanto manuga rai. 4 Are pirati Anawayo Vambunin mo vambunine raugaje ai ti po ayao antatukambe raije raura, opamo po taune anuga obo raijasea mbambunin. Weramu are pirati po ayao Amisy nde aije ravov, wepamo po anugano Amisye manuga raijasea mbambunin tenambe.

5 Ribeker indamu vatan tenambe wo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao antatukambe raije raura, weramu sya bekero manakoe mamo wapo Amisye apa ayao nde wasai ravov. Weye vatane wo ayao Amisyo nde mai ravov, ama kovo mo raugaje anugano Amisye mai mamo manakoe rave. Yara vatane wo ayao antatukambe raije obo raura, ama kovo mo raugaje anugano Amisye mai mamo mamaun bayave. Weramu ranivara vatane inta po ayao antatukambe raije ama ine raura kakavimbe, weamo mamaisy weye indati mo kove raugaje anugano Amisye mansai vintabo.

6 Weti sya arakove, ranivara ride wasai muno syo ayao antatukambe raije obo raura, indati ama ngkovo wasai mewen bayave. Weramu ranivara syo wasanyao irati ana Amisye po rarorono rinai, omamo ngkov irati wasai. Muno ranivara syo ana no Amisye aije raura kakavimbe indamu wapo raen, omamo ngkov tavon. Muno syo ayao Amisyo nde rinai ravove rako, syo wasanyaube rako, weamo ngkov irati wasai.

7 Maisyare so: ranivara vatane inta po
sulin dako itari rambaon tatugadi vayave,
weamo vatano wo raraniv wananepabe
ti ware, “Ransyerano rui mi rambaon
dai so?” 8 Indako ranivara tavuna ama
kine rauguje weramu mba kobe jewen,
indati vatane wanatatayaube indamu wo
marova rave ramu. 9 Maisyare omai tavon,
vatane wo ayao antatukambe raije raura,
weamo awa ayao omane mba kobe jewen.
Abo! Maisyare ruimaisy indamu vatane
unanta ama ine rai? Yara ayao umaso
maisyare ovare po raugaveto ti raumandi
vayave!

10 Tugae, mino tename so rai ayao kotare
manui muno ama ine no rai tenambe.
11 Ranivara ayao namije inta mamo syo
ranaune jewen, weamo syo rakarae syare
vatano po raura opamo vatano marane
pije. Muno vatano napije po inatantona
pare risyamo vatano marane pi risy weye
taune apa ayao nsasyeo risya ayaowe
rai. 12 Syo raen weapamo wabeke dave
indamu wapo Anawayo Vambunin ama
kovo vambunine raijar. Weti syare wapo
Amisye anajo indamu wapaura kovo vam-
bunino namirati mo anugano Amisye awa
anave raijasea mbambunin we rai.

13 Wemi mbewar ti syare are pirati po
ayao antatukambe raije raura, opamo po
Amisye anajo indamu Po kovo vambunin
raugaje ai wirati po ayao antatukambe
raije umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe
tavon. 14 Arono risyi Paulus syo ayao
antatukambe raije rave risambayambe,
taune ri tavon inanto ama ine raije
jewen. Rinanawayo vambunin obo mbe
sambayambe Amisy ai, yara sya ana
syo ratantona ntavondi jewen ti inanto
rai kakai. 15 Weti kove mamo ribe
sambayambe maisyare so: Intanamo ribe
sambayambe ayao syantatukambe rai
rarijati weti rinanawayo vambunin obo
mbe sambayambe rai, yara intanamo ribe
sambayambe ayao inanto rai ti sya ana
syo ratantona ntavondi rai. Muno rikinyo
ransyerane rai tai mai tavon: intanamo
rikiny mamaisyo ayao syantatukambe rai
rarijati weti inanawayo vambunin obo
mbe sambayambe ndaura seo rai, yara
intanamo rikinyo ayao inanto rai ti sya ana
syo ratantona ntavondi.

16 Weramu ranivara weapamo vatane
inta wingkangkamambe Amisye ai ti nyo
ayao antatukambe raije obo raura nan-
awayo vambunine rai, weamo vatano kai-
jinta tuna no naije nanto rai tai rui?! Win-
yare nyo kove raura seo Amisye ai, wer-
amu vatane wato pantukambe nya ana
nyo raura wato rai ti tavondi be sam-
bayambe natavone kakai. 17 Arono win-
sambayambe ayao nyantatukambe rai rar-
ijati, nya sambaya nyo kove raura seo
Amisye ai ngko dave kai, weramu mo
vatano kaijinta awa anave raijasea mbam-
bunine ramu.

18 Risyo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye
risyi Paulus ribe sambayambe syo ayao
antatukambe rai raura. Weapamo wapo
ayao antatukambe raura kavinta vayave,
weramu risyamo syo raura mo weapa
rakivan. 19 Weramu anugano Amisy ama
uga rai, kove mamo syo ayao vatane
unanta rai obo raura. Akoe! Syo ratan-
tona ranivara syo ayao antatukambe raije
rave syayao nggwaravaimbe, weamo ma-
maisye ramu. Yara syayao tumaimbe
vayave syo ayao vatane unanta rai obo
raura, weamo syo vatane manyao kobe to
ije.

20 Sya arakove weap! Syare wapa
ana ratantona vatan anuive, vemo wapa
ana wadatantona mbe arikaimbe nora!
Yara ana ngkakai obo mirati wapa ana
wadatantona mbe arikaimbe rai, weye
arikainy tuvane pamo pantatukambe ayao
kakai rai.

21 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe nde irati
kawasae Israel mansai mare:
“Risyirati Amisy, Sya ayao mi so:
Indati Syo vatano maran inta matutir ude
wasai,
onawamo wo ayao wapantatukambe
raije raura.
Wo Sya ayaowe raugaje wasai,
weramu wapo inaranive ramu.”✡

22 Maisyare omai ti, ayao antatukambe
rai raugaje omamo indamu mo Amisye
apa vambunine raroron irati vatano wan-
tatukambe Amisye ai obo mansai. Yara

✡ **14:21** Yesaya 28:11-12

Amisye apa ayao nde vatane mai omamo mo Amisye apa vambunine rararon irati vatano wanave to mansai. 23 Arono anugano Amisye wapanunugambe, umba vatan nanentabo wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, weamo nsosobe rave. Weti vatano kaijinta dako, vatano wanave Amisye ai jewen dako, ude usisa wapa anugane rai, indati animaisye mi wo ratantona? Wo raura ware weapamo anaivi mo wasavea! 24 Weramu ranivara Amisye apa ayao nde wasai ti wapo raura kakavimbe irati anugano Amisye mansai, umba vatano kaijinta dako, vatano panave Amisye ai jewen dako, de siso, indati ana wapo raura ti po raranive mamo mamai dave. Vatano napije po raraniv, naije anuga raneka ti po taune apa ayao kakai raen kakavimbe. 25 Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo apa ana ngkokaibe no anuga raije rararon kakavimbe ai. Weti indati sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai muno po Amisye ararimbe pare, “Syo wasaen Amisye tuna wasautan!”

Wapanugan wabe sambayambe, wapo anakotare ratayao indamu manya mamai dave

26 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, sya ayao syo raugaje wasai mi som: Arono rui wapanugan, weapamo nanentabo wabe sambayambe Amisye ai mamaisyo wapa kovo vambunin Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai tetebe rai. Weti koveamo vatane inta ukinyo ransyerano Mazmur rai, inta wananyaube, inta wo Amisye apa ayao nde mai wo ravov, inta wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, muno inta wo ayao antatukambe raije umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe irati anugane mansai. Anakotar tenambe somamo wapo rave indamu anugano Amisye maijasea ubambunin. 27 Ranivara vatane inta ubeker wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, weamo wapo vatane mapatimu jirum dako mandeija nsopi, indamu wayao tetebe. Inta payao wusyimbe, umba inta payao akato. Muno ayao antatukambe raije somamo syare vatane inta po ama ine raura kakavimbe wasai tenambe. 28 Weramu ranivara vatan inta po ayao antatukambe raije umaso ama ine raura jewen bayave, weamo syare vatane umawe umanin bayave, wo ayao antatukambe raije raura akasyo no taune manuga rai muno wayao nanto Amisye obo ai kai.

29 Umba nde irati anawae nanawirati Amisye apa ayao nde mansai, wenawamo wo raura kai, weramu jirum dako mandeij obo nao. Muno arono vatano kaijinta wo ayao umaso raraniv, syare wo ratantona mavabe rati: omamo Amisye apa ayao ma rako jewena e?✡ 30 Ranivara vatan inta teta payaube muno arono naije ayao Amisy nde vatano utantuna inta ai, weamo syare vatano napi payao umawe manin dati, vemo payao tutir nora. Umba varore raugaje vatano tuna umaso ai indamu payao mamaisyo ayao Amisyo nde aije umawe rai rati. 31 Wea tenambe weapirati ayao Amisy nde wasai wapo ravovo tetebe kai, maisyare so: vatan inta po apa ayao Amisyo nde ai raura wusyimbe, umba vatano kaije po apa raura nakato. Wapo rave maisyare wemaisy indamu wapo anugano Amisy mansanyao muno vatan tenambe awa anave raijasea mbambunin. 32 Anawae nawamo arono ayao Amisy inta nde mai, wo taune mawa raeranande. Umanin bayave yava ama varore mamaisy, umba wo ayao Amisyo nde mai raura kai. 33 Weye Amisye ponae anakotaro nsosobe rai, yara Apa bekere no irati kovo saumane rai. Muno maisyare wemaisy no anugano Amisye mai tenambe.

34 Wanya onanawamo syare umanin bayave no anugane ama uga rai. Mansamayaro wayao ramu, muno ube akarive anugane rai ramu, indamu mamaisyo ananyao Musa rai. 35 Wanya onawamo ubeker indamu unanta anakotare inta rai, weamo wo awa anya manajo rai no awa yavaruga bo rai. Weye wanya mayao no anugano Amisye rai omamo mamaisye ramu.

36 Arakove, vemo waponayo ananyao so rai nora! Ayao Amisye mamo nori rati wasai jewen, muno ayao Amisye nde weabo wasaije ramu! 37 Yara Amisy Yesus wepi po

✡ **14:29** 1 Korintus 12:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:20-21; 1 Yohanes 4:1

wansatuti dai, muno Apa ananyao mamo syo ratoe wasai ma. Weti vatano rui pi no no wapa yasyine rai po taune aura pare opamo anawae ayao Amisy nde ai rako, pare opamo Anawayo Vambunin mo kovo vambunin raugaje ai rako, syare vatano napije nanto rai kobe: Ananyao somamo Amisy Yesus apa ananyao mije. 38 Weramu ranivara vatano napije ponae sya ananyao so rai, weamo vemo watavondi ai nora.

39 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wabeker indamu ayao Amisyo nde wasai wadavovo anugano Amisye rai. Muno ayao antatukambe raije mamo vemo weapo raorai nora. 40 Yara anakotare mamo wapo ratayao tenambe indamu manya mamai tenambe.

15

Yesus Kristus apa kovakato

1 Arakovo weap, soamo syare wasaemen Ayao Kovo Yesus syo ravovo wasai wusyimbe rai. Ayao Kove umaso mamo weapo raugasyo ntami wasanuga rai to ti wapanave rai vambunimbe. 2 Ayao Kovo Yesus syo ravovo wasai umaso mamo wapo raijaro matuve, wea indati mo wasapaya irati wapa ayao kakai rai. Weramu wapo Ayao Kove so raija matuve jewen, yara wapo rapaya vayave, weamo wapa anave ama ine meweno rai.

3 Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rinai wemirati syo raugaje wasai jakato ama moto ngkovo wasai mamo no taiso: Kristus opamo kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakai rai, mamaisy irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡ 4 Opamo antuna no aipapo rai, umba kovakato no wene rai arono masyote mandei, mamaisy irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡ 5 Umba Po taune aroron kakavimbe Petrus ai. Umba aroron kakavimbe irati Apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe. 6 Yesus arorono Apa arakove so mansaija jewen, naije aroron irati vatane awa wanui nanto no ratusije radani mansai masyote intabo ai. Vatan tenambe nanawije wanui inta nawamo ta unawa unumeso, yara inta nawirati ugwenen to. 7 Naije akato Yesus aroron kakavimbe irati Yakobus ai, umba aroron akato irati Apa arakovo po matutire mansai. 8 Muno maran dave mamo risyirati ararono rinai,✡ maisyare arikainyo ano arono apa embae avaki mamai dainy wemaisy.

9 Weye risyamo inawainamo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire inta pi risy, weramu Apa arakovo kaije nawamo awa tame manakoe, yara risyamo sya tame maje rave. Muno inawaino Yesus apa arakove omamo rimamaisye ramu, weye wusyinoe syo taune Apa anugane mave tatugadi muno syo inta maubaisy. 10 Weramu Amisye apa kove mbewar ti risyamo Yesus apa arakovo po inatutire inta pi risy. Muno Apa kovo po raugaje rinai so ama ine mewen dai ramu. Weye risyamo syo Apa anakere raija panyoambe irati arakovo kaije mansakivan. Weramu syo anakere wato raijaro taune sya vambunine raije ramu, yara Amisye apa kove no inautan wemi mo raijar. 11 Maisyare omai ti, vatano rui vayave weapo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugavo arijat—ri dako, Yesus apa arakovo po matutire kaijinta nao dako—reama ayao mamai tenambe. Ana mbe mobe mamo reamo Ayao Kove so ravovo wasai muno wapanave rai.

Vatane wama ngkovakato no wene rai

12 Ayao Kovo reamo ravov omamo Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Weti wabeanimaibe inta wapo raura wapare vatane onawamo indati ukovakato no wene rai jewen? Ana wapo raura umaso mamaisye ramu! 13 Ranivara kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen datire, weamo Kristus opamo kovakato no wene rai mamaisye jewen tavon. 14 Muno ranivara Kristus kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen, weamo reamo Ayao Kove ravova marudi, ama ine mewen dai muno weapanave Kristus ai ama ine mewen dai tavon. 15-16 Ranivara Kristus kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen, weamo Amisye apa ayao reamo raura so aarurijate ma, muno reamo Amisye aura reamare Opamo po Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai

✡ **15:3** Yesaya 53:4-6 ✡ **15:4** Mazmur 16:10; Matius 12:40 ✡ **15:8** Arakov 9:3-6

omamo aarurijat akoe ma. Ranivara vatane onawamo ukovakato no wene raije jewen, weamo Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai jewen tavon. 17 Muno ranivara Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai jewen, weamo wapa wapanave Ai omamo ama ine mewen dai, muno weano tawan no wapa ayao kakai raija nene. 18 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano wanave Kristus ai nanawirati ugwenen to, indati ukovakatoe ramu, yara maumandi kobe tenambe. 19 Ranivara wansanave Kristus amembe mamo nsopi jirati kovo wana no mine so bo rai yara munije ama akari ma nto rai jewen, weamo wamamo vatano wansanimaumbe tugae rave nawirati wam, wama wansanimaumbe mo vatan tenambe una no mine so awa rakivan tenambe.

20 Weramu tugae ivae Kristus opamo kovakato no wene ama uga rai to. Kristus po usye raugav, ti mbe unanuive indati vatano ugwenen nawirati wanave Ai udijat. 21 Wene nde siso mine so rai weye vatane intabo po wene raugav, wepirati Adam. Maisyare omai tavon, kovakato no wene rai nde mine so rai weye vatane intabo kovakato, Wepirati Yesus Kristus.✡ 22 Vatan tenambe ugwenen weye aneno Adam po wene raugavo mai tenambe. Maisyare omai tavon, vatan tenambe indati Kristus po kovakato raugavo mai, nanawirati ube intabove Ai. 23 Weramu vatane maijasea ukovakato no wene rai mamaisyo Amisye po ratayao rai: Weti vatano manasyin dave kovakato pamo Kristus. Umba arono Kristus pakare mine so rai, indati Apa kawasae apaura mansai onawamo Po kovakato raunanto mai rijabe.

24 Arono namije mewen to, munije ama akari nde nande. Indati Kristus po apa marova mapinde tenambe, omamo Po awa vambunine muno awa ube akarive randamisyi vintabo. Po apa marova wato mataopona mewen, umba Po apa be akarive raije raunanto no Injayo Amisye ai vintabo. 25 Weye Kristus opirati be akarive mansanan ava Amisye po apa marova maveaje una no Kristus ajo ate rai vintabo.✡ 26 Apa marova maran dave pare Po apinde pamo Wene. 27 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Po anakotar tenambe raveaje no ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo.”✡ Weramu wandaen Injayo Amisye taune pamo paje ti Kristus be akarive Ai jewen. Yara Amisye wepirati po anakotar tenambe raveaje indamu Kristus be akarive rai. 28 Arono ana umaso nde nande to, indati Kristus, wepirati Arikainyo Amisye pije, taune paje indamu Injayo Amisye be akarive Ai. Weti Injayo Amisye, wepirati po anakotare raveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai, indati be akarive Kristus akivan. Maisyare omai ti, Injayo Amisye pamo anakotar tenambe awa Amisy muno be akarive anakotare rai tenambe.

29 Syo ranaun ware weapamo inta wasaemeno wapa arakovo ugwenen to mansai, ti inta wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai mansamarom. Weti syo wasanajo: Ranivara vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai jewen, weaveti wapa wasaemen ti wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai umawe mamo ama tunato raije noare ruimaisy? Vatano ugwenen to nawamo ranivara maijasea ukovakato jewen, weamo wasaugasya kuvuni mana raijo mansamarom wemamo ama ine mewen dai. 30 Muno rean tavon, ranivara vatane ukovakato no wene raije jewen, weamo reama siurijo mine so ama ine mewen dai. Weye masyote yanteter Amisye apa marova ubeke dave wo reansaubaisy, weramu reansatawandi rai weye reamanave arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po reansaijaseo reangkovakato no wene ama uga rai. 31 Sya arakove weap, syo raura tugaive so: wene nande mo rinamune raotar de masyote yanteter tutir. Muno syo raura tugaive so rai tavon: wapo anayanambe raugavo rinai weye weapanave wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai to. 32 Sya marova una no munijo Epesus onawamo ube marovave rinai maisyare make mamun mansamaisy. Weramu inatawandi rai tutir weye inanave Amisye amen Wepi indati po kove ratayao rinai arono munije

✡ **15:21** Roma 5:12-21 ✡ **15:25** Mazmur 110:1; Markus 12:36; Arakov 2:35 ✡ **15:27** Mazmur 8:6

ama akari. Weramu ranivara vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato jewen, wea indati sya siurije umaso ama ine meweno rai vintabo. Vatano wanave ayao kovakato raije jewen onawamo utavondi ayao vari so rai:

“Wade ra wamisyisy muno wamo mana
ramanam,
muno wansananibe wana no mine so
rai,
weye simane pamo indati wamue-
nen.”✡

33 Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora!
“Vatano manuga ngkov utavobombe
vatano ukakainoanive matavon, mo
mauga ti ukakainoanive tenambe.”
34 Arakove, syare naiso kobe wapaparo
wasaijo wapa ayao kakai rai indamu vemo
wapo rave akato nora yara wadansopi.
Ayao mbe samaneve wasai ma idaurana:
weapamo inta wapantatukambe Amisye
ai ravea!

Vatano ukovakato no wene ama uga rai, manasine maisyare rui?

35 Weramu vatane inta wo ranajo ware,
“Vatano wene nde mai to nawamo mai-
jasea ukovakato tai rui? Muno manasino
raijasea ngkovakato mamo maisyare rui?”
36 Inya, vatano wapantatukambe weap!
Arono wapo kasyambere kami ravaya no
kopa rai, kami namije ngkakai rati, umba
ntubai akato. 37 Weti wapo kasyambere
ama omane, ama waowe mamo wapo
ravaya jewen, yara ama kami omirati
wapo ravaya. Muno anare kotare rui
vayave maisyare omaisy. 38 Kamije mamo
Amisye po ama moto ntubai rapatimugo
rai. Po kamije ama moto ntubai rau-
nande mamaisyo anare kotaro namije
rarijati. 39 Anakotare ranasine maito
maide jewen tenambe, yara nanentabo
mamaisyo taune ama kotare rarijati taiso:
vatane manasine, maere kotar manasine,
insani manasine, muno jiane manasine.
40 Anakotaro no no naumo warae ama
ranasine nsasye anakotaro no no mine
vone so ama rai. Amisye po ranari
tenambe muno ama kotare ngko dave
tenambe. Weramu anakotaro naumo
warae ama ngkove nsasyeo anakotaro
mine vone so ama ngkove rai. 41 Uma
apa ngkove nsasye embae ama rai muno
nsasye tume apa ngkove rai tavon. Muno
tume inta apa ngkove nsasye tumo kaijinta
awa ngkove rai.

42 Ananeneae kami omi ntubai raurata
irati vatano Amisye po maijasea uko-
vakato no wene ama uga rai. Manasino
rantuna no aipapo omamo mangkati
no kopa rai, weramu manasino raijasea
ngkovakato indati mangkati jakatoe
ramu. 43 Manasino kopa rantuna mamo
ngkakainoanive muno mayondi. Weramu
manasino rauseo ngkovakato mamo ngko
dave muno mbambunin. 44 Manasino
kopa rantuna mamo manasino mamaisyo
mine vone so ama rai. Weramu manasino
raijasea ngkovakato no wene rai omamo
Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo
wanyine raunande rai indamu vatane
umaso umamaisyo ukova una no munijo
ntiti rai.

Weti vatane wansanasino mine so
no muno wansanasino munijo ntiti no
tavon. 45 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
taiso: “Adam, vatano manasyin, wepamo
Amisye po anawayo raunande ti kov.”✡
Weramu “Adam marane” wepamo Kristus,
wepirati apa Anawayo mo kovo nuge
nuganuije raunande. 46 Manasyin dave
nde mamo wansanasino mine so. Umba
nde jirum akato mo ranigwan mamo
wansanasino munijo ntiti. 47 Vatano
manasyin, wepirati Adam, opamo anasine
raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara vatano
de rijabe akato, wepirati Kristus, nori
rati munijo ntiti. 48 Vatan tenambe
mine so maisyare Adam amaisy, opirati
anasine raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara
vatano una no munijo ntiti wo Kristus
apa ramaisy, Opirati nori rati munijo
ntiti. 49 Soamo wansanasine mo Adam apa
ramaisy, wepirati Amisye po anari kopa
mine so rai. Maisyare wemai tavon, arono
munije ama akari indati wansanasine mo
Kristus apa ramaisy, Opirati nori munijo
ntiti.

50 Sya arakove weap, syare syo raura
kakavimbe: wansanasine so ama ine
muno ama mavu omamo indati nsiso
munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai

✡ **15:32** Yesaya 22:13 ✡ **15:45** Kejadian 2:7

ramu. Muno wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye so omamo no tawane ramu.
51 Wadanide! Soamo syo ayao ngkokaibe inta raura wasai: Vatane wamamo inta nawirati unanta wene rai, yara inta nawamo unanta wene rai jewen yara ta utantunana masyoto munije ama akari nde nande rai. Weramu wan tenambe indati wansanasine so ranigwano wansanasino wanyine rai vintabo.
52 Wansanasine ranigwano papabe. Arono Amisye apa tavuna maran ngkin, vatano ugwenen to indati maijasea ukovakato muno manasine maug akato jewen. Muno wan tenambe wansanasine ranigwan.
53 Weye wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye somamo ranigwan indamu mandamisy akato jewen, yara noa nuge nuganui.
54 Arono naije ayao anawae po ratoe so indati mamaisy:

“Weno akoe raumandi kobe weye Amisye
po rapinde to.”✡

55 Muno ayao so mamai tavon:

“Wen akoe winy, Amisye po napinde to!
Winyamo reamo nya mamune
rasyaniv akatoe ramu.”✡

56 Wama ayao kakai wemirati mo wene raugavo wansai. Muno Amisye apa ananyao wemirati mo wama ayao kakai rarorono wansai.
57 Weramu kove raura seo Amisye ai! Wepi po wama ayao kakai rapinde to, weye Amisy Yesus Kristus po rapaya wansai vintabo. Weti wamo wene rasyaniv akatoe ramu.
58 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wasayai tindimuve muno wana tawan watavondi Amisy Yesus ai. Syare wapo Apa anakere raijaro panyoambe tutir, weye wadaen wadaijara marudi jewen yara ama ine mamo Po raunande aje.

16

Doije inta ratayao vatano awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom

1 Soamo wapare wapo doije ranugan indamu wapo raunanto Amisye apa kawasae una no Yerusalem mansai, weye onawamo awa ananuge meweno mansai. Syare wapo ranugan mamaisyo ananyao syo raunanto anugano Amisy nanawirati una no munijo Galatia mansai rarijati.
2 Mingguge yanteter apa masyoto manasyin, syare weapamo nanentabo wapo doije inta ratayao vatano awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom. Wapa doijo wapo raijaro wapa anakere rai wemamo wapo nake inta raosoro mumuimbe indamu wapo randi. Wapo doijo namije ratavuna arono risyore wasai to, weamo inta panya po ranugan akato jewenara ntami to.
3 Arono ride nande to, risyo vatane inta matutir nanawirati wapanave mansai, indamu wo doije umawe raugav uta no Yerusalem. Muno syo nyovara waowe inta ratoe indamu wo rarorono kawasae una no Yerusalem mansai.
4 Muno ranivara syoroto tavon omamo mamaisy, weamo risye wenawe reanta tenambe.

Paulus po apa unanui anya rapatimu

5 Syare syanya propinsi Makedonia raide rati, umba arono syanya raidea mewen, indati syore syo wasapan.
6 Syore wasaije mamo rino wasarijat masyote inta yai rako, embayo ovarebe poen dati rako, syo raen dati. Naijea umba weapo rinaeranande sya unanui anya rai inda syanya tutir.
7 Naisoamo syore wasai rainy, weye syonae syo wasapan mamaumbe vayavei. Yara Amisye po rinamayar, weamo syare rino wasarijata nugoenta.
8 Weramu manasyimbe syare rino tawan no munijo Epesus so rai java Ono Pentakosta nande.
9 Weye naisoamo varoro kove raugaje rinai indamu syo anakero Amisye raijar no Epesus so rai muno vatane wanui manuga rausiso sya ananyao rai. Weramu vatano manuga kantetoaro rinai onawamo wanui tavon.
10 Ranivara Timotius de wasai, wabekobe indamu wapo augav de siso wasatavon. Yara vemo po wasasyaniv nora, weye opamo po anakero Amisye raijar maisyare muno rinamai tavon.
11 Weti vemo wapo Timotius atantona wapare opamo vatano mamaisye jewene pa, wenora! Yara wapo aeranande kobe indamu po apa unanui anya rave

✡ **15:54** Yesaya 25:8 ✡ **15:55** Hosea 13:14

tutir, wirati pakare rinai kovo saumane rautan. Soamo syo anyuto dei muno wama arakovo kaijinta matavon tenambe.

12 Wama arakovo Apolos pamo syo raura aive to syare ibeke dave indamu wepe arakove inta nawe wore wo wasapan. Weramu opamo po rapatimu pare soamo ponae pore. Ranivara masyote inta kovo ai, indati de wasai.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

13 Syare weapamo wana tawan irati wapa anave rai muno wasyisyaube! Weramu vemo wanjaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga mbambunin. 14 Ana rui vayave wapo rave, syare nyo muinye raroron.

15 Risya arakove, weapo raen Stepanus muno apa yavaruga wenawamo vatano manasyin dave no propinsi Akaya nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai. Wenawamo manuga ntenami wo Amisye apa kawasae maeranande. 16 Maisyare wemai ti, syare wabeto irati vatano maisyare somaisye mansai muno vatano kaijo utavondi wo Amisye apa anakere raijare mansai tenambe. 17 Risyamo inananibe weye wapo Stepanus muno Portunatus muno Akaikus matutir ude wo inapan. Weapamo wano rinatavon no naiso jewen weti wo wasanigwan. 18 Muno wo inanuga raveti ranayanambe muno wo wasanuga raveti ranayanambe tavon. Vatano maisyare sonawamo syare wabekobe mansai.

19 Anugano Amisy nanawirati una no Asia wo kove raura wasai. Akwila muno Prisikila yo kove ranutu terave wasai weye wabe arakobe no Amisy Yesus ai. Muno anugano Amisy nanawirati wanugan no aya yavare wo kove ranutugore wasai tavon. 20 Wama arakove nao tenambe wo kove ranutugore wasai. Syare wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

21 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara waowe ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai.*

22 Are pirati muinyo Amisy Yesus ai jewen, weamo syare Amisye po mangke raugaje ai! Amisy Yesus, nyavave nyakare reansai!

23 Amisy Yesus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

24 Rimuinyo wasai tenambe weye wambe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Korintus
2 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus
po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove
raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
Risye wama arakovo Timotiusa pe rir-
imo nyovara waowe so ratoe ririmo ranu-
tugore anugano Amisy wana no munijo
Korintus wasai muno more tavon irati
Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana
no propinsi Akaya rai.* 2 Kove muno
saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno
no no Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Po wansayove wama siurije rai

3 Kangkamambe irati Amisye ai, opirati
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije!
Wepirati wama Injayo aemeno wansai
rave muno Wepirati po wansanuga ray-
ove. 4 Muno reamamo Po reansayove
reama siuri kotaro rui vayave rai. Amisye
po reansayove indamu arono vatano
kaijinta una irati siuri kotare rai, reamo
mayove irati vambunino reamo raija no
Amisye ai rai. Maisyare muno Amisye
po vambunine raugaje reansanuga rai
arono reansiuri, maisyare omai tavon
reamo vatano kaijinta manuga ravera
mbambunin arono siuri nande mai.
5 Weye siuri wemirati Kristus po raron
omamo manui, ti manui reamo raron
tavon. Muno Kristus po reansaeranande
reama siurijo namije rai tenambe ma-
maisyo Apa vambunino manakoe rari-
jati. 6 Reansatawandi siurije rai indamu
weapamo wasanuga mbambunin muno
indamu wasisa kove rai. Amisye po
reansaeranande muno Po reansayove
arono reansiuri, maisyare omaisy indati
Po weasaeranande tavon. Weaveti arono
siurije kotare nande wasai maisyare
muno nande reansai to wemaisy, indati
wea tavon wabambunin wasatawandi
rai. 7 Weti arono wasiuri, reansanuga
mamauno wasai jewen weye reansanave
Amisye amen matuve. Arono watavondi
wasiuri maisyare reansiuri ramaisy, rean-
daen Amisye po wasaeranande maisyare
muno Po reansaeranande wemaisy.

8 Sya arakove, ibeker indamu sya
siurijo manakoe nande rinai† no propinsi
Asia omamo wapo raen. Siurijo namije
mangke dave, weti syo ranawane kakai
weye sya vambunine mamaisye ramu.
Rijaniv syare vemo wene mo inaugav.
9 Tugae, syo ranaune mamo maisyare
wene mo inaman. Anakotare so nande
rinai indamu vemo risyamo risawa taune
sya vambunine rai nora, yara Amisye apa
vambunine obo rai. Wandaen Amisye apa
vambunine manakoe rave weye Wepirati
po vatano nanawirati ugwenen to mavera
ukovakato. 10 Arono siurijo manakoe
namije nande rinai, Amisye wepirati po ri-
napaya wene rai to. Muno rinanave Amen
wepirati indati po rinapaya wene rai
jakato. 11 Weti syare weapamo watavondi
wasambayambe rinai. Weye ranivara
vatane wanui ube sambayambe rinai,
weamo Amisye indati po kove raugaje
rinai, umba vatane wanui ware wo kove
raura seo Amisye ai.

Animaisye mi mbewar Paulus pakare no Korintus rai jewen

12 Inanayanambe weye inanuga mo sya
ana idave no mine vone so raen omamo
inta ngkakainoanive ramu, yara mamaisy
muno nsarokir. Muno sya ana idave irati
sya arakove wasai maisyare wemai tavon
weye Amisye po vambunine raugaje ri-
nai. Muno ritavondi mine so ama ana
ratantona ntiti raije jewen, yara Amisye
apa kove obo rai, wemi mo vambunine
raunande rinai. 13-14 Syo ayao sarokir
obo ratoeyo wasai sya nyovara wao rai in-
damu ama ine inta ngkokaibe jewen yara
wananta rai arono wabacave rai. Weye
ribeker indamu wapo kovo Amisy no ri-
nai wema wadaen dave. Nandijawe wapo

* **1:1** Korintus mamo munije inta no no propinsi Akaya rai. † **1:8** Ayao Yunani raijamo, Paulus po ratoe pare, "reamo, reama, reansai...," weramu ama ine mare po taune aura. Anemo 9-14 mo ramaisy.

raene rinai ma ntairi kobe jewen, weramu soamo ibeker indamu wadaen bintabo indamu wapare, “Tugae, Paulus apa ana dave mamaisy ivae.” Maisyare omaisy, arono masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare, indati weapamo wasanuga manakoeyo rinai, muno masyoto naije inanuga manakoeyo wasai tavon.

15 Wemi mbewar syanave wasai weapamo wananta sya bekere rai, weti syo sya unanui anya rapatimu to syare ide wasai ama susye jirum. Weye syo rakarae ide wasai ama susye jirum, weamo Amisye apa kove nde wasaive jirum tavon. 16 Weti sya ana syo ratantona mamo syo wasapan manasyimbe arono syo sya unanui anya rave syoroto no Makedonia rai, umba syo wasapan jirum akato arono risakinav syakare, muno naije wapo inaeranande indamu syo unanui anya rave tutir ito no propinsijo Yudea rai.

17 Weramu sya ana syo ratantona wusyino namije mamo mamaisye ramu, weti indati syore wasai intabo vayave. Abo! Vemo wapare inanuga nanto nande maisyare vatano mine so mansamai nora! Vatano mine so wayao ware, “Yombe, reanta,” umba kavinta nakato ware, “Jewena, reana akato kai.” 18 Weramu risyamo syo raura tai wemaisye ramu; syare “Yombe” umba “jewena,” omamo syo raura ramu. Weye Amisye po vatane wansaponae ramu, weti risya syo wasaponae tavone ramu. 19 Muno Arikainyo Amisy, Yesus Kristus so, Apa ayao mbe jirumbe jewen yara Apa ayao mbe intabove tutir. Wepirati risye Silasa pe Timotiusa pe reamo aura kakavimbe wasai. 20 Muno Kristus opi po Amisye apa urairije raveti mamai tenambe. Maisyare omai ti, Kristus wepi bewar ti arono wansambayambe wamo Amisye ararimbe wamare, “Amin.” 21 Amisye po vambunine raugaje indamu weape risye wana tawan irati Kristus ai. Muno Po wansatayao indamu taune apaura wansai. 22 Anawayo Vambunino ntuna wansanuga rai omamo Amisye apa kamano musyeve mare apaura wansai to. Weti anakotaro ngko dave wemirati Po raurairive Apa kawasae wansai indati Po raunande aje no munije ama akari.

23 Soamo waparijo rinai, wapare, “Veanimaibe irati Paulus pakare po reansapan akato jewen?” Weti syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Arono nandijawe syakaore ramu weye ayao kakaije no wasaija nene muno syonae syo wasanyao soowabei. Amisye po raen sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae; syangkarive ramu. 24 Weramu syonae syo wasantitidi wapa anave raiji, weye syo wasaen wapa anave mamo ntindimu to. Sya bekere mamo wambe arakobe wamo unanuije rakani indamu weapamo wasananibe.

2

1 Risyo ayao raura patimuve no rinanuga rai to syare risyamo indati syakare syo animaumbe raugavo wasai jakatoe ramu. 2 Weye ranivara syo animaumbe raugavo wasai, wea umba indati are pirati po anayanambe raugavo rinai? 3 Wemi mbewar ti syo sya nyovara wao manasyin ratoe wasai to. Weye ranivara ride syo wapa ana wadave ngkakaije raen datire, weamo wapo inaveti inanayanambe ramu, yara wapo inaveti inanimaumbe rave. Weramu syo raen ranivara risyamo inanayanambe, weamo weapamo wasanayanambe tavon. 4 Syo nyovara wao namije ratoe inanuga ranimaumbe rautan, inami ngkaruge ntende manui weye mangkeo rinai. Weramu sya bekere mamo indamu syo animaumbe raugavo wasai oma jewen, yara ribeker weapo sya muinyo manakoe ranaun no wasanuga rai.

Wapa arakovo po ayao kakai rave pamo wapo aneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman akato

5 Wapo raen vatan inta no wapa yasyine po ayao kakai manakoe rave to. Apa ana po rave mbewar ribui inanimaumbe jewen, yara mbeti weapamo wasanimaumbe tenambe tavon. (Weramu vemo syayao soowabe nora, weye syantatukambe weapamo wea tenambe wasanimaumbe rako, nako mamaune inta manimaumbe rako?) 6 Kavintare wea tenambe watavondi wapo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai to. Apa mangke mamai

to, ti syare ngko to. 7 Naisoamo syare
wapo vatano napije aneme raijar indamu
wasanuga nsauman akato. Weye opamo
animaumbe, ti vemo animaumbe ntoa
manakoeve nora, yara syare wabekobeo
ai indamu anuga mbambunin akato. 8 Syo
ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapo
wapa muinye rarorono ai jakato. 9 Arono
syo sya nyovara wao manasyin ratoe wa-
saijoe, syare syo raen: Wapare wabeto sya
ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai tenambe
rako jewena e? 10 Ranivara wapo vatano
napije aneme raijar indamu wasanuga
nsauman, weamo inanuga nsaumano ai
tavon. Ayao kakai rui no ai, risyamo
riparijo aije ramu yara inanuga nsaumano
ai no Kristus amun indamu ngkovo wasai
ti wasanuga nsauman tenambe. 11 Wirati
indamu vemo Anakakai Akoe po wasa-
tawanaje nora. Weye wandaen Anakakai
Akoe beker pare po wansaponae.

*Arono Paulus no no Troas, anuga ma-
maun*

12 Arono rinanto no munijo Troas in-
damu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, syo
raen Amisye po unsanda rausiso rinai
no munijo namije rai indamu syo Apa
anakere raijar. 13 Weramu inanuga mamo
ntanamanine kakai, yara mamaun dave,
weye rinanto sya arakovo Titus ai no naije
jewen. Maisyare omai ti, syo arakovo una
no Troas maneme raijar umba syuje in-
damu syanya tutir ride no munijo Makedo-
nia so rai.

*Ayao Kovo Kristus mo kove raunande
vatano wanave mai, yara kakaije nde irati
vatano wonayo raije mai*

14 Kove raura seo Amisye ai! Weye
Po reansaugav indamu reantavondi
reama akarijo Kristus ai arono Po apa
vambunine rararon no vatano wanui
mansamun. Muno Amisye po reansaugav
indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov
no rui rui vayave maisyare inyo ugo
ranavane mbovove ntami nuge raito
tenambe. 15 Arono reamo Ayao Kove so
ravov, omamo raurata irati ana mbovove
rameseo Amisye aije rai. Ayao so nande
irati vatano Amisye po mapaya awa ayao
kakai raije mansai, muno nande tavon
irati vatano Amisye po mangke nuge
nuganuije raugaje maije mai. 16 Vatano
Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai
manayanambe Ayao Kovo Kristus rai,
weye mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande
mai. Weti ware ayao somamo maisyare
ranavane mbovove ramaisy. Weramu
vatano nanawirati Amisye po mangke
nuge nuganuije raugaje mai wonayo Ayao
Kovo Kristus rai, ware omamo maisyare
ana mbauge wemaisy. Wakoe! Amisye
apa anakere so mangke dave! Are pirati
bambunin po raijaro taune apa vambu-
nine rai? 17 Vatane wanui wo ayao Amisye
ravov weye ubekero wo romane ratande
mai, maisyare vatano wanamavumbe
no pasari wemaisy. Weramu reamamo
reamo vatane wato mansamaisye ramu.
Yara reamanapatambe Kristus ai muno
reamo Apa ayao ravovo tugaive weye
Amisy opi po reansatutir muno Po re-
ansanyanyuto rai.

3

*Amisye po reansatutir indamu reamo
Apa urairijo wanyine ranyao vatane mai*

1 Wabeanimaibe wapare reamo taune
reansararin akato?! Abo! Syo ratan-
tona wapanave reansai jewen, yara wa-
panave kuruno kaijinta maija! Onawamo
wo nyovara wao inta raugav, wemirati
mo awa ananyao raura titive, weti wa-
panave obo mai. Muno arono wuje akato,
wo wasanajo indamu wapo nyovara wao
ratoe mansamarom indamu wo raugav
wo rarorono vatano munijo kaijinta man-
sai. Indako wabeker reamo nyovara
wao maisyare namije raugav indamu wa-
panave reansai rako? Weramu reamo ku-
rune wato mansamaisye ramu. 2 Muno
reamo nyovara wao inta raugave ramu,
yara taune weapi wasaurata irati reama
nyovara wao ratoe no reansanuga raije
rai! Weye wapa ana wadave ngkove mo
reama anakero no no wapa yasyine raro-
ron kakavimbe indamu vatan tenambe wo
raen. 3 Wapo rararon kakavimbe wea-
pamo Kristus taune apa nyovara wao nawi
weap, weye Opirati po reansatutiro wasai
indamu wapanave Ai. Weti nyovara wao

syo raura somamo dawatije inta veano ratoe jewen, yara Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo ratoe. Muno mo ratoe orame vasye rai jewen, yara mo ratoe vatane wasanuga rai.*

4 Reansanuga ntindimu reama ayao reamo raura so rai no Amisye amun weye reambe intabove Kristus ai. 5 Weramu taune reamamo reambambunin reamo anakere so raijare ramu, yara reama vambunine mamo Amisye wepi po raunande reansai. 6 Po vambunine raunande reansai indamu reamo Apa urairijo wanyine ranyao vatane mai. Urairijo wanyine so nsasyeo ananyao wusyino Musa po ratoe rai, weye Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo urairijo wanyine raugasya manawadi vatane manuga rai. Ananyao ratoe wusyinoe mo wene obo raugav weye vatane wo rarijat tenambeye ramu, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.

Urairijo wanyine mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

7 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po apa ananyao raugaje vatano Israel mansai, ananyao umaso ratotov no orame rai muno Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti rararon no Musa amune rai. Arono naije, Musa amune mba dave ama vare mpanyoan dave, weti vatano Israel mansami ngkasyuri, wo Musa amune ranyanyut ubambunine ramu. (Weramu kavinta umba kovo ntiti umaso raumandi Musa amune rai kobe.) Weti wandaen ananyao wusyin, wemi mo wene obo raugavo vatane mansai, nde irati Amisye apa kovo ntiti rautan. 8 Ananyao wusyin maisyare omaisy, weti tugae rave urairijo wanyin, wemi mo Anawayo Vambunine raunande vatane mai, ama kovo ntiti manakoe rave mo ananyao wusyin ama rakivan! 9 Weti Ananyao Musa, wemi mo mangke raugavo vatane mai, ama kovo ntiti no rai, weramu urairijo wanyine ama kovo ntiti mo rakivan dave, weye wemirati mo vatane mavera umamai no Amisye amune rai. 10 Ananyao Musa ama kovo ntiti mamaun bayave, yara urairijo wanyine ama kovo ntiti manakoeve akato ti mo rakivan. 11 Weye Ananyao Musa no tawane ramu, yara urairijo wanyine noa nuge nuganui. Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao Musa ama kovo ntiti no rai, weramu urairijo wanyine ama kovo ntiti manakoeve mo rakivan.

12 Reansanaveano Amisye apa urairijo wanyine umaso ramen tai maisy, weti reamo Apa Ayao Kove ravovo vambunimbe. 13 Muno reamo ana inta rangkokaibe wasai jewen. Weti reamo Musa amaisye ramu, wepamo po amune rangkokaibe vatano Israel mansai. Musa po ansune vasye ransawa amune raora indamu vemo vatane wo Amisye apa varo ntiti raen nora,✡ muno indamu vemo wo vare ama ngkarimu ti raumandi no amune raije raen nora. 14-15 Vatano Yahudi wato awa ana wo ratantona ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye inta no mansaora wemaisy. Mui yava unumeso, arono rui vatano Yahudi wo Ananyao Musa raraniv, unanta rai jewen. Muno arono ubacave Amisye apa urairijo wusyine rai, wo raen kakavimbe jewen, weye manuga mamo ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye mo ratatuv wemaisy. Kristus obo pirati bambunin Po awa ana mo manuga ratatuve raneka mai. 16 Weti ranivara vatane inta sakinav ti panave Amisy Yesus ai, weamo apa ana mo anuga ratatuv namije raneka ai, weti po Ayao Amisye ranaun mba dave. 17 Arono reamo Amisy Yesus aura so, reamare Apa Anawayo Vambunine mije. Anawayo Vambunine no no wansanuga rai, weamo Mo wansapaya Ananyao Musa ama mo wansaijaro arove rai. 18 Weti soamo vatano wamanave Kristus ai wamamo wambaro Amisye apa kovo ntiti rai anawadive, muno Apa kovo ntiti ratatuv akato jewen. Muno Amisye apa kovo ntiti no wansai indati miridi nseo tutir, weye Anawayo Amisye mo wansanuga ranari wanyimbe indamu wamo Kristus amaisy.

4

* **3:3** Arono aneno Musa aijoe, Amisye po Ananyao Abusyin ratoe orame vasye rai (Keluaran 31:18). Weramu arono Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ndeamo Mo Amisye apa ananyao ratoe vatano wanave manuga rai (Yeremia 31:33; Ibrani 8:10). ✡ **3:13** Keluaran 34:33

Wansaurata irati kavino kopa wemirati romane raveasyo ama uga rai

1 Reama anakere somamo Amisye
bekobe reansai ti Po raugaje indamu
reamo raijar. Amisye wepi po rau-
gaje reansai, weti reansanuga mamaun
jewen yara mbambunin. 2 Anakotaro
mbe samaneve ti ngkokaibe wemamo
reamo rave ramu. Muno reamo vatane
mansaponae ramu, muno reamo ayao
Amisye ranyao sasyeve ramu. Yara
reamo ayao tugae obo raura muno reamo
anakotare so rave no Amisye amun
indamu vatan tenambe wanave reansai.
3 Weramu vatane inta unanta Ayao Kovo
reamo ravove rai jewen weye manuga
ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye mo
ratatuv wemaisy. Wenanawirati vatano
Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije rau-
gaje mai weye wonae wanavei. 4 Anakakai
Akoe be akarive mine so rai, ti po vatane
awa ana wo ratantona rauguji ti ngkau-
mudi indamu vemo wanave Ayao Kove rai
jinya, muno po manuga ratatuv indamu
Ayao Kove mbaro mansanuga rai jinya.
Ayao Kove mi raurata vare rai, mo Kristus
apa kovo ntiti rarorón, weye Kristus
opamo po Amisye amaisy. 5 Reamo taune
reansaura vatane maije ramu, yara Yesus
Kristus opirati reamo aura kakavimbe
reamare Opamo be akarive reansai, muno
reamamo vatano Yesus po reansatutir
indamu reamanapatambe wasai vayave.
6 Arono mine so ranari, Amisye payaoware
somaisy pare, “Syare mino ngkaumure
somamo vare ntipu rai!”✡ Muno arono
wusyinoe wamantatukambe Amisye ai ti
wana no kaumure rai, weamo Apa vare
ntipu wansanuga rai. Po apa vare rau-
nande indamu wama ana wandatantona
mbar indamu wananta irati Amisye apa
varo ngkovo ntiti rai, wemirati rarorón no
Kristus amune rai.
7 Reansaurata irati kavino kopa inta rai,
wemirati romane raveasyo ntuna ama
uga rai. Weye reansanasine somamo
mayondi maisyare kavino kopa umawe ra-
maisy, weramu Ayao Kovo Kristus omamo
maisyare romano nsiso ama uga rai.
Amisye po apa Ayao Kove raugaje vatano
mayondi reansai indamu reamo ravov,
wirati indamu vatan tenambe wo raen
reama vambunino manakoe omamo no no
Injayo Amisye ai, yara no no reansanasino
mayondi so rai jewen. 8 Siurije nande
reansai tutir, weramu mo reansakupi
jewen. Muno ana nsosobe mo reansaorai
ti reamananepabe animaisye mi reamare
reamo rave, weramu reama reansanave
Amisye amene mamo raumandije ramu
yara ntindimu tutir. 9 Reama marova wo
reansawatambe, weramu Amisye aneme
mpaya reansaije ramu. Wo reansanepat,
weramu reangkakai ramu. 10-11 Arono
reana no mine so rai, kavintare reananta
wene rai weye reantavondi Yesus ai.
Reama marova ubeker tutir ware wo
reansaubaisy, maisyare muno wo Yesus
aubaisy no wusyinoe wemaisy. Omamo
nande reansai indamu Yesus apa kovo
no no reansanasino mayondi so rarorono
vatan tenambe mai. 12 Weti wene nande
mo reansamune raotar tutir indamu kovo
nuge nuganuije nande irati wasai.
13 Arono wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo ra-
toe taiso:
“Risyanave Amisy ai, weti syo raura.”✡
Muno reamamo reamanave Amisy ai
tavon, weti reamo reama anave Amisye
ai raura kakavimbe vatane mai. 14 Weye
reamo raen Injayo Amisy opi po Amisy
Yesus aveti kovakato no wene rai, Wepirati
po wansavera wangkovakato no wene rai
tavon, weye wambe intabove no Yesusa
nui. Indati Amisye po reame weape
wansaugav indamu wansayai tenambe
no Amun. 15 Reamamo reansatawandi
anakotaro ngkakai umawe rai indamu
Amisye apa kove nande wasai, muno
nande vatano wanui mansai tavon. Weye
arono Amisye apa kove nande vatano
wanui mai, indati vatano wanuije so wo
Amisye ararimbe ti awa kovo wo raura seo
Ai indati manakoe rave.

Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine so noa nugoenta ramu, yara anakotaro ngkove no no munijo ntiti noa nuge nuganui

16 Maisyare omai ti, reamamo re-
ansanuga mamaune ramu, muno reamo
anakotaro ngkakai nande reansaije

✡ **4:6** Kejadian 1:3 ✡ **4:13** Mazmur 116:10

rantotobe ramu. Weye wansanasine somamo ama vambunine miridi makaje, weramu kovo mo wansanuga ranari wanyimbe omamo nandeo masyote yanteter. 17 Anakotaro ngkakai omamo nande reansai indamu mo reansatayao indamu reamaura Amisye apa kovo ntiti rai. Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine vone somamo mamaun, noa nugoenta ramu, yara kovo ntiti makanande mamo manakoe, noa nuge nuganui, weti mo anakotaro ngkakai mine so rakivan dave. 18 Weti anakotaro reamo raeno wansami rai no mine somamo reamo ratantona ramu. Yara ana reamo ratantona mamo anakotaro reamo raeno wansami raije jewen, wemi no no munijo ntiti rai. Weye ana reamo raeno wansami rai omamo no tawane ramu, yara ana reamo raeno wansami rai jewen wemirati noa nuge nuganui.

5

Wansanasino wanyin no munijo ntiti

1 Weye wamo raen wansanasine so raurata irati randume inta rai, wemirati wana rai no mine so. Arono wansanasine so ngkakai kobe, maisyare randume umawe rangkat, indati Amisye po wansanasino wanyine raunande wansai. Wansanasino wanyine maisyare yavaro wamare wana rai no munijo ntiti ramaisy, wemamo mangkat akatoe ramu, yara noa nuge nuganui. Muno wemamo vatane wo ranarije jewen, yara Amisye taune pi po ranari. 2 Soamo wamanonae muno wamoyov weye wana no mine vone somamo mangkeo wansai. Weti wambeke dave indamu wansanasino no no munijo ntiti raugaje wansai. 3 Wansanasino wanyine raurata irati ansuno wamo rave indamu vemo wansarokanive nora. 4 Tugaeyamo wana no wansanasino mine so rai, wamoyov muno wamanonae anakotaro nsosobe nande wansaije rai. Weramu wansanasino kopa somamo wamare wamo rapaya jewena nene, yara wama bekere mamo no naiso kobe Amisye po wansanasino wanyino munijo ntiti raunande wansai, indamu wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye so ranigwano wansanasino kova no tawane rai.✡ 5 Amisye pirati po wansatayao indamu wansanasine ranigwan. Muno Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje ntuna wansanuga rai indamu mbe rarorombe indati Po ana umaso ravera mamaisy.

6 Maisyare omai ti, wansanuga ntindimu tutir. Wandaen wana irati wansanasino mine so rai omamo mare wanggwaravainyo munijo Kristus tuna raije rai. 7 Wemi mbewar arono wana no mine so rai, wantavondi wama anave Kristus ai obo rai, yara ana wamo raeno wansamije rai ma jewen. 8 Tugae, wansanuga ntindimu tutir. Wama bekere mamo wamo wansanasine so rapaya ntami vayave indamu wanta wano Kristus arijat. 9 Weramu wana tawan no mine so rai rako, wanta wano Kristus arija dako, wama bekere mamo intabo, omamo Kristus anayanambe wansai. 10 Weye wan tenambe indati wansayai no Kristus amun indamu Po wansanajo wama ana wandave no mine vone so rai indamu ama ine raugaje wansai. Muno ama ine raugaje mamaisyo wama ana wandave rarijati, ngkova rako ngkakaija rako.

Paulus po vatane mansanyao indamu wakare Amisye ai

11 Weti syo Kristus asyaniv weye syo raen Wepi pare po vatan tenambe mansanajo awa ana udave rai. Wemi mbewar syo vatane mansanyao indamu usakinav ude Ai. Amisye po inanuga raen, muno ribeker indamu weapamo wapo inanuga raen tavon ti wapo raen syo wasanyao tugaive. 12 Arono syo raura tai maisy, weamo wapare syo taune inararimbe akato rako? Weinya! Yara syo taune rinaura indamu weapamo wasanayanambe sya anakere rai, wirati arono sya marova wo rinaura tantunawi, weamo wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai. Onawamo wo vatane awa tame ntiti obo ratantona, yara wo manuga raene ramu. 13 Ranivara vatane inta ware risyamo anaivi mo inavea, weamo wo raura kai, weye syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave ma. Weramu ranivara risyamo

✡ **5:4** 1 Korintus 15:53-54

anaivi mo inave jewen yara sya ana syo ratantona nsarokir dave, omamo ngkovo wasai ma. 14 Kristus apa muinye mbe akarive rinai sya ana syo rave rai tenambe. Weye syo raen Vatan intabo so Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po vatan tenambe manigwan, weti vatan tenambe maisyare ukakai to wemaisy. 15 Kristus opamo kakaijo vatan tenambe mansai, indamu vemo vatano Apa kovo wanyine no manuga rai to utavondi taune awa bekere rai jakato nora, yara utavondi Kristus apa bekere obo rai, weye Opamo kakaijo mansai muno kovakato no wene rai mansamarom.

16 Soamo syo vatane matantona mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona raije jewen. Wusyinoe syo Kristus atantona mamaisyo vatane awa ana wo ratantona rai, weramu soamo syo atantona tai maisy akatoe ramu. 17 Vatano rui pirati be intabove no Kristusa nui, opamo anuga nggwanyin bintabo. Apa anakotaro po rave no wusyinoe muno apa ana po ratantona wusyine raumandi to. Soamo nggwanyin tenambe! 18 Anakotaro nggwanyine umaso mamo Amisye pi po raugavo wansai tenambe, weye Po Kristus atutir indamu Po wansaugav wamakare Amisy ai. Muno Amisye po anakere raugaje reansai indamu reamo vatane maugav wakare Amisy ai. 19 Po reansatutir indamu reamo Apa ayao saumane ravov no taiso: Amisye po Kristus atutir de mine so rai indamu Po vatane maugav wakare Amisye ai. Weye Kristus kakaijo vatane mai indamu awa ayao kakaije mamo Amisye po rator akato nora yara soamo anuga nsaumano mai. 20 Maisyare omai ti, reamamo vatano Kristus po reansatutir reamo Apa ayao raura vatane mansai. Weti arono reamo Apa ayao raura, omamo maisyare Amisye taune po raura Po vatane mawain wakare Ai. Reamo vatane mansawain mamaisyo Kristus apa bekere rai reamare, “Wade, wapakare Amisye ai indamu Amisye anuga nsaumano wasai muno wasanuga nsaumano Ai!” 21 Kristus opamo ayao kakaije inta no Ai jewen bayave, weramu Amisye po wama ayao kakai raugaje ntuna Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan tenambe. Maisyare wemaisy, Kristus po wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai.

6

1 Reamirati reambe arakobe Amisye atavon wamo Apa anakere raijar, weti reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Apa kovo Po raunande wasai to mamo vemo wapo rawatambe nora. 2 Weye Amisye payao pare:

“Arono masyoto Syo rapatimu ndea mamai to,
omamo masyoto Syo vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai,
arono naije Syo nya sambaya rarani to muno Syo naeranande kobe.”✡

Wadanide! Masyoto Amisye po ratayao umaso ndea mamai to. Masyoto unumeso wade Amisy ai indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai!

Paulus opamo atawandi siurije muno ana nsosobe rai

3 Reamonae vatane wo reama anakere raura tantunawi, muno vemo ana reamo rave inta mo vatane maveti wonayo ude Amisye aiji nora. 4 Yara ribeker indamu sya ana syo rave mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Amisye ai pi risy. Rinatawandi siurije muno anakotaro nsosobe manui rai to, maisyare so: 5 Vatane wo inanepato mangkebe, muno wo inaugave siso no tanoano makova rai, muno wo vatano wanui manugan indamu wo arare veano rinave. Syo anakere raijaro panyoambe rave, namane inta yai riniki kakai, muno masyote inta yai sya anaisye meweno rinai. 6 Muno anakotaro kaijinta wemi mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Amisye ai omamo no taiso: Risyamo inanuga ngkakavimbe, inanto Ayao Amisye rai, inatawandi vatane mai awa ana udave mamai dainye rai, ribekobeo vatane mai muno syo muinye rarorono mai, inanuga tugae rautan. Anawayo Vambunine mo inaugav, 7 syo Amisye apa ayao tugae ravov, muno Apa vambunine no inai. Muno sya ana idave mamai no Amune rai, omamo raurata irati anaiyu muno omako

✡ **6:2** Yesaya 49:8

syo raijar imarovave vatano manuga mamuno rinai mansai.
8 Vatane inta wo inaijaseo titive, weramu kaijinta nanawamo wanaikebe rinai. Inta ukangkamambe rinai, weramu kaijinta wo inaura tantunawi. Syo ayao tugae obo raura, weramu vatane inta wo inawainamo vatano arurijate pa. 9 Vatane inta ware, “Reamantatukambe Paulus ai.” Weramu tugaeyamo vatano wanui wo rinaen. Kavintare wene mo inaugav, weramu ritunana nene. Vatane wo rinanepato mangkebe, weramu rikakai rainy. 10 Masyote intanamo rinanimaumbe, weramu rinanayanambe tutir. Risyamo ananuge meweno rinai, weramu syo vatane wanui mansaugav awave kovo manakoe rai. Risyaura ananugo no no mine so inta raije ramu, yara syaura anakotaro ngko dave rai tenambe.
11 Sya arakovo Korintus, syo raura kakavimbe wasai to weye rimuinyo wasai rave. Anakotaro no no inanuga rai omamo syo raura wasai vintabo to. 12 Inanuga mamo syo rauguji wasai ramu, weramu weapirati wasanuga rauguji rinai. 13 Weapamo maisyare taune sya arikainye nawi weap, weti syayao aje wasai: Syo muinye rarorono wasai, ti syare wapo muinye raroron akare rinai tavon.

Vemo wambe intabove vatano wanave Yesus ai jewene mai nora

14 Sya arakove, vemo wabe intabove vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai jewene matavon nora, weye mamaisye ramu.* Indati vatano awa ana udave ngkove nawe, vatano awa ana udave mamune ube intabove kakaija. Vare me kaumure me nayamo indati ibe intabove kakai tavon. 15 Muno Kristusa pe Anakakai Akoe pe† yanuga mbe intabove jewen. Maisyare wemaisy, vatano wanave Kristus aije nawe, vatano wanave jewene nawe, manuga mbe intabove jewen tavon. 16 Yavaro Amisye mamo yavaro wansambayambe Amisye aije mije, ti yare raugav siso raije omamo mamaisye ramu. Muno vatano wamanave Kristus ai wansaurata irati Yavaro Amisye umaso rai,✡ weye Amisyo noa pitawabe pamo tuna wansanuga rai. Maisyare Amisye po raura pare:

“Indati Risyamo ino no Sya kawasae awa
yasyine rai
muno ituna mansarijat.
Risyirati awa Amisy,
muno wenanawamo Sya kawasae.”✡

17 Muno Amisye po raura akato pare:

“Sya kawasae weap,
wapuje vatano wantatukambe Rinai
mansaora!
Wade wapansopo mumuimbe!
Vemo wapantukamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rai nora!
Indati Risyamo inanuga rausiso Syo
wasaugav.✡

18 Risyamo wapa Injaya pi Risy,
muno weapamo Sya arikainyo wanya
muno anya nanawi weap.”

Amisy opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave,
Apa ayao mije.✡

7

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao umaso mamo Amisye apa urairijo po raugaje wansai. Weti wade wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rapaya tenambe, wemirati mo wansanuga muno wansanasine raveti nggwambe. Syare wambeke dave indamu wama ana wandave muno wansanuga ngkakavin bintabo no Amisye amun weye wamo asyaniv.

Ana mbewar ti Paulus anayanambe

2 Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo reansaugav. Reamamo reamo ayao kakai inta rave nande vatane inta wasaije ramu. Reamo vatane inta wasanuga raugabe indamu wapo ayao kakaije rave ramu. Muno reamo vatane inta wasaponae inda

* **6:14** Paulus apa ayao ama tunato raije no taiso: anya panave Yesus ai pamo vemo po wanya manave jewene raovan inya, muno wanya manave Yesus ai mamo vemo mo anya panave jewene aovan tavon inya. Muno nyare nyaura mine inta rai rako toko rai rako nyomane rai rako, vemo nyo nya doije ranugan irati vatano panave Yesus ai jewene apa doije ratavon indamu nyo anakotare wato ramavun wenora. Yara wimbe intabove vatano wanave Yesus aije obo mansai. † **6:15** Ayao Yunani mo tamo Belial ratoe, ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije. ✡ **6:16** 1 Korintus 3:16 ✡ **6:16** Imamat 26:11-12; Yehezkiel 37:27; Muni Akari 21:3 ✡ **6:17** Yesaya 52:11 ✡ **6:18** 2 Samuel 7:14

reamo romane raugavo wasaije ramu. 3 Weramu sya ayao somamo syonae syo wasaura tatugadiji, weye inanuga no wasai rave, maisyare umawe syo raura to. Weti ranivara ikakai rako, iko tutir dako, sya muinye mamo manakoe irati wasai. 4 Syanave wasai muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano kaijinta mai. Weapamo wapo rinayove sya siurije rai ti inanuga mbambunin akato muno inanayanambe rave.

5 Arono ride nande Makedonia so rai to, inanasine mayondi rave. Weramu rituna inanuga ntanamanine jewen weye anakotare mo rinamboraibe no rui rui vayave. Vatane wayaowi rinai muno yanive ntipu rinanuga rai. 6 Weramu Amisye pamo po vatano are nawirati manuga ranimaumbe mayove. Muno Po inanuga so rayove arono Po Titus atutir de rinai.✡ 7 Inanayanambe Titus apa deye so rai obo ma jewen, yara inanayanambe apa ayao po raugavere rai tavon. Weye pare weapamo wapo anayanambe raugavo anuga rai to, muno pare wasaemeno rinai tavon ti wabeke dave indamu wapo rinaen akato. Muno pare wasanimaumbe wapa ana wapo rave ngkakai rai, muno wabeke dave indamu wapo sya bekere rarijat. Wakoe! Inanayanambe ntiti rave syo Titus apa ayao po wasaura umaso raraniv.

8 Arono masyoto nandijawe syo sya nyovara wao manasyine ranutu more wasai, sya ayao syo ratoe mangkeo wasai, weramu syo ratantona syo ranutugo wasai omamo ngkov. Weramu umba inanimaumbe arono ridaniv sya nyovara wao umaso mo wasaveti wasanimaumbe (yara wasanimaumbe noa nggwaravainye ramu, yara kavinta vayave). 9 Soamo inanayanambe weye syo nyovara wao umaso ratoe wasai to. Weramu inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe omamo jewen, yara inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe mo wasaugabe indamu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai. Wasanimaumbe namije mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, indamu wasakinav wapakare Ai. Weti sya ayao syo ratoe wasai no nyovara wao umawe rai mamo inta ngkakai wasai ramu, yara ngkov irati wasai. 10 Ranivara vatane animaumbe mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, weamo mo augabe indamu sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, wirati Amisye po apaya ama mangke rai. Weti vatano napije po ratantona animaumbe umaso ngkakai jewen weye mo kove raugav. Weramu mine so ama animaumbe nsasye rave, weye mo vatane maugabe indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu, yara wene mirati mo raugav.

11 Wadanide! Wasanimaumbe wato ama ine manui rave, weye wasanimaumbe mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Ama ine no taiso: wabeke dave indamu wapo raroron wasisa watavondi vatane wato apa ayao kakai raije ramu. Wapari arono wapo apa ayao kakai namije raen muno wajaniv, weti wapavave wapo mangke raugaje ai. Muno wasaemeno rinai ti wapare wabeker wapo rinaen akato. Anakotar tenambe umaso mo raroron weapamo wapo ayao kakai inta rave ramu arono ana umaso nande.

12 Arono syo nyovara wao namije ratoe wasai, sya bekere mamo indamu syo vatano po ayao kakai rave napije aura tantunawi omamo jewen, muno indamu apa vatano po ave tatugadi syo aura omamo jewen tavon. Yara syo ratoe wasai omamo indamu ngkovo wasai, indamu wapa muinyo rinai mamo Amisye po rarorono wasai ti wapo raen kakavimbe. 13 Ana umaso wemi mbewar inanuga mbambunin. Muno obo ma jewen, yara inanayanambe weye syo raen Titus anayanambe tavon weye wapo augave siso to weti anuga nsauman. 14 Arono Titus poroto po wasapan dainyoe, syo wasabumbundi irati ai to. Muno weapamo wapo inave samaneve jewen, weye wapa ana wadave arono Titus de wasai omamo mamaisyo syo raura ai wusyimbe rai. Risyamo syo raura tugaive wasai tutir, weti sya ana syo wasabumbundi irati Titus ai namije omamo no rai tugae tavon. 15 Titus opamo apa muinyo wasai nseo ti manakoe weye aemen arono de wasai, weapamo wabeto apa ana daura rai muno wapo augave siso muno wapo asyaniv.

✡ **7:6** 2 Korintus 2:13

16 Rinanayanambe weye risyanave wasai
anakotare rai tenambe.

8

Wapo doije raunande manakoeve wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansai

1 Syare wapo Amisye apa kove raen,
wemi Po raugaje anugano Amisye mansai
tenambe una no munijo Makedonia
rai. 2 Anugano Makedonia unanta siuri
mangke rai to, weramu onawamo man-
ayanambe rave. Awa ananuge meweno
mai, weramu wo awa doije raunande
manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai. 3 Syo
ana umaso raen ti syo raura kakavimbe:
Arakove so wo doije raunande mamaisyo
awa vambunine rarijati, muno wo rau-
nande manakoeve ti mo awa vambunine
rakivan tavon. Muno wo raunande
mawebe; vatane inta po mantitidi jewen.
4 Wo raura ware, “Reambeke dave in-
damu varore raugaje reansai indamu
reantavondi reamo Amisye apa kawasae
maeranande, nanawirati una no Yudea.”
5 Umba wo raunande manakoeve, ti mo
syo rakarae rakivan. Manasyin daveamo
wo taune manuga raunanto Amisy ai
indamu ubeta Ai, umbawe wakare ubeta
reansai tavon, mamaisyo Amisye apa
bekere rai.
6 Sya arakovo Korintus, soamo syo
Titus atutir pakare wasai, weye wepirati
po wasanyao arono wusyinoe indamu
wapo doije ranunugambe arakovo Yudea
mansai. Weti soamo syare po wasanyao in-
damu anakero ngkove umaso mamo wapo
raija da mewen to. 7 Weapamo Amisye
apa kove ntairi wasai, maisyare so: wapa
anave mamo mbambunin, wapa ayao
mbambunin tavon, wapo ananyao tugae
raene ntapekan, wapa bekero watavondi
Amisye ai manakoe, muno wapa muinyo
reansai manakoe tavon. Weti risyare kove
intabo ntairi wasai jakato mi so: Syare
wapo doije raunande manakoeve arakovo
una no Yudea mansai.
8 Weramu syo wasantitidi jewen, yara
syare syo wapa muinye raen. Wemi
mbewar syo anugano Makedonia maura
wasai to syare onawamo wo doije rau-
nande manakoeve arakove umaso mansai,
weye syare wapo raroron weapamo wa-
muinyo arakove umaso mai tugaive tavon.
9 Syare wasaemen wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus apa kove manakoe rai. Opamo
apaura anakotare rai tenambe arono tuna
no munijo ntiti rai, weramu Po rapaya
vintabo indamu paje no mine so rai be
vatanbe weye Apa muinye manakoe wasai
ti. Opamo no no mine so rai maisyare
vatano apa ananuge meweno aije we-
maisy, wirati inda weapamo wapaura
anakotaro ngko dave rai tenambe.

10 Sya ana syo ratantona anakotaro doije
ranunugambe rai mamo koveamo wapo
raija da mewen to. Tumo nandijawe
weapirati manasyin dave wapo doije
ranunugambe arakovo una no Yudea
mansai, muno weapirati manasyin dave
wabeker indamu wapo arakove umaso
maeranande. 11 Weti soamo wapo raija da
mewen! Maisyare wusyinoe wabeke dave
indamu wapo anakere so raijar, maisyare
omaisy syare soamo wabeke dave tutir
indamu wapo raija da mewen. Wapo doije
raunande mamaisyo wapa vambunine
rarijati. 12 Ranivara wapa bekere manakoe
indamu wapo raunande, weamo Amisye
anayanambe wasai. Amisye pare wapo
raunande mamaisyo wapa ananugo wa-
paura raije rai. Weramu ana wapaura
raije jewene mamo Amisye po ratore
ramu.

13 Arakove, sya bekere mamo wapo
raunande manakoeve ava taune wapa
ananuge meweno wasai ti wasiuri oma
jewen. Yara syare wapo wapa arakove
maeranande indamu maito maide wa-
sai kava. 14 Soamo wapa doije muno
wapa ananuge manui, weti kove mamo
wapo inta raunande irati wapa arakovo
awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Wea
umba masyoto rijat, ranivara taune wea-
pamo wapa ananuge meweno wasai, in-
dati arakove umaso wo inta raunande wa-
sai jakato. Maisyare omaisy, wapo maer-
anande vambinibe indamu maito maide
tenambe. 15 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe somaisy mare:

“Vatano po apa anaisye ranunugambe ti
manui,

opamo apa anaisye nseo ti mo rakivan
dave jewen.
Muno vatano po apa anaisye ra-
nunugambe ti mamaun,
opamo apa anaisye mewen dave
jewen.”✡

Paulus po Titusa pe apa arakove naye matutir uta no Korintus

16 Kove raura seo Amisye ai! Weye Po
bekero manakoe raugaje Titus ai indamu
po wasaeranande, omamo mamaisyo
risya bekero wasai ramai tavon. 17 Arono
reamo Titus anajo indamu pore wasai,
opamo mayar weye taune apa bekere
manakoe indamu po wasapan. 18 Muno
reamo reama arakove inta atutir tavondi
Titus ai. Arakove so pirati anugano Amisye
wo ararimbe tenambe weye po Ayao
Kovo Kristus ravova ngko dave. 19 Muno
arakovo napije pamo anugano Amisye
nao wo apatimu indamu tavondi reansai
arono indati reama unanui anya reanta no
Yudea indamu reamo wapa doije raugav
raunanto arakovo una no naije mansai.
Reamo anakero ngkove umaso raijar in-
damu vatane wo Amisye ararimbe muno
wo raen reambeker reamo maeranande.
20 Reamo anakere umaso raijaro mav-
abe weye reamo doijo manui raugav. Rea-
mare vemo vatan inta wo reansaura tan-
tunawi ware, “Paulus pamo po doije nake
inta ramavu amarom,” wenora. 21 Weye
reambeker reamo ana mamaisye rave,
omamo no no Amisye obo amune rai
jewen, yara no no vatane mansamune rai
tavon.
22 Weti reamare reamo Titusa pe apa
arakove umawe pe yatutiro wasai, muno
wama arakovo kaijinta tavon. Arakovo
kaijinta so apa ana dave ngkove reamo
raen to, opamo apa bekere manakoe in-
damu po vatane maeranande. Muno
soamo apa bekere manakoe rave indamu
pore wasai weye panave manakoe wasai.
23 Weti sya arakovo Korintus weap, reamo
arakove mandei so matayao wasai: Ti-
tus opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai rimo
Amisye apa anakere raijaro wapa yasyine
rai. Muno reama arakovo javondi Titus
ai nayamo anugano Amisye nao wo yatu-
tiro wasai. Aya ana yo rave mo Kristus
aijaseo titive. 24 Maisyare omai ti, syare
wabekobeo arakove umaso mai indamu
anugano Amisy kaijinta nao wo wapa
muinye raen kakavimbe ti wo raura ware,
“Paulusa apa ayao po anugano Korintus
mansabumbundi mamo mamai tugae.”

9

Doije ranunugambe Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea mansai

1 Wapa anakero doije ranunugambe
Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea
mansai mamo syonae syo inta ratoe
wasai jakatowi. 2 Weye wapa bekero
wapo maeranande mamo syo raen to.
Muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano
Makedonia mai to syare, “Arakovo Ko-
rintus* wo doije ranunugambeve tume
intai to.” Weti wapa bekero manakoe
namije mo vatano Makedonia wanui
manuga raugabe indamu utavondi wo
doije ranunugambe tavon. 3 Soamo syo
Titus muno arakovo jirum umawe matutir
wasai indamu wapo doije umaso ratayao
da ntuna wusyimbe. Indamu vemo syo
wasararimbe anakotare so rai mamo ama
ine meweno rai nora, yara weapamo
tugae rave wapanatatayaube, maisyare
syo raura to wemaisy. 4 Ranivara vatano
Makedonia inta utavondi reansai arono
indati reande wasai, syonae wo wasaen
weapamo wapanatatayaube rainy. Weye
ranivara wapo doije ranunugambe rainy,
indati mbe samaneve rinai weye syanave
wasai to, muno weapamo wasamane
tavon weye syo wasabumbundi mai to.
5 Maisyare omai ti, syo ratantona kove
mamo syo Titusa pe matutir wuisy ude
wasai indamu wo doijo manui wapo
raurairive umaso ratayao wusyimbe,
wirati arono indati risyore, doije mamo
ratayaowa ntuna to. Wea umba mo raro-
ron wapo doije raunande irati wasanuga
mamaisye rautan, yara vatane inta wo
wasantitidi rai jewen.
6 Wasaemen ayao varije so rai: “Are
pirati po anare rayanyum mamaumbe,

✡ **8:15** Keluaran 16:18 * **9:2** Munijo Korintus no no propinsijo Akaya rai.

indati po ama ine ranugan mamaun. Yara are pirati po anare rayanyum manuive, indati po ama ine ranugan manui.” 7 Syare vatane nanentabo po raunande mamaisyo apa ana po rapatimu anuga rarijati. Weramu ranivara anuga muinye jewen, weamo vemo po raunande nora. Muno vemo po raunande weye vatane inta po antitidi rai jinya. Weye Amisye muiny irati vatano po raunande anuga ranayanambe rautane ai. 8 Amisye pamo bambunin indamu Po kove raugaje wasai ti manui, indamu anakotare mamai tenambe wasai tutir, muno mawes indamu wapo kove umaso inta raugaje vatano kaijinta mai tavon. 9 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Amisye po apa kove raugaje mawebe irati
vatano awa ananuge meweno maije
mansai.
Apa bekobe noa nuge nuganui.”✡

10 Amisye wepi po anare raugaje indamu wamo rayanyum, muno Po wama anaisye raunande indamu wamo raisy. Muno Wepirati indati Po wapa anakotare raugaje tenambe muno Po raveti nseowa manui indamu wapa kovo wapo raugaje vatane mai nseowa manui tavon. 11 Po anakotaro ngkove raugaje wasai ti manui wirati indamu wapo doije, ananuge raunande manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai. Weti wapo doije raunande manakoeve arakovo Yudea awa ananuge meweno maije mai, indati ama ine mamo vatano wanui wo kove raura seo Amisye ai arono reamo ratodijo mai. 12 Maisyare omai ti, wapa anakero ngkove umaso ama ine jirum: manasyin, wapo Amisye apa kawasae nanawirati awa ananuge meweno mai maeranande, muno jirume mamo vatano wanui wo kove raura seo Amisy ai. 13 Wapa anakero ngkove umaso mo raroron kakavimbe wapa anave mamo tugae. Indati arakovo Yudea wanui wo Amisye ararimbe weye wo raen weapamo wabeta Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, muno wo ararimbe weye wapo raunande manakoeve mai muno manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai tenambe. 14 Indati ube sambayambe wasai muno manuga no wasai weye Amisye apa kove manakoeve wasai.

15 Kove raura seo Amisye ai weye Po taune apa Kavo aunande wansai! Amisye apa kovo namije mamo manakoe rave, reamo ratore kakai.

10

Paulus po apa anakere raura kakavimbe

1 Risyirati Paulus, syare syo ayao inta ratoe wasai. Ayao syare syo ratoe somamo syayao saumambe muno ridaura inanuga mpaaje rautan, maisyare muno Kristus amaisy. Idaniv vatane inta wo inaura ware, “Paulus opamo payao saumambe arono de po reansapan, yara payao soowabe arono tuna gwaravaimbe po nyovara wao ratoe reansai.” 2 Syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Wapo wapa ana wadave ravera mamaisy indamu arono indati risyore, vemo syo wasanyao soowabe nora. Weramu indati vatane inta nawamo syo mansanyao soowabe ivae, weye wo reansaura tantunawi ware, “Paulusa pe nawamo utavondi mine so ama mbekere rai maisyare muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije mansamaisy.” 3-4 Tugae, rino no mine so rai, weramu sya ana idave mamo maisyare vatano mine so awa ramaisye ramu. Arono reamarovave Amisye apa marova mansai, reamo anaiyu mine so raijare ramu. Yara Amisye apa anaiyu mbambunin omirati reamo veano Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine randamisy. 5 Muno Amisye apa anaiyu mbambunine mamo reamo veano vatano umarovave Amisy ai mapinde. Weti vatane awa ayaowije muno awa ana wo ratantona rararin dave mamo reamo radaut, weye wemirati mo vatane maorai ti wo Amisye aene jewen. Umba reamo awa ana wo ratantona ngkakai ransopi indamu reamo mansanyao indamu ubeta Kristus ai. 6 Syare weapamo wabeta Kristus ai kobe, weramu ranivara vatane inta ponae Ai muno ponae reama ananyao rai, indati syanatatayaube indamu syo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai.

7 Syare wapo anakotare raen kakavimbe! Weapamo vatane inta mararin wo

✡ **9:9** Mazmur 112:9

raura ware Kristus apaura mai. Kova! Weti syare vatane wato maemen: Risyamo Kristus apaura rinai tavon! 8 Ranivara rikangkamambe manakoeve irati vambunino Kristus po raugaje rinai rai, weamo isamane ramu. Weye Po vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo wapa anave ratekar asyo jewen, yara indamu syo wapa anave raijasea inda mbambunin. 9 Weramu syonae wapo ratantona wapare syo sya nyovara waowe ratoe indamu mo wasavea wajanibe oma jewena. 10 Weye vatane inta wo inaura ware, “Paulus apa nyovara waowe mpanyoan dave. Weramu taune de te no reansamuna, reamo aeno vatano mayondi vayave pa, muno apa ayao papirabe jewen.” 11 Syare vatano nanawije wo raen: Ayao panyoan omi syo ratoe sya nyovara waowe rai arono rituna gwaravaimbe wemamo syo rave mamaisyo rai jaje arono indati ride syo wasapan.

12 Kuruno kaijinta nanawirati ude wasai wo taune mansararin. Wo mansaen vambinibe umba inta pare we damu, inta pare we damu. Taune wo taune awa ana udave obo raen, umba nanentabo pare po vatano kaijinta makivan! Onawamo vatano wantatukambe rave! Veanimaibe umambirive tai maisy? Yara risyamo syonae, weti ritavondi syo rave tai maisye ramu. 13-15 Weramu ranivara syare rikangkamambeo taune rinai, weamo mamaisy weye risyirati Amisye po varore raugaje rinai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov. Amisye wepi po anone rapatimugo Apa anakero po raugaje rinai so rai, pare ama anone mui yava nanto wapa munijo Korintus rai. Weti arono ride wasai, syo anone umaso rakivane ramu, weye Amisye po varore raosoro rinai indamu risyirati manasyin dave syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo wasai. Weti ranivara rikangkamambe sya anakere so rai, omamo mamaisy. Weramu ranivara rinararino vatano kaije awa anakere rai, omamo mamaisye ramu. Rinanave Amisye amen Wepi po wapa anave raveti ntubai mbambunin, indamu sya anakero no no wapa yasyine miridi nseowa manakoe. 16 Umba syare syoroto syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo vatano una no munijo nggwaradavainye rai, omirati kuruno kaijinta usisa rai rainy. Weramu ranivara kuruno kaijinta wo anakere raija no munije inta rai, weamo risya anakere ma jewena, weti vemo rinararino rai nora.

17 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Are pirati beker pare ararin, weamo ararino Amisye apa ana Po rave obo rai.”✡ 18 Weye vatano po taune ararimbe pamo Amisye anayanambe aije jewen. Yara vatano Amisye po ararimbe opirati Amisye anayanambe ai.

11

Paulusa opi Kristus po atutir, yara kuruno kaijinta ude Korintus rai onawamo jewena

1 Sya arakove, syare wasatawandi jirati risya syo taune inaura so rai. Abo! Vemo wapare syo inaura mamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe payao wemai nora! Yara syare wasatawandi rinai. 2 Weye risyamo inanuga no wasai rave, mamaisyo Amisye taune anuga no wasai rai. Syo raurairive Kristus ai syo weapa anugane raunande Ai, weti syo wasaeranande indamu Kristus obo apaura wasai. Wemamo raurata irati aja po apa arikainyo wanya raeranande indamu ngkakavin arono po ama vainye rave. 3 Weramu inanuga mamauno wasai: vemo kuruno angkari wo wasaponae nora, maisyare muno wusyinoe tawae, wemirati Anakakai Akoe, mo wama aneno Hawa raponae wemaisy. Vemo wo wasanuga raugabe indamu wapa muinyo Kristus ai mamo wapo rapaya ntami nora! 4 Arono manasyinoe, syo wasanyao indamu wapanave Yesus ai, muno wapo Apa Ayao Kove raugave nsiso muno Anawayo Vambunine nde siso wasanuga rai. Weramu arono kuruno wo ananyao nsasye raugav ude wasai, weamo wasanayanambe watavondi mai. Awa ananyao wo Yesus aura nsasye, muno awa “ayao kove” nsasye muno anawayo nsasye, weramu weapamo wasanuga rausiso wapo raugav. Wabeanimaibe

✡ **10:17** Yeremia 9:24

wapanave kurune wato mai? 5 Wo taune
maura ware awa ananyao mamo inta
mivae muno ware onawamo Kristus po
matutir, weramu jewen. Syo ratantona
wo rinakivane ramu. 6 Risyamo inawa
nsiridi kobe jewen ti sya ayao mamo kandi
kurune wato awa ayaowe rai. Weramu
sya ana syo raene kandi jewen, yara mo
kurune wato awa rakivan. Wemamo
wadaen to, weye sya ananyao syo raugaje
tenambe mo rarorono wasai tutir.

7 Arono syo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo
wasai no wusyinoe, syo doije inta ranajo
wasai sya anakere umaso raije ramu. Yara
syo anakero kaijinta raijaro inaneme so
rai indamu taune syo sya anaisye ra-
mavun. Indako wapare omamo ngkove
ramu rako? Jewena! Yara syo inanasine
raveti mpaaje taije indamu syo wasaijaseo
titive. 8 Arono syo anakero Amisye umaso
raijar no wapa yasyine rai, anugano Amisy
kaijinta wenawirati wo sya ana bekedaije
raunande. Wemamo maisyare syo awa
doije raugavo maora indamu syo Ayao
Kove raugavo wasai wemaisy! 9 Arono
rino wasarijatoe, syo ana inta ranajo wasai
jewen indamu vemo mangkeo wasai nora.
Weye sya ana bekedaije mamo arakovo
Makedonia inta ude wo raunande rinai.
Tugae, arono wusyinoe syo ana inta ranajo
wasaije ramu, muno naiso ti miridije ntoa
indati syo ana inta ranajo wasaive mamo
jewen kobea. 10 Muno rikangkamambe
anakotare so rai: syo sya bekedaije inta
ranajo wapa anugane raije ramu, muno
anugano kai una no propinsi Akaya mai
tenambe tavone ramu. Syangkarive ramu,
yara sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae,
weye Kristus tuna inanuga rai. 11 Weramu
inta wapo rinaura wapare, “Paulusa pamo
muinyo reansai jewen. Wemi mbewar ti
po apa ana bekedaije inta ranajo reansai
jewen.” Abo! Amisye po raen risyamo
rimuinyo wasai rave!

12 Kuruno kaijinta nawamo wapo awa
anakere ravae. Yara risyamo sya anakero
syo wasanyao omamo wapo ravae ramu,
muno miridije nto wapo ravae nora, in-
damu vemo varore raugaje kurune wato
mai indamu mararin ware awa anakere
mamaisyo risya rai, wenora.

13 Kurune wato ube ponaibe ware
onawamo Kristus po matutir, weramu
wangkarive. Ware wo Apa anakere raijar,
weramu wo vatane maponae. 14 Awa ana
wo rave umaso mamo vemo wapaparo
wasai nora. Weye Anakakai Akoe be
ponaibe tavon, opamo awera maisyare
Amisye apa naito vare amaisy. 15 Kurune
wato wanapatambe Anakakai Akoe ai,
weti awa ana udave mo apa ramaisy. Weti
arono wo awa ana udave ngkakainoanive
rangkokaibe yara ube ponaibe wo ana
mamaisye obo rave, vemo wapaparo
wasai nora. Wo wasaponae, weti ama
marane mamo Amisye indati po mangke
raugaje mai mamaisyo awa ana udave
rarijati.

Paulus po apa anakere rararimbe indamu vatano Korintus wo raen kakavimbe Kristus po atutir

16 Ribeker syare syo taune inararimbe
mamaumbe so indamu wapo raen
risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire pi risy.
Weramu arono syo taune inaura, vemo
vatan inta po inatantona syayao maisyare
vatano pantatukambe amaisy, wenora!
Weramu ranivara weapo inatantona tai
maisy, syare wasatawandi wapo inaraniv
bayave. 17 Arono rikangkamambe taune
rinai so, Amisy Yesus po rinamayaro
rai jewen. Tugae, syo rinaura somamo
maisyare vatano pantatukambe apa ayao
wemaisy. 18 Syo raen vatane wanui
ukangkamambe taune maijo awa ana wo
rave no mine so rai. Weti syare syo rave
tavon indamu wapo raen risyamo Kristus
po inatutiro Apa anakere so rai. 19 Wapare
weapamo wasakarikuga mba dave, weti
wabeanimaibe wasanayanambe wapo
kuruno wantatukambe wato mansaraniv?
20 Muno wabeanimaibe wasatawandi
awa ana wo rave no wapa yasyine rai
vayave? Weye onawamo manayanambe
ube akarive wo wasatutir. Muno wo
wasaponae indamu wo wapa doije, wapa
ananuge raugavo wasaora. Muno wo
wasatekar asyo mararin dave muno wo
wasapoam! Wabeanimaibe wasatawandi
mai?! 21 Weramu risyamo sya ana idave

wasai mamo no tai wemaisye jewen. Indako wemamo anakotaro mbe samaneve rinai rako? Jewen bayave!

Kurune uma wato umambirive ukangkamambe taune mansai awa anakere rai, weti risyamo rimambirive rikangkamambe taune rinai tavon, indamu wapo raen risyirati Kristus po inatutiro Apa anakere so rai. (Abo! Syonae rikangkamambe taune rinaija, weye omamo maisyare vatano wantatukambe awa ana udave mije.) 22 Kuruno nanawije ukangkamambe taune mansai ware onawamo vatano Yahudi nanawije. Weramu risyamo vatano Yahudi tavon! Muno ware onawamo usisa kawasaeyo Israel mansai. Weramu risyamo vatano Israel pi ri tavon! Muno ware onawamo mavaki Abraham apa susye rai. Weramu ri tavon! 23 Onawamo ukangkamambe taune mansai ware wanapatambe Kristus ai. Weramu syo anakero Kristus raijaro panyoambe ti mo awa rakivan. (Abo! Sya ayao somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe po taune ararimbe wemaisy.) Muno reansaeno siurije raija risya mi mo kurune wato awa rakivan dave maisyare so: Sya marova wo rinausiso makova ama susye manui, muno wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye manui, muno masyote inta yai kavintare rikakai. 24 Vatano Yahudi wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye radani, muno susye nanentabo wo rinanepata nanto no tename intabo eane abusyin eane kaimambisy.✡ 25 Vatano Roma wo kaije veano rinanepabe mandei. Vatane wo orame veano rinaepabe ama susye intabo tavon. Nyomane mansyano rinautan no mayan ama susye mandei. Muno arono nyomano namije inta mansyan, rimampayaro mayane ama vone rai masyote intabo, namane intabo. 26 Arono syo sya unanui anya rave tutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, anakotaro ngkakai manui nande rinai, maisyare so: Syo mana yame raron muno rinino vatano mamune maora, nanawirati ukaokaibe unanuije ama tuga rai indamu wo rinatondobe wo sya doije ranaonoambe. Sya kawasae Yahudi wo inave tatugadi muno vatano Yahudi jewene wo inave tatugadi tavon. Anakotaro ngkakai nande rinai arono siso munije inta ama uga rai, arono syanya no nugo vabukane rai, muno arono syanya no mayane rai. Muno nande rinai tavon no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, weye arakovo wanave tugae jewene wo inave tatugadi. 27 Syo anakere raijaro panyoambe rave ava sya vambunine mewen kobe. Namane inta yai rinikije ramu, muno masyote inta yai rimaror dave muno inawa ngkangkamandi. Masyote manui sya anaisye meweno rinai, muno sya ansuno mamoane mewen tavon ti ibavat. 28 Muno anakotaro kaijinta mo inaveti inanuga mamaun, omirati masyote yanteter ridantotobe anugano Amisye mai tenambe. 29 Weye inaemeno sya arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai rave, weti arono rui arakove inta apa anave mayondi, weamo risyamo maisyare mayondi atavon. Muno arono rui arakove inta anuga raugabe ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo rinanimaumbe rave.

30 Syonae rikangkamambe taune rinai, weti sya mayondi obo mirati rikangkamambe rai. 31 Sya ana syo raura umawe omamo tugae tenambe. Amisye, opirati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja, po rinaen risyamo syangkarive ramu. Kangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui! 32 Arono wusyinoe rino no munijo Damsyik rai, Akarijo Titi Aretas apa gubernur po aijaseo be akarive opamo po naite matutir wo rinaman no munijo namije ama unsanda uje rai indamu wo rinaijar. 33 Weramu sya arakove wo inaugav no unsanda mamaune inta rai, umba wo inaugasya tuna arame inta rai, wo waije raveano inaoporasyo no yano oram munijo namije ama akiri. Maisyare wemaisy, rinino sya marova mansaora.

12

Paulus apa mayondi mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron

1 Ranivara syo taune inararimbe, omamo mo kove raunande jewen. Weramu syare wapo raen risyamo Kristus po rinatutir, weti Apa ana po rarorono rinai

✡ **11:24** Ulangan 25:1-3

muno nikimarijo Po raunande rinai mamo syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai. 2 Tume abusyin eane mambisy wusyinoe, Amisye po inauga seo* no munijo ntiti, wemirati Amisy taune tuna rai. Risyamo inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave ma rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisye obo pirati Po raen. 3 Sya ana syo raen mamo Amisye po inauga seo no Firdaus no munijo ntiti namije rai. Weramu Po inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisye pi po raen. 4 Naije syo anakotare raraniv wemirati ntiti rave ti syo raura kakai, muno Amisye po vatane inta amayaro po raura jewen. 5 Ana rarorono rinai umaso ntiti rave weti syare rikangkamambe rai, weamo mamaisy. Weramu syare rikangkamambe taune rinai jewen, yara sya mayondi obo mirati rikangkamambe rai, weye sya mayondi mo Amisye apa vambunine rarorono. 6 Ranivara syare rikangkamambe ana rarorono rinai umaso rai, weamo syo rave kai, weye ayao somamo no rai tugae, yara maisyare vatano pantatukambe apa ayao ramaisye jewen. Weramu indati rikangkamambe rai ramu, weye syonae ana rarorone umaso mbewar ti vatane wo inaura titive. Yara ranivara vatane ware wo rinaura titive, kove mamo sya ana idave wo raen muno sya ana idaura wo raraniv.

7 Amisye apa ana po rarorono rinai umaso ngko dave rave muno ntiti rave, weramu Amisye ponae risyamo rinararino rai. Weti Po Anakakai Akoe amayar po siurije inta ratutiro rinai, omamo maisyare anansinao inta mpatoto sya ine rai ti ngkantebe wemaisy. Umba siurije so mo rinanepat tutir indamu vemo rinararin nora.† 8 Weti risambayambe seo Amisy Yesus ai mandei to syo anajo indamu siurijo mo rinatamo so ngkarimu rinanasine raora. 9 Weramu Po raura akare rinai pare, “Jewena, Syo rapaya nai ramu. Yara Sya vambunino Syo raugaje nai mamaisy indamu natawandi rai. Weye arono winyamo mayondi, naije Sya vambunine manakoe rave nai.” Maisyare omai ti, soamo inanayanambe rikangkamambe sya mayondi rai wirati indamu Kristus apa vambunine ntuna rinautan. 10 Wemi mbewar ti ranivara risyamo mayondi weye syo Kristus apa anakere raijar, weamo inanayanambe. Muno inanayanambe arono vatane wo inaura tantunawi muno wo inave tatugadi, muno arono siurije muno anakotaro nsosobe nande rinai. Inanayanambe inatawandi anakotaro ngkakai umaso rai tenambe weye syo Kristus apa anakere raijar. Weye arono risyamo mayondi, naije ribambunin.

Paulus anuga mamauno arakovo Korintus mansai

11 Abo! Syo taune inararimbe somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe po rave wemaisy, weramu weapamo wapo inantitidi rai. Kove mamo weapirati wapo inararimbe irati vatano kaijinta mai. Risyamo sya tame maje rave, weramu risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire inta pi risy, weti kuruno wo taune mansararin umawe wo rinakivane ramu. Ube ponaibe onawamo vatano Kristus po matutir muno awa ananyao mamo inta mivae, weramu jewen. 12 Arono rino wasarijatoe, syo rararon kakavimbe risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire inta pi risy no taiso: syo anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono wasai muno inatawandi tutir. 13 Sya anakero syo raijar no wapa yasyine rai mamaisyo sya anakero syo raijar no Amisye apa anugano kaijinta mai tenambe rai. Anakotare intabo vayave nsasye, omamo anugano kaijinta nao wo sya ana bekedaije raunande, yara weapamo jewena weye syonae mangkeo wasai. Weti vemo waparijo rinai nora!

14 Inya! Soamo syanatatayaube syo

* **12:2** Ayao Yunani naiso mare, “Syo vatano panave Kristus aije inta aen wepirati Amisye po auga seo no munijo ntiti rai.” Paulus po taune aura so, weti “vatano panave Kristus aije” opamo Paulus taune pije. † **12:7** Paulus apa siurije mamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe jewen, weti wantatukambe rai: Opamo gwanen dako? Opamo siuri weye apa marova wo ave tatugadi tutir dako? Opamo ana mo atopane mo ave rako?

wasapan mandeije mi som,‡ muno syonae mangkeo wasai, weti syare syo sya ana bekedaije inta ranajo wasai jewen. Weye ribekero wapa ananuge muno wapa doije raije ramu, yara vatane weapirati ibekero wasai. Weye arikainye po anaisye rakanijo vatan anui ai jewen, yara vatan anui po anaisye rakanijo arikainye ai. Risyamo maisyare wapa aja pi risy, weti syo ana inta ranajo wasai jewen. 15 Rinanuga no wasai rave, weti inanayanambe syo sya ananuge raunande tenambe muno syo taune inaunande indamu syo wasaeranande. Sya muinye manakoe wasai rave, weramu wapa muinyo rinai mamaun bayave rako?

16 Weapamo inta wapare, “Tugae, Paulusa pamo po doije inta ranajo wansai ramu. Weramu opamo akari nsansinao rave, ti po wansaponae indamu wamo doije ratayaude ai, pare indamu po raugav po raunanto arakovo Yudea mansai. Weramu apa bekere mamo po doije so rave taune amarom.” 17 Sya arakove, indako wapo ratantona wapare syo wasaponae?! Indako wapare syo vatan inta atutir wasai to indamu po wapa doije raugavo taune inamarom dako?! Oma jewena! 18 Syo Titus atutir wasai to, muno syo wama arakove inta atutir atavon. Weramu Titus opamo po wasaponae ramu. Wepe risye ririma bekere intabo muno ririma anakero rimo raijare mamai tenambe.

19 Indako wapo rakarae wapare syayao nggwaravaimbe somamo indamu syo taune reansaura kakavimbe wasai dako? Omamo jewena! Yara sya ayao umaso mamo syo raura no Amisye amune rai weye ibe intabove Kristus ai. Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, reama ana reamo rave tenambe mamo indamu reamo wapa anave Kristus ai raijasea inda mbambunin. 20 Weramu inanuga mamauno wasai weye arono indati syore wasai, syo ratantona syo wasaen wapa ana wapo rave inta mamo mamaisye ramu. Syo ratantona syo wasaen inta wapayaowi muno waparijo vatano kaijinta mai, wapa pari mamo ntatupami wasanuga rai muno wabeker wasea tame rai, wapo vatano kaije maura tantunawi muno wapayao ampambe, wasararin dave muno wasasivuiny. Weaveti arono indati syore, inanayanambe wasai jewen, muno weapamo wasanayanambe rinai jewen tavon weye syare syo wasanyao soowabe. 21 Maisyare omai ti, risyamo ide wasaijo inanuga mamaune rautan, weye wapa ayao ngkakainoanive umaso mo inave samaneve no Amisy amun. Muno inanimaumbe weye vatano wanui nanawirati wo ayao kakai rave no wusyinoe onawamo maneme mpaya rai rainy, yara wo rave tutir. Weti awa ana udave nggwambe rave, anaerere ugavo mansai, muno utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, yara usakinavo ayao kakai namije raije ramu.

13

Paulus apa ananyao po raugaje marane rai

1 Arakovo Korintus, soamo syare syo wasapan mandeije mi som. Syare wasaemen irati Ayao Amisy ama ananyao so rai: “Ranivara ayao kakai rantutibe vatane inta ai, weamo vatane intabo po raura kakavimbe pare po vatane umawe apa ayao kakai raen to omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane jirum muno mandei wo raura ware wo raen tavon, wea umba mamaisy.”✡ 2 Arono wusyinoe ide syo wasapan ama susyo jirum, naije syo raura wasai to syare, “Wapo ayao kakai ravea nsopi indamu vemo mangke nde wasai nora!” Weramu wapo rave tutir, muno vatano kaijinta utavondi ti wo ayao kakai rave tavon. Naisoamo rituna gwaravainyo wasai, weramu sya ananyao syo raugaje mo uma syo raura we ramaisy syare, “Wapo ayao kakai ravea nsopi! Yara jewen, indati arono ride wasai jakato, syo wasanyao saumambe ramu yara syayao nsoowato wasai! Muno vatan inta nino sya parije

‡ **12:14** Paulus poroto no munijo Korintus manasyimbe omamo arono po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo mai ti vatane wanui wanave (Arakov 18:1-18). Umba Paulus po anugano Korintus mapan jirumbe akato arono daniv awa ana wo rave mamo ngkakai (2 Korintus 2:1). ✡ **13:1** Ulangan 19:15; Matius 18:15-16

raora jewen!” 3 Weramu wapo ranajo wapare, “Paulus apa ayao mamo Kristus po atutiro rai rako? Reamare po rarorono kakavimbe wansai indamu reamanave ai.” Umba arono ride syo wasanyao soowabe, indati weapo raen tugae Kristus taune payao no rinawa rai. Muno Apa vambunine meweno Ai jewen, yara bambunin dave Po apa bekere raijar no wapa yasyine rai. 4 Arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, anasine mamo mayondi, weramu kovakato weye Amisye po apa vambunine raunande Ai. Muno reamamo reamayondi tavon, maisyare Kristus arono sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weramu soamo reambe intabove Ai, weti Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje reansai tavon. Indati arono ride wasai, Amisye apa vambunino Po raugaje rinai mamo wapo raen dave.

5 Syare weapamo vatan nanentabo nyo taune nanuga raen dati: nyanave Kristus ai tugaive rako? Ribeker wapo raen Yesus Kristus no wasanuga rai jivae. Weramu ranivara vatane inta po taune anuga rakani yara Yesus Kristus no rai jewen, weamo vatano napije apa anave tugae ma jewen yara angkarije ma. 6 Rinanave ramene mamo weapo raen risyamo vatano angkarije pi risya jewen, yara Kristus po rinatutir tugae pi risy.

7 Ribe sambayambe Amisye ai indamu wabemo wapo ayao kakainoanive inta rave nora. Weramu ribe sambayambe tai maisy indamu wapa ana wadave ngko dave mo rararon risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutir oma jewen. Weye ranivara vatane inta una no wapa yasyine wo Kristus apa vambunino no rinaije raene ramu, weamo jewen kai. Yara ribe sambayambe wasai tai maisy weye ribeker wapo ana mamaisye obo rave. 8 Weye ranivara watavondi ayao tugae rai, weamo reamo wasaorai jewen. Reama bekere mamo wapo ayao tugae rarijat tutir. 9 Rinanayanambe arono weapamo wabambunin no Amisye ai, yara risyamo rimayondi kai. Muno ribe sambayambe indamu wapa ana wadave mamo mamai dave. 10 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syare syo ranutu muisy more wasai weye syonae syo wasanyao soowabe arono indati syore wasai. Weye sya vambunino Kristus po raugaje rinai mamo ribeker syo rave indamu syo wasandamisyi jewen, yara indamu syo wasaijasea inda wabambunin.

Ayao maran

11 Sya arakove, marane somamo syare wasananibe! Muno wabeke dave indamu wapa ana wadave mamai dave tenambe. Wasanuga rausiso sya ananyao rai tenambe. Syare wasanuga mamo intabo muno wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Indati Amisy opi po muinye muno saumane raugaje tuna wasautan.

12 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai. 13 Vatan tenambe wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una no naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai.

14 Syare Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe, muno Amisye po apa muinye raugaje wasai, muno Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanugande wabe intabove.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No GALATIA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kove raura vatane mai. Rinatutire somamo vatane inta po inaijaseo raije ramu, muno vatane inta po inatutiro anakere so raije ramu. Yara Po rinatutire pamo Yesus Kristus muno Injayo Amisy, opirati po Yesus aveti kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

2 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe arakovo weana anugano Amisye rai tetebe no propinsijo Galatia rai. Sya arakovo utantuna rinatavon no naiso wo kove ranutu wasai.

3 Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe. 4 Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo wama Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Kristus po ana umaso rave indamu Po wansapaya mine vone so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive rai, wemirati mo vatane mansaijar matuve. 5 Kangkamambe Amisye aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ayao Kovo Amisye obo mi mamaisy, weti vemo wapanave ayao kaijinta rai nora

6 Abo! Ripaparo rinai weye syo wasanaun wapavave wasakirive Amisye ai, wepirati po wasawain wade Ai weye Kristus po apa kove raugaje wasai. Soamo wapo Amisye apa Ayao Kove rapaya ntami, yara wapo ayao kaijinta raijar akato. 7 Weramu ayao kaijinta umaso mamo ayao kove ma jewena, yara vatane wo Ayao Kovo Kristus ranyao sasyeve ti wapananepabe. 8 Awa “ayao kove” nsasyeo Ayao Kovo Kristus reamo ravovo wasai to rai. Are nawirati wo ayao mamaisye jewene ravov, koveamo Amisye po mangke raugaje mai ti usiuri no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara rean dako, naito Amisy no no munijo ntiti nao dako reamo ayao mamaisye jewene raugaje ratire, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje reansai tavon. 9 Wusyinoe reandaura to, soamo ridaura rijati: ranivara vatane inta po ayao kaijinta ravovo wasai, wemi nsasye irati nami wapo raugav no reansai rai, weamo syare Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje ai.

10 Vemo wapo rinaura wapare, “Paulus beker vatano wanui ukangkamambe ai,” wemaisy inya! Yara ibeker syare Amisye opi anayanambe rinai, yara vatane nawamo manayanambe rinai jewen kai. Weramu ranivara sya beker syare syo vatane manuga raugabe indamu manayanambe rinai ratire, indati syanapatambe Kristus ai ma mamaisye ramu.

Amisye po Paulus awain panapatambe Apa anakere rai

11 Sya arakove weap, ibeker syare wadaen Ayao Kovo Yesus idavovo wasai wato ama nori rati vatane awa ana udatantona rai jewena. 12 Muno Ayao Kove mamo syo raugav no vatane mai jewena, muno vatane inta po ranyao rinaije jewen tavon. Yara Yesus Kristus taune po rarorono rinai to.

13 Wapo ranaun arono wusyinoe itavondijo Yahudi awa ananyao rai mavabe rave. Syo anugano Amisye mave tatugadi muno syanakakaive vatano wanave Kristus aije mai indamu makanive. 14 Arono naije risyamo ibeto ananyao Yahudi rai rave weti sya arakovo reama tume mamai tenambe reamamo risyi syo makivan tenambe. Muno inanuga ntenami syo sya aneno Yahudi awa koane rarija dave.

15 Ibeare naije, weramu Amisye bekobe rinai ti arono syana inano rainy, Po inatayao to, Po inawaino Apa anakere rai. 16 Muno Po apa Kavo Yesus arorono rinai indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov to irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Arono naije syo vatane inta anajo indamu po ananyao raugaje rinaije ramu, muno syare, “Animaisye mirati indati syo rave?” omamo syo ranajoe ramu. 17 Muno syoroto no Yerusalem indamu syo arakovo Yesus

po mansatutiro manasyimbe mapane ramu. Yara ibeseo kobe, ito no kopa Arab. Ino no naije rati umba syakare no munijo Damsyik rai jakato. 18 Tume mandeij ino no Damsyik, umba rito no Yerusalem syo Petrus apan. Rino Petrus arijat no naijea masyote abusyinara eane radani yai. 19 Yesus apa arakovo po matutiro kaijinta nawamo inanto mansaije ramu, yara Yesus apa rijato Yakobusa obo ai. 20 Sya ana syo ratoe so tugae, Amisye po inaen dai, syayarurijabe inta rai jewen.

21 Naije akato syoroto no propinsi Siria muno Kilikia. 22 Arono naijeamo anugano Amisyo una no Yudea tenambe wo inaen dainy. 23 Wenanawamo udaniv bayave vatane wo inaura ware, “Paulus opirati vatano wusyina pare po wansave tatugadi muno pare po wama anave Yesus aije rapamo indamu rakanive, weramu naisoamo po anave wato ravovo vatano wanui mansai.” 24 Weti wo Amisye ararimbe weye itavondi syanave Yesus ai tavon.

2

Paulus aijaro arakovo Yesus po matutire inta matavon

1 Tume abusyin eane mambisy umba syakare no Yerusalem, Barnabas tavondi muno Titus augavi tavon. 2 Syoroto no Yerusalem mamaisy irati Amisye apa ana po rarorono rinai rai pare syoroto. Umba risye akarijo wo anugano Amisye mansaugav no Yerusalem nawe reamanugan indamu reamayao mumuimbe. Ribeker syo raura kakavimbe mai indamu akarije umaso manayanambe sya ananyao syo ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaije rai, yara vemo wo sya ananyao rawatambe nora, wea indati sya anakero syo raijar no wusyinoe muno naiso tavon mbea marudi. 3 Syo sya ananyao raura kakavimbea mewen, umba vatano ube akarive umaso mamune ranseyai, ware, “Ngko to. Nya ananyao mamaisy ivae. Muno Titus, opirati nya arakovo nyo augavo natavon, be sunative jewen kai.” Titus umaso opamo vatano Yunanije pa, weramu wo antitidi tavondi koane umaso raije ramu. 4 Weramu naije tavon vatano kaijinta usisa maninimbe no reama anugane umaso rai, wenawamo ubeker indamu Titus be sunative. Vatane wato ube ponaibe ware onawamo ube arakobe. Wo ranaun vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus aije wampaya Ananyao Musa rai to, weti ware ubeker wo wansantitidi indamu wantavondi rai jakato, maisyare vatano aro mansamaisy. 5 Weramu reambeto awa bekere raije ramu, weye reambeker reamo Ayao Kovo tugae raugaje wasai, vemo ayao angkari inta nande mo ransosobe inya.

6 Arono syo sya ananyao raura kakavimbe akarije umawe maija jewen, naije wo raura ware, “Paulus, nya ananyao mamo mamaisy, weti wamare wamo inta ranigwane jewen.” Akarije umaso nawamo vatan tenambe wo mansaura ware awa tame ntiti no anugano Amisye rai. Weramu awa tame ntiti rako jewena rako, syo ratantona mamai kava, weye Amisye pamo po vatane awa tame ratore ramu yara manuga mi Po raen. 7 Akarije umawe wo raen Amisye po risyi Paulus inatutir inda syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, maisyare muno Po Petrus atutir po ravovo vatano Yahudi maije wemaisy. 8 Weye Amisy wepi po vambunine raugaje Petrus ai muno Po atutir indamu po Apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi mansai, muno Wepi po vambunine raugaje rinai muno Po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

9 Weti Yakobusa pe Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe, wenawirati mansaenamo ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav, wo inaen ware tugae Amisye po kove raugaje rinai to ti Po inatutir anakere so rai. Weti wo inaneme raijar muno sya arakovo Barnabas atavon, inda wambe arakobe anakere so rai. Umba ware, “Paulus muno Barnabas, ipo anakere raijaro vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, yara reamamo wamo anakere raijaro vatano Yahudi mansai.” 10 Awa ananyao wo raugaje reansai mamo intabo vayave ma: ware wamo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansaeranande. Muno risyamo ri tavon syare omirati inananibe syo raijar. Umba syuje, syakato no munijo Antiokia rai.

Paulus po Petrus anayao weye apa ana datantona nsarokire ramu

11 Umba masyote inta Petrus de no
Antiokia, umba syo raura nanto ai syare,
“Nya ana ndave inta mo ramaisye ramu!”
12 Weye arono manasyimbe Petrus de,
opamo pisyisyo arakovo Yahudi jewene
matavon, weramu arono vatano Yahudi
inta ude, nanawirati Yakobus po matu-
tire, naije Petrus po masyaniv. Vatano
Yahudi wato ubeker wo vatane mantitidi
sunati rai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao
Musa rai. Weti naije Petrus akirive
arakovo Yahudi jewene mai muno tuna
marambe yara pisyisyo matavon akatoe
ramu.* 13 Umba vatano Yahudi nanawirati
wanave Yesus ai kaijinta utavondi Petrus
apa be angkarive umaso rai tavon ti
wisyisyo vatano Yahudi jewene matavon
akatoe ramu. Muno Barnabas we tavon
nanto sawa awa angkarije umaso rai.

14 Arono syo vatano Yahudi umaso maen
wo Ayao Kove ama ananyao tugae rarijat
akatoe ramu, syo raura nanto Petrus ai
no vatane mansamun tenambe syare,
“Petrus, winyamo vatano Yahudi pi winy.
Weramu nyanave Yesus ai to, weti nyo
koano Yahudi rapaya ntami to, yara soamo
ntavondi vatano Yahudi jewene awa rai.
Weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyo vatano
Yahudi jewene mansantitidi inda utavondi
koano Yahudi rai?”

Wama anave Yesus Kristus aije omirati mo wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai

15 Reamamo vatano Yahudi weye re-
ansavaki no susyo Yahudi rai, reamo
vatano Yahudi jewene mansamaisye
ramu, weye onawamo wantatukambe
ananyao Amisye rai ti awa ayao kakaije
no mansai. 16 Weramu reandaen vatane
ubeto Ananyao Musa rai omamo mo
maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune rai
ramu, yara vatane awa anave Yesus
Kristus aije omirati mo maveti umamai
no Amune rai. Weti vatano Yahudi inta
reamanave Yesus Kristus ai to, indamu
Amisye po reansaveti reamamai no
Amune rai weye reamanave Kristus ai.
Weye vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat
ti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai jewen
bayave.

17 Reamanave Kristus ai to indamu
Amisye po reansavera wamamaisyo
Amisye amune rai, weramu vatano Yahudi
kaijinta wo reansaen wo rakarae ware
reamamo vatano reama ayao kakaije
no reansaija nene, maisyare vatano
Yahudi jewene mansamaisy, weye reamo
Ananyao Musa rapaya to. Weti umba wo
ratantona ware Kristus opi po reansaugav
reamo ayao kakaije rave rako? Abo! Oma
jewena! Vemo wo Kristus aura tantunawi
tai maisy inya! 18 Wo raura ware sya
ayao kakaije no rinai weye syo Ananyao
Musa rapaya ntami arono syanave Kristus
ai to. Weramu syo ayaowe rasakinavo
mansai no taiso: ranivara syakare syo
Ananyao Musa rarijat akato, naije umba
sya ayao kakaije no rinai weye ana tugae
mamo syo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi
to. 19 Wusyinoe ibeto Ananyao Musa
rai, weramu umba idaen omamo mo
inaveti rimamai no Amisye amune raije
ramu. Weti syo Ananyao Musa rapaya
ntami to indamu mbe akarive rinai
jakatoe ramu to, wirati itavondi Amisy
ai tugaive. Risyamo maisyare rikakaijo
Kristus atavon no inyo kapite rai to
wemaisy. 20 Weti soamo ribe akarive
inanuga so rai jakatoe ramu, yara Kristus
opi tuna be akarive inanuga so rai. Arono
ta ino no mine vone so, syare syanave
Arikainyo Amisye obo ai tutir, Wepirati
muinyo rinai ti Po anasine raunande ti
kakaijo rinai. 21 Amisye apa kove mamo
syo rawatambe jewen. Weramu vatano
kaijinta wo ratantona ware, “Wambeta
Ananyao Musa rai rave, indati Amisye po
wansaen pare wamamaisyo Amune rai.”
Weramu ranivara awa ayao wato tugae
ratire, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ma ama
ine meweno rai vayavea.

3

Anave Kristus aije mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

* **2:12** Ananyao Yahudi mo raura mare vemo vatano Yahudi utantuna vatano Yahudi jewene matavon inya. Raen no Arakov 10:28.

1 Wakoe! Sya arakovo Galatia weap!
Weapamo wapantatukambe ravea! Are
pirati po wasanyaubeare so? Yesus Kris-
tus apa auseo sawa inyo kapite rai ti
kakai omamo idarijato wasaija mbaro wa-
sai rave to! 2 Syare wapo ratantona
rati: wabeta Ananyao Musa raije omi
mbewar ti Anawayo Vambunine maje wa-
sai rako? Oma jewena! Yara arono
wapo Ayao Kove raraniv ti wapanave Kris-
tus aijoe, naije umba Anawayo Vambu-
nine maje wasai. 3 Arono manasyin wa-
panaveowe, Anawayo Vambunine mi mo
kovo wanyine raugaje wasai, weti soamo
wabeanimaibe wapare wapo taune wapa
vambunine bo raijar? Wapo ratantona
wapare wapa ana wadaijare indati mo
wasaveti weapamo wamamai dave? Wabe
ti, wapantukambe ravea! 4 Ana kovo man-
akoe nande wasai to, weti soamo vemo
meweno wasai jinta! 5 Wadaen Amisye po
Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai muno
Po anapaporainye rarorono wapa yasyine
rai. Syare wapo ratantona rati: Amisye
po apa kove umaso raugaje wasai weye
wabeta Ananyao Musa rai rako? Oma jew-
ena! Yara Amisye apa kove umaso nande
wasai weye wapo Ayao Kove raraniv ti
wapanave Kristus ai to.

6 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, “Abra-
ham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye
po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti ma-
maisyo Amune rai.”✡ 7 Weti syare wapo
raen: vatano wanave onawirati Abraham
apa ajavi tugae nanawije. 8 Ayao Amisye
mo raura wusyimbe to mare Amisye po
unanui raraeyo vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai tavon indamu Po mansaveti uma-
mai no Amune rai weye wanave Ai. Weye
arono wusyinoe Amisye po Ayao Kove
umaso raurairive Abraham ai no taiso:
“Abraham, nyanave Rinai ti, indati Syo
kove raugaje irati vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine so mansai tenambe.”✡ 9 Ayao
umaso mare vatano are nawirati wanave,
onawamo Amisye po kove raugaje mai
maisyare Po raugaje Abraham ai weye
panave Aije ramaisy.

10 Weramu vatano nanawirati ware wo
Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mo maveti
umamaisy, onawamo indati Amisye po
mangke raugaje mai weye wo Ananyao
Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu. Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Vatano rui
pirati po Ananyao Musa po ratoe rarijat
tenambe tutire jewen, weamo Amisye
po mangke raugaje ai.”✡ 11 Weti wamo
raen kakavimbe: Vatane inta po Ananyao
Musa rarijat ti mamai no Amisye amune
rai jewen bayave. Weye Ayao Amisye
mare: “Vatano nanawirati umamai no
Amisye amune rai indati ukova nuge
nuganui weye wanave.”✡ 12 Weramu
ranivara wamo Ananyao Musa rarijat,
omamo nsasye irati wama anave rai. Weye
Ananyao Musa maisyare so: “Vatano rui
pirati po Ananyao Musa ama ayao rarijat
tenambe tutir, opamo indati kova nuge
nuganui.”✡ Weramu wandaen vatane inta
po Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambe jewen.✡

13 Wan tenambe wamo Ananyao Musa
rakanyoandi to, weramu ama mangke
mamo raugaje wansai jewena, yara ama
mangke mamo raugaje Kristus ai. Weye
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Amisye
apa mangke maje irati vatano auseo sawa
inyoe rai.”✡ Maisyare omaisy, Kristus
po mangke umaso rapaya wansai weye
taune Po wama ranawan. 14 Yesus Kristus
po anasine raunande kakai indamu kovo
namirati Amisye po raurairive Abraham
aije mamo Po raugaje vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansai. Weti wamanave Yesus Kristus
ai, indati Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine
raugaje wansai, maisyare Po raurairive to
wemaisy.

Ananyao Musa mo Amisye apa urairije ransopi kakai

15 Arakove weap! Syo sya ana idaen
to inta raura: Ranivara vatane inta yo
urairi inta rapatimu, aya urairi so yaneme
raija dai. Weti vatan inta pare po urair-
ije umaso ransopi jakato ma jewen muno
po rairidi jakaeyo ma jewen. 16 Amisye
apa urairije mamo maisyare wemai tavon.
Po apa urairije raurairive Abraham muno
apa ajavi po rampame inta ai pare, “Syo

✡ **3:6** Kejadian 15:6 ✡ **3:8** Kejadian 12:3 ✡ **3:10** Ulangan 27:26 ✡ **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Roma 1:17 ✡ **3:12** Imamat 18:5 ✡ **3:12** Yakobus 2:10 ✡ **3:13** Ulangan 21:23 ✡ **3:16** Kejadian 12:7

raurairive so nto nya ajavi nyo ampame inta ai.”✡ Apa ayao mare vatane wanuije jewen, yara mare Vatane intabo pa, Opirati Yesus Kristus. 17 Ana mbeti syare idaura no somamo Amisye apa urairijo Po raugaje Abraham aije ma Po rapatimu wusyimbe to, yara Ananyao Musa ma Po raugaje tumo ratusije mambisy eane abusyine mandeij (430) dijabe. Weramu Ananyao Musa mo Amisye apa urairi umawe ransopi ramu muno mo raupaisye kakai. 18 Indako wapare wambeta Ananyao Musa rai, indati wamaura Amisye apa kove rai rako? Weamo indati urairijo Amisye ama ine meweno rai! Weye ranivara wambeta Ananyao Musa rai wemi mbewar wamaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai, wea indati urairijo Amisye omi mbewar wamaura rai oma jewena. Weramu Amisye apa urairije mi mbewar Po kove raugaje Abraham ai no wusyinoe.

19 Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao Musa mamo ama ngkove noare rui? Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu vatane wo awa ana wo rakanyoandije raen kobe. Ananyao Musa umaso manya tutir ava nde nsopi jirati Vatano Amisye po aurairive no susyo Abraham ai to rai. Ananyao wato mamo Amisye po apa naite inta matutir inda wo raugav wo raunande Musa ai, wepirati be marimbe po raura akananto vatano Israel mansai. 20 Weramu arono Amisye po raurairive Abraham ai, vatan inta be marimbe de po raugaje Abraham aije ramu. Yara Amisye taune po raura Abraham ai, Po apa urairije raugaje ai anawadive. Maisyare omai ti, wandaen Amisye apa urairije ntiti rave mo Ananyao Musa rakivan.

Ananyao Musa mamo Amisye po raugaje ava Kristus de umba Po wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai

21 Vemo wandaura wamare urairijo Amisye omi ngkov, yara Ananyao Musa omamo mamaisye jewene inta! Ranivara Ananyao Musa ama ananyao mo kovo nuge nuganui raugavo wansai inta no ratire, indati wambeker wambeta rai indamu ananyao umaso mo wansavera wamamai no Amisye amune rai. Weramu ananyao inta maisyare wemaisye ramu. Weye Ananyao Musa mo kovo nuge nuganui raugavo wansaije ramu. 22 Weramu Ayao Amisye mo raura mare vatan tenambe wamamo ayao kakaije mo wansaijaro arove. Mo wansaijaro arove, weti wama anave obo mi mo wansaveti wamamaisy. Maisyare omaisy indamu Amisye apa kovo Po raurairive mamo Po raunande vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije obo mansai.

23 Arono Yesus Kristus de rainy ti vatane wanave Ai rainyoe, wambeaje Ananyao Musa rai, omamo raurata irati vatano po wansaman no tanoano makova rai. Weti Ananyao Musa mo wansaman ava Amisye po apa bekere raroron kakavimbe to pare vatane wanave Kristus ai. 24 Weti Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai yava Yesus Kristus de umba Po vatane wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai. 25 Soamo Yesus Kristus de to muno wamanave Ai to, weti Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai jakatoe ramu.

26 Weapamo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, weti wea tenambe Amisye apa arikainye waino wasai. 27 Muno wea tenambe wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai to, weti wabe intabove Kristus ai muno wapa ana wadave mo Apa ramaisy. 28 Amisye po vatane mansaen inta mansamuinyo inta mansaije ramu, maisyare vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao, anya muno wanya nao. Inta usasye inta mansai jewen, yara wana intabove no Yesus Kristus ai. 29 Ranivara Kristus apaura wasai, weamo Abraham po rampam ti nde nawirati wea to muno ana Amisye po raurairive ai indati Po raunande wasai.

4

Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai

1 Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Arikainye inta apa aja kakaijo aora. Umba apa ananugo aja po raunande mamo vatane wo randi amarom ava panakoe. Noa panakoe, indati apaveo

ananuge umaso rai tenambe. Weramu arono ta mamauna nene, opamo po vatano wanapatambe no yavare mansamaisy weye vatane inta ube akarive ai. 2 Muno arikainye umaso beto vatano wo akume mansai yava matamo aja po rapatimu aije mamaisy, naije umba apa ananugo umawe raunande ai tenambe. 3 Ananeneae umaso ama ine maisyare so: Arono wamanave Kristus ai rainyoe, wansaurata irati arikainy tuvane umawe ai. Arono naije anawayo kakaijo wo mine so raijar wo wansaijaro arove. 4 Weramu arono Amisye apa masyote mamaisy, Po apa Kavo atutir paje no mine so. Apa Kavo umaso pamo wanya inta mo avaki muno Opamo beto Ananyao Musa rai. 5 Amisye apa Kavo de indamu Po vatano Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansaijoe wansapaya rai indamu Amisye po wansaijasea wamamo Apa arikainye waino wansai.

6 Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nao wam, weti Amisye po Anawayo no Apa Kavo ai we ratutir masyo wansanuga rai. Anawayo umawe nggwain nto Amisye ai mare, “Injae, sya Injaya pi Winy!”* 7 Weti naisoamo wamamo wansawaino vatano arove akato ramu,† yara Amisye apa arikainye nao wam. Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nao wam, weti indati Apa anakotaro po ratayao wansanyute Po raunande wansai.

Paulus anuga mamauno apa arakovo Galatia mansai

8 Wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye ai ti wapa yaro wapanave rai mo wasaijaro arove. Yare wato mo Amisye amaisye ramu. 9 Weramu soamo wapo Amisye aen to muno Amisye po wasaen tavon. Weti wabeanimaibe wabeker wapakare wabeaje anawayo kakaijo mine so mansai jakato? Anawayo kakai wato maindi, awa vambunine meweno mai. Wabeanimaibe wapare wo wasaija da wabe arove akato? 10 Muno wapo Yahudi awa masyoto akokoe ama one rave, muno embae, tume ama one rave tavon. Wabeanimaibe wabeker wapo koano Yahudi wato rarijat? Yara mo wasavera wamamai no Amisye amune rai jewen! 11 Risyamo inanuga mamauno wasai rave. Syo wasanyaowa risiuri, weramu vemo sya anakere so ama ine meweno rai jinya!

12 Sya arakove weap! Ibeke dave syare wapo rinamaisy, weye risyamo syo wasamai tavon to. Weti syare wapo koano Yahudi rapaya ra ntami, maisyare muno syo rapaya indamu syo Yahudi jewene wasamaisy. Arono ride wasaijoe, weapamo wapo ana ngkakai inta rave rinaije ramu, yara wabekobe rinai. 13 Wasaemen risyamo rigwanen dave arono naije, wemi mbewar rino wasarijat ti manasyin syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai. 14 Sya wanene umaso mangkeo wasai rave, weramu wapo inaura tantunawije ramu muno wapo rinawatambe ramu. Yara wapo inaugave siso no wapa yasyin, maisyare muno risyamo Amisye apa naite inta pi risy, maisyare risyamo Yesus Kristus taune pi risy wemaisy. 15 Arono manasyin syo ananyao raugaje wasaijoe, wabekobeo rinai. Arono naije syo sya bekedaije inta ranajo wasai, weamo wapo raunande ti mamai kobe. Ranivara syo wasami atu ranajo rako, wapo raunande tavon, weye wapa muinye manakoeyo rinai ti! Tugae, arono naije wasanayanambe, weramu soamo wasanayanambe omamo makato ri rui? 16 Syo ayao tugae raura wasai to, weti wabeanimaibe soamo wapo rinaen akato maisyare wapa marova pi risye?!

17 Kuruno angkari wato ubeke dave ware watavondi awa ananyaowe rai. Weramu awa bekero wasai umaso ngkove ramu, weye ware wo wasaponae inda wapo inapaya yara wabekero awa ananyao obo rai. 18 Arono vatane awa bekere manakoe muno awa ana ubekedaije mamaisy, omamo ngko dave. Syare weapamo wabekere manakoe risya ananyaowe rai tai maisy arono rino wasarijat obo rai jewen, yara arono igwara-

* **4:6** Ayao “Injae” raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Abba, ama ine mamai kava. Yesus po Injayo Amisy awainamo Abba arono be sambayambe Ai (Markus 14:36). Raen tavon no Roma 8:15. † **4:7** Vatano wamanave Yesus ai wamamo Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove jewen, muno anawayo kakaije (anemo 3 muno 9) mo wansaijaro arove jewen tavon.

vainyo wasai tavon. 19 Sya arikainye weap!
Inanuga no wasai rave. Soamo inanuga
so nsiuri maisyare muno akoe inta mara
njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan we-
maisy. Weye ibeke dave syare wasanuga
mamo ratayao da mo Kristus apa ramaisy.
20 Ribeker indamu risye wana tenambe
inda syayao wasai saumambe. Weramu
rituna gwaravaimbe, weti syantatukambe
animaisye mi syo ratoe wasai, weye
inanuga mamauno wasai.

Hagar raurata irati vatano utataaje Ananyao Musa raije mai, yara Sara raurata irati vatano wanave Kristus aije mansai

21 Sya arakovo wapare watataaje irati
Ananyao Musa rai weap, syare wapo
inaraniv! Syare wapo ananyao umaso
ratantona rati. 22 Weye mo ratoeya mare:
Abraham apa arikainye jirum, arikainye
inta apa akoya ma Hagar, omamo Abra-
ham po raugavo arove ti manapatambe ai.
Arikainye inta apa akoya ma Sara, omamo
Abraham apa anamu tugae mije, ti po
raugavo arove ma jewen. 23 Hagar mo ama
kavo avaki mamaisyo bekero vatanbe rai,
yara Abraham apa anamu Sara mo ama
kavo avaki mamaisyo urairijo Amisye po
raura wusyimbe rai.

24 Somamo wandave ananeneaebe:
Wanya jirume umaso nayamo yaurata
irati urairije jirumo Amisye po raugaje
Apa kawasae mansaije rai. Hagar raurata
irati Amisye apa urairi po raugaje Musa
ai no Unato Sinai raijoe. Hagar, wanya
aro umaso, ama arikainye onawamo
ube arove tavon, raurata irati Ananyao
Musa mo vatane maugavo arove rai.
25 Hagar raurata irati Unato Sinai no no
kopa Arab rai muno raurata irati Yahudi
awa munijo Yerusalem rai tavon. Hagar
muno ama arikainye onawamo vatano
aro nao tenambe, weti maisyare omai
tavon vatano Yahudi ubeta Ananyao Musa
rai onawamo ayao wato mo mansaijaro
arove tenambe. 26 Yara Sara raurata irati
Yerusalem no no munijo ntiti. Omamo
wanya aro ma jewena, weti wemirati
vatano wamanave Kristus ai wama
akoya mijem, weye wamamo wansapaya
Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove rai to.
27 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no taiso:

"Winyirati wanya nte bayave, nya
arikainye inta avaki ramu, muno
nyo ama yorame raene ramu,
weramu syare nanayanambe muno
nananibe rave,
weye nya arikainye indati wanui!
Muno wanya nte mumuimbe ama anya
jewen bayave mamo
indati rananibe tavon weye ama arikainye
wanui,
mo wanya ama anap pe inya kava ama
rakivan."✡

28 Sya arakove, wamamo Amisye apa
arikainyo wansavaki mamaisyo Apa
urairi rai, maisyare muno Sara ama kavo
Isak avaki mamaisyo Amisye apa urairije
rai wemaisy. 29 Isak umaso avaki weye
Anawayo Amisye mo vambunine rau-
nande akoya rai. Umba Ismael, wepirati
arikainyo Hagar mo avaki mamaisyo
bekero vatanbe rai, po arare veano Isak
ave. Maisyare omaisy naiso tavon. Vatano
nanawirati ubeta Ananyao Musa rai ti
mo mansaijaro arove onanawamo wo
arare veano vatano Anawayo Amisye no
wansaije wansave. 30 Weramu Ayao Amisy
mo raura mare: "Abraham, nyo nya wanya
aro me ama arikainye pe yawatambe ra
yusya! Nya ananugo nyare nyo randije
omamo vemo arikainyo wanya aro mo
avaki wato apave inta rai jinya! Yara
indati arikainyo nya anamu tugae mo
avaki opi apave rai tenambe."✡ 31 Weti
sya arakove, wamamo wanya aro ama
arikainye nawirati wama jewena. Yara
wamamo Abraham apa anamu tugae
ama arikainye nanawirati wam. Weti
Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove
jewen, maisyare muno Sara mamo wanya
aro jewene ramaisy.

5

Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai

1 Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao
Musa rai indamu vemo mo wansaijaro
arove akato inya. Maisyare omai ti, syare
weapamo wapo wasanuga raeranande

✡ **4:27** Yesaya 54:1 ✡ **4:30** Kejadian 21:10

inda vemo vatan inta po wasaugavo arove Ananyao Musa rai jakato inya.

2 Risyi Paulus syo ayaowe so raura kakavimbe wasai taiso: Wapare sunat wemi watavon dai ti wamamai no Amisye amune rai, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ama ine meweno wasai. 3 Ranivara vatane inta tavondi ananyao sunat rai ti mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai, kove mamo po Ananyao Musa ama ananyao rarijat tenambe inda mamaisy. 4 Weramu are pirati pare po Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mamaisyo Amisye amune rai, opamo ponayo Kristus ai muno akirive Amisye apa kove rai. 5 Yara wamamo wansanaveano Amisye amen Wepi po wansavera wamamai no Amune rai weye wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno Anawayo Vambunine no wansai ti wansanuga ntenami wamo ana umaso ranyuta. 6 Weye ranivara wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai, weamo wamo sunative rako jewen dako, mamai bayave. Ana mbe mobe mamo wamanave Kristus ai ti wamuinyo vatane mansai.

7 Arakove, wusyinoe weapamo watavondi Amisye ai mamai kobe, weramu soamo wabeanimaibe watavono Apa ananyao tugae rai jakato jewen?! Are pirati po wasanuga raugabeare so? 8 Amisye pa jewena! Yara Amisye opirati po wasawain indamu watavondi Ai. 9 Vatane ware, “Ragi ama kamije momoyainy, mo tepuno manakoe ratipu vintabo.” Maisyare wemai tavon, kuruno angkarije wanui jewen, weramu awa ananyao mo vatano wanui awa anave randamisy. 10 Weramu syanave wasai weye wambe intabove Amisy Yesus ai, weti syanave wapare watavondi ananyao angkari rai jewen, yara wana tawan irati ananyao tugae obo rai. Weramu are bayave po wasaveti wapananepabe, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai.

11 Arakove, risyamo syo ananyao sunat ravove jewen, wemi mbewar vatano Yahudi umarovave rinai. Weramu ranivara syo ananyao sunat ravov datire, indati Yahudi uparijo rinai jewen. Weramu tugae mamo uparijo rinai weye syo vatane mansanyao syare Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai obo mi mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye amune rai. 12 Ee! Vatane wato wo wapa ana wadatantona raveti nsosobe! Syare wuje wasaora inda mansaene jewen no anugano Amisy ama uga rai!

13 Arakove, Amisye po wasawainde indamu Po wasapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu Po wasapaya rai indamu watavondi wasanuga ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai oma jewena! Yara pare wapanapatambe wasai vambinibe muno wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. 14 Ananyao Musa ranugan tenambe ama tunato raije mamo ananyao intabo no taiso: “Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.”✡ 15 Weramu syo ranaun weapamo wapo ivuinye raugavo wasai vambinibe, maisyare make sivuinye mansamaisy. Wabe taije maisy, weamo indati wapo wapa wabe intabove Amisy Yesus aije randamisy.

Vatano Anawayo Vambunine mo maugave onawamo awa ana udave ngkov

16 Risya syare idaura mamo no taiso: Koveamo Anawayo Vambunine mi mo wasaugav, indamu vemo watavondi wasanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai jinya. 17 Weye wansanasine ama bekere omamo kantetoaro Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai. Muno Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere kantetoaro wansanasine ama bekere rai. Jirume sonayamo imarovave yai no wansanuga rai, weti wamare wambeta ana ngkove rai, wamamaisye ramu. 18 Are pirati Anawayo Vambunine mo augav, opamo po Ananyao Musa rarijate jewen kai.

19 Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama bekere rai awa ana udave mamo wamo raen tenambe, maisyare so: wo anaerere raugavo mansai, awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe, muno manuga ntairi awa bekero anaerere rai. 20 Wanave yare rai muno nyovara kakai ama vambunine rai. Manuga mamuno vatano kaijinta mai muno usivuiny. Upari rave muno ubeker usea tame rai. Wayaowi muno wo

✡ **5:14** Imamat 19:18; Matius 22:39; Roma 13:9

anugane raporar be rurumbe. 21 Uparijo
awa arakove mai. Umaeno awije rai,
wo one rave umba wo awije ramanam ti
waumandi, muno wo ayao kakai kaijinta
rave. Wusyinoe syo raura wasai to muno
soamo syo raura rijati: are nawirati wo
rave tai maisy indati usisa munijo Amisye
be akarive raije rai jewen.
22 Yara vatano Anawayo Vambunine mo
maugave awa ana udave mamo ngko dave,
maisyare so: Umuinyo vatane mai, man-
anibe, manuga nsauman. Matawandijo
vatano awa ana udave mamai dainye
mansai. Manuga ngkov, ubekobe irati
vatano kaijinta mai, muno vatane wanave
mai. 23 Wayao saumambe vatane mai,
muno wo taune awa ana udaura muno
awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo
wo ayao kakaije rave nora. Ana ratodi
umaso mamo ananyao inta mo raorai
ramu. 24 Vatano Yesus Kristus apaura
wansai wamamo maisyare wantavondi Ai
arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy.
Weti wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kris-
tus atavon indamu wamo wansanasine
so ama bekero ngkakainoanive raubaisy,
indamu vemo wantavondi rai jakato inya.
25 Anawayo Vambunine omi mo kovo
wanyine raunande wansai to, weti kove
mamo wantavondi Ama bekere rai kobe.
26 Vemo wansararin nora. Vemo wama
ana wamo rave mbeti wama arakove
manuga njoramo wansai nora muno vemo
wampari wansai vambinibe nora.

6

Wapo wasaeranande vambinibe

1 Sya arakovo weap, ranivara wananta
vatane inta ai po ayao kakai inta rave,
weamo syare vatano weapirati Anawayo
Vambunine mo wasaugav wapo vatano
napije aneme raijar inda wapo au-
gavakare unanui tugae rai. Wapo au-
gavakare wasanuga nsaumane rai. Wer-
amu wapo taune wasaeranande rai inda
vemo apa ayao kakai wato mo wasatopan
ti wapo ayao kakai rave tavon nora. 2 Syare
wapo wasaeranande vambinibe muno
wapo wapa anakotaro mangkeo wasai
raijasea tutudi. Wabeare naije, Kristus
apa ananyao Po wasatuti dai mo ramaisy.
3 Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare,
“Risyamo vatano panakoe pi risy,” vatano
napije pangkarive taune ai. 4 Vatane
nanentabo nawamo syare wo taune awa
ana udave raende, kova rako ngkakaija
rako? Ranivara ngkov, weamo anseyai rai
weramu vemo po rave vatano kaije awa
rakarae nora. 5 Weye vatane nanentabo
taune awa ana udave mamo taune wo awa
ranawan kobe.
6 Vatano po ananyao Kristus raugav
no apa kurune ai, weamo syare apa
ananuge, apa anaisye, apa anakotaro kove
rui vayave mamo po inta raunande apa
kurune ai inda po aeranande.
7 Vemo nyangkarive taune nai nora:
nyare nyo Amisye aponae, wimamaisye
ramu. Syo raura ananeneaebe so: Ana rui
mirati nyo ravaya omirati nyo ama mane
ranugan. 8 Vatane tavondi anasine ama
bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, indati
ama mano po ranugane mamo weno
nuge nuganuije ma. Yara vatane tavondi
Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai,
indati mano mo raunande ai omamo kovo
nuge nuganuije ma. 9 Wade wantavondi
ana ngkove rai tutir! Vemo wamare
wamananai ti wamonae nora. Weye ana
ngkove ma wandave tutir, indati wamo
ama mano ngkove raen aje. 10 Maisyare
omai ti, arono varore ntami wansaija
neneyamo wambekobeo vatane mansai
tenambe, nde terave wama arakovo
wanave Yesus aije mansai.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

11 *Sya arakove weap, syare waperavaje
nyovara wao ama marane so rai. Wapo
urupi manakokoeye so raen e? Somamo
taune syo ratoe inaneme rai.*

12 Vatano nanawirati ware wo was-
antitidi indamu watavondi sunat rai
awa bekere mamo vatano Yahudi wo
mansararimbe. Muno ujaniv tavon,
wo ratantona ware, “Ranivara rea-
mananyaube reamare Kristus apa kakaijo
no inyo kapite raije omi mo vatane
mansaveti umamai no Amisye amune
rai, weamo vatano Yahudi upari ti wo
reansave tatugadi.” 13 Weramu syo
raen vatano utavondi sunat rai wato wo
Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu,

yara ubeker ware weapamo wabe sunative indamu mansararino rai. 14 Weramu
risyamo syare inararino anakotare inta
rai jewen, yara Amisy Yesus Kristus obo
inararino Ai, wepirati kakai no inyo
kapite rai. Yesus kakai wansai, weti
mine so ama bekere mo inaijaro arove
jewen muno inanuga ntento ana mine
so raije jewen. 15 Sunative rako jewen
dako, omamo Amisye po ratore ramu.
Yara anakotaro Amisye po ratore mi
so: Po wansanuga ranari wanyimbe no
Yesus Kristus ai. 16 Vatano are nawirati
utavondi sya ananyao syo raura umaso rai,
syare Amisye apa saumane muno muinye
no mansautan, muno no Apa kawasae
mansautan tenambe.
17 Syo raura marane so rai syare
vemo vatane inta po inamune ransosobe
anakotare umawe rai jakato inya. Weye
Yesus apa marova wo inanepat to ti ama
pute no no inanasine so rai, mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Yesus aije pi risy.
18 Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus tuna wasautan tenambe. Amin.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No EPESUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus
po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove
raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more irati
Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana
no munijo Epesus, weapirati wana tawan
watavondi Yesus Kristus ai. 2 Syare kove
muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy
muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan
tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Po kove raugaje wansai ti manui

3 Kangkamambe irati Amisye ai, opi-
rati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja
pije! Weye Wepi po anakotaro kove
rui vayave no no munijo ntiti raugaje
wansai weye wambe intabove Kristus ai.
4 Arono mine so ranari rainyoe, Amisye po
wansapatimu wusyimbe to indamu Yesus
Kristusa pe wambe intabove, indamu
wansanuga ndandinit ti Po ayao kakaije
inta raen no wansai jewen. 5 Amisye
apa muinye mbewar Po wansapatimu
indamu Po wansaijasea wamamo Apa
arikainye waino wansai. Yesus Kristus
opi Po wansaugavere Amisye ai, ma-
maisyo Amisye apa bekere muno Apa
ana po rapatimuge rai. 6 Maisyare omai
ti, wangkangkamambe Amisye ai weye
Apa kove ntiti rave, muno Po apa kovo
manakoe umaso raugaje mawebe wansai
weye Apa Arikainyo anuga no Ai apaura
wansai.
7 Yesus Kristus po anasine raunande
ti kakai muno Apa mavu nsororop in-
damu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao
kakaije rai. Po wama ayao kakaije
rapaya wansai weye Amisye apa kove
manakoeyo wansai. 8 Amisye po apa kovo
namije raugaje nde manakoeve wansai
muno Po vambunine raugaje wansai
indamu wananta ayao tugae rai muno
wama ana wandatantona ntiti raugaje.
9-10 Amisye apa bekere mamo arono Apa
masyote mamaisy, indati Po anakotaro
nami no no mine so muno nami no no
munijo ntiti ranugan bintabo indamu
Yesus Kristus be akarive rai tenambe.
Wusyinoe Amisye apa bekere umaso
mamo Po rangkokaibeve, weramu soamo
Po rararon kakavimbe wansai, mamaisyo
taune Apa bekere rai. Muno Amisye
po rapatimu indamu Kristus opi po Apa
bekere umaso ravea mamaisy.
11 Amisye po anakotare ratayao
tenambe mamaisyo Apa bekere muno
Apa ana po rapatimuge rai. Muno
wamirati Po wansapatimu arono munije
so ama manasyinoe, weye beker indamu
wamamo taune Apa kawasae weye Kris-
tusa pe wambe intabove. 12 Reamamo
vatano manasyin dave reansanave Kristus
amen, Amisye po reansapatimu indamu
reangkangkamambe Ai muno reamo
ararimbe.
13 Muno weapamo wasisa tavon wabe
intabove Kristus ai arono wapo Amisye
apa ayao tugae raraniv, omamo Ayao
Kove, wemi mare Amisye po wasapaya
wapa ayao kakaije rai. Arono wapanave
Kristus ai to, Amisye po pake raugaje wasai
indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo Amisye
apaura wasai. Pako Amisye po raugaje wa-
sai somamo Anawayo Vambunin wemirati
Po raugasyo ntuna wasanuga rai, Omamo
Po raurairive no wusyinoe. 14 Anawayo
Vambunino namije ntuna wansanuga rai
omamo Amisye apa kamano musyeve,
weti wamo raen tugae anakotaro ko dave
Po raurairive indati Po raunande wan-
sai jaje no masyoto rijat arono de Po
wansapaya kakaije rai weye wamamo Apa
vatano apaura terave wansai. Kangka-
mambe Amisye ai weye Apa kovo ntiti
manakoe rave!

Paulus be sambayambe vatano wanave mansai

15 Arakove, arono ridaniv weapanave
Amisy Yesus ai muno weamuiny irati
Amisye apa kawasae mansai tenambe,
16 weamo syo kove raura seo Amisye
aijo wasai. Muno syo rapaya intai
jewen, yara ribe sambayambe wasai tutir.

17 Risambayambe Amisye ai, wepirati
wama Amisyo Yesus Kristus apa Ajayo
titi rave. Syo Amisye anajo indamu Po
apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai,
indamu Mo ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo
wasai muno Mo Amisye arorono wasai
indamu wapo aen tugaive. 18 Muno
ribe sambayambe indamu Amisye po
apa vare raunande ti wasanuga mbar
indamu wananta irati ana wasanave ra-
men no masyoto makanande rai, wemirati
Amisye po raurairive vatano po mawainde
mansai. Muno syo anajo indamu wapo
raenamo Apa kovo po ratayao Apa
kawasae mansai no munijo ntiti omamo
manakoe rave muno ntiti rave. 19 Ribe
sambayambe indamu weananta Amisye
apa vambunino manakokoe rai, wemirati
Po raugaje irati vatano wamanave wansai.
Apa vambunine umaso mo vambunino
kaijo rui rakivan bintabo. Wemirati Apa
vambunino po raijar 20 arono Po Yesus
Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai muno
Po aijaseo tuna no anem ngkove rai no
munijo ntiti. 21 Yesus Kristus apa tuna
rai umaso ntiti rave, weti Po akarijo titi
rui vayave mansakivan tenambe. Weti
akari wo vambunine raijar no mine vone
so muno akari wo vambunine raijar no
naumo warae muno are nawirati awa
tame ntiti rave nanawamo Kristus po
mansakivan tenambe. Muno akari arono
naiso muno akari arono nugo makare
umu onawamo Kristus po mansakivan
tenambe tavon. 22 Amisye po vambunine
raunande Yesus Kristus ai indamu be
akarive anakotare rai tenambe,* muno
Po Kristus apatimu be akarive anugano
Amisye mai tavon. 23 Anugano Amisye
nawamo Kristus anasine mije. Kristus apa
ana no Ai vintabo ntairi tenambe anugano
Amisye mansai. Opamo no no rui rui
vayave no mine so muno munijo ntiti,
muno Apa ana no Ai ntairi anakotare rai
tenambe.

2

Amisye apa kove mbewar Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai

1 Wusyinoe weapamo wapo Amisye
apa ananyao rakanyoandi muno wapo
ayao kakai rave. Arono naije wag-
waravainyo Amisye ai ti wamaisyare
wagwenen to. 2 Arono naije wapa ana
wadave mamo ngkakainoanive mamaisyo
vatano mine so awa ana udave rarijati.
Watavondi Anakakai Akoe apa ayao bo
rai, wepirati be akarive anawayo kakai
mai no naumo warae. Muno wepirati be
akarive tavon irati vatano wonae ubeta
Amisye aiji. 3 Wusyinoe wan tenambe
wamo vatane umaso mansamaisy, wama
ana wandave ngkakai weye wantavondi
wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai muno
wama ana wandatantona ngkakainoanive
rai. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye parijo
wansai ti pare Po apa mangke raugaje
wansai maisyare muno Po raugaje vatano
ukakainoanive mansai tenambe.

4 Weramu Amisye apa muinye man-
akoeve wansai muno aemeno wansai
rave. 5 Po wansaen wanggwaravainyo
Ai ti wamaisyare wangkakai weye wamo
Apa ananyao rakanyoandi. Aemeno
wansai weti Po kovo wanyine raugaje
wansai indamu wangkovakato Kristus
atavon. Amisye apa kove mi mbewar
Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.
6 Muno Po wansaijasea titive indamu
wambe akarive atavon no munijo ntiti
weye wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai.
7 Amisye po ana umaso raijaro wansai
indamu vatano susyo miridije nto wo
raenamo Amisye apa kove muno Apa
muinye manakoe rave, ama manakoe
rataune kakai, weye wo raen Amisye
bekobe wansai ti Po Yesus Kristus aunande
kakaijo wansai.

8 Amisye apa kove mbewar ti Po was-
apaya wapa ayao kakaije rai arono wa-
panave Yesus Kristus ai. Wapo taune
wasapaya rai jewen, yara Amisye pi po
kove umaso raugaje wasai. 9 Weti vemo
vatane inta po taune ararimbe nora, weye
wapa ana wadaijare muno wapa ana wa-
dave ngkove wemi mbewar Amisye po
wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai jewen.
10 Wamamo Amisye po wansanuga ranari

* **1:22** Ayao Yunani mare, “Amisy po anakotar tenambe raveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo.” Rean no Mazmur 8:6; Ibrani 2:8.

wanyimbe no Yesus Kristus ai indamu wamo ana ngkove obo rarijat, wemirati Amisye po ratayao wusyimbe to indamu wamo rarijat.

Yahudi nawe Yahudi jewene nawe wambe intabove no Kristus ai

11 Arakovo Epesus wapanave Yesus ai weap, syare wasaemen arono wusyinoe weapamo maisyare vatano maran weye weapamo wasavaki no susyo Yahudi raije ramu. Vatano Yahudi wo wasakaajian wo wasawaino “vatano utavondi sunat rai jewen,” yara ukangkamambe taune mansai weye utavondi sunat rai. Weramu koano sunat wato omamo nande manasine obo rai, yara ama kove nsiso manuga rai jewen. 12 Arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe Kristus ai muno wasato siso Amisye apa kawasae Israel matavone ramu, yara wana marambe. Muno wapantatukambe Amisye apa urairije rai, wemirati Po raokaisyo Apa kawasae mai to. Arono naije weana no mine somamo wasanave Amisye amene meweno wasai muno Amisye pamo peweno wasai tavon. 13 Weramu soamo Yesus Kristus apaura wasai. Wusyinoe weagwaravainyo Amisye ai, weramu Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wasaugavere wapararai Amisye ai.

14 Weye Kristus opi po kovo saumane raunande wansai. Arono Kristus po anasine raunande kakai, Po vatano Yahudi nawe vatano Yahudi jewene nawe manugan ube intabove, muno Po ana mo maporabe jirume randamisy wirati ube marovave akatoe ramu. 15 Weye arono kakai no inyo kapite rai, weamo Po Ananyao Musa muno ama koano manui rapaya wansai tenambe. Apa bekere mamo Po kovo saumane raugav, indamu vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewen maporabe jirum akato nora, yara ube kawasae intabove no Kristusa nui. 16 Arono Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai, Po vatano susye jirume so maugave wakare vintabo no Amisye ai, Po aya imarovave ransopi, muno Po yanugan ibe intabove. 17 Kristus de indamu Po ayao kovo saumane umaso ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen weapirati wagwaravainyo Amisye aije wasai, muno vatano Yahudi reamirati reamangkepano Amisye aije reansai. 18 Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu Yahudi muno Yahudi jewen wan tenambe Anawayo Vambunine intabo mo wansaugave wande wamararai Injayo Amisye ai.

19 Weti vatano Yahudi jewen weapamo vatano marane jewen akato muno vatano wanisene jewen, yara soamo weapamo vatano weano intabove irati Amisye apa kawasae mansai muno wasato siso Apa yavaruga matavon. 20 Vatano wamanave wamamo wansaurata irati yavare rai. Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno anawae Amisye wenanawamo maurata irati yavare ama ajije rai. Muno ajije umaso rauseo nteto oramo manakoe ama vone rai, omamo raurata Yesus Kristus taune ai. 21 Kristus opi po yavare umaso raijar matuve ti ntet ntindimu. Muno vatano wamanave wansaurata irati anakotaro veano yavare umaso ranari. Yavare umaso ranari manakoeve ava omamo rawainamo Yavaro Amisy, weye ratayao terave Amisye ai. 22 Vatano Yahudi jewen weapamo wabe intabove Kristus ai tavon, weti Po wasaugav watavondi vatano kaijo wanave matavon, indamu veano yavaro ngko dave umaso ranari. Maisyare omaisy indamu vatano wamanave wan tenambe wansanarijo Yavaro Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna raije rai.

3

Paulus apa anakere mamo po Ayao Kove ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

1 Soamo rinausiso tanoano makova rai weye syo Yesus Kristus apa tame ravov irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. 2 Amisye bekobe rinai ti Po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa kove raura vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. 3 Apa bekero ngkokaibe mamo Po raroron irati rinai to, ti umawe syo ratoe tumaimbe no sya nyovara wao so rai. 4 Weti ranivara weapo bacave rai, indati weananta Apa bekero ngkokaibe no Kristus aije rai mamaisyo inanto raije rai. 5 Wusyinoe Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe umaso mamo

vatane wantatukambe rai. Weramu soamo Anawayo Amisye mo raroron irati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno anawae Amisye mansai. 6 Apa ana ngkokaibe mi so: vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Ayao Kove rai indati utavondi awaura kovo Amisye po ratayao Apa kawasae maije rai. Weti vatano Yahudi nawe Yahudi jewene nawe awaura Apa kovo ngko dave rai kava. Muno vatano Yahudi jewen utavondi Yahudi matavon indamu onawamo kawasae intabo, omamo Kristus anasine mije. Muno Amisye apa ana po raurairive mamo Po raugaje mansai kava, weye ube intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

7 Risyamo syo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo vatane mai, weye Amisye bekobe irati rinai ti Po apa vambunine raugaje indamu syo Apa anakere raijar. 8 Weramu risyamo imamaisyo syo Apa anakere raijare jewen, weye risyamo vatano mamaun dave no Apa kawasae awa yasyine rai.✡ Weramu Amisye bekobe rinai ti Po anakere so raugaje rinai pare syo Kristus apa kovo manakoe ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen mansai, Apa kove umaso ama marane ntami intai jewen. 9 Amisye po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa bekero ngkokaibe umawe raura kakavimbe vatan tenambe mansai. Weye Amisye, Opirati po mine so ranari, Po apa ana ngkokaibe no anuga rai arono wusyinoe mamo soamo raroron kakavimbe. 10 Soamo Po raroron kakavimbe weye Apa bekere mamo anugano Amisye onawirati wo Apa ana datantona ntiti raroron kakavimbe indamu naito Amisye nawe, akarijo kaijo wo vambunine raijar no naumo warae nawe, wo raenamo Apa ana datantona ntiti ama kotare manui. 11 Wemirati Injayo Amisye apa bekero Po rapatimu arono mine so ranari rainyoe, muno Po raveti mamaisy arono Po wama Amisy Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine vone so. 12 Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai muno wambe intabove Ai, weti wambambunin wanta wamararai Amisye ai, wanjanive jewen. 13 Weti sya arakove, vemo weasanuga mamaun nora arono risya siuri nande rinai weye syo Ayao Kove raura wasai to, weye risya siurije somamo ngkov irati wasai.

Paulus be sambayambe vatano Epesus mansai

14 Maisyare omai ti, risya vukane ranteter no Injayo Amisy amun ribe sambayambe Ai. 15 Wepirati po apa arikainyo una no munijo ntiti muno Apa arikainyo una no mine so mawain tenambe pare, “Sya yavaruga nanawije.” 16 Ribe sambayambe Amisye ai, Opi titi rave, indamu Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje wasai mamaisyo Apa vambunino manakoe muno ntiti rave rarijati, indamu wasanuga mbambunin dave. 17 Wirati indamu Kristus tuna tawan no wasanuga rai weye wapanave Ai, muno Apa muinye masyo matu no wasanuga rai. 18 Ribe sambayambe indamu weape, vatan tenambe Amisye apaura mansai nawe, weananta irati muinyo Kristus ama titije me ama nggwaravainye me ama ntapekane me rai. 19 Ribe sambayambe indamu wananta irati Apa muinyo manakoe umaso rai, wemirati vatane wamare wamo raen kobe tenambe weamo wambea marudi. Muno syo Amisye anajo indamu Apa ana no aije mamo Po raugaje ti ntairi wasai.

20 Kangkamambe Amisy ai! Opamo bambunin dave, muno Po apa vambunino manakoe raugasyo wansanuga rai, weti Apa anakero po raijare manakoe rave mo wama ana wandanajo Ai muno wama ana wandatantona rakivan tenambe. 21 Anugano Amisye wamamo wamo Amisye ararimbe weye wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai! Wame wama susyo miridije nto nawe wamare wangkangkamambe Amisye aija ntoa nuge nuganui. Amin.

4

Anugano Amisy omamo Kristus anasine mije, weye Kristusa pe una intabove

1 Risyamo vatano inausiso tanoano makova rai weye syo Amisy Yesus apa anakere raijar. Weti syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapa ana wadave ngko dave, ti mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mawainde utavondi Ai awa ramaisy,

✡ **3:8** 1 Korintus 15:9; 1 Timotius 1:15

weye Po wasawainde to. 2 Syare wea-
pamo wasanuga mpaaje muno nsaumano
vatane mai. Muno wasatawandijo vatane
mai arono awa ana udave mamai dainy
weye wamuinyo mai. 3 Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo wasanugan wabe intabove,
weti syare wasaumano wasai vambinibe
indamu wabe intabove tutir.
4 Vatano wamanave Kristus aije wa-
mamo anugane intabo, maisyare ana-
sine intabo, muno Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine mamo intabom. Muno ana
wansanaveano ramene mamo intabo, wa-
manave wamare Amisye po wansawain
indamu wamaura Apa kovo makanande
rai. 5 Wama akarijo titi pamo intabop,
wepirati Amisy Yesus Kristus. Muno wama
anave mamo intabo, weye wamanave Obo
ai. Muno wansaugasya kuvuni jirati Vatan
intabo umaso Apa tame rai. 6 Muno
Amisye pamo intabo pa, Opirati vatan
tenambe wama Injae pije. Opirati be
akarive wansai tenambe, Po wansauga
tenambe mamaisyo Apa bekere rai, muno
Opamo tuna wansautan tenambe.
7 Kristus po kovo vambunine raugaje
vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi, Po ratodi
mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. 8 Wemi mbewar
Ayao Amisye mo raura taiso:
“Arono seo no munijo ntiti,
Po vatano aro wanui rave maugav,
muno Po anakotaro kove raunande
Apa vatane mansai.”✡
9 Ayao oman “seo” umaso ama ntunato
raije mare Opamo paje no mine vono maje
rave so rai wusyimbe to. 10 Muno Napi paje
to pamo Kristus, wepirati pakaseo ti to no
munijo ntiti rai. Apa tuna raije mamo ntiti
rave mo naumo warae ama titije rakivan
tenambe indamu Opamo be akarive no rui
rui vayave no munije tename so rai.
11 Wepirati Po kovo vambunine kotare
raugaje Apa vatane mansai no taiso:
vatane inta nawirati Apa arakovo po
matutire nanawije, inta nawirati anawae
Amisye nanawije, inta nawirati vatano
wo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wanuije
mansai, muno inta nawirati akari muno
kuruno wo anugano Amisye mansaer-
anande muno wo mansanyao Ayao
Amisye rai. 12 Kovo vambunine umaso
raugaje indamu Amisye apa kawasae
wanatatayaube tenambe inda wo Apa
anakere raijar indamu anugano Amisy,
wemirati Kristus anasine mije, ntubai
ti mbambunin. 13 Wirati wan tenambe
wambe intabove, wansanuga intabo weye
wamanave Arikainyo Amisye ai muno
wamo aeno tugaive. Indati wama anave
ntubai ti matu muno wamamo wantubai
yava wamo Kristus amaisy, Wepirati
mamai dave.
14 Weti vemo wamamo maisyare
arikainyo tuvane mansamai nora, muno
maisyare nyomano ovare po ramawisy
muno aneae mo ranepat ramai nora.
Ranivara wamamo maisyare wemaisy,
weamo wama anave nanto nande ti
wamanave ananyao kotaro rui vayave rai,
muno vatano angkarije wo wansaponae
muno wo wansanuga raugabe indamu
wamanave ayao aruriate rai. 15 Weinya!
Yara syare wamo ayao tugae obo raura
wama arakove mai, wansanuga ntairi
muinye rautan. Wirati indamu wantubai
ti wansanuga muno wama ana wandave
mamaisyo Kristus apa rai. Wepirati wama
Akari pije, 16 muno Anugano Amisye
wamamo Kristus anasine mije. Wepi po
anasine so raijanande intabove muno
Po anasine ama kotare ratayao tenambe.
Weti ama kotare nanentabo mo ama
anakere raija terave muno mo ama kotaro
kaijinta raeranande, weamo wansanasine
ntubai ti mbambunin. Anugano Amisye
wamamo maisyare wemai tavon, weye
arono vatan nanentabo wamo anakero
Kristus po raugaje wansai raijar muno
wamuinyo wansai vambinibe, wea indati
anugano Amisye wamamo wantubai
wambambunin.

Wansanuga nggwanyin no Yesus Kristus ai

17 Amisye apa vambunine no irati ri-
nai indamu syo ananyao so raugaje wasai:
Vemo wapa ana wadave mo vatano wan-
tatukambe Amisye aije awa ana udave ra-
mai nora. Vatane wato awa ana udatan-
tona nsarokire jewen, ama ine meweno
rai. 18 Onawamo wantatukambe rave
muno manuga matu, weti ugwaravainy

✡ **4:8** Mazmur 68:18

irati kovo wanyino Amisye po raunande rai. Awa ana wo ratantona ngkaumudi.
19 Wo kakai, kove raen kobe ramu, ti utatayasya manuga ama mbekero kakainoanive obo rai. Wo anakotaro kakai rui vayave ravea nggwambe mansai rave, weramu usamane rai jewen dave. Weti awa ubekero kakainoanive umaso miridi nseo tutir.
20 Weramu, arakove, ananyao Kristus ravovo wasaije mo wasanyao da wabe tai wemaisye jewen! 21 Tugae, weapo Yesus anaun to muno ayao tugae no Ai mamo vatane wo wasanyao rai to. 22 Weti syare wapa anakotaro ngkakainoanaive wapo raeve wusyimbe mamo wapo ramauta wasaora tenambe, weye bekero ngkakai mine so mo wasaponae ti ayao kakai ntairijo wasai muno mo wasauga ti wata wapananepabe. 23 Yara syare wasanuga muno wapa ana wapo ratantona ranigwan nggwanyin bintabo. 24 Wirati weapamo vatano wagwanyin, weye Amisye po wasanari indamu wapo amaisy: wasanuga ndandinit muno wapa ana wapo rave mamaisy muno tugae.
25 Maisyare omai ti, arakove weap, vemo wapayarurijabe akato inya. Yara wapo ayao tugae obo raura wasai vambinibe, weye wan tenambe wansato sisa anugano Amisye mai, omamo Kristus anasine mije. 26 Ranivara weapamo wapari, vemo wapa parijo namije mo wasaugavo ayao kakai raron nora. Vemo wapo pari rantamija uma pasyo nora, 27 indamu vemo varore raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai mo po wasatopan nora.
28 Are pirati panaonoambeve, vemo panaonoambe akato inya. Yara ngkovo ai omamo po anakere raijaro taune aneme rai indamu po apa anaisye rakani, muno indamu maweso ai po ana inta raunande vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.
29 Wapo ayao kakai raura wasawa raija nsopi, vemo inta makauje wasawa rai jakato inya. Yara wapo ayao kove rator, wemirati mo vatane manuga raijasea mbambunin, indamu wapa ayao wapo raura we mo kove raugavere vatano wo raranive mansai. 30 Weramu ranivara wapo ayao kakai raura, weamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ranimaumbe. Anawayo Vambunine ntuna wasanuga rai omamo pako Amisye po raugaje wasai indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo Amisye apaura wasai, weti tugae rave arono Apa masyoto makare umu indati Po wasapaya kakaije rai. 31 Vemo waparijo vatane mai nora, yara syare wasanuga mpari muno mamun mamo wapo ravea nsopi. Vemo wapunanta nora muno wapo vatano kaijinta mansaura tantunawi nora. Muno vemo wasanuga ngkakaijo vatane mai nora. 32 Yara syare wabekobe muno wasanuga ngkovo wasai vambinibe, muno arono vatane wo ayao kakai rave wasai, weamo syare wapo maneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman akato. Weye wasaemen arono wapanave Kristus ai, Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.

5

Wamanya Amisye apa vare rai

1 Weapamo Amisye apa arikainyo anuga no wasai, weti syare wabeke damu wapa ana wadave mo Amisye apa ramaisy.
2 Muno syare wapo muinye rarorono vatane mai, maisyare muno Kristus muinyo wansai ti Po anasine raunande indamu kakaijo wansai. Kristus kakaijo wansai omamo raurata irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy rameseo Amisye aije ramaisy.
3 Vemo anaerere ugavo wasai rako, wapo anakotaro nggwambe rave rako, wasanuga nsasokabe nora. Ranivara wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso rave, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye weapamo Amisye apa kawasae waino wasai, weti vemo ayao kakai umaso inta raen no wapa yasyine rai nora. 4 Vemo wapo ayao titarive raura nora, muno vemo wapo anaerere raura ti wapugoeno rai nora, weye omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara ngkovo wasai omamo wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai. 5 Inya! Wapo ayao so raraniv mavabe: vatano anaerere ugavo marijat, vatano wo anakotaro nggwambe rave, muno vatano manuga nsasokabe onawamo indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye muno Kristus ibe akarive mai

matavone ramu. 6 Ranivara vatane
inta wo raura ware wapo anakotaro
ngkakainoanive umaso rave kai, weamo
wo wasaponae, weti vemo wapo maraniv
inya. Anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso
mbewar ti Amisye apa pari mangke maje
irati vatano ubeta Ai jewene mansai.
7 Weti syare vemo weatavobombe mansai
jinya.

8 Wusyinoe weapamo wana no ayao
kakaije ama kaumure rai, weramu soamo
wapanave Amisy Yesus ai to, weti wana no
Apa vare ama uga rai. 9 Vatano una no Apa
vare ama uga rai onawamo awa ana udave
ngkov muno mamaisy muno wo ayao tu-
gae obo raura. 10 Syare wabekobe in-
damu wananta irati ana mo Amisye aveti
anayanambe rai.

11-12 Weramu anakotaro vatano una
no kaumure ama uga wo rave mamo
vemo weatavondi rai nora, weye mo kove
inta raude wasai jewen. Muno ranivara
wapayao awa ana wo rave maninimbe
umaso rai, weamo mbe samaneve wa-
sai tavon. Awa ana udave ngkakai
mamo wo rangkokaibe, weramu syare
erananta raen kakavimbe indamu wapo
rawatambe. 13 Weye arono vare mbaro
anakotaro ngkokaibe no kaumure ama
uga raije rai, weamo raen kakavimbe.
14 Weye vare mo anakotare raroron
kakavimbe. Wemi mbewar ransyerane
inta mo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije
maura no taiso:

“Inya! Mbeseo winyirati nikive winy,
ngkovakato no wene ama uga rai!
Indati Kristus baro nai.”

15 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapa ana
wadave maisyare vatano wantatukambe
awa ramai nora, yara wabekobe indamu
wapa ana wapo rave mo vatano awa
ana wo ratantona mbar awa ramaisy.
16 Syare wapo ana ngkove rave arono rui
varore raugaje wasai, weye nugo naiso
vatano wanui wo anakotaro ngkakai rave.
17 Vemo wapantatukambe nora, yara wapo
Amisye apa bekere rakani indamu wapo
rarijat.

18 Vemo weamaeno awije rai nora, weye
omamo ama vambunine mo wasangkati.
Yara syare wasanuga raneka indamu
Anawayo Vambunin mo ama vambunine
raugaje wasai. 19 Arono wapanugan
wabe sambayambe, syare ayao omano
no no ransyerano mazmur, ansyerano
ngkangkaman, muno ansyerano Anawayo
Vambunine mo raugaje omamo wapo
raura wasai vambinibe. Wakino ransyer-
ane rai, wasanuga ntenami wapo Amisye
ararimbe. 20 Anakotaro rui vayave nande
wasai, syare wapo kove raura seo wama
Injayo Amisye ai tutir, muno wapo wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus apa tame veano wapa
sambaya raokae.

Ananyao raugaje vatano ubauname mansai

21 Syare wabeaje wasai vambinibe weye
wapo Kristus asyaniv.

22 Syo ananyao raugaje wanya ubau-
name mansai no taiso: Wanya mbau-
nam, wimbeaje nya anya ai maisyare
muno wimbeaje Amisy Yesus ai wemaisy.
23 Weye anya opamo be akarive apa wanya
rai maisyare muno Kristus be akarive
anugano Amisye mai, wenawirati ma-
parari anasine rai, muno wenawirati Po
mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. 24 Weti
maisyare anugano Amisye ubeaje Kristus
ai, maisyare wemai tavon syare wanya
ubeaje awa anya mansai anakotare rai
tenambe.

25 Ananyao raugaje anya ubauname
mansai no taiso: Anya wimbaunam, syare
wimuiny irati nya wanya rai maisyare
Kristus muiny irati anugano Amisye
wansai ti Po anasine raunande kakaijo
wansai. 26 Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu
wamamo Apa anugano wandandinit,
weye Po wama ayao kakai wansanuga
rarondom arono wansaugasya kuvuni
mana rai muno Po apa ayao raugaje
wansai. 27 Kristus po ana umaso rave
indamu Po apa anugane maen udandini
dave ti pupute muno wame meweno mai
muno ayao kakai no mai tavone ramu,
yara uko dave tenambe, maisyare muno
wanya rayanyave ti ngko dave indamu
raunanta ama anya po raovane ai. Umba
Kristus po apa anugane maugavo taune Ai.
28 Maisyare omaisy, syare anya muiny irati
apa wanya rai maisyare taune muiny irati

taune anasine rai wemaisy. Anya muiny irati apa wanya rai, weamo bekobe irati taune ai to ije. 29 Weye vatane inta po anasine ransewabe intai jewen, yara po apa anaisye raisy muno po anasine raeranande. Omamo maisyare Yesus Kristus po anugano Amisye wansaeranande. 30 Po wansaeranande weye wamamo wansisa irati anasine rai.

31 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.”✡ 32 Ayao umaso mamo ananyao ntiti. Sya ana syo ratantona mamo ama ine mare Kristusa pe anugano Amisye nawe ube intabove. 33 Soamo syo ananyao anya muno wanya ubauname ranugan taiso: vatano anya muiny irati apa wanya rai maisyare taune muiny irati taune ai, muno wanya mo ama anya aijaseo titive.

6

Ananyao raugaje arikainye muno awa vatan anui mansai

1 Syo ananyao raugaje arikainye mansai no taiso: Arikainye, Amisy Yesus apaura nai weti wimbeto nya vatan anui mansai, weye wemirati mamaisy. 2 Amisye po wasanyao pare: “Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai.” Ananyao so manakoe rave, weye wemirati Amisye apa ananyao manasyino mo urairije inta ranugan. Urairijo namije mo raurairive taiso: 3 “Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai, wea umba kove raugaje nai muno nya tume nggwaravain no mine so.”✡

4 Ananyao raugaje ajae mansai no taiso: Ajae, mbemo nyo nya arikainye mansimbe namandi awatan nora, weye wemirati mo mauga ti upari nai. Yara syare nyo maeranande muno nyo manyao irati Amisye apa ananyaowe rai.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe muno awa akari mansai

5 Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe awa akari maije mai no taiso: Vatano nyanapatambe winy, syare wimbeto nya akari mine so ai apa anakere rai. Nyo asyaniv muno mbeaje ai, nyo anakere raijaro nanuga kakuive rautan, maisyare muno wimbeaje Kristus ai wemaisy. 6 Muno wimbeto nya akari ai tutir. Ranivara nyo anakere raijar arono nya akari po nanyanyut, yara arono puje, nyo nya anakere rapaya ntami, weamo mamaisye ramu. Kristus wepirati nya Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije, weti nanuga ntenami wintavondi Amisye apa bekere so rai. 7 Anakero rui wapo raijar, weamo wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, maisyare wapanapatambe Amisy Yesus ai yara vatan bayave mai ma jewen. 8 Weye nyo raenamo Kristus po vatan nanentabo awa ana ngkovo wo raijare ama ine raunande, Po ama ine raunande vatano aro mai muno vatano aro jewene mai kava.

9 Umba ananyao raugaje akarije mansai no taiso: Akarijo winy, syare nanuga ngkovo vatano wanapatambe nya anakere raije mai. Vemo nyo mansanyao soowabe nora. Weye naemen: winye nya vatano wanapatambe naije nawe, wea tenambe wapa Akari opamo intabo, Napi tuna no munijo ntiti. Muno Opamo po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu.

Wamo Amisye apa anaiyu rave indamu wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai

10 Sya ananyao syo raura marane so rai mi som: Syare weabambunin irati vambunino manakoe Amisy Yesus raugaje wasai rai, weye wepe wabe intabove. 11 Syare weapo Amisye apa anaiyu po raunande wasaije raija tenambe, weabambunino rautan, indamu weapo Anakakai Akoe aorai ti vemo po wasaponae inya. 12 Weye wama marova onawamo vatano kaije nawa jewena. Yara wama marova onawamo anawayo kakai vambunin muno awa akari ukakainoanive; muno akari mamun wamo aeno wansamije rai jewen, nanawirati ube akarive vatano mine so una no kaumure ama uga raije mansai; muno anawayo kakai manui rave wo naumo warae raijanande. 13 Maisyare omai ti, syare wapo Amisye apa anaiyu raija tenambe indamu arono rui Anakakai Akoe muno apa anawayo kakai ude

✡ **5:31** Kejadian 2:24 ✡ **6:3** Ulangan 5:16

umarovave wasai, weamo wapo maorai. Weti wapo maorai tutira ntoa marova ama marane rai, umba arono mewen to, indati wasayai vambunimbe weye wo wasapinde kakai.

14 Syare wapanatatayaube indamu wamarovave, maisyare naite wanatatayaube ti wo awa ansuno marova rave muno wo anaiyu raijar wemaisy. Weti wana tawan no Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, omamo raurata irati wapa tarandino wapo rave rai. Muno syare wapa ana wadave mamai no Amisye amune rai, raurata irati ansuno besijo wapo rave wapa popane rai indamu vemo wapa marova apa anaiyu nteto wasai nora. 15 Muno wapanatatayaube indamu wapo Ayao Kove ravov, wemirati mo Amisye apa kovo saumane raugavo vatano wanave mai. Omamo raurata irati wapa ajo kokome rai. 16 Wapo wapa anave Amisye aije raijar matuve, omamo raurata irati inyo vasye manakoe wapo raijar wasaora arono Anakakai Akoe de aroyaro wasai muno po wasatopan. Apa ana po wasatopane omamo maisyare weyamo mbadururo po ramaugo wasaije ramaisy, weti wapo wapa anave veano ransopi. 17 Wasaemen Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai to, omamo raurata irati sapeo besije veano wasakari rai. Muno wapa omako wapo raijar omamo Ayao Amisye, wemirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai. 18 Wabe marovave tai maisy, weti syare wabe sambayambe Amisye ai tutir. Wapo anajo muno wapo sambaya rave mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugave rarijati. Wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube! Vemo wapo sambaya rapaya nora, yara wapo sambaya rave tutiro vatano wanave Kristus ai una no rui rui vayave mansai tutir.

19 Muno syare wabe sambayambe rinai tavon, indamu Amisye po ayaowe raunande rinai inda ridaura vambunimbe. Wirati Ayao Kove, wemirati ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe, syo raura kakavimbe vatane mai. 20 Kristus po inatutir syo Ayao Kove umaso ravov wemi mbewaramo rituna no tanoano makova so rai. Weti syare wabe sambayambe rinai indamu rijanive ramu, yara ribambunin syo Kristus avovo tutir indamu mamaisy.

Paulus apa ayao po raura marane rai

21 Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po sya anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe. Opamo atawandi ngko dave indamu po anakero Kristus raijar, muno opamo sya arakovo inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava. 22 Soamo syo Tikikus so atutir pore wasai indamu weapo reama anakotaro nande reansai ranaun, muno indamu po wasanuga raijaseo mbambunin.

23 Syare saumane muno muinye no no Injayo Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no arakove wasautan tenambe, muno syare wapa anave ntindimu. 24 Muno syare Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe, weapirati wapa muinyo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aije mamo mpamo jewen yara no tawan tutir.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No PILIPI

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Timotius tavondi tavon. Irimamo vatano irimanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. Nyovara waowe so more irati Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana no munijo Pilipi, weapirati wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Muno more tavon irati wapa akarijo wo wasaugave mansai muno wapa vatano wo anugano Amisye wasaeranande mansai tenambe.
2 Kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisye ai

3 Risyo kove raura seo Amisy ai arono rui vayave syo weasatantona. 4 Syo sambaya rave wasai tenambe tutir, ribe sambayambe inanuga ranayanambe rautan. 5 Inanayanambe syo kove raura seo Amisy ai, weye arono manasyin ride wasai kobeyoe ndea unumeso wea tavon wapo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo rinatavon. 6 Amisye opirati po anakero ngkove rausiso no wasanuga rai arono manasyinoe, muno syanave Ai opamo po apa anakero no wasanuga rai umaso raijar tutira ntoa mewen no masyoto Yesus Kristus pakare rai.
7 Risyo weasatantona somamo mamaisy weye inanuga no wasai rave. Muno weapamo watavondi Amisye apa kovo po raunande rinai rai, weye wapo inaeranande arono syo Ayao Kove ravov, muno wapo inaeranande tavon arono syo ayaowe rasakinavo vatano wo Ayao Kove so raura tantunawije mansai, muno arono rimakova no tanoano makova so rai tavon. 8 Weye Amisye po raen risyamo inaemeno wasai rave, sya muinyo wasai maisyare Yesus Kristus taune muinyo wasai wemaisy.
9 Risya sambaya syo rave wasai mi so: syare indamu wapa muinye miridi nseo muno wapo Amisye aene miridi nseo tavon. Muno anakotaro rui nande wasai, syare Amisye po wasakarikuga raniku ramu mbar, 10 indamu wananta ana ngkove rai muno wabeta rai. Wirati wasanuga ngkakavimbe muno ayao kakai inta raen no wasai jewen arono masyoto Kristus pakare. 11 Muno ribe sambayambe indamu wapa ana wadave ti ngkove mamo manui rave, weye Yesus Kristus po vambunine raugaje wasai. Wirati vatane wo wasaen umba ukangkamambe Amisye ai muno wo ararimbe.

Paulus opamo makova, weramu Ayao Kovo Yesus makova ramu

12 Sya arakove, syare wapo raen: Siurijo nande rinai somamo ama ngkove no rai. Weye wemi mbewar Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe, weti vatane wanui wo raraniv. 13 Maisyare omai ti, naito nanawirati wo akarijo titi apa yavare raman muno vatano kaijo rui vayave una no naiso wo raen tenambe risyamo syanapatambe Kristus ai omi mbewar inausiso makova. 14 Muno risya inausiso makova so mbewar arakove wanui awa anave Amisye ai miridi nseo ti wo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe yara ujanive ramu.
15 Weramu tugae, vatane inta nawirati wo ayao Kristus ravov weye uparijo rinai muno ware wo inakivan. Yara kaijinta nawamo wo ayao Kristus ravovo manuga ngkove rautan. 16 Vatano manuga ngkove umaso wo ayao Kristus ravov weye umuiny irati Amisye ai muno umuinyo rinai tavon. Weye wo raen risyamo Amisye po inatayao indamu syo Ayao Kove raura kakavimbe syare omamo ayao tugae ma. 17 Weramu vatane umawe onawamo manuga ngkove jewen yara ubeker usea tame rai. Weti wo ayao Kristus ravovo tugaive jewen, yara wo ravov indamu vatane wanui utavondi mai. Weye ubeker indamu risya siuri no tanoano makova so rai miridi nseo.
18 Weramu wo ravovo kai, weye ama ngkove inta no rai. Awa bekere ngkakai rako ngko ndako, ana mbe mobe mamo wo ayao Kristus ravovo vatane mai. Weti

inananibe, muno indati inananibe so no tawan tutir. 19 Weye syo raen wapa sambaya wapo rave rinai mamo Amisye po raraniv, weti indati Yesus Kristus apa Anawayo Vambunine mo rinaeranande indamu syuje tanoano makova so raora. 20 Ana ribekero rai muno rinanave ramen dave mamo syare syo Kristus apa anakere so raijaro matuve, vemo ana inta mo inave samaneve nora. Weti ribeker indamu inanuga so mbambunin tutir arono naiso muno miridi nto, indamu ranivara wene nande rinai rako jewena rako, weamo Kristus aijaseo titive tutir no rinai. 21 Weye risyamo rino no mine vone somamo indamu ritavondi Kristus ai. Weramu kove mamo wene nande rinai indamu syoroto rituna Kristus atavon no munijo ntiti rai. 22-23 Maisyare wemai ti, rui mirati syare syo ratayao rinamarom dave, syantatukambe rai: riko da rino kai no mine so rati rako, ikakai vayave rako? Ana jirume so yo rinauwabe. Ribeke dave syo mine so ama rapaya indamu rituna Kristus atavon, weye wemirati ngko dave mije. Weramu ngko dave mamo riko da ino kai no mine so rati, indamu syo anakero Amisye po raugaje rinai ama ine raen dati. 24 Muno ngkovo wasai omamo rino tutiro wasarijat no mine so. 25 Wemi mbewar inanuga ntindimu anakotare so rai: Syo raen indati rino tawan tutiro wasarijat tenambe indamu wapa anave ntubai mbambunin dave, muno wasananibe miridi nseo weye wapanave Kristus ai. 26 Weti ranivara risyakaore wasai ti wapo inaen akato, indati wapo Yesus Kristus ararimbe miridi nseo.

27 Sya arakove, mbe mobe mamo wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave tenambe, mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Kristus mo wasanyao rai. Syare wapo raveare wemaisy indamu ranivara syakaore inande wasai jakatoa rako jewena rako, indati syo ranaun weapamo wabe intabove, muno wapa bekere intabo indamu wapo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu vatano wanui wanave Ayao Kove rai. 28 Vemo wapo wapa marova wo wasave tatugadi masyaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga mbambunin. Ranivara wapo masyanive jewen, omamo mbe rarorombe mai wenanawamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai, yara weapamo Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wasai. 29 Weye Amisye po wasatayao indamu wapanave Kristus ai, muno obo ma jewen, yara Po wasatayao indamu wasiuri weye wapanave Ai. 30 Soamo wasatawandi siurije rai maisyare muno rinamaisy. Wapo inaen risiuri no wusyinoe weye vatane wo inave tatugadi,* muno wapo ranaun risiuri namije soamo ta no rinai.

2

Wansanuga mpaaje maisyare Kristus amaisy

1 Sya arakove, syo wasaen wasanuga mbambunin weye wabe intabove no Kristusa nui. Muno Apa muinyo wasai mo wasayove arono wasanimaumbe. Wabe intabove wasai vambinibe weye Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav, muno wabekobe wasai vambinibe muno wasaemeno wapa arakove mai. 2 Weti syare wapo anayanambe raugavo inanuga so rai maisyare so: syare wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo, wapa muinye intabo, wasanuga intabo, muno wapa bekere intabo. 3 Vemo watavondi taune wapa bekero wasea tame raije rai nora! Vemo wasararin nora! Syare wasanuga mpaaje, yara wapo wapa arakovo rui vayave maijasea wapare onawamo ube mobe wasakivan. 4 Vemo vatane nanentabo nyo taune nya bekere bo ratantona inya, yara syare nyo vatano kaijinta awa ratantona tavon. 5 Syare wapa ana wapo ratantona muno wasanuga mamo mo Yesus Kristus apa ramaisy no taiso:

6 Yesus Kristus aeno Apa ana no aije rai
Opamo po Amisye amaisy,
weramu pare Po Amisye apa titije
muno Apa vambunine raijaro taune
Amarome ramu.

* **1:30** Arono wusyinoe Paulus de po Ayao Kove ravov no munijo Pilipi, akarijo munije wato wo Paulus muno apa arakovo Silas yaugave isisa tanoano makova rai (Arakov 16:19-24).

7 Yara Po apa titije rapaya ti ntuna nara
de ti maisyare vatano panapatambe
inta amaisy.
Apa anakea mbe vatanbe rai indamu Po
vatane mansamaisy.
8 Po taune anuga raveti mpaaje rave muno
beto Amisye apa bekere rai ti Po
anasine raunande kakai;
beto Amisye ai tutir ava nto Apa
kakaije no inyo kapite rai.
9 Wemi mbewar Amisye po aijaseo titive
muno
Po tamo manakoe rave mo tamo kai
rakivan tenambe raunande Ai,
10 indamu anakotar tenambe no no naumo
warae
muno mine so muno mine ama ate
waraya,
ubeaje irati Yesus ai.
11 Muno anakotar tenambe umaso wo
Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe ware
Opirati Amisy,
wirati Ajayo Amisye apa kovo ntiti
rararimbe!

Wabe unanuive vatane mai

12 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, maisyare muno wabeta sya ananyaowe raive arono ino wasarijat no wusyinoe, maisyare wemai tavon syare wabeta sya ananyao rai tutir arono naiso rituna igwaravainyo wasai. Syare wabekobe indamu wapa ana wadave mamai dave, mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mapaya ayao kakai rai we mansamaisy, muno wapo Amisye asyaniv muno wabeaje Ai. 13 Weye Amisye taune wepirati po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai, wirati indamu weapamo wabekero wabeta Ai muno wabambunin wabeta Ai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.

14 Anakotaro rui wapo raijar, vemo wapayaowi rai nora muno wapo nuge rapanan nora, 15 indamu ayao kakai inta raen no wasaije jewen yara wasanuga ngkakavimbe vintabo. Weapamo arikainyo Amisye nawirati weap, weramu wana no vatano ukakainoanive awa yasyine rai no mine so. Weti syare wabe unanuive mai, maisyare tumo mbaro kaumuro mine so rai. 16 Muno wapo ayaowe ravovo mai, ayao wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Ranivara wapo rave tai maisy, weamo arono masyoto Kristus pakare, indati inanayanambe wasai weye sya anakero syo raijaro panyoambe no wapa yasyine rai omamo idaijara marudi jewen, yara ama ine raen no wasai.

17 Weapamo wapanave Amisy ai ti wapanapatambe Ai omamo raurata irati anakotaro wapo rameseo Ai. Muno risyamo ranivara vatane wo inaubaisy ti sya mavu nsororop weye syo Ayao Kove ravov, wemamo maisyare ritavondi wasai syo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai. Weti ikakai kai, weramu inanayanambe muno inananibe wasatavon. 18 Muno syare wasanayanambe muno wasananibe rinatavon.

Timotius muno Epaproditus

19 Ranivara Amisy Yesus po rinamayar, weamo indati syavave syo Timotius atutir pore wasai, indamu arono pakare, po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ti inanuga so ranayanambe. 20 Syo vatane inta aen po Timotius amaisye ramu. Timotius wepirati irinsanuga intabo, muno wepirati wapa anakotar ngkovo wasai mamo po ratantona tutir. 21 Vatano kaijinta nawamo wo taune awa bekere bo ratantona, yara Yesus Kristus apa ma wo ratantona ramu. 22 Wapo raenamo Timotius po anakero Ayao Kove ravove raijaro rinatavon, maisyare arikainye po anakere raijaro ajaya atavon wemaisy. Muno wadaen opamo tindimu Amisye apa anakere rai. 23 Maisyare omai ti, syare syo Timotius atutir pore wasai arono anakotaro mare nande rinai mamo syo raen to.*
24 Muno risyanave Amisy Yesus ai wepi po rinamayar syore vave wasai tavon.

25 Risyo ratantona kove mamo syo wama arakovo Epaproditus atutir pakaore wasai, wepirati wapo atutir de rinai indamu po rinaeranande. Opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai ririmo Amisye apa anakere raijar kava muno ririmo Amisye apa marova mansopi tavon. 26 Epaproditus pamo aemeno wasai rave, pare beker

* **2:23** Paulus tuna no tanoano makova rai po akarijo pemerinta po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo aije ranyuta.

po wasaen akato. Opamo tuna kakai weye daniv weapo apa wanene ranaun ti wasanimaumbe ai. 27 Tugae, nandijawe Epaproditus gwanen dave, kavintare wene mo augav. Weramu opamo sauman akato, weye Amisye aemeno ai. Muno Amisye aemeno rinai tavon, weye ranivara sya arakove so kakai ratire, wea indati inanimaumbe ntapekano rinai rave. 28 Weti sya bekere manakoe indamu syo atutir pakaore wasai, indamu weapamo wasanayanambe arono wapo aen muno risyamo syo wasantotobe akatoe ramu. 29 Weti syare wapo augave siso, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, weye wepamo wapa arakov panave Kristus ai tavone pije. Syare wapo vatano maisyare arakovo Epaproditus so aije maura titive tenambe. 30 Weye opamo kavintare wene mo augav weye po Kristus apa anakere raijar. Opirati de po rinaeranande, weye weapamo wagwaravainyo rinai ti taune wapo inaeranande kakai. Weramu wanene nande ai no naiso ti kavintare kakai rai.

3

Wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai

1 Sya arakove weap, syare wasananibe weye wabe intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui. Ranivara ana syo raura wasai no wusyinoe ma idaura rijati akatoa, mangke rinai ramu, weye wemirati ngkovo wasai indamu vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya.

2 Syare wasyisyaube irati vatano awa ana udave mamune mansai. Vatano nanawije mansaurata irati makeo sivuinye mai. Wo vatane mantitidi indamu utavondi sunat rai, weye ware are pirati beker siso Amisye apa kawasae mai, opamo tavondi sunat rai rati. 3 Weramu vatane wato nawamo Amisye apa kawasae tugae nawa jewena, yara wamirati Apa kawasae tugae. Weye wamamo Anawayo Amisye ntuna wansanuga rai indamu Mo wansaugav wansambayambe Amisye ai. Muno Yesus Kristus apaura wansai ti wansanuga manakoeve Obo ai. Muno wamanave Yahudi awa koano maisyare sunat rai ramu, weye mo wansaugava wamamaisyo Amisye amune raije ramu.

4 Weramu arono wusyinoe risyamo syanave koano namije rai tavon. Weti ranivara vatane inta pare opamo tavondi mavabe koano Yahudi rai wirati mamai no Amisye amune raijoe, wepamo risyi indati syo akivan! Weye risyi itavono rai mavabe rave. 5 Weye risyamo ritavondi sunat rai arono rinano aje kobe we, sya masyote ratora kaumandei sunative rinai. Muno risyamo vatano Israel, rinavaki no susyo Benyamin, muno risyamo vatano Yahudi vatan dave. Arono wusyinoe ibeto Ananyao Musa rai rave weye risiso no varoro Parisi rai.✡ 6 Muno arono naije ribekero ananyao Yahudi obo rai, weti syo arare veano vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansave. Muno Ananyao Musa mamo syo inta rakanyoandi ramu, yara ribeto rai vintabo.

7 Arono wusyinoe syo anakotar tenambe umaso ratantona omamo ngkovo rinai to mije. Weramu soamo syo raen syo rarijata marudi, weye syanave Kristus obo ai. 8 Naisoamo syaura kovo mo kaijinta rakivane rai tenambe, wemirati syo Yesus Kristus aen, Wepirati sya Amisy. Maisyare omai ti, anakotaro wusyino syo ratantona ngkov irati rinai mamo syo rapaya vintabo to, maisyare muno vatane wo anaingkainye ramauta wemaisy. Syo rapaya ti ntami tenambe indamu ritavondi Kristus obo ai, 9 muno indamu ibe intabove no Wenui. Weramu ibeto Ananyao Musa rai omi mo inaveti mamai no Amisye amune rai oma jewen, yara syanave Kristus ai obo mi mo inaveti mamai no Amisye amune rai. Weye Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai. 10 Risya bekere mamo indamu syo Kristus aen muno inanto Apa vambunino kovakato no wene ama uga raije rai. Ribeker syare itavondi Apa siurije rai muno Apa kakaije rai indamu syo amaisy. 11 Weye risyamo inanave Amisye amen wepi indati Po inaijaseo kovakato no wene rai.

Wansatawandi tutir indamu wananta

✡ **3:5** Arakov 26:5

Amisye apa kovo no no usye rai

12 Weramu anakotaro syo raura umawe
mamo syo raija dainy, muno risyamo ma-
mai dave rainy. Weramu Kristus po rin-
augave siso apave rinai, weti inatawandi
tutir indamu syo kovo manakoe no no usye
raijar. 13 Tugae, sya arakove, syo raen
risyamo mamai dainya nene. Weramu sya
ana syo rave mi som: syo anakotaro no
no wusyinoe ratantona akatoe ramu, yara
ribeke dave indamu inanto irati ana no no
sya usye obo rai. 14 Weti risyamo maisyare
syansanan panyoambe iridi to no ama
marane rai indamu syo ama ine raugav,✡
omamo kovo nuge nuganui. Amisye po
inawainde no munijo ntiti indamu Po kove
umaso raunande rinai weye ibe intabove
no Yesus Kristusa nui.

15 Arakove, syare vatano wama anave
matu to wamamo wansanuga intabove
wamo anakotaro syo raura umawe ratan-
tona. Weramu ranivara vatane inta nya
ana nyo ratantona nsasye, indati Amisye
po raroron kakavimbe nai. 16 Weramu
ngkove mamo ananyao wandaen to ti wan-
tavondi rai tawan ava unumeso, wemamo
wantavondi rai tutir.

17 Arakove weap, syare sya ana syo rave
mamo wea tenambe wapo rave tavon.
Muno vatano awa ana wo rave mamaisyo
reamo rave rai onawamo ube unanuive
wasai tavon indamu watavondi awa ana
udave ti ngko dave rai. 18 Wusyinoe
syo raurave wasaive to muno soamo syo
raura rijati syare: Vatano wanui awa ana
wo rave mamaisye ramu, ti mo raroron
kakavimbe onawamo ube marovave Kris-
tus ai, ware Apa kakai no inyo kapite rai
ama ine meweno rai. Aro! Mo inaveti
syoyov. 19 Vatano nanawije awa marane
mamo Amisye indati po mangke raugaje
maija ntoa nuge nuganui. Ubekero Amisye
aije ramu, yara ubekero manasine ama
marinsene obo rai. Awa ana udave mbe
samaneve, weramu usamane rai ramu,
yara mararin dave rai. Muno wo anako-
taro mine so bo ratantona.

20 Weramu wamamo wansato siso
yavaruga munijo ntiti rai. Muno Amisy
Yesus Kristus, wepi no no munijo ntiti
naije, Apa pakare mamo wana ranyut.
Wepirati po wansapaya wama ayao
kakaije rai. 21 Muno Wepirati indati po
wansanasino mayondi muno ngkakaije
so ranigwan indamu mo taune anasine
ramaisy, wemi ngkovakato ti ntiti rave.
Vambunino manakoe no Kristus ai in-
damu be akarive anakotare rai tenambe,
weti indati Po apa vambunino manakoe
veano wansanasine so ranigwan ti wangg-
wanyin.

4

Ananyao maran

1 Maisyare wemai ti, syare wana tawan
irati Amisye ai. Weapamo sya arakovo
rimuinyo wasai muno rinaemeno wasai
rave! Wapo inanuga raveti ranayanambe
rave weye sya anakero no no wapa yasyine
ama ine raen no wasai.

2 Inya, arakovo Eudia muno Sintike!
Syare ibeke dave indamu vemo ipayaowi
nora! Ripamo ibe arakobe weye na-
nentabo ipanave Kristus ai, weti syare
isanuga nsaumano vambinibe. 3 Muno syo
raura tavon irati sya arakovo tugae winai,*
winyirati nyo Amisye apa anakere raijaro
inatavon: Syare nyo wanya umawe yaer-
anande indamu yo yaneme raijara yanuga
nsauman akato. Weye onayamo arono
wusyinoe javondi rinai, reansatawandi
kobe indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus
ravov. Muno Klemens wepe sya arakovo
kaije nawe utavondi rinaijo anakere so
rai tavon. Vatan tenambe sonawamo awa
tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganuije
rai to. ✡

4 Syare wasananibe tutir weye wabe
intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui. Syo raura
intabo akato: Wasananibe! 5 Muno syare
wabekobe irati vatane mai tenambe. Weye
Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to. 6 Vemo
wasanuga mamauno ana inta rai nora,
yara anakotaro rui vayave wadantotobe,
syare wapo raura to no Amisye ai wapa
sambaya rai. Wapo wapa bekedaije ranajo
Ai, muno wapo kove raura seo Ai. 7 Wea
umba Amisye apa kovo saumane mo

✡ **3:14** 1 Korintus 9:24-27 * **4:3** Ayao Yunani no naiso mare Sunsugos, ama ine mare “arakova.” ✡ **4:3** Muni Akari 20:12-15

wasanuga muno wapa ana wapo ratantona raeranande weye wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Apa kovo saumane mamo Po raugaje manakoeve weti mo vatane wama ana wandatantona rakivan.
8 Maisyare wemai ti, sya arakove, syare anakotaro rui mi ngkov ti mamaisyo wangkangkamambe rai omirati wapo ratantona tutir, no taiso: Ana tugae muno ana kovo ntiti, ana mamaisy muno ana ndandinit, muno ana manavan muno ana wamo raura titive—anakotaro syo ratodi umaso syare wapo ratantona tenambe.
9 Ananyao syo raugaje wasai ti wapo raugav, syare watavondi rai. Sya ayao wapo raraniv muno sya ana idave wapo raen to mbe unanuive indamu wapo anakotaro namije rave tavon. Maisyare wemaisy, indati Amisye apa kovo saumane no wasautan.

Paulus po kove raura anugano Pilipi mansai weye wo aeranande apa bekedaije rai

10 Ribe intabove Amisy Yesus ai ti inananibe rave, syo kove raura seo Ai weye weapamo wasaemeno rinai ti soamo wapo inaeranande sya bekedaije rai jakato. Tugae, weapo rinatantona nugoenta to, weramu varoro wapo rinaeranande meweno wasai. 11 Syo sya bekedaijo mine so ratantona jewen, weye Amisye po rinanyao indamu inanayanambe no anakotaro rui vayave rai. 12 Anakotare mewene mamo rinanto rai, muno anakotare mawese mamo rinanto rai tavon. Amisye apa bekere mamo mba dave rinai so, beker pare risyamo inanayanambe no anakotaro rui vayave rai. Weti arono marore nande rako, anaisye maweso rinai rako, inanayanambe vayave. Muno sya ananuge manui rako, sya ananuge mewen dako, weamo inanayanambe.
13 Anakotaro rui vayave inatawandi rai, weye Kristus wepirati po vambunine raunande rinai.
14 Weapa ana wapo rave rinai mamo ngko dave, weye weapo inaeranande risya siurije so rai. 15 Sya arakovo Pilipi, arono manasyinoe syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai umba syuje wapa propinsijo Makedonia raora indamu syoroto munijo kaijinta rai, wapo raenamo anugano Amisy kaijinta wo doije raunande rinaije jewen bayave, yara weabop. Tugae, wapa anugane obo mirati mo rinaeranande.
16 Arono rino no munijo Tesalonika raijoe, weapo sya bekedaije ranuture rinai to, muno wapo ranutu somamo ama susye intabo ramu yara jiruma nto mandeije rai. 17 Weramu ana wapo raunande rinai omirati ribekero raije ramu, yara ana ribekero rai mamo Amisye po kove raugaje wasai weye wabekobeo rinai.
18 Sya anakotare mamai tenambe rinai, weye wapa ana wapo ranutu ti arakovo Epaproditus po raugave mamo po raunande rinai to. Weti soamo sya doije, sya anaisye mamo mawes. Wapa ana wapo raude so mo Amisye aveti anayanambe, raurata irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy rameseo Aije rai. 19 Muno Amisyo ibeaje ai indati Po wasaeranande tavon indamu ana inta meweno wasai jewen, yara mamai tenambe. Opirati apaura mine so rai tenambe, weti tugae rave Po kovo manakoe raunande wasai weye weapamo wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui.
20 Kangkamambe wama Injayo Amisye aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Kovo Paulus po raura marane rai

21 Syo sya kove ranutugore Amisye apa kawasae wasai, wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Wama arakovo utantuna rinatavone so wo kove ranutugo wasai tavon. 22 Amisye apa kawasae una tenambe no naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai. Muno arakovo wo anakere raijar no Akarijo Titi Kaisar apa yavare rai wo kove raura wasai tavon.
23 Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No KOLOSE

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus
po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove
raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
Risye wama arakovo Timotiusa pe rir-
imo nyovara waowe so ratoe. 2 Ririmo
ranutugore Amisye apa kawasae wana
no munijo Kolose wasai, weapirati wama
arakovo wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus
ai. Kove muno saumane no no wama In-
jayo Amisye no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisy ai

3 Arono rui vayave reambe sam-
bayambe wasai, reamo kove raura seo
Amisye ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus apa Aja pije. 4 Reandaniv wea-
pamo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai muno
weamuiny irati Amisye apa kawasae
mansai tenambe, 5 weye wasanaveano
Amisye amen wepi po kove ratayao
wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Apa kovo
namije mamo wapo ranaun to arono
manasyinoe vatane ude wo wasanyao Apa
ayao tugae rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus.
6 Soamo Ayao Kove so maneka manakoe
no mine so rai tenambe, weti ama mane
mamo vatane wanui wanave Kristus ai
to, ti wo awa ana udave raveti ngko
dave. Muno weapamo maisyare wemai
tavon arono manasyinoe wapo Ayao Kove
raraniv muno wapo Amisye apa kove raen
tugaive. 7 Epaprasa opirati vatano pore
po Ayao Kove ravovo wasai to. Opamo
wama arakovo reansanuga no ai rave,
reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava, muno
opamo atawandi kobe indamu po anakero
Kristus raijaro wasai. 8 Epaprasa po raura
kakavimbe reansai to pare wapa muinye
manakoe, wemirati Anawayo Vambunine
mo raugaje wasai.

9 Maisyare omaisy, arono manasyin
reamo Epaprasa apa ayao po wasaura
umaso ranaunoe ndea unumeso, re-
ansambayambe wasai tutir. Reamo
Amisye anajo indamu Po wasakarikuga
raneka inda mbar, muno indamu An-
awayo Vambunine mo ana ratantona ntiti
raugasyo wasai, wirati wapo Amisye apa
bekere raen. 10 Muno reansambayambe
indamu anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave
mamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai
ti mo aveti anayanambe. Reamare wapo
anakere kotaro kove rave tutir, muno
wapo Amisye aene ntapekane miridi nseo
tavon. 11 Reansambayambe Amisye ai
indamu Po apa vambunino manakoe
muno ntiti raugaje wasanuga rai, in-
damu weabambunin wasatawandi siurije
rai. Wirati indamu wasatawandi siurije
rai, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan.
12 Reamare wapo kove raura seo wama In-
jayo Amisye ai, weye Wepirati po wasaveti
wamamaisyo watavondi wapaura Apa
kove rai, namirati Po ratayao Apa kawasae
mansai no Apa munijo vare rai.* 13 Weye
Amisye po wansaugavuje munijo kau-
mure raora to, wemirati Anakakai Akoe be
akarive rai, umba Po wansaugave wansisa
Apa munijo vare rai, wemirati Apa Kavo
Yesus be akarive rai. Amisye anuga no
irati Apa Kavo so ai, 14 Wepi po wansapaya
irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai
muno Po wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai
vintabo.

Kristus opamo po Amisye amaisy

15 Amisye pamo vatane wo aeno
mansamije rai jewen,
weramu Apa Kavo po aroron kakav-
imbe weye Po amaisy.
Arono nuge so ranari rainyamo, Kristus
opa no to,
muno Opamo po anakotaro ranari tu-
tudi rakivan vintabo,
16 weye Wepirati Amisye po atutir indamu
Po anakotare ranari tenambe:✡
anakotaro mine so muno anakotaro
munijo ntiti vintabo.
Ana wamo raeno wansamije rai, Kristus po
ranari;

* **1:12** Vare raurata irati kove rai, yara kaumure raurata irati kakaije rai. ✡ **1:16** Ibrani 1:2; Yohanes 1:3

muno ana wamo raene jewen, Po ranari tavon:
maisyare akarijo mine so muno akarijo naumo warae,
muno naito Amisye muno vambunino akoe kotaro rui vayave.
Anakotar tenambe mamo Kristus wepi po ranari,
muno Po ranari taune Amarom.
17 Arono anakotare mana inta no rainy,
Kristus opamo tapa no wusyin to,
muno Wepi po anakotar tenambe raijanande anem uga rai tutir.
18 Opamo be akarive Apa kawasae anugano Amisye mansai;
onawamo Kristus anasine mije.
Wepirati be anuive anugano Amisye mansai,
muno Opi manasyin dave kovakato no wene ama uga rai,
indamu Opamo titi anakotar tenambe rakivan.
19 Amisye apa ana no ai vintabo ntairi tenambe Apa Kavo ai tavon, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.
20 Muno Amisye apa bekere mamo
Apa Kavo po saumane raugav arono kakai ti Apa mavu nsororop no inyo kapite rai,
wirati Po anakotar tenambe maugav wakare Amisye ai:
anakotaro ntuna no mine so muno anakotaro ntuna no munijo ntiti.
21 Sya arakove, wusyinoe weapamo wagwaravainyo Amisy ai muno wabe marovave Ai, weye wapa ana wapo ratantona muno wapa ana wapo rave mamo mamun dave. 22 Weramu soamo Amisye po wasaugav wapakare Ai to, weye Kristus be vatanbe, Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Amisye anuga nsaumano wasai. Wirati arono masyoto rijat, weapamo indati wasanuga ndandinit no Amisye amun muno ayao kakai meweno wasai. 23 Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo wana tawan no wapa anave rai, wasayai tindimuve rai. Vemo watundumu nora muno wapanderer usya marambe Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus raora inya, yara wasanaveano Kristus amen tutir. Apa Ayao Kovo wapo ranaun to mamo vatane wo ravovo mine vone so rai tenambe to. Muno Amisye po risyi Paulus rinatutir indamu syo Ayao Kove so ravov tavon.

Paulus po anakere raijaro Amisye apa kawasae mansai

24 Inanayanambe syo siurije ranawan indamu mo kove raugavo wasai. Weye Kristus apa siurijo apa kawasae mansamarom omamo nake inta ntamija nene indamu ritavondi syo ranawan. Weti inanasine so nsiuri rai indamu mo kove raugavo Kristus apa kawasae mansai, onawirati maurata taune anasine rai. 25 Risyamo vatano Amisye po inatutir indamu syo Apa anakere raijaro Apa kawasae mansai. Apa anakero po raugaje rinai mamo syo Apa ayao ravovo tenambe irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. 26 Ayao syo ravove somamo ngkokaibe no Amisye anuga obo rai arono wusyinoe, ti ngkokaibeve nugoenta rave weti susyo mine so wantatukambe rai vintabo. Weramu soamo Amisye po apa bekero ngkokaibe so raroron kakavimbe Apa kawasae mansai. 27 Amisye po rararono mai pare Apa bekero ngkokaibe mo kovo manakoe raugavere vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Muno Apa ana ngkokaibe mi som: Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai. Tugae! Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai, weaveti wandaen Apa kovo ngko dave no no munijo ntiti omamo wamaura rai tavon aje. 28 Weti reamo Kristus avovo vatan tenambe mansai muno reamo mansanyao mamaisyo Amisye apa ana datantona ntiti rai. Reamo ananyao raugaje vatan nanentabo mansai indamu arono reamo maugavere no Amisye amun, indati onawamo mamai dave no Kristusa nui. 29 Wemi mbewar syo Amisye apa anakere so raijaro panyoambe. Syo raijar mamaisyo vambunino Kristus po raugaje manakoeve rinai rarijati.

2

1 Ribeker wapo raen syo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe, syo raijaro arakovo Kolose wasai muno arakovo una no munijo Laodikia mansai muno arakovo kaijinta nanawirati wo rinaen dainya nene mansai tenambe. 2 Sya bekere mamo indamu wea tenambe wasanuga

mbambunin muno wabe intabove wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. Muno ribeker indamu wananta Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe rai, inda vemo wamamaundive rai nora. Apa ana ngkokaibe soamo rararon kakavimbe, opirati Kristus. 3 Weti Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti ntuna Kristus obo ai vintabo. 4 Ayao umaso mamo syo ratoe indamu vemo vatane wo wasanuga raugabe awa ayao manavane rai nora, weye wayao angkarive indamu wo wasaponae. 5 Risyamo rigwaravainyo wasai, weramu inanuga no wasai tutir. Muno inanayanambe weye syo ranaun weapamo wabe intabove muno wano tawan no wapa anave Kristus aije rai.

Wambe intabove Kristus ai, weamo Apa kovo wanyine ntuna tenambe wansai

6 Weapamo wapo raura wapare Yesus Kristus opamo Amisy, muno wapo augav siso wasanuga rai to. Maisyare omaisyamo syare weatavono Obo ai tutir. 7 Syare wano tawan no Kristus ai, maisyare inyo ama wantainye musyo rai wemaisy. Muno wasanuga ntubai mbambunin irati Ai. Syare wapa anave ntindimu ananyao tugae rai, wemirati vatane wo ranyao wasai to wem. Muno wapo kove raura akaseo Amisye ai tutir.

8 Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae irati mine so ama ananyao ntiti rai jinya! Ananyao umaso mamo ama ine meweno rai weye nori rati vatan bayave awa ana udatantona rai, muno nori rati anawayo kakai ube akarive no mine so mansai. Yara mamaisyo Kristus apa ananyao raije jewen. Weti vemo ana pamponae mo wasanuga raugabe inya! 9 Amisye no irati Kristus anasine rai vintabo arono be vatanbe no mine so. 10 Weapamo wabe intabove Kristus ai, weti Po apa kove raugaje ti ntairi wasai. Kristus sopamo titi rave, Po akarijo titi muno vambunino akoe no rui rui vayave mansakivan tenambe.

11 Vatano Yahudi wo sunative awa vatano anya mansai indamu mbe rararombe onawamo mato sisa kawasaeyo Yahudi mansai. Weramu weapamo vatano Yahudi nawirati weapa jewena, weti animaisye mi mbe rararombe weapamo Kristus apa kawasae waino wasai? Weapa sunati omamo vatan bayave wo rave wasai jewen, yara weapa mirati Kristus po wasanasine ama mbekero kakai rapaya wasai to wem, omirati mbe rararombe weapamo wabe intabove Ai. 12 Arono wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon muno wasantuna atavon no aipapo rai. Muno arono wasaugasya kuvunija wabe akasen, omamo maisyare wakovakato Kristus atavon. Wakovakato Kristus atavon weye wapanave wapare Amisye opi bambunin po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

13 Wusyinoe arono wapanave Kristus ai rainy, weapamo wapa ayao kakaije ntapekano wasai muno wasisa Amisye apa kawasae mansai jewen.* Arono naije weapamo wagwaravainyo Amisye ai, weti wamaisyare vatano ugwenen to mansamaisy. Weramu umba Amisye po wasaijasea wakovakato Kristus atavon, muno Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya tenambe to. 14 Wan tenambe wamo Amisye apa ananyao rakanyoandi to, weti Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai omamo mamaisy. Weramu Po wama mangke rapaya wansai,† weye Kristus kakai inyo kapite rai indamu Po wama mangke umawe ranawan. 15 Arono Kristus kakaijo inyo kapite rai, Po akarijo ukakainoanive naumo warae muno vambunino kakai una no rui rui vayave mapinde tenambe. Po awa vambunine rauguje mansaora muno Po maugavo arove indamu vatan tenambe wo mansaen awa vambunine raumandi to.

16 Sya arakove, vatane inta ubeker wo wasantitidi indamu watavondi vatano Yahudi awa koane rai tenambe. Weti wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo anaisye raisy muno wapo mana ramanam, namirati ware ana raisyisyi. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo awa one rarijate ramu arono wo masyoto akokoe ama

* **2:13** Ayao Yunani naiso mare, “Weapamo wabe sunative jewen,” ama ine mare, “Weapamo wasisa Amisye apa kawasae mansai jewen.” † **2:14** Ayao Yunani no naiso mo ratoe mare, “nyovara wao mo wama ayao kakai ratodi mamo Po raupaisy.”

one rave muno masyoto sisa embae wanyine ama one rave. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo awa koano masyoto sambaya rarijat tavone ramu.✡ 17 Koano Yahudi namije mamo maisyare rename vayave ma, mbe rarorombe ana nande no masyoto rijat. Weramu vatano nanawije wantatukambe anakotare umaso ama ine mamo Kristus napije. 18 Weti arono vatane wato wo wasaura tatugadi, vemo wapo mansaraniv inya! Wo vatane mansanyao indamu wo awa sambaya rave naito Amisye mansai. Muno manayanambe ube ponaibe ware onawamo vatano manuga mpaaje nawa. Weramu wangkarive, weye onawamo mansararin dave, ukangkamambe awa ana wo raene rai muno awa nikimarije rai. Mbeanimaibe mansararin dave rai?! Yara awa ananyao somamo vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona vayave ma! 19 Wakoe! Vatano nanawije wo Kristus aija matuve jewen, muno wonae Wepi be akarive mansaiji. Weramu syo raura wasai: Kristus opamo aurata irati akari rai muno Apa kawasae wamamo wansaurata irati anasine rai. Weti maisyare muno wansakari mo wansanasine ama kotare raeranande tenambe muno mo raijaro intabove, maisyare wemai tavon ranivara Kristus be akarive wansai, weamo Po wansaijar wambe intabove indamu wantubai wambambunin, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

20 Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon, weti Po wasaugavuje anawayo kakaijo wo mine so raijanande awa vambunine raora to. Soamo mine so amaura wasai jakatoe ramu, weti wabeanimaibe wabeta mine so ama ananyaowe rai jakato? 21 Mine so ama ananyao mare: “Vemo wapavakananto ana namije rai nora!”, “Vemo wapo anaisye wato rai nora!”, “Vemo wapantukamo ana namije rai nora!” 22 Anakotaro wo ranyao tenambe wato no tawane ramu. Maisyare arono wamo anaisye raisy, wandaunto raumandi kobe. Ananyao somamo vatane wo ranarijo awa ana udatantona obo rai umba wo raugaje, yara Amisye wepi po raugaje ma jewen. 23 Vatano wanui wo ratantona ware ananyao umaso mamo ana ratantona ntiti no rai. Ware ranivara utavondi rai, wea indati manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive raumandi kobe. Wo rakarae ware, “Ranivara wamo taune wansantitidi indamu wamo wama sambaya rarija dave, muno ranivara wansanuga mpaaje muno wamo taune wansanasine ransewabe mamaisyo vatane wo wansanyao namije rai, wea indati wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jakatoe ramu.” Weramu ananyao so mbea marudi, mo vatane manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive ransopi kakai.

3

Kristus po wansanuga ranigwan nggwanyin to

1 Amisye po wansaijasea wangkovakato Kristus atavon to. Maisyare omai ti, kove mamo wambekero anakotaro munijo ntiti obo rai, wemirati Kristus tuna no Amisye anem ngkove rai ti be akarive Amisye atavon. 2 Syare wamo anakotaro munijo ntiti ratantona tutir, yara vemo wamo anakotaro mine vone so ratantona tutir inya, 3 weye wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon to. Muno wama kovo wanyine mamo vatano mine so wo raen kakavimbe jewen, weye wama kovo wanyine ntami no Kristus ai, wepirati tuna Injayo Amisye atavon no munijo ntiti. 4 Wama kovo wanyine somamo nori rati Kristus ai. Muno arono pakare akato no mine vone so rai, indati wan tavon wano arijat ti wantavondi Apa kovo ntiti rai.

5 Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon to, weti wasanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive mamo wapo rapaya ra ntami, maisyare so: wapa ayao kakai nggwambe wasai, anaerere ugavo wasarijat, wasanuga ntento wanya wanui mansai, muno wasanuga ntento ananuge rai. Ranivara wasanuga ntento ananuge rai, omamo mamaisyo wabeaje yare rai ramaisy. 6 Anakotaro ratodi umaso mbewar ti Amisye apa pari mangke indati Po raugaje vatano ubeta

✡ **2:16** Roma 14:1-6; Galatia 4:10

Ai jewene mansai. 7 Weapamo wapo
anakotare umaso raeve no wusyinoe
arono watavondi mine so ama bekere
rai. 8 Weramu soamo syare wapo anako-
taro ngkakainoanaive ramauta wasaora
tenambe, maisyare so: Vemo wapari
nora, vemo wasanuga mamun nora muno
wapo vatane makekebe nora. Vemo wapo
vatano kai maura tantunawi nora, muno
wapo ayao nggwambe raura nora. 9 Vemo
wapo wasaponae vambinibe nora, weye
wapa ana wadave arono wusyinoe mamo
wapo rapayawa ntami to. 10 Soamo wea-
pamo vatano wagwanyin to, weye Amisye
po wasanuga ranigwan nggwanyin. Muno
Amisye, wepi po wasanari, Po wapa wag-
wanyine so ranari iridi sea tutir indamu
weapamo wapo amaisy, wirati wapo aen
tugaive. 11 Amisye apa kawasae wamamo
inta mansamuinyo inta mansai ramu:
Weti vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave
mato siso Amisye apa kawasae mansai,
muno vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati
wanave mato siso tavon. Muno vatano
sunative muno sunative jewen; vatano
ube sekorave muno ube sekorave jewen;
vatano aro muno vatano arove jewen. Inta
sasye jewen, yara wansisa tenambe. Weye
Kristus obo pirati titi, muno Opamo tuna
no vatano wanave Aije manuga rai tutudi.

12 Sya arakove, Amisye muinyo wa-
sai rave muno Po wasatayao indamu
weapamo Apa kawasae apaura wa-
sai. Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo
maisyare so: Wasaemeno vatan tenambe
mansai muno wabekobeo mai. Syare
weapamo wasanuga mpaaje, wapa ayao
nsauman, muno wasatawandi anakotaro
ngkakai nande wasaije rai. 13 Arono rui
weapamo inta nya arakove po kakaije
rave nai, vemo mparijo ai jinya. Yara nyo
aneme raijar indamu isanuga nsauman,
maisyare muno Amisy Yesus po winya
ayao kakaije rapaya nai wemaisy. 14 Muno
mbe mobe mamo weamuinyo wasai
vambinibe, weye muinye mirati mo
wasanugan nande indamu wapa wabe
intabove mamo mamai dave.

15 Syare kovo saumane no no Kris-
tus mbe akarive wasanuga rai. Weye
Amisye po wasawain po wasanugan wabe
intabove no Kristus ai, maisyare anasine
intabo rai, wirati wasanuga nsaumano
wasai vambinibe. Muno syare wapo kove
raura seo Amisye ai. 16 Muno wapo Kristus
apa ayaowe raugasyo ntami tenambe
wasanuga rai indamu wasaemen dai tutir.
Syare Amisye po wasakarikuga raneka
inda mbar indamu wapo wasanyao vam-
binibe muno wapo wasanuga raijasea
mbambunin. Muno wakino ransyerane
rai: ansyerano mazmur, ansyerano
ngkangkaman, muno ansyerano namirati
Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai
rai. Wakino wasanuga ntenami rautan,
wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai. 17 Muno
wapa ayao rui wapo raura muno wapa
anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wapo
rave mamaisyo Amisy Yesus apa bekere
rai. Muno wapo Apa tame veano wapa
sambaya raokaisy arono wapo kove raura
seo Injayo Amisy ai.

Ananyao yavaruga raugaje

18 Ananyao raugaje wanya ubauname
mansai no taiso: Wanya mbaunam,
wimbeto nya anya ai, weye wemirati
mamaisyo Kristus apa bekere rai.✡
19 Ananyao raugaje anya ubauname
mansai no taiso: Anya wimbaunam,
wimuiny irati nya wanya rai. Vemo
nyayao soowabe rai nora muno nyo
rave tatugadi nora, yara wimbekobeo
rai tutir. 20 Ananyao raugaje arikainye
mansai no taiso: Arikainye, wimbeto
nya vatan anui mansai anakotare rai
tenambe. Weye wimbeto mai, weamo
Amisye anayanambe nai. 21 Ananyao
raugaje ajae mansai no taiso: Ajae, mbemo
nyo nya arikainye mansimbe namandi
awatan nora, weye wemirati mo maveti
manuga njoramo nai ti wonae ubeta naiji.✡

22 Ananyao raugaje vatano wanap-
atambe awa akari maije mai no taiso:
Vatano nyanapatambe winy, syare wim-
beto nya akari mine so ai apa anakere
kotaro po raugaje nai rai. Ranivara
nyo anakere raijar arono nya akari po
nanyanyut, yara arono puje, nyo nya
anakere rapaya ntami, weamo mamaisye

✡ **3:18** Epesus 5:21-33; 1 Petrus 3:1; Titus 2:5 ✡ **3:21** Epesus 6:1-4

ramu. Vemo nyo apa kangkamambe nai rakani nora! Yara nyo anakere raijaro nanuga kakuive rautan, weye Amisy Yesus pi nyo asyaniv. 23 Anakotaro rui nyo raijar, weamo nanuga ntenami nyo raijar, maisyare Amisy Yesus taune pi nyanapatambe Ai, yara vatan bayave mai ma jewen. 24 Nyo raenamo Amisy Yesus indati po nya anakero nyo raijare ama ine raunande, omamo Po ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino maije mai. Weye Kristus wepirati nya Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije. 25 Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, indati po ama mangke ranawan. Weye Amisye po vatane mansamamaribe ramu, yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

4

1 Umba ananyao raugaje akato akarije mansai no taiso: Akari winy, syare nanuga ngkov irati nya vatano panapatambe naije ai, muno ana mamaisy obo mi nyo rave ai. Weye naemen: taune winya Akari inta no tavon, Napi tuna no munijo ntiti.

Ananyao kaijinta raugaje

2 Arakove, syare wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai tutir muno wapo kove raura seo Ai. Muno wasyisyaube, wapo wapa ana wadatantona raeranande arono wapo sambaya rave. 3 Syare wasambayambe reansai tavon indamu Amisye po varore raugaje reansai reamo Amisye apa ayaowe muno Apa bekero ngkokaibe no Kristus aije* raura kakavimbe. Syo ayao umaso ravove wemi mbewar inausiso makova tanoano makova rai. 4 Weti syare wasambayambe rinai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura kakavimbe, maisyare muno Amisye beker pare syo raura.

5 Muno weapamo arono watantuna vatano wantatukambe Kristus aije matavon, syare wapo ratantona mavabe rati indamu wapa ana wapo rave mansai mamo mamaisy. Muno wapo varore rakani indamu wapo ayao Amisye raura mansai. 6 Syare anakotaro rui wapo raura mai mamo nanto mantukamo manuga rai muno mo kove raugavere mai. Muno ranivara wo ana inta ranajo wasai, syare wapo ratantona kobe indamu wapa ayao wapo rasakinavo mai mamo mamaisy.

Nyovara waowe ama maran muno kove raura

7 Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po sya anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe. Opamo atawandi ngko dave indamu po anakero Kristus raijar, muno opamo sya arakovo inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava. 8 Soamo syo Tikikus so atutir pore wasai indamu weapo ririma anakotaro nande ririnsai ranaun, muno indamu po wasanuga raijasea mbambunin. 9 Muno arakovo Onesimus✡ indati tavondi Tikikus ai. Onesimus sopamo vatano nori rati wapa munijo Kolose inta pije. Opirati wama arakovo inanuga no ai muno opamo panave no tawan no Kristus ai. Indati wepe Tikikusa pe yo anakotaro nande ririnsaije raura wasai.

10 Aristarkus po kove ranutu wasai. Opirati soamo makova rinatavon no tanoano makova rai. Muno Markus, opirati Barnabas apa rijata, po kove ranutu wasai tavon. Syare wasaemen sya ayao syo ranutu umawe rai: ranivara Markus de wasai, syare wapo augave siso wapa yavar. 11 Muno Yesus Yustus po kove ranutu tavon. Arakove mandei umaso nawamo vatano Yahudi wanave Kristus ai to nawa. Vatano Yahudi wanui wanave to, weramu mandeije so bo nawirati wo anakere raijaro rinatavon. Awa anakero wo raijare mo inanuga raveti ranayanambe. Risye wenawe reamo vatane mansanyao, reamo Amisye apa munijo be akarive raije raura kakavimbe mai.

12 Epapras po kove ranutu wasai tavon. Opamo vatano nori rati wapa munije inta pije, muno panapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. Opamo anuga ntenami be sambayambe wasai tutir, po Amisye anajo indamu wapa anave matu, wasanuga ntindimu Amisye ai, muno wapo Apa bekere raen dave indamu wabeta rai. 13 Risyo Epapras so aeno

* **4:3** Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe no taiso: Po kovo no no Kristus raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon (Kolose 1:26-27, 2:2). ✡ **4:9** Pilemon 1:10-20

inami rai tugae: Opamo po anakere raijaro
panyoambe arakovo Kolose wasai, muno
arakovo una no munijo Laodikia muno
Irapolis mansai tavon. 14 Dokter Lukas,
opirati reama arakovo reansanuga no ai,
muno arakovo Demasa yo kove ranutugo
wasai.
15 Syare wapo reama kove raura irati
arakovo wanave Kristus ai no munijo
Laodikia mansai, muno wapo kove raura
tavon irati arakovo Nimpa muno anugano
Amisy usambayambe no ama yavare rai
mansai tutudi. 16 Syare nyovara waowe
somamo wapo bacave rai no anugano
Kolose wasamun. Arono wapo raena
jewen, umba wapo ranutugo anugano
Laodikia mansai indamu wo bacave rai
tavon. Umba sya nyovara wao kaijinta
namirati syo ratoe anugano Laodikia man-
sai mamo syare wapo bacave rai tavon.
17 Muno wapo raura tavono Arkipus ai in-
damu po anakero Amisye po raugaje aije
raija tenambe ra mewen.
18 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano
nyovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo
kove raura wasai.* Syare vemo wasanimari
nora: risyamo ta rimakovana nene, weti
syare wasambayambe rinai.
Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.
Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Tesalonika
1 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas* muno
Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara
waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano
Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wa-
sai, weapamo kawasaeyo watavondijo In-
jayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus
ai. Reamare kove muno saumane no no
Amisye no wasautan tenambe.

Tesalonika wanave no tawan no Amisy ai weti Paulus po kove raura seo Ai

2 Reansambayambe wasai tenambe
muno reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo
wasai tutir. 3 Arono reamo sambaya rave
Injayo Amisye ai, reamo weasatantona
weye wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave
weye wapanave Yesus ai, muno wapo
anakere raijaro panyoambe weye wa-
muinyo Ai, muno wasatawandi kobe weye
wasanaveano wama Amisy Yesus Kristus
amen.
4 Reama arakove weap, reandaen
Amisye apa muinye manakoeyo wasai
muno Po wasapatimu indamu wasisa
Apa kawasae matavon. 5 Arono wusyin
reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugaje wasaijoe,
reamo raura vayave ramu, yara Anawayo
Vambunine mo ama vambunine raroron
tavon. Ayao Kove umaso mamo rea-
manave tindimuve rai, reamare omamo
ayao tugae mijem. Muno wapo reansaen
arono reana no wapa yasyine raijoe,
reama ana wandave ngko dave indamu
ngkov irati wasai. 6 Arono naije watavondi
reama ana wandave ti ngkove rai muno
Amisy Yesus apa ana dave ti ngkove rai,
wirati wapa ana wadave ngko dave tavon.
Siurijo manakoe nande wasai to, weramu
wapo Ayao Kove umawe raugav nsiso
wasanuga rai, wasanayanambe rautan.
Anawayo Vambunine mi mo anayanambe
raugavo wasanuga rai. 7 Maisyare omai ti,
weapamo wabe unanuive vatano wanave
Yesus ai nanawirati una no propinsijo
Makedonia muno Akaya mansai tenambe
indamu utavondi wapa ana wapo rave
rai. 8 Soamo Amisy Yesus apa Ayao
Kovo wapo ravov miridije nto no munijo
Makedonia muno Akaya obo yaije ramu,
yara mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane
wo wapa anaveo Amisye aije ranaun to.
Weti reamo wapa anave raura irati mai
jewen kai, 9 weye vatane umaso taune wo
raura irati reansai. Wo raura ware wapo
reama ayao raugav nsiso wasanuga rai
to, muno wapo wapa yaro wabeaje raije
rapaya ntuna, yara wasakinav indamu
wabeaje Amisyo tugae obo ai, Opamo noa
pitawabe. 10 Muno ware wapo Apa Kavo
no no munijo ntiti anyuta pakare no mine
vone so rai. Wepirati Yesus, opi kakai
yara Amisye po aveti kovakato no wene
rai. Muno Yesus umaso pi po wansapaya
irati Amisye apa parijo makare akatoe rai,
wemi Po raugaje vatane mansai weye wo
ayao kakaije rave.

2

Paulus apa anakero daija no Tesalonika

1 Reama arakove, wadaen reande wa-
sai ra reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravova
marudi jewen, yara ama ine raen no wa-
sai. 2 Wasaemen arono reamana wande
wasai rainyamo, vatano una no munijo
Pilipi wo reansave tatugadi muno wo
reansaura tantunawi. Muno arono re-
ande no wapa munijo we, vatan inta wo
reansaorai mangkebe. Weramu reamo
masyanive ramu, yara Amisye po vambu-
nine raugaje reansai ti reamo Apa Ayao
Kove raura wasai to.✡
3 Arono reamo wasawain indamu
watavondi ayao umaso rai, reama bekere
mamo ngkakainoanive jewen muno
reamo wasaponae ramu. 4 Weye reamirati
Amisye panave reansai indamu reamo
Apa Ayao Kove ravov. Weti reama bekere
mamo vatane manayanambe reansai
ma jewen, yara indamu Amisye pirati
anayanambe reansai. Weye Opirati po

* **1:1** Silas apa tame rawain tavonamo Silvanus. ✡ **2:2** Arakov 16:19-24, 17:1-9

vatane manuga ngkove ndako ngkove jewen ndako raen tenambe. 5 Weti reangkangkamambe vatane inta wasaije ramu, yara wadaen reamo ayao mamaisy obo raura wasai. Muno reamo wasaponae inda wapo romane raunande reansai omamo jewen tavon. Amisye pi po reama ana wandave umaso raen tugae. 6 Reambeker wamare indamu wea dako kaijinta nao rako wakangkamambe reansai omamo jewen. Weramu ranivara reamo doije, anaisye ranajo wasai weratire ma, reandanajo kai weye Kristus apa arakovo Po reansatutir reamije. Weramu naiso reamo wasanajo rai jewen kai, weye reamonayo mangkeo wasaiji. 7 Yara reama ana reandaveye nsauman dave no wapa yasyine rai, maisyare muno wanya inta mo ama arikainye maeranande wemaisy. 8 Reansaemeno wasai rave weti reamo Ayao Kovo Amisy obo raugaje wasaije ramu, yara reamo taune reansanuga raunande wasai tavon, weye reama muinye manakoeyo wasai ti! 9 Arakove weap, wasaemen arono reamo Ayao Kovo Amisye umaso raura wasaijoe, reamo anakero kaijinta raijaro taune reansaneme rai tavon. Reamo anakere raijaro panyoambe namane rinit indamu reamo reama anaisye ravae, weti mangkeo vatan inta wasaije ramu.

10 Arono reana no vatano wapanave Amisy Yesus aije wapa yasyinoe, reansanuga mamo ngkakavin muno reama ana wandaveye mamo ngko tenambe, yara inta ngkakainoanive ramu, indamu vemo vatane wo reansaura tatugadi nora. Wapo ana umaso raen tugae muno Amisye daen tavon. 11 Wapo raen tavon reamo wasanyao maisyare muno ajae inta po ananyaowe raugajeo apa arikainye mai we ramaisy. 12 Maisyare omaisy, reamo ananyao raugaje wasai tutir indamu wapa ana wadave ngkov bintabo ti mo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe. Wepi po wasawain indamu wasisa Apa kovo ntitije rai no Apa munijo be akarive raije rai.

13 Reamo kove raura seo Amisye ai tutir weye arono reamo ayao Amisye raugaje wasaijoe, wapo ranaun muno wapo raugav nsiso wasanuga rai. Wapo ratantona wapare ayao umaso mamo ayao vatan bayave wema jewen, yara ayao tugae de no Amisye aije ma. Amisye apa ayao umaso mo vambunine raugaje vatano wapanave Aije wasanuga rai.

14 Reama arakove weap, ana nande wasai mamo maisyare ana nande anugano Amisy una no Yudea mansaije ramaisy. Weye vatano una no taune wapa munije rai wo wasave tatugadi ti wasiuri, maisyare muno vatano Yahudi wo anugano Amisy una no Yudea mansave tatugadije wemaisy. 15 Vatano Yahudi umaso wo Amisy Yesus aubai to, wo Amisye apa anawae wusyine maubai to, muno wo reansave tatugadi tavon.✡ Ube marovave vatan tenambe mansai ti Amisye parijo mai rave! 16 Ware wo reansansopi indamu vemo reamo Apa ayao raura nanto vatano Yahudije jewene mansai nora, weaveti Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai jinta. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Yahudi wato wo awa ayao kakaije ratutumbe ti manui rave. Soamo Amisye apa parije maje mansai kobe.

Paulus beke dave pare po vatano Tesalonika mansaen akato

17 Reama arakove weap, reamamo reansaemeno wasai rave. Soamo reanggwaravainyo wasai vavai, yara reansanuga mamo mararaijo wasai tutir. Reama bekere manakoe indamu reamo wasaen akato. 18 Reamaya dave reamo wasapan, muno risyirati Paulus ibeker tutir indamu syore syo wasapan. Weramu Anakakai Akoe po reansansopi.

19 Weapi bewar reansanayanambe, weye watavondi Amisy Yesus ai tutir mamaisyo reamo wasanyaowe rai. Muno weapi bewar reansanave ramene mamo arono wama Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone so muno wansayai no Amun, indati reansanayanambe weye reama anakero no no wapa yasyine ama ine raen no wasai. 20 Tugae, weapi bewar reansanuga ranayanambe rave muno manakoeyo wasai.

✡ **2:15** Arakov 17:5-10

3

Paulus po Timotius atutir to po vatano Tesalonika mapan

1 Reama bekere manakoe indamu reamo
wasaen akato, ti reansatawandi rai jakato
kakai. Weti reamo rapatimu to reamare
koveamo reamo arakove inta atutir pore
po wasapan, wepirati Timotius. Yara
Silasa pe risye ririna mumuimbe no mu-
nijo Atena so rai. 2 Timotius opamo wama
arakovo tavondi ririnsai reamo Amisye
apa anakere raijar indamu reamo Ayao
Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov. Weti reamo
Timotius atutir de wasai to indamu po
wasanyao ramu wapa anave ntindimu.
3 Indamu vemo wapa siurije mo vatane
inta wapa anave raveti mamaun inta. Wa-
siuri weye vatane wo arare veano wasave
muno wo wasave tatugadi, weramu wapo
raen siurije nande vatan tenambe wanave
Yesus aije mai. 4 Omamo reamo raura
wasai tutir arono reame wana tenambe-
owe reamare, “Indati vatane wo wansave
tatugadi.” Muno wapo raen soamo nande
wasai to. 5 Maisyare omai ti, syo wasanto-
tobe rave, ti syo Timotius atutir de wasai
to indamu po wapa anave raen: mbam-
bunina nene rako? Syo wasantotobe weye
vemo Anakakai Akoe po wasaponae ti
wasakirive Amisy Yesus aije inta, weaveti
reama ananyao reamo raugaje wasaije
mbea marudi jinta.

6 Soamo Timotius po wasapana pakare
to, po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ririn-
sai. Weti reansanayanambe weye po
raura pare wapa anave Yesus aije mamo
mbambunin muno wapa muinyo wapo
rarorono vatane mansai mamo manakoe.
Pare wasaemeno reansai tutir muno wapa
bekero wapare wapo reansaen akato man-
akoe, maisyare muno reama bekere man-
akoe tavon indamu reamo wasaen akato.
7 Reama arakove, weapamo wapo reansay-
ove reama siurijo uma nande reansai so
rai. Vatane wo arare veano reansave, wer-
amu reansanuga mbambunin weye rean-
daniv wapa anave ntindimu. 8 Tugae, re-
ansanuga mbambunin weye wano tawan
no Amisye ai. 9 Maisyare omai ti, reamo
kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tu-
tir, reansanayanambe wasai no Amun.
10 Namane rinit reamo Amisye anajo tu-
tir indamu reamo wasaen akato. Indamu
ranivara wapa anave inta mamai dainy,
weamo reamare wamo wasanyaowa ma-
mai kobe.

11 Reansambayambe wama Injayo
Amisy ai muno wama Amisy Yesus ai
indamu unanuije raneka reansai ramu
reamore wasai. 12 Reansambayambe
Amisye ai indamu wapa muinye miridi
nseowa manakoe ti wabekobeo wasai
vambinibe muno vatano kaije mansai
tenambe tavon, maisyare muno ream-
bekobeo wasaije wemaisy. 13 Muno re-
ansambayambe indamu Amisye po vam-
bunine raugaje wasanuga rai ti wabam-
bunin indamu vemo ana ngkakainoanive
inta raen no wasai nora, yara wasanuga
ngkakavin bintabo no wama Injayo
Amisye amun arono indati Amisy Yesus
pakare Apa kawasae mautan tenambe.

4

Ana wandave ramu Amisye anayanambe wansai

1 Reama arakove weap, wusyinoe reamo
unanuije rarorono wasai indamu wapa
ana wadaveye ngko dave, mo Amisye aveti
anayanambe. Tugae, wapa ana wadave
maisyare omai to, weramu soamo ream-
beker wapo ravera miridi nseo. 2 Wapo
reama ananyao raen to, wemirati reamo
raugaje wasai mamaisyo vambunino
Amisy Yesus po raunande reansaije rai.
3 Somamo Amisye apa bekere mi som:
beker indamu wasanuga ngkakavimbe,
weti vemo wapo anaerere inta rave nora.
4 Muno anya nanentabo po apa ana dave
ti ngkov irati apa anamu raije bo raen
indamu mamai no Amisye amun muno
mamai no vatane mansamun. 5 Muno
vemo watavondi wapa bekero anasine rai
maisyare vatano wantukambe Amisye ai
wo rave wemai nora. 6 Vemo vatan inta
po apa arakovo panave Amisy Yesus aije
aponae mo nikijo apa anamu rarijat inya.
Vemo po apa arakova ave tatugadijare
wemaisy inya! Amisye indati po mangke
raugaje vatano wo rave mai, maisyare
reamo raura wasai to wemaisy. 7 Arono
Amisye po wansawain ti wande Ai, beker

pare wama ana wandave ngkakavin, yara vemo anaerere ugavo wansai nora. 8 Are pirati ponayo ananyaowe so rai, opamo ponayo Amisye ai. Weye ananyaowe somamo vatane awa ma jewena, yara Amisye apa ma, Wepi po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai.

9 Arakove, ananyao wabekobeo wapa arakovo wanave maije omamo reamo wasanyao rai jakato jewen kai, weye Amisye taune pi po wasanyao rai to. 10 Tugae, wapo muinye rarorono wapa arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai no propinsijo Makedonia raita tenambe to. Weramu, arakove, reamare wapa muinye umaso ravera merere nseo. 11 Koveamo wapa bekere mi som: wasanuga nsaumano vatane mansai tenambe, yara vemo wapo taname raon nanto vatano kaijinta awa ayaowe rai nora. Wapo taune wapa anakotare raeranande muno wapo anakere raijar inda wapo wapa anaisye rakani, mamaisyo reama ananyao reamo raura wasai to we rai. 12 Wapa ana wapo rave maisyare wemaisy, wea indati wapa bekedaije mamo wasaroro vatano kai mansai ramu. Muno indati vatano wantatukambe Yesus Kristus aije wo wasaura titive.

Arono Yesus pakare no mine vone so

13 Reama arakove weap, reambeker wapo raen ana indati nande vatano ugwenen mansai. Are pirati kakai no wapa yasyin opamo vemo wasaemembe aijare vatano kaijo wanave Amisy Yesus ai jewen mansamai nora. Weye vatano kaije nawamo mansanave Amisye amene mamo meweno mai ti wo kovo makare akato umu ranyute ramu. 14 Wamanave wamare Yesus opamo kakai to muno kovakato to. Weti wamanave wamare Amisye indati po vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus ai yara ugwenen to mavera ukovakato tavon indamu wenanawe Yesusa pe una tenambe. 15 Reamare reamo Amisy Yesus taune apa ananyaowe raura irati wasai no taiso: Arono pakare no mine vone so, indati vatano ta wangkova nene wamamo wamare wansea wananta Yesus ai, weramu wamo vatano ugwenen to mansakivane jewen. Onawirati wuisy umba wandijat. 16 Arono naije Amisye apa naito titi inta de gwain akoeve, muno tavuna Amisye ngkin. Indati Amisy Yesus no no munijo ntiti paje, umba Amisye po vatano wanave Ai yara ugwenen to we mawainde ukovakato, umba wenanawe Yesusa pe wanunugambe tenambe. 17 Naijea jewen, umba Po vatano wangkova nene wansanugan vatano ukovakato no wene rai umawe matavon, Po wansaijasea no kamuro kakavine warae indamu wame Amisy Yesusa pe wamanugan tenambe. Weti indati wantantuna atavona nuge nuganui. 18 Weti reamare weapo ayao umaso veano wasatataan vambinibe indamu wabambunin.

5

Wapanatatayaube indamu wapo Yesus apa pakare ranyut

1 Reama arakove weap, Amisy Yesus apa pakare mamo ama masyote muno ama uma amije mamo reamo ratoe wasai jakato nora weye reamo wasanyao anakotare so rai to. 2 Weye taune wapo raen Amisy Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije indati de papabe. Vatano panaonoambe inta pare de siso yavare inta rai, weamo vatane wantukambe apa de raije rai. Amisy Yesus apa de raije maisyare wemai tavon: vatane wantukambe Apa masyoto de raije rai. 3 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo raura ware, “Wangkovo saumane ama uga rai ti yanive mamo meweno wansaija.” Weramu kavuratawe Amisye apa parije nande mai ti awa siurije manakoe, maisyare wanya inta njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan wemaisy. Umba vatano mine so onawamo unajivo Amisye apa mangke raora kakai.

4-5 Weramu, arakove, weapamo wapaparo wasaije jewen arono Yesus apa masyoto de raije nande, weye weapamo vatano wano no varo masyote yasyine rai, weye Yesus apaura wasai. Vatano panaonoambe de no namano kaumure rai ti vatane upaparo mai. Weramu wamamo wano irati namane yasyine raije ramu, weti arono Yesus apa masyoto de raije nande, indati wampaparo wansaije

jewen.* 6 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wanaki
mariraave inya, maisyare vatano kaijinta
mansamaisy inya, weye wo Amisy Yesus
apa de raije ranyute jewen. Weramu
wansyisyaube muno wamanatatayaube.
7 Are pirati pare niki, opamo niki no na-
mane yasyin. Are pirati maeno awije rai,
opamo maeno namane yasyin. 8 Weramu
wamamo wano no varo masyote yasyine
rai, weti wamanatatayaube. Maisyare
naite po apa ansuno marova rave muno po
apa anaiyu raijar,✡ maisyare omai tavon
wamo wama anave muno muinye raijar
matuve, muno wansanaveano Amisye
amen Wepi indati po wama ayao kakaije
rapaya wansai. 9 Weye Amisye ponae
po apa pari mangke raugaje wansaiji,
yara Po wansatayao indamu wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus po wansapaya irati kakaije
rai. 10 Yesus kakaijo wansai indamu wan-
tantuna atavona nuge nuganui. Weti ta
wangkova nene rako, wamuenen to rako,
arono Yesus pakare, weamo wantantuna
atavon. 11 Maisyare omai ti, reamare wapo
wasanyao vambinibe indamu wapa anave
Amisye aije mbambunin, maisyare muno
soamo wapo rave wemaisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije wansai

12 Arakove weap, reambeker indamu
wabeaje vatano wo anakero Amisye rai-
jar no wapa yasyine mai. Onanawamo
ube akarive wasai muno wo wasanyao in-
damu watavondi Amisye ai. 13 Reamare
wabeaje mai muno wabekobeo mai weye
wo Amisye apa anakere raijar no wapa
yasyine rai. Muno wasanuga nsaumano
wasai vambinibe tavon.

14 Arakove, reama ananyao no taiso:
Are nawirati wononae wo anakere rai-
jari, onawamo wapo manyao indamu wo
anakere raijar. Are nawirati ujaniv, on-
awamo wapo maugav indamu manuga
mbambunin. Are nawirati mayondi, on-
awamo wapo maeranande. Muno wasa-
tawandi vatan tenambe mai arono awa
ana udave mamai dainy. 15 Arono vatan
inta po wasave tatugadi, vemo wasakinav
akato wapo ave tatugadi jinya. Yara rea-
mare wabekobeo wasai vambinibe muno
wabekobeo vatano kaijinta mansai tavon.
16 Reamare wasananibe tutir. 17 Wapo
sambaya rave Amisye ai tutir. 18 Muno
anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, wapo
kove raura seo Ai, weye omirati Amisye
beker indamu wapo rave weye wabe
intabove Yesus Kristus ai. 19 Vemo wapo
Anawayo Vambunine ama anakero no
wasanuga raije ransopi jinya. 20 Arono
Amisye apa ayao nde vatane inta ai ti po
raura wasai, wabemo wapo ayao umaso
rawatambe inya. 21 Ranivara vatan inta
pare Amisye apa ayao nde ai to, weamo
wapo ayaowe wato ratantona mavabe
rati: omamo ayao Amisye tugae rako
jewena rako? Indati ana ngkove obo mirati
watavondi rai. 22 Vemo wapo anakotaro
kakai rui vayave inta rave inya.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

23 Reamo Amisy, opi po kovo saumane
raugaje, anajo indamu Po wasanuga
ratayao da ngkakavin bintabo, muno
Po wasaeranande indamu ayao kakai
meweno wasai no wapa ana wadatantona
rai muno wasanuga rai muno wasana-
sine rai, weti ngkakavimbe tenambe
arono wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare.
24 Amisye wepi po wasawain indamu
watavondi Ai, weti indati Po anakotare
umaso rave aje, weye Opamo po apa
urairije raveti mamaisy.

25 Arakove, reamare wabe sambayambe
reansai. 26 Wapo reama kove raura
wama arakove mansai tenambe no wato.
27 Amisye apa vambunine no rinai ti syo
raura wasai indamu wabacave nyovara
waowe so rai no arakovo wanave Yesus
aije mansamun tenambe. 28 Wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan.

Risy,
Paulus

* **5:4-5** Varo masyote yasyine raurata irati kove rai, yara namano kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ **5:8** Epesus 6:11-17

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Tesalonika
2 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas* muno
Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara
waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano
Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wasai,
weapamo kawasaeyo watavondijo wama
Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus ai. 2 Reamare kove muno saumane no
no Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulusa pe usambayambe vatano Tesalonika mai tutir

3 Reama arakove, reamo kove raura seo
Amisye aijo wasai tutir. Reansambayam-
beare so mamaisy weye weapamo wapa
anave miridi nseo muno wabekobe wasai
vambinibe miridi nseo tavon. 4 Vatane wo
wasave tatugadi ti wapa siurije manakoe,
weramu wasatawandi rai tutir muno wa-
panave tawan no Yesus ai. Wemi mbe-
war arono reansisa anugano Amisye rai
janyi, wapa kovo reangkangkamambe wa-
sai wemi reandaura tutir.

Masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone so rai

5 Anakotare umaso mo raroron kakav-
imbe: Amisye apa ana po rapatimuge
mamo mamai dave. Weye wapa anave
Ai wemi mbewar ti siurije nande wasai,
Amisye po wasaen ti pare weapamo
wamamaisyo wasisa Apa munijo be
akarive raije rai. 6 Amisye apa ana po
rave mamo mamai tenambe, weti indati
Po siurije rasakinav akananto vatano
wo wasaveti wasiurije mansai. 7 Muno
Po siurije rapaya wasai, muno reansai
tavon. Oma nande no arono Amisy Yesus
no no munijo ntiti paje no mine vone
so, Po anasine raroron kakavimbe. De
irati Apa naito vambunine mansautan.
8 Muno de irati tanamo mbadururе rautan
indamu Po mangke raugajeo vatano
wantukambe Amisye aije mansai muno
vatano ubeta irati wama Amisy Yesus apa
Ayao Kove raije jewene mansai tavon.
9 Indati Amisy Yesus po mangkeo nuge
nuganuije raugaje mansai, Po maeparusya
marambe indamu ugwaravainyo taune Ai
muno Apa vambunino ntitije rai. 10 Oma
nande no masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare
akato no mine vone so. Pakare indamu
Apa kawasaeyo manuga ndandinit wo
ararimbe muno ukangkamambe Ai—
vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Ai to.
Indati weapamo wasisa vatane umaso awa
yasyine rai tavon weye wapanave ayao
reamo raura wasaije rai to.

11 Maisyare omai ti, reansambayambe
wasai tutir. Reamo Amisye anajo indamu
Po wasaen ti pare weapamo wamamaisyo
watavondi Apa waine rai. Muno re-
ansambayambe indamu Po vambunine
raunande indamu wapa bekero wapo
ana ngkove rarijat muno wapa anakero
rui vayave wapo raijar weye wapanave
Amisye ai, omamo Po ravera nande
mamaisy. 12 Reansambayambe tai maisy
indamu wapo Amisy Yesus aijaseo titive
muno Yesus po wasaijasea titive tavon,
mamaisyo kovo no no wama Injayo
Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kristus rai.

2

Arono Kristus pakare mararai to, indati ana pamponae Anakakai Akoe masyo vatane mansai

1 Arakove, reamare reamo wasanyao
irati anakotaro nande arono wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus pakare rai, arono indati Po
wansanugan wame Wepe wano tenambe.
2 Reamare wasyisyaube weye vatan inta
ubeker wo wasaponae ware Yesus apa
masyoto pakare raije nde to. Wabemo
wapanave mai jinta! Wo raura ware Apa
de to mamo Anawayo Vambunine mo raro-
rono mai rako, ayao inta mo raura rako.
Indako inta ware reama nyovara wao inta
mo ratoe rako? Awa ayao mamaisye ramu,
weti vemo wasanuga nseo majeve muno
wapananepabe rai nora. 3-4 Vemo vatane
inta po wasaponae inya. Weye arono
masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare rainyamo,

* **1:1** Silas apa tame rawain tavonamo Silvanus.

indati anakotare so nande wusyimbe no taiso: Vatane wanui indati usakangkinav ti makirive Amisye ai. Muno vatane inta apa tame mi Akarijo Mamun indati po anasine rararon irati vatano wanui mansai. Opamo marovave Amisye ai, muno po taune aijaseo titive anakotaro rui vayave vatane usambayambe raije rakivan. Opamo ararin dave ti siso tuna Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai pare, “Risyirati Amisye pi risy.” Weramu Akarijo Mamun wato pamo Amisye pare Po amaugo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.

5 Arakove, syare wasaemen arono risye
wana tenambeowe, syo Akarijo Mamun
umaso aura kakavimbe wasai to. 6 Muno
wapo raen animaisye mirati mo apa deye
ransopi.* Apa masyote deye mamo ma-
maisyo Amisye apa bekere obo rai, wea
indati Akarijo Mamun wato de po ana-
sine rararono vatane mai. 7 Naisoamo
apa vambunino ngkakai nsiso maninimbe
mine so rai to, weramu ana inta mo
ansopi ti po anasine rararon kakavimbe
rainy. Arono indati ana mo ansopije
umaso mamo Amisye po rapaya ai, 8 wea
indati Akarijo Mamun umaso po ana-
sine rararon kakavimbe. Weramu arono
Amisy Yesus pakare irati Apa varo kovo
ntiti rautan, indati Po anawayoe veano
Akarijo Mamun umaso amawisy indamu
Po aubaisy.

9 Akarijo Mamun opamo de irati
Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rautan.
Weti po anainame inta rararon muno po
anapaporainye kotaro rui vayave veano
vatane maponae. 10 Muno po anakotaro
kakainoanive rui vayave veano vatane
maponae. Vatane umaso wenawirati
weno nuge nuganuije nde mai weye
wonae wanave ayao tugae rai, wemi-
rati mo vatane mansapaya kakaije rai.
11 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po mapaya
ti wanave ayao aruriate bo rai. 12 Indati
Po mangke raugaje mai weye wanave Apa
ayao tugae raije jewen yara mananibe awa
ayao kakaije bo rai.

Ananyao indamu wansanuga mbambunin

13 Reama arakove, weapamo Amisye apa
muinye manakoeyo wasai, weti reamo
kove raura seo Ai tutir, weye arono man-
asyin dave Po wasapatimu indamu Po
wasapaya irati wapa ayao kakaije ama
mangke rai. Po wasapaya kakaije rai
weye wapanave ayao tugae rai muno An-
awayo Vambunine mo wasanuga raveti
ngkakavimbe. 14 Arono reamo Ayao Kovo
Yesus raugaje wasai, Amisye po wasawain
wade irati Ai, indamu wasisa wapave irati
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kovo nti-
tije rai. 15 Weti, arakove, reamare wano
tawan no Amisye ai. Muno ananyao re-
andaura wasaije muno ananyao reamo ra-
toeyo nyovara waowe rai, omamo wapo
raijar matuve tavon.

16 Amisye po muinye rararono wansai
to muno Apa kove manakoe ti Po vambu-
nine raugaje indamu wansanuga mbam-
bunin no tawan muno wansanave Amen
tutir. Wemi mbewar reamo sambaya rave
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai muno wama
Injayo Amisye ai, 17 reamo ranajo indamu
Amisye po wasanuga raijasea mbambunin
muno Po vambunine raugaje wasai in-
damu wapa ana wadave muno wapa ana
wadaura mamo ngkov bintabo.

3

Paulusa pe ubeker ware vatano Tesalonika usambayambe mai

1 Reama arakove weap, reamare wapo
sambaya rave reansai tavon. Wasam-
bayambe indamu ayao Amisye mavave
maneka muno vatano wanui wo rau-
gave nsiso manuga rai, maisyare muno
wapo raugave nsiso arono wusyinoe.
2 Muno wasambayambe indamu Amisye
po reansapaya irati vatano mamun muno
ukakainoanive mai, weye vatan inta
wonae wanave ayao Amisye so raiji.

3 Amisye pamo no tawan no wansautan
tenambe. Indati Po vambunine raugaje
wasai ti wabambunin muno Po wasavijuri

* **2:6** Anakotaro mo Akarijo Mamun ansopi omamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe jewen. Omamo vatane inta dako, anawayo vambunin inta rako, anakotaro kaijinta rako, wamantatukambe rai, weramu somaida Paulus po raura kakavimbe vatano Tesalonika mansai wusyimbe to.

jirati Anakakai Akoe ai. 4 Reandaen Amisye po wasaeranande, weti reamanave wasai weapamo watavondi ananyao reamo raugaje wasai rai no naiso muno miridi nto. 5 Reamo sambaya rave indamu Amisy Yesus po wasaugav wananta Amisye apa muinye rai muno wasatawandi maisyare Yesus Kristus atawandi wemaisy.

Vemo vatan inta pononae po anakere raijari nora

6 Reama arakove, Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no reansai, ti reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai: wagwaravainyo arakovo wononae mansai, nanawirati wo awa anakere raijare ramu muno utavondi ananyao reamo raugaje wasai raije jewen. Vemo weape wenawe watantuna tenambe inya. 7 Reamamo reamononaeye ramu arono reano no wapa yasyine raijoe, yara reamo anakere raijar tutir. Maisyare wemaisy reambe unanuive wasai, ti wadaen kove mamo watavondi reama ana reamo rave rai. 8 Namane rinit reamo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu reamo doije inta ijaro reansai. Weye reamonayo mangke irati vatan inta wasai jinta. Weti wapa anaisyo wapo raunande reandaisy, wemamo reamo ravae. 9 Weramu ranivara reamare reamo wasanajo indamu wapo reansaeranande reama bekedaije rai weratire, weamo reamo ranajo kai. Weramu reamo ranajo wasai jewen, indamu reambe unanuive wasai indamu wapo wapa anakere raijar tavon. 10 Arono reano wasarijatoe, reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai taiso: “Vatano ponae po anakere raijari, weamo vemo wapo anaisye raunande po raisy inya.”

11 Reamo ananyao umaso raugaje wasai weye reamo ranaun ware arakove inta una no wapa yasyin wononae vayave. Wo taune awa anakere raijare ramu, yara uta ude wo vatano kaijinta awa anakere ransosobe. 12 Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no reansai, ti reamo ananyao so raugaje vatane umaso mansai no taiso: “Wapo taune wapa anakotare raeranande maninimbe muno wapo anakere raijar indamu wapo ama ine raisy.” 13 Muno reama arakove weapamo, vemo wamayondi nora, yara wasatawandi wapo ana ngkove rave.

14 Muno wasyisyaube! Ranivara vatane inta ponae beto ananyao reamo ratoe nyovara waowe so rai, weamo vemo wapanya atavon inya muno watantuna arijat inya. Wea inda opamo mamaya dave, pare sakinav apa ayao kakaije rai. 15 Weramu vemo wapo atantona maisyare wapa marova we amaisy inya. Yara wapo anyao vayave weye wepamo wapa arakova pije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

16 Reansambayambe Amisye ai, Opi po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, indamu arono anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, Po saumane raugaje wasanuga rai tutir. Amisye tuna wasautan tenambe.

17 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai. Syo ratoe sya nyovara wao ama marane rai tenambe indamu vatane wo raen ware, “Tugae, Paulus apa nyovara waowe mi so.”*

18 Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Timotius Ai
1 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Timotius ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe
so ratoe irati sya arikainyo Timotius
winai. Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir
indamu syo Apa ayaowe raura. Amisye,
wepirati po wansapaya irati ayao kakaije
rai, Po inapatimu indamu syo anakere
so raijar, muno Yesus Kristus, wepirati
wansanaveano amen, Po inapatimu tavon.
2 Timotius, winyamo maisyare taune sya
arikainye pi winy, weye wusyinoe syo
nanyao indamu nyanave Yesus ai. Syare
muinye muno kove muno saumane no no
Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mansai

3 Timotius, ribeker indamu wino tawan
no munijo Epesus. Omamo syo raura nai
tavon to arono nandijawe syuje indamu
syanya ride no propinsijo Makedonia so
rai. Weye vatano nanawi ratuije inta wo
ananyao angkari raugaje, weti syare nyo
mansopi. 4 Muno vemo wo ayao umano
mbe tugaive jewene muno ayao aneno
wusyine ratantona tutir inya, weye vatane
wo ayao namije ratantona vayave, weamo
wayaowi vayave. Weti anakotare umaso
mo mauga ti wo Amisye apa bekere rar-
ijate ramu, yara wama anave wemi mo
wansauga ti wamo Apa bekere raen ti wan-
darijat.

5 Ananyao somamo syo raugaje indamu
wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. Muinye
mamo ntipu no wansanuga rai arono
wamanave Yesus ai tugaive, muno ntipu
arono wansanuga ngkakavimbe yara ana
ngkakainoanive inta raen no rai ramu.
6 Weramu kurune inta wo ananyao so
rapaya ti ntami to, yara soamo utavondijo
ayao ama ine meweno raije obo rai.
7 Ubeker ube kurumbe wo Ananyao Musa
ranyao vatane mai, weramu unanta taune
awa ayaowe rai jewen. Wo raura ware
wo Ananyao Musa raen dave, weramu wo
raene ramu.
8 Wandaen ranivara vatane utavondi
Ananyao Musa rai mamaisyo Amisye
apa bekere rai, weamo ananyao wato
ngko dave. 9 Wandaen tavon Ananyao
Musa mamo raugaje irati vatano awa
ana udave mamai no Amisye amune
rai maije ramu. Yara Ananyao Musa
mamo raugaje irati vatano maisyare so
mansai: vatano nanawirati wo ananyao
rakanyoandi muno wonayo rai; vatano
ubeta Amisye aije jewen muno wo ayao
kakaije rave; vatano usambayambe jewen,
yara utavondi ayao mine so bo rai;
vatano wo awa ajae awa akoe maubaisy,
muno vatano wo vatano kaijinta maubai
tavon; 10 vatano anaerere ugavo man-
sai; anya utitarive anya taune mansai;
vatano wo vatano kaijinta maijaro arove
wo mansamavun; vatano aarurijate
ntapekano mai muno wo vatane maponae;
muno vatano wo ayao kakai kaijo rui
vayave rave ti mo ananyao nsarokire
ramaisye jewen. 11 Ananyao nsarokire
mamo mo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus
ramaisy. Amisy, opi titi rave ti wamo
ararimbe, Po Ayao Kove so raugaje rinai
indamu syo ravov.

Paulus po kove raura seo Amisye aijo Apa muinye rai

12 Risyo kove raura seo wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus ai, weye panave rinai ti Po
inapatimugo Apa anakere so rai. Wepirati
po vambunine raunande rinai indamu
syo Apa anakere raijar. 13 Weramu
arono wusyinoe syo Yesus Kristus aura
tantunawi muno risivuin dave, syo arare
veano vatano wanave Aije mansave.
Sya ana dave umaso ngkakai tenambe,
weramu syantukambe weye syanave
Yesus ai rainy, weti Amisye aemeno rinai.
14 Wakoe, wama Amisye bekobe rave
rinaija! Po apa kove raugaje rinai ti man-
akoe, muno anave muno muinye tavon,
omamo nori rati Yesus Kristus ai. 15 Ayao
wamanave raije no taiso: Yesus Kristus de
no mine vone so rai indamu Po vatano wo
ayao kakai rave mapaya awa ayao kakaije
ama mangke rai. Muno risyamo sya
ayao kakaije ntapekan dave, mo vatano

kai awa rakivan bintabo. 16 Weramu wemi mbewar Amisye bekobe rave rinai, wirati vatane wo raen ware, “Paulus apa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave, mo vatano kaijinta awa rakivan, weramu Yesus Kristus atawandi rai rave.” Maisyare omaisy, ribe unanuive vatano nanawije mansai indamu unande wanave Yesus Kristus ai ti awaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

17 Weti wamo Amisye ararimbe muno wamo aura titive weye Opirati wama Akarijo Titi be akarive ntoa nuge nuganui. Opamo wene nde Ai jewen, muno vatane wo aeno mansamije rai jewen tavon. Obo pirati Amisye pije, ti wamo ararimbea nuge nuganui. Amin.

18 Sya arikainyo Timotius, anakero syo raugaje somamo Amisye apa anawae inta wo raurairive winai arono tumo nandijawe. Syare Amisye apa urairijo namije mo vambunine raunande nai indamu nyo Amisye apa marova mansopi tenambe. 19 Nyare nyo mansopi, weamo nyo nya anave Kristus aije raijar matuve muno wimbeto ana ngkove obo rai indamu nanuga ngkakavimbe ti ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no nai ramu. Weye vatane inta nawirati wo ana ngkove raen no manuga rai, weramu wonae ti wo rarijate ramu. Maisyare omai ti, awa anave randamisy. 20 Imeneus muno Aleksander maisyare wemaisy. Weti syo mangke raugaje yai, syo yaunanta no Anakakai Akoe ai indamu yo raen vemo yo Amisye aura tantunawi jakato inya.

2

Ananyao raugaje arono vatane wanugan ube sambayambe

1 Soamo syare syo ananyao raugaje irati anugano Amisye wasai. Manasyimbe, syare wasambayambe vatan tenambe mansai, wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje mai, muno wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai. 2 Syare wabe sambayambe akarijo titi muno akari kaijo rui vayave mansai tenambe no mine vone so indamu saumane bo mi nowo wama munije rai tenambe, wirati wantavondi Amisye ai ngkov muno wamo ana mamaisye rave. 3 Wansambayambe tai maisy omamo ngkov, mo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe. Wepirati po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, 4 muno beker indamu vatan tenambe nawamo Po mansapaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno unanta irati Apa ananyao tugae rai.

5 Amisye pamo intabo pa. Muno Po Vatan intabo apatimu indamu be marimbe Amisye ai muno vatane mansai. Vatane sopamo Yesus Kristusa pije. 6 Wepirati po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije rai. Apa kakaije umaso nande arono masyoto Amisye po rapatimu rai, indamu Amisye po raroron kakavimbe beker Po vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije rai. 7 Wemi mbewar ti Yesus Kristus po inapatimu Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov muno syo vatano Yahudi jewene mansanyao indamu wanave Ai muno unanta Apa ananyao tugae rai. Sya ana syo raura umaso mamo tugae, syangkarive ramu.

8 Arono vatano wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe no rui rui vayave, ribeker syare vatano anya wo maneme raijaseo ti usambayambe, manuga ngkakavimbe rautan. Weramu vemo wayaowi nora muno parije inta ntami no mansanuga rai nora.

9 Muno vatano wanya nanawamo syare vemo wo manakea ramarandine obo ratantona nora,✡ maisyare makarivuinye rairi ti ngko dave wemaisy. Muno vemo wo anakotaro raonijo ama mangke nseo rave inta rangkion nora, maisyare emasije, mutiara wemaisy. Vemo wo ansuno ama mangke nseo ti ngko dave inta rave nora, yara syare wo awa ansuno mamaisyi vayave bo rave. Weye wanya ubekero vatano kaijinta mami ntami mansai, weamo ngkove ramu. 10 Yara syare awa ana udave ngkov wemirati vatane mami ntami mansai, indamu mamaisyo wanya wo Amisye asyanive mansamaisy. 11 Arono kurune po ananyao raugaje irati anugano Amisye wasai, syare wanya umanin bayave wo raraniv,

✡ **2:9** 1 Petrus 3:3-4

manuga mpaaje rautan. 12 Syo wanya mansamayaro wo ananyao raugaje irati anya mansai jewen muno vemo ube akarive anya mai jinya, yara syare umanin bayave. 13 Weye arono wusyinoe Amisye po Adam anarijo wusyin, umba Po Hawa ranarijo rijabe. 14 Muno tawae mo Adam aponae jewen, yara Hawa omi tawae mo raponae, weti wanya omirati mo Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi to. 15 Weramu indati Amisye po wanya mapaya irati awa ayao kakaije rai weye wo arikainye mavaki. Weti ranivara wanya wanave Yesus ai tutir muno ubekobeo vatane mai, manuga ngkakavimbe muno mpaaje rautan, wea indati Amisye po mapaya kakai rai.

3

Vatano ube akarive anugano Amisye rai

1 Ayao wamanave raije no taiso: Vatan inta beke dave pare be akarive po anugano Amisye maugav, weamo anakero beker po raijare umaso ngko dave.* 2 Are pirati be akarive po anugano Amisye inta maugav, apa ana dave ratodi tenambe no so:✡ Syare apa ana po raveye ngkov, indamu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Apa wanya po raovane mamo intabo rave. Po taune apa ana daura, apa ana dave raeranande indamu vemo po ayao kakaije rave nora. Vatane wo aura titive weye apa ana daveye mamai dave. Arono vatano marane ude, po mansaugav usen no apa yavar. Arono pananyaube, apa ayao mamo nsarokir muno mbar. 3 Weramu vemo maeno awije rai nora. Vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai nora, yara anuga nsaumano mai tenambe. Vemo payaowi nora. Vemo anuga nto irati doije rai nora. 4 Syare vatane wato be akarive taune apa yavaruga mai ti mamaisy. Po apa arikainye manyao indamu ubeta apa ayaowe rai. 5 Weye are pirati pantukambe be akarive apa yavaruga mai, weamo vemo be akarive anugano Amisye rai jinya! 6 Syare opamo vatano panave Yesus ai nugoenta to indamu apa anave matu. Weye vatano apa anave kamurama nene pamo ranivara wapavave wapo aijaseo be akarive, indati ararin dave. Wea umba Amisye po mangke raugaje ai, maisyare muno Po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai wemaisy. 7 Syare vatano be akarive apa ana daveye ngko dave tenambe, ti vatano nanawirati wantatukambe Amisye aije wo aura titive. Yara ranivara apa ana dave ngkove jewen, weamo vatane ware wo aura tantunawi, muno indati Anakakai Akoe po atopan ti Amisye apa anakero po raijare mbea marudi.

Vatano wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai

8 Vatano nanawirati wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai awa ana udave ratodi tavon no taiso: Syare awa ana udaveye mamai dave ti vatane wo maura titive. Vemo wangkarive nora, muno maeno awije rai nora. Muno vemo wo vatane mansaponae inda wo doije ratande mai nora. 9 Syare ananyao tugae wemi Amisye po rarorono wansai mamo wo raijar matuve, manuga ngkakavimbe rautan. 10 Nyare nyo vatane inta maijaseo wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai, weamo syare nyo awa anaube raen wusyimbe rati. Umba ranivara ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no mai jewen, wea umba wapo maijaseo wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai kai.

11 Maisyare wemai tavon, awa wanya onawamo awa anaube mamai dave tavon, ti vatane wo maura titive muno wanave mai anakotare rai tenambe. Vemo wanya umaso wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi nora. Yara syare wo awa ana udaura muno awa ana udaveye raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora.

12 Syare vatano panapatambe anugano Amisye maije umawe apa wanya po raovane mamo intabo rave. Muno be akarive

* **3:1** Anugano Amisy wo vatane inta mapatimu indamu ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav (anemo 2-7), muno wo vatano kaijinta mapatimu indamu wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai (anemo 3-13). Akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugav onawamo wo Ayao Amisye raura kakavimbe irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai muno wo manyao. Yara vatano wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai onawamo wo anugane ama doije raeranande muno wo wanya kavinije maeranande muno wo anakere kotaro kove raijar. ✡ **3:2** Titus 1:6-9

apa arikainye mai muno apa yavaruga
mai tenambe ti mamaisy. 13 Arono vatane
umaso awa wanapatambe anugano
Amisye mai omamo ngko dave, weamo
awa arakove wo maura titive. Muno
vatano wanapatambe umaso ubambunin
wo awa anave Yesus Kristus aije raura
vambunimbe.

Ananyao Amisy tugae raijar matuve

14 Sya arikainyo Timotius, kavinta
nakato ribeker syare syo napan no Epe-
sus. Weramu syo ayaowe so ratoe syo
ranutugore nai wusyimbe, 15 indamu
ranivara ana inta mo rinansopi ti ide
maneai, weamo nyo raen ti nyo vatane
manyao indamu awa ana udave ma-
maisyo yavaruga Amisye waine rai. Weye
anugane wamamo Amisyo noa pitawabe
Apa yavaruga nawirati wam. Muno
anugane wamirati Amisye po apa ananyao
tugae raugaje wansai indamu wamo raijar
matuve muno wamo raeranande kobe
indamu vemo ayao angkari inta nande rai
jinya.†

16 Amisye apa ananyao tugae mamo
ngko dave, wemirati ngkokaibe no wusyi-
noe weramu soamo Po raroron to no taiso:
Yesus Kristus paje no mine so rai be
vatanbe;
Anawayo Vambunine mo aroron mare
Opamo mamai dave;
Naito Amisye wo aen to;
Apa Ayao Kove mamo ravov no munije
raita tenambe;
Vatano wanui wanave Ai to;
Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti rai
jakato.

4

Kuruno angkari wo anugano Amisye mansaponae

1 Anawayo Vambunine mo raura kakav-
imbe mare arono munije ama akari
mararai, indati vatan inta nawirati wo
ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami, yara wo
anawayo kakaije raraniv ti utavondi awa
ananyao angkarije bo rai. 2 Ananyao
angkari umaso mamo kurune inta
nanawirati wo raugaje anugano Amisye
mansai. Kurune wato awa angkarije
ntapekan. Mansanuga ngkaumur ti
usamane awa ayao kakai raije ramu.
3 Awa ananyao angkari maisyare so: ware
vemo vatane ubaunam inya, muno ware
anaisye inta mamo raisyisyi. Weramu syo
raura wasai syare anaisyo namije mamo
Amisye pi po ranari ti Po raugaje indamu
wandaisy. Weti vatano wamanave muno
wananta ayao tugae rai, wamo kove raura
seo Amisye aijo wama anaisye rai umba
wandaisy. 4 Tugae, anakotaro Amisye po
ranari omamo ngko tenambe. Anaisye
inta raisyisyi jewen. Maisyare omai ti,
wamo kove raura seo Amisy ai, weamo
anaisye kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kaija.
5 Anaisye mamo ngko tenambe weye
wamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo rai
muno Apa ayao mo inta raura raisyisyije
jewen.

Vatano panapatambe Yesus Kristus ai ti ngko dave

6 Timotius, ranivara nyo ayao umaso
ranyao tenambe irati arakovo wanave
Yesus Kristus aije mansai, wea umba
nyanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai mamaisy
ije. Nanuga ntubai mbambunin weye
wino tawan no wama anave ama ayaowe
rai muno ananyao ngkove rai, wemirati
wintavondi raija nugoenta to. 7 Vemo
nyo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene
ratantona nora, weye mo kove inta
raunande ramu. Yara syare nyo taune
nanuga ravera mbambunin indamu
wintavondi Amisye apa bekere rai kobe.
8 Wamare wamo wansanasine raeranande
indamu mbambunin, wemamo mo kovo
mamaune raugavo wansai. Yara wamare
wamo wansanuga ravera mbambunin
indamu wantavondi Amisye apa bekere
rai tenambe, wemamo mo kovo manakoe
raugavo wansai, weye Amisye po kove
raugaje wansai no mine vone so muno Po
kove ratayao tavon ti mo wansanyut no
munijo ntiti. 9 Ayao umaso tugae, syare
wamanave rai. 10 Maisyare omai ti, wamo
anakero Amisye raijar panyoambe weye
wansanaveano Amisyo noa pitawabe obo

† **3:15** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare anugano Amisye mo Amisye apa ananyao tugae raijar matuve omamo raurata irati ajije rauseo ntet indamu yavare ntuna rai matuve.

amen, Opi po vatan tenambe mapaya ayao kakaije rai, nde terave vatano wamanave Ai wansai.

Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje Timotius ai

11 Timotius, syare ananyao umaso mamo nyo raugaje tenambe indamu vatane utavondi rai. 12 Ranivara vatane inta wo naura tatugadi weye winyamo vatano ngkamurama nene, vemo winsamane nora! Yara wimbe unanuive irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Syare nya ana ndaura, nya ana ndave, nya muinye, nya anave, muno nanuga ndandinit, mbe unanuive mai indamu wo narijat tenambe.

13 Syare nyo anakere so raijar tutir ava risyirati Paulus syakaore: wimbacave Ayao Amisye rai no anugano Amisye mansamun, nyo ama ine raura kakavimbe mai, muno nyo mansanyao. 14 Mbemo nanimari kovo vambunino namirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje naije rai nora! Kovo vambunine wato nande nai arono nandijawe anawae inta wo Amisye apa urairi dapatimu nai raura nai muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave wo maneme raijaseo ntamijo nai. Maisyare omai ti, syare nyo kovo vambunine wato veano anakero Amisye raijar.

15 Syare nyo Amisye apa anakere so raijaro panyoambe indamu vatan tenambe wo raen wo raura ware nya ana ndave ti ngko dave miridi nseowa. 16 Syare nyo nya ana ndave muno nya ananyaowe raeranande kobe indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere obo rai. Natawandi tutir, weye indati Amisye po napaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno Po vatano wo nya ananyao raranive mapaya ayao kakaije rai tavon.

5

Anugano Amisy mamo maisyare taune wama yavaruga ramaisy

1 Timotius, syare vemo nyo anya vatan anui manyao soowabe nora, yara nya ananyao ma ndaura saumambe mansai maisyare muno taune winye nya injaya pe ripayao wemaisy. Muno nyo anya kamurame manyao maisyare onawamo nya arakove nawije. 2 Muno wanya vatan anui wenawamo nangkoe nawije, weti nyo ayao mamaisye bo mi ndaura nanto mai. Wanya kamuram onawamo nya aname nawije, weti vemo nanuga ntento mansai nora, yara syare nanuga ngkakavin bintabo.

Ananyao wanya kavinije mansaeranande

3 Naiso syo ananyao wanya kavinije raugaje nai. Wanya mbe kavinive to umba obo no terave, weamo syare wapo raeranande. 4 Weramu wanya kavini wemirati ama arikainye, awa ajavi nawa una ivae, weamo ridaura ra wo ranaun: taune wo wanya kavini so raeranande, maisyare arono ta ube arikainy tuvambe, awa vatan anui muno awa anene wo maeranande wemaisy. Weye kove mamo utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai manasyimbe no taune awa yavaruga rai. Wemamo mo Amisye aveti anayanambe. 5 Wanya kavini inta mi obo no terave kobe, ama ajavi muno ama arikainye jewen dai, weti kavini so ranaveano Amisye obo amen. Namane rinit mbe sambayambe Amisye ai indamu Po raeranande. 6 Weramu wanya kavini inta onawamo manasine ama mbekere obo mi wo ratantona. Wamerananta ukovo manakea bo rai weramu manuga ma mpamo to, weye nggwaravainyo Amisye ai. 7 Syare nyo ananyao so raugaje irati wanya kavini muno awa yavaruga mansai tenambe indamu utavondi rai, inda vemo vatano kaijinta wo mansaura tatugadi nora. 8 Yara are pirati ponayo po apa vatan anui muno taune apa yavaruga maeranande, vatano napije po apa anave Amisye aije rapaya ti ntami to. Apa ana dave wato ngkakai, mo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije awa ana udave ti ngkakai rakivan, weye vatano wantukambe Amisye aije wo taune awa yavaruga maeranande ivae.

9 Wanya kavini awa yavaruga inta raen akato jewen, syare nyo awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo mansaeranande. Weramu wanya kavini awa tame ratoe tenambeye jewen, yara nanawirati awa ana no mansai ratodi maisyare so: Syare ama tume mo tumo tename mandei rakivan to muno wusyinoe ama anya mo

aovanoe pamo intabo dave. 10 Syare ama
ana ndave ngko dave, ti vatan tenambe
wo raura titive. Weti ama ana ndave
ngkove maisyare so: Mo arikainye maer-
anande ngko dave; mo vatane maugave
usisa no ama yavar; manapatambe irati
vatano wanave Yesus aije mai;* mbekobe
irati vatano mansanimaumbe mai; muno
mo anakere kotaro kove rave tutir.
11 Weramu wanya kavinijo kamurame
nanawamo, vemo nyo awa tame ratoe
indamu anugano Amisye wo maeranande
nora. Weye kamuram ti ranivara awa
bekero ubaunam akato ntiti rave mo
awa bekero utavondi Kristus ai rakivan,
indati ubaunam akato. 12 Arono mbe
kaviniveowe, mo raura patimuve mare
manapatambe Kristus obo ai. Weramu
ranivara mbaunam akato, weamo mo ama
urairije umawe rakanyoandi, weti Amisye
parijo wanya namije rai. 13 Ranivara
wanya kavinijo kamurame awa tame
ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo maer-
anande, indati wanya umaso wononae
vayave. Wo taune awa anakere raijare
ramu, yara manayanambe usea waje awa
arakove awa yavare rai, ti wo awa arakove
awa anakere ransosobe. Wayao ampambe
muno wo ayao mamaisye jewene ravov.
14 Maisyare omai ti, syare koveamo wanya
kavinijo kamurame ubaunam akato kai,
wo arikainye inta maen muno wo awa
yavaruga maeranande. Indamu vemo
vatano manuga mamuno vatano wa-
manave wansai wo wansaura tatugadi
jinya. 15 Weye wanya kavinijo kamurame
inta makirive Kristus ai to, yara utavondi
Anakakai Akoe ai.
16 Ranivara wanya muno anya wanave
Yesus Kristus aije awa arakovo yavaruga
inta mbe kavinive to, weamo syare
yavaruga taune wo raeranande kobe, yara
vemo anugano Amisye wo raeranande
nora. Indamu anugano Amisye wo
wanya kavinijo tugae, obo no terave,
maeranande weye awa yavaruga inta no
marijat akato jewen to.

Ananyao vatano ube akarive anugano Amisye rai

17 Akarijo nanawirati wo anugano
Amisye maugav ti ngko dave, syare wapo
romano raunande maije ravera nseo, nde
terave akarijo wo Amisye apa ayaowe
ravov muno wananyaube mansai. 18 Weye
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Winyare
nyo sapije inta auga damu po anakero
nawaisye raijar, vemo nyo aoraijo po
kasyambero no no nawaisyo namije inta
raisy inya. Yara po rai kai weye po anakere
raijaro panyoambe.”✡ Muno Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe tavon mare, “Vatano panap-
atambe nai pamo nyo doije raunande
ai indamu mamaisyo apa anakere rai.”✡
Maisyare omai ti, syare anugano Amisye
wo akarijo po mansaugav aeranande inda
apa doije mamaisy.

19 Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare
akarijo po anugano Amisye maugave inta
po ayao kakaije ravea, weamo vemo wapo
ayao namije raraniv inya. Vatan intabo
dave panaikebe ai, weamo mamaisye
ramu. Yara vatane jirum dako mandei
dako wo raura ware akarije wato po
ayao kakaije inta rave to, wea umba
wapo awa ayaowe raraniv. 20 Umba
wapo akarije wato apa ayao kakaije raura
kakavimbe no vatano una no anugano
Amisye mansamun tenambe indamu
ujaniv ti vemo wo ayao kakaije inta rave
tavon inya.

21 Timotius, syare nyo raurairive no
Amisye muno Yesus Kristus muno naito
uno no munijo ntiti mansamun, nyare nyo
ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe. Vemo nyo
vatane inta mansamamaribe nora, yara
vatan tenambe nawamo nya ana ndave
ngkovo mai vintabo.

22 Vemo nyavave nyo vatane inta ai-
jaseo be akarive anugano Amisye inta
rai nora, weye ranivara vatane wato po
ayao kakaije rave, wea indati vatane upar-
ijo winye vatano napije pe risai kava.
Yara syare nyo vatane wato apa ana dave
muno apa ayaowe raen dati, wea umba
nyo naneme raijaseo ntamijo ai indamu
be akarive. Muno nyo taune nanuga,

* **5:10** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, “wanya kavinije mo vatano wanave Yesus aije majoe rarondom.” Ama ine mamo manapatambe mai. ✡ **5:18** Ulangan 25:4 ✡ **5:18** Matius 10:10; Lukas 10:7

nanasine raeranande indamu ngkakavin bintabo.
23 Timotius, wanyati njorama, weamo vemo nyo mana bo ramanam nora. Yara nyo angguri kavinta ramanam, wemirati mamaisyo wanyati njorame rai wirati nsauman.†
24 Vatane inta awa ayao kakaije mamo wamo raen kakavimbe, ti wandaen awa mangke indati nande mai. Yara vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije soamo ngkokaibeve, weramu indati rararon kakavimbe no masyoto rijat. 25 Maisyare omai tavon, vatane inta awa ana udave ngko dave mamo wamo raen kakavimbe. Yara inta awa mamo soamo ngkokaibe ti wamantatukambe rai, weramu masyoto makare indati raneka vintabo.

6

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave nanawirati wanapatambe akari mai

1 Syo ananyao so raugaje irati vatano wanave Amisye ai nanawirati wanapatambe akari mai: Syare wadanide! Wabeaje wapa akari mai, indamu vemo vatane wo wama Amisye aura tantunawi nora muno wo wama ananyao raura tatugadi nora. 2 Muno ranivara weapamo inta nya akarije panave Kristus ai tavon, vemo nyo aura tantunawi nora, weye winye wepe wuribe arakobe no Kristus ai. Syare nyanapatambe ai kobe muno nyo ravera miridi nseo, weye nyo raen nya anakere mo kove raunanto vatano panave wato ai, muno opamo Amisye muinyo ai tavon.

Ranivara vatane wananyaube kobe ramu yara wo doije bo rakani, weamo mamaisye ramu

Inya, Timotius! Ananyao syo ratoe nyovara waowe so rai, syare nyo raugaje vatano wanave mai muno nyo mansanyao indamu utavondijo rai tenambe. 3 Weramu kurune inta wo ananyao angkari raugaje, omamo mamaisyo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ananyao kove raije jewen muno nsasye irati Amisye apa ananyao tugae rai. 4 Are nawirati wo ananyao angkari raugaje onawamo vatano mararin dave muno vatano wantatukambe nawa. Manayanambe wayaowi ayao omane intabo jirum ndako ama ine rai muno anakotaro rui vayave rai. Weaveti vatane upari ti usasivuiny, wo awa arakove maura tantunawi, muno awa ana wo ratantona mamun irati vatano kaijinta mai. 5 Warare mansai vambinibe tutir weye awa ana wo ratantona ngkakai muno wo ayao tugae raene ramu. Wo rakarae ware, “Ranivara wamanave Amisye ai, weamo wamo doije ratande wansai manui rave.” Ayao wato mamaisye ramu!
6 Yara tugae mamo ranivara wamanave Amisye ai ti wamare, “Ananugo rui mamaisyo rinai, namije nto,” wemirati mo kovo manakoe ratande wansai. 7 Arono wansano no mine vone so, wamo ananuge inta raugavo wansarijate ramu. Ti noa wamunen, wamo ananuge inta raugavo wansarijat akatoe ramu. 8 Weti ranivara wama anaisye muno wama ansune mamaisy, weamo wansanayanambe. 9 Are pirati beker pare apa ananuge nseowa manui, apa bekere wato mo taune aponae muno mo atopan. Apa bekere mamo ngkakainoanive vayave, weramu pantatukambe rai, ti mo augav manawadi po kakai raronto kobe. 10 Weye vatane manuga ntento doije rai mo mauga ti wo ayao kakai rui vayave rave. Muno vatane inta ubekero wo doije bo rakani ti wo awa anave Yesus Kristus aije rapaya ti ntami to.

Ananyao raugaje Timotius ai

11 Weramu, sya arikainyo Timotius, winyamo Amisye apaura nai, weti syare nggwaravainy irati ayao kakainoanive umaso rai tenambe, yara ntavondi ana mamaisy muno ana ngkove obo rai. Syare wimbeke dave indamu nya ana ndave mamai no Amisye amune rai muno wintavondi Apa bekere rai, nyanave ntindimuve Ai muno natawandi kobe, nyo muinye rararono vatane mai muno nyayao saumambe mai. 12 Syare wimbambunin nyo Amisye apa anakere ransui tutir

† **5:23** Anggurije mamo maisyare awijo mamoane ramaisye ramu. Anggurije mbe obative Timotius ai weti po kavinta vayave ramanam, weramu po ramanam ava maeno raije ramu (1 Timotius 3:3).

ava winyaura irati kovo nuge nuganui namirati Amisye po raurairive naijoe rai. Weye Amisye po nawain indamu nyaura kovo nuge nuganui rai arono wusyinoe nyo raura no vatano wanuije mansamun nyare, “Risyamo syanave Yesus Kristus ai.”

13 Syare nyo raurairive no Injayo Amisye amun, wepi po vatan tenambe wansanawayoe raunande ti wangkov, muno nyo raurairive no Yesus Kristus amun, wepirati arono tet no Pontus Pilatus amune rai Po ayao tugae raura vambunimbe ai. Syare nyo raura patimuve indamu 14 nyo ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe, nanuga ngkakavimbe rautan, indamu vemo vatane inta po naura tantunawi jinya. Wimbeto ananyaowe so rai tutir ava masyoto wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare rai. 15 Apa masyoto pakare raije mamo Amisye pi po rapatimu.

Amisye ararimbe

Amisye obo wamo ararimbe,
    Webo pirati be akarive mine so rai tenambe.
Opamo Akari Titi po akarijo titi makivan tenambe,
    muno Akari No Vombe irati akari una no rui rui vayave mansai.
16 Webo pirati noa nuge nuganui,
    tuna no varo mbaduru dave, weti vatane wo asyaniv.
Vatan inta po aen to jewen bayave,
    muno vatane wo aeno mamije rai kakai.
Maisyare omai ti wamo aijaseo vombe,
    wamare Apa vambunine ntoa pitawabe. Amin.

Vatano awa ananuge manui rave, vemo mararin nora

17 Ribeker syare nyo vatano awa ananuge manui no mine vone so manyao indamu vemo mararin nora. Muno vemo wanave awa romane rai nora, weye omamo no tawane ramu. Yara syare wanave Amisye ai muno manaveano Webo amen. Weye Wepirati po anakotare raugaje tenambe ra mawes, indamu wansanayanambe rai. 18 Syare nyo vatano awa ananuge manuije wato manyao indamu wo ana ngkove rave. Awa ananuge manui weti syare awa ana udave ngko dave mamo manui tavon. Vemo waradaive awa ananuge rai nora, yara wo inta raunanto vatano kaijinta mai, muno wo awa doije raunande manakoeve tavon. 19 Ranivara wo anakotare umaso rave, omamo maisyare wo kovo manakoe ratayao taune mansai no nugo makanande, weye Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo mansanyut no munijo ntiti. Indati awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omirati kovo tugae mije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

20 Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, Amisye po apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu nyo raeranande, weti nyo raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkarije nsiso ananyao tugae umaso rai jinya. Arono rui nyo vatane maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine meweno raije so raura, vemo wintavondi mai nora. Muno arono vatane awa ana udatantona ti ware omamo ntiti weramu mamaisye jewene ma, weamo nakirive mai vayave. 21 Ayao angkarije umaso mamo vatane inta wanave rai to, ti wo Amisye apa ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami to.

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Timotius Ai
2 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu Timotius ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe
so ratoe syo ranutugore Timotius nai,
winyamo sya arikainyo inanuga no nai.
Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir ma-
maisyo Amisye apa bekere rai indamu syo
Apa urairije ravovo vatane mai: purairive
pare Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto
vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansai.
2 Syare kove muno muinye muno saumane
no no Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Vemo nsamane nyo Amisy Yesus aura kakavimbe nora

3 Timotius, risyo kove raura seo Amisye
aijo nai. Risambayambe Ai inanuga
ngkakavimbe rautan, maisyare muno
sya aneno wusyine usambayambe Ai
wemaisy. Namane rinit ribe sam-
bayambe nai tutir. 4 Aro! Timotius,
rinaemeno masyoto wusyinoe rai arono
winanimaumbe ti nami ngkaruge ntende
weye syo napaya ti wibuin no. Weti
ribeker syakare syo naen akato indamu
inanayanambe. 5 Syo raen winyamo
nyanave tugaive, maisyare muno nya
aneno Loisa muno nangkoyo Eunike
yamaisy. Syo raen aya anaveo Yesus
Kristus aije no winy nanuga rai tavona.
6 Wemi mbewar syare naemen irati kovo
vambunino Amisye po raugaje naije rai,
wemirati nande nai arono syo inaneme
raijaseo ntamijo naijoe. Weti nanuga nte-
nam nyo kovo vambunine wato raveano
anakero Amisye raijar. 7 Weramu vemo
njani nora, weye Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunin po raugaje wansai mamo Mo
wansanuga yanive raunande ramu, yara
Mo wama vambunine muno muinye rau-
nande, muno no wansai tutir ti wambam-
bunino wamo wama ana wandave muno
wandaura raeranande indamu vemo ayao
kakaije ntipu rai nora.

8 Vemo winsamane nyo wama Amisy
Yesus aura kakavimbe nanto vatano wan-
tatukambe Aije mai nora. Muno vemo
winsamane rinai weye rituna no tanoano
makova rai wenora. Syanapatambe Yesus
Kristus ai wemi mbewar inausiso makova.
Syare nyanatatayaube indamu winsiuri
tavon weye nyo Ayao Kove ravov. Indati
Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu
natawandi rai.

9 Amisye po wansapaya irati ayao
kakaije rai muno Po wansawain indamu
wamamo Apa kawasaeyo apaura wan-
sai. Weramu wama ana wandave wemi
Amisye daen ti pare apaura wansai
omamo jewen, yara Po rave mamaisyo
taune Apa bekere muno Apa kove rai.
Weye arono munije so ranari rainy,
Amisye po rapatimu indamu Yesus Kristus
po apa kove raugaje wansai. 10 Soamo
Apa kove raroron kakavimbe weye Yesus
Kristus de to, Po wansapaya irati wama
ayao kakaije rai. Yesus po wene ama
vambunine rapinde to,✡ muno Po kovo
nuge nuganui raugavo vatano nanawirati
wanave Apa Ayao Kove raije mansai.

11 Risyamo vatano Yesus Kristus po ina-
patimu, Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao
Kove ravov muno syo vatane mansanyao.
12 Wemi mbewar soamo risiuri no tanoano
makova rai. Weramu risamane ramu,
weye syo raen tugae Napi syanave Ai
opamo Amisye pije. Muno inanuga
ntindimu Ai, syanave Wepi bambunin Po
inaeranande tutir ava nto Apa masyoto
pakare no mine vone so rai.

13 Timotius, syare ananyao tugae wemi-
rati syo raugaje nai mbe unanuive indamu
nya ananyao mo sya ramaisy. Muno syare
nyo nya anave raijar matuve muno nyo
muinye rarorono vatane mai, weye wimbe
intabove Yesus Kristus ai. 14 Amisye po
apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu
nyo raeranande. Muno Anawayo Vam-
bunin, omi ntuna no wansanuga rai, Mo
vambunine raugaje nai, weti syare nyo
ananyao umaso raeranande kobe indamu
vemo ayao angkarije nande rai jinya.

15 Nyo raen Pigerusa pe Ermogenesa
pe arakovo kaijo una no propinsi Asia

✡ **1:10** 1 Korintus 15:26

makirive rinai tenambe to. 16-18 Weramu arakovo Onesiporusa pamo bekobe rinai. Weti ibe sambayambe indamu Amisye aemeno Onesiporus apa yavaruga mansai. Nyo raen arono wusyinoe Onesiporusa panapatambe manakoeve rinai no munijo Epesus. Muno arono Onesiporusa de no munijo Roma so rai, po inakani yava nande inai to. Po inaen rimakova irati vatano mamune mansarijat no tanoano makova rai, weramu opamo samane rinaije ramu, yara po inapan ama susye manui, ti inanuga mbambunin akato. Weti ribe sambayambe indamu Amisye indati aemeno ai ti Po kove raugaje ai arono masyoto Po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai.

2

Nyo Amisye apa anakere raijar matuve

1 Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, syare wimbambunin irati kovo Amisye po raugaje nai rai, namirati Po raugaje vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus aije wansai tenambe. 2 Sya ananyao syo raura no vatano wanui mansamun ti nyo ranaun to, omamo syare nyo raugaje akato vatano nyanave maije inta mai, indamu vatano nanawiso wo vatano kaijinta mansanyao akato tavon. 3 Syare natawandi siurije rai rinatavon, weye winyamo Yesus Kristus apa naito no no mine vone so pi winy. 4 Ananeneaeyo naite maisyare so: Vatane inta pare be naibe pemerinta ai, weamo po anakero naite obo raijar, yara anakero kaijinta jewena, indamu apa akarije anayanambe ai. Timotius, winyamo mbe naibe Yesus Kristus ai. 5 Muno ananeneae kaijinta no taiso: Winyamo naurata irati arikainyo wanugan wansanan are pi indati pansanan to nanto wusyimbe. Muno are pirati pansanan tavondi unanui rapatimu obo raija to nanto wusyimbe, weamo ama ine raunande ai. Yara inta po unanuije rapaya, weamo wo ana inta raunande aije ramu.✡ 6 Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Winyamo naurata irati vatano po nawaisye ranari. Are pirati po apa nawaisye raijaro panyoambe, wea umba wepi manasyin dave po ama ine raisy. 7 Syare winyo sya ana idaura umawe ratantona kobe, indati Amisye po nakarikuga raniku ramu mbar inda winanto rai tenambe.

8 Nyo Yesus Kristus atantona! Opamo avaki no aneno Daud apa susye rai, kakai muno kovakato. Ayao umaso mamo Ayao Kovo syo ravovo vatan tenambe mai. 9 Syo Ayao Kove ravov wemi mbewar risiuri muno rimakova no tanoano makova so rai maisyare vatano mamune amaisy. Wo inaokokaisyo waijo besije rai, weramu ayao Amisye mamo wo raokokae kakai muno wo raorai kakai. 10 Weti inatawandi siuri rui vayave rai kai, weye ribeker indamu vatano nanawirati Amisye po mansatayaowe wo Apa ayaowe so ranaun ti wanave Yesus Kristus ai, weaveti awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai muno utavondi Apa kovo ntiti no pitawabe rai. 11 Ayao wamanave raije no taiso:

Wangkakai no Yesus Kristusa nui,
indati wangkov akato no Wenui.
12 Wansatawandi tutir,
indati wambe akarive atavon.
Yara wamo amamarave,
indati Po wansamamarave tavon.✡
13 Weramu wama anave Aije mamaun,
indati aneme mpaya wansaije ramu,
weye Opamo beto Apa urairije rai tutir.

Amisye anayanambe weye nya anakere mamaisy

14 Ananyaowe somamo syare nyo raura nanto anugano Amisyo wimbe akarive maije mansai tutir indamu mansaemen. Nyo manayao mangkebe weye onawamo manayanambe wayaowi ayao omane ama ine rai, inta pare apa mi no rai, inta pare apa mi no rai. Omamo mo kove inta raugave ramu, yara mo vatano wo raranive awa anave randamisy. Weti nyo manayao no Amisye amun no taiso: “Wapare wapayaowi tutir, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai!” 15 Syare nyo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe muno nyo Apa ayao tugae ranyao sarokibe nanto anugane mai. Maisyare omaisyamo winsamane no Amisye amune raije ramu,

✡ **2:5** 1 Korintus 9:24-25 ✡ **2:12** Matius 10:33; Lukas 12:9

yara Amisye anayanambe nai pare nya anakere mamo mamaisy.

16 Timotius, arono rui nyo vatane maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine meweno raije so raura, vemo wintavondi mai nora. Onawamo awa bekero ngkakainoanive miridi nseo weye utavondi Amisye apa bekere raije ramu. 17 Awa ananyao angkari mare maneka manakoe rave, raurata irati waneno aame rai, omamo mo anasine raugaji tenambe. Imeneusa pe Piretusa pe onayamo aya ananyao yo raugaje maisyare somaisy. 18 Yo Amisye apa ayao tugae rapaya ti ntami to, yara yo ananyao angkari raura yare, “Amisye po wansaveti wangkovakato to, weti arono munije ama akari indati po wansavera wangkovakatoe ramu.” Abo! Ayao angkarije mi som, mo vatane inta awa anave randamisy ti meweno mai kobe.

19 Weramu anugano Amisye mamo mbambunin, raurata irati oramo manakokoe wemi mangkiki kakai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Amisye po apa kawasae apaura maije mansaen dirive.”✡ Muno ayao kaijinta mare: “Are pirati po raura pare opamo vatano Amisye apaura ai inta pije, syare po apa ana dave ngkakainoanive ransopi.”

20 Syo raura ananeneaebe wasai: yavaro manakoe ama uga rai, ananugo ntuna rai ama kotare manui. Wamo ananugo emasije, perakije obo raene ramu, yara ananugo inyo muno kopa veano ranari ntami tavon. Wamo ananugo emasije muno perakije rave anakotaro titije rai, yara ananugo inyo muno kopa veano ranari rave anakotaro maje rai. 21 Vatano wamanave Yesus aije wansaurata irati ananugo emasije muno perakije umaso rai. Are pirati po apa ana dave ngkakai ransopi ti anuga ngkakavimbe, opamo aurata irati ananugo ama mangke nseo we rai. Po taune anuga ratayaube ra mamaisy, indamu arono apa Akarije po anakero kove rui vayave inta raugaje ai, weamo po raijar kobe.

22 Timotius, nyo nanasine raugav nggwaravainy irati bekero ngkakainoanive namirati arikainyo kamurame utavondi raije raora. Yara syare wintavondi ana mamaisye muno ana ngkove obo rai, nyanave ntindimuve Amisye ai, nyo muinye rarorono vatane mai, muno nanuga nsaumano vatane mai. Syare nyo ana umaso raijaro nya arakove mansatavon, nanawirati manuga ngkakavimbe arono usambayambe Amisye ai. 23 Arono vatano wantatukambe wayaowi ayao ama ine meweno raije rai, vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye nyo raen awa ayaowije mbewar sivuinye ntipu. 24 Vatano panapatambe Amisye aije pamo maisyare so: po sivuinye rave vatane maije ramu, yara anuga ngkovo mai muno atawandijo awa ana wantukambe raije rai. Arono pananyaube, apa ayao mamo nsarokir muno mbar. 25 Muno payao saumambe irati vatano nanawirati wonayo apa ananyao raije mansai, weye beker indamu Amisye po varore raugaje mai indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti ude unanta irati Amisye apa ayao tugae rai. 26 Weaveti awa ana wo ratantona nsarokir akato, muno unajivo Anakakai Akoe apa avirije rai. Avirije wato Anakakai Akoe po ratugar ti nsawa indamu po vatane maugavo arove ti utavondi apa bekero ngkakainoanive rai.

3

Munije ama akari mararai indati kuruno angkarije wuisy

1 Timotius, syo raura kakavimbe nai: Arono munije ama akari mare mararai, anakotaro kakai manui rave indati nande no mine vone so. 2 Arono naije indati vatane inta apa bekobe mamo po rave taune bo ai kobe, muno vatane manuga manakoe doi bo rai. Mansararin muno ukangkamambe taune mansai. Wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi muno ubeto awa vatan anuinye awa ananyaowe raije ramu. Wo kove raura seo Amisye aije ramu, muno usambayambe Aije ramu. 3 Arono naije vatane ubekobeo awa arakove maije ramu, muno wonayo wo awa arakove maneme raijari. Wo vatano kaijinta maura tantunawi. Wo

✡ **2:19** Bilangan 16:5

taune awa ana udave, awa ana udaura raeranande ramu, ti awa ayao kakaije miridi nseo. Usivuin dave muno wonayo ana ngkove rai. 4 Arono naije vatane wo awa arakove mansamavun. Wavave wo anakotaro wantukambe raije rave vayave. Mararin dave muno ubekero mansanasine ama marinsene bo rai, yara ubekero Amisye aije ramu. 5 Ube ponaibea ware utavondijo Amisye ai, weramu wonae Apa vambunino mo manuga ranig-wano nggwanyine rai. Timotius, syare winsyisyaube vatane wato mansai!

6 Vatano nanawije inta uta usea yavare inta rai maninimbe, wo ayao angkari raura nanto wanya manuga mayondi mansai. Wanya umaso nawamo utairi jirati ayao kakaije rai muno awa bekero ngkakainoanive mo manuga rantutu dave. Weti maweso unanta sawa vatano angkari umaso apa ana datore rai. 7 Wanya umaso manayanambe indamu manyao rijati tutir, weramu Amisye apa ananyao tugae mamo unanta raije ramu. 8 Awa kurune umawe onawamo umarovave Amisye ai, maisyare muno arono wusyinoe anawae angkari inta, aya tame mirati Yanes muno Yambres, imarovave Musa ai no munijo Mesir.* Kuruno angkari maisyare so awa ana wo ratantona ngkakainoanive muno awa anave ma tugae jewen. 9 Weramu wo vatane manuga raugabe awa ananyaowe raija nugoenta ramu, weye indati awa wantatukambeye mamo vatan tenambe wo raen kakavimbe, maisyare wusyinoe vatane wo Yanesa pe Yamberesa pe aya yantatukambeye raen to.

Paulus apa ananyao indamu Timotius tavondi rai

10 Timotius, winyamo ntavondijo inaija nugoenta to, ti nyo sya ananyaowe muno sya ana idaveye raen to. Muno nyo sya bekere muno sya anave raen tavon to, muno nyo raen rimuinyo vatan tenambe mai muno inatawandi mai arono awa ana udave mamai dainy, muno inatawandi anakotaro ngkakai nande rinaije rai. 11 Nyo raen vatane wo inave tatugadi muno siurijo manakoe nande rinai, maisyare nande rinai no munijo Antiokia muno Ikonium muno Listra.✡ Sya siurijo inatawandi raije wato manakoe rave! Weramu Amisye po rinapaya rai tenambe to. 12 Tugae, vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai ti ubeker utavondi Apa bekere rai onawamo indati vatano kaijinta wo mave tatugadi. 13 Weramu vatano ukakainoanive muno vatano wangkarive indati awa ayao kakaije miridi nseo. Wo vatano kaijinta maponae, weramu indati kaijinta usakinav akare wo maponae tavon.

14 Weramu winyi Timotius, syare nyo ananyao tugae reamo raugaje naije raijar matuve tutir, namirati nyanave rai to, weye nyo nya kurune reansaen ivae. 15 Nyo Ayao Amisye raen arono winy mamaunoea ndea naiso. Wemi mo nanyao ti nakarikuga mbar wirati nyanave Yesus Kristus ai ti Po napaya irati nya ayao kakaije rai. 16 Ana ratoe no Ayao Amisye mamo Amisye pi po raugaje tenambe. Muno Ayao Amisye ngkov irati wansai weye mo wansanyao irati ayao tugae rai, mo wama ayao kakaije raroron kakavimbe wansai, mo wansanyao indamu wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai, muno mo wansanyao indamu wama ana wandave mamai no Amisye amune rai. 17 Wirati Amisye apa kawasae wamanapatambe Ai wamamo wantairi jirati Ayao Amisye rai indamu wambambunin wamo anakero kove rui vayave raijar.

4

1 Arono munije ama akari, Yesus Kristus indati pakare be akarive mine vone so rai tenambe. Arono naije Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe mai awa ana udave rai—nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to. Wemi mbe-war syare winyi Timotius nyo raurairive no Amisye amun muno Yesus Kristus, nyare nyo anakere so raijar tenambe no taiso: 2 Nyo Amisye apa ayaowe ravov. Nyanatatayaube indamu nyo ravov

* **3:8** Yanes muno Yambres, anawae angkari jirume so, yanapatambe Akarijo Titi Firaon ai. ✡ **3:11** Arakov 13:14-50 (Antiokia), 14:1-6 (Ikonium), muno 14:8-20 (Listra)

tutir: arono vatane manayanambe wo rarani dako, arono wonae rako. Nyo vatane awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe nanto mai, nyo mansanyao indamu usakinavo rai, muno nyo ananyao raugaje mai indamu manuga mbambunin. Nyo manyao mavabe muno saumambe. 3 Weye masyoto makareye indati vatano wanui wonayo Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire rai, yara utavondi taune awa bekere rai. Weti wo kuruno kaijinta makani wo manugande, nanawirati awa ananyao mamo mamaisyo taune awa bekere bo rai, weaveti manayanambe wo ananyao wato raraniv. 4 Weti wo Amisye apa ayao tugae rapaya ti ntami, yara wanave ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene obo rai. 5 Weramu Timotius, syare nya ana ndatantona mamo nsarokir no anakotaro rui vayave rai. Syare natawandi siurije rai, nyo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano wanuije mansai, muno nyo anakero Amisye po raugaje naije raijar tutir ava mewen bintabo.

6 Risy Paulus, sya masyoto wene mo rinaugav nde mararai to. Kavinta sya mavuge nsororop, raurata irati anakotaro rameseo Amisye ai.✡ 7 Anakero Amisye po raugaje rinaije, syo raijara mewen to. Syansanan vambunimbe to, muno inatawandi yava inanto unanuije ama marane rai kobe. Syo sya anave raijar matuve tutir. 8 Soamo Amisye po kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna mo rinanyut no munijo ntiti, weye sya ana idave mamai no Amun. Kovo namije mamo Amisye po raugaje rinai no arono Apa masyoto Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mai awa ana udaveye rai. Amisye opamo apa dapatimuge mamai dave. Weti indati Po kove raugaje ribui inaije ramu, yara Po raugaje vatan tenambe mai, nanawirati ware ubekero wo Yesus Kristus aeno pakarei.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

9 Ribeker syare nyavavere no rinui. 10 Sya arakove wo inapaya ti ribui no. Weye Kreseka poroto no munijo Galatia muno Titus poroto no munijo Dalamatia. Demas opamo bekero anakotaro mine vone so bo rai, weti po inapaya yara poroto kobe no munijo Tesalonika. 11 Soamo Lukas obo pi no inatavon. Weti syare nyoronto nyo Markus akani umba nyo auga da de rinai, weye syare po inasopan sya anakere so rai.✡ 12 Syo Tikikus atutir poroto no munijo Epesus rai to. 13 Syo sya ansuno mamoane raugaje ntami no arakovo Karpus arijat no munijo Troas. Weti arono nyare nde rinai, syare nyo sya ansune wato raugav. Sya bukuge ntami tavon, syare nyo raugavere tavon. Bukuge umaso inta mamo maere kea veano ranari, omirati ibekero rai rave.

14 Aleksander, wepi po ananugo tambaga ranari, apa ana po rave rinai ngkakainoanive, weti indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai mamaisyo apa ana po rave rarijati. 15 Timotius, syare winsyisyaube Aleksander wato ai, weye opamo marovave wama ananyaowe rai.

16 Arono manasyin ritet no akarijo Roma amune rai indamu syo vatane awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav, naije sya arakove inta usayai inatavone ramu, yara wo inapaya ti ribui no. Ribe sambayambe mai, indamu vemo Amisye po mangke rasakinavo mai jinya. 17 Weramu Amisye tuna inautan muno Po vambunine raunande rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove ravov tutir ti vatano Yahudije jewene wo ranaun tenambe. Amisye po rinaeranande ti Po inapaya wene rai arono vatane ware wo inaubaisy. 18 Muno Amisye indati po inapaya irati anakotaro mamun rui vayave nande rinaije rai, muno Po rinaeranande yava Po rinaugav risiso no munijo ntiti, omamo Apa munijo be akarive rai mije. Weti syo ararimbea nuge nuganui. Amin.

Paulus po kove ranutugore apa arakove mai

19 Syo kove ranutugore Prisikila me ama anya Akwila pe yai, muno Onesiporusa apa yavaruga mai tenambe.✡ 20 Soa arakovo Erastus no tawan no munijo Korintus. Muno arakovo Tropimus pamo syo apaya ti no no munijo Miletus weye

✡ **4:6** Pilipi 2:17 ✡ **4:11** Arakov 12:25, 13:13; Kolose 4:10, 14; Pilemon 1:24 ✡ **4:19** Arakov 18:2; 2 Timotius 1:16-18

gwanen dave. 21 Embayo ovare nande
rainy, ribeker syare winyavave ra nde no
so. Wapa arakovo Eburusa pe Pudesa pe
Linusa pe Klaudia me muno wapa arakove
nao tenambe wo kove ranutugore nai.
22 Amisy Yesus tuna wasautan muno Apa
kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Titus Ai
TITUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Titus ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe
so ratoe syo ranutugore Titus winai.
Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai muno
Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo
Apa ayaowe raura. Po inatutir indamu
syo vatano Amisye po mansatayaowe
maugavo awa anave raija ntubai mbam-
bunin, muno indamu unanta irati Amisye
apa ayao tugae rai muno utavondi Apa
bekere rai. 2 Syo mansanyao indamu
mansanaveano Amisye amen, wepi po
kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai.
Kovo nuge nuganuije somamo Amisye po
raurairive wansai arono munije so ranari
rainy. Wamanave Apa urairije umaso rai
weye Opamo pangkarive jewen. 3 Soamo
Amisye apa masyoto po rapatimu ndea
mamaisy ti Po apa Ayao Kove raroron
kakavimbe to. Muno Po anakere raugaje
rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo
vatano wanuije mansai. Wama Amisy,
wepi po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, Po
inatutiro anakere so rai.
4 Titus, winyamo maisyare taune
sya arikainye pi winy, weye winyamo
nyanave Yesus Kristus ai maisyare muno
risyanave Ai. Syare kove muno saumane
no no Injayo Amisy muno Yesus Kristus,
wepi po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, no
wansautan tenambe.

Anakero Paulus po raugaje Titus ai indamu po raijar no nupatimugo Kreta

5 Sya arakovo Titus, arono wusyinoe syo
napaya ti wino no nupatimugo Kreta ratu-
ije indamu anakero syo raija dainye mamo
nyo raijar muno nyo ratayao akato ra ma-
maisy. Syo natutir indamu nyo vatane inta
matayao no munije ranteter indamu ube
akarive anugano Amisye rai tetebe.
6 Arono nyo vatan inta aijaseo be akarive
anugano Amisye inta rai, syare naemen
irati ananyao so rai: syare akarije pamo
apa ana po raveye ngkov indamu vemo
vatane wo aura tatugadi nora.✡ Apa
wanya po raovane mamo intabo rave. Apa
arikainye nawamo wanave Yesus Kris-
tus ai, muno utavondijo ananuinye awa
ananyao rai indamu vemo vatane wo
maura inya. 7 Vatano be akarive anugano
Amisye rai apa anakero po raijar umaso
mamo Amisye pi po raugaje ai, weti syare
apa ana po raveye ngkov, indamu vemo
vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Vemo
ararin nora, vemo parijo vatano kaijinta
mai nora, vemo maeno awije rai nora,
vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai nora,
muno vemo po vatane mansaponae inda
po doije ratande taune ai nora. 8 Yara
syare apa ana dave ngkov taiso: Arono
vatano marane ude, po mansaugav usea
no apa yavar. Anayanambe ana ngkove
obo rai, apa ana dave mamai dave muno
anuga ngkakavin. Po taune apa ana daura
muno apa ana daveye raeranande indamu
vemo po ayao kakaije rave nora. 9 Po
Amisye apa ayao tugae raijar matuve ma-
maisy irati ririmo raugaje aije rai to, in-
damu apa ananyao po raugaje vatane mai
mamaisy muno nsarokibe, mo manuga
raijasea mbambunin, muno indamu po
ayaowe rasakinavo vatano nanawirati wo
ananyao umaso raura tantunawije man-
sai.
10 Weye vatane wanui wonayo ananyao
umaso rai. Taune awa ananyao ama ine
meweno rai ti wo vatane mansaponae.
Vatano angkarije umaso inta nawamo
utavondi Yahudi awa koano sunat rai.
11 Syare vemo nyo varore raugaje mansai
jinya, yara nyo mansopi ra umanin weye
awa ananyaowe mamaisye ramu. Wo
yavaruga wanave Yesus Kristus aije inta
manuga raugabe ti wananepabe awa
anave rai. Muno wo mansaponae indamu
wo doije ratande taune mai. 12 Arono
wusyinoe anawae inta, opamo nori rati
nupatimugo Kreta, po rauranare so:
“Vatano Kreta wangkarive tutir, onawamo
maisyare makeo sivuinye wemaisy, sasok-
abe muno wononae ntapekan.” 13 Ayao
umaso mamo mamai dave! Maisyare omai
ti, syare nyo vatane wato manyao soowabe

✡ **1:6** 1 Timotius 3:2-7

indamu utavondi ananyao tugae obo rai.
14 Vemo wo Yahudi awa ayao umano mbe
tugaive jewene raraniv inya, muno vemo
wo vatano wonayo Amisye apa ayao tugae
raije awa ananyao raraniv inya.
15 Vatano are nawirati manuga ngkakav-
imbe, weamo ana inta raisyisyi mai jewen,
yara anakotar tenambe mamo ngkakav-
imbe. Yara are nawirati manuga ngg-
wambe, weamo anakotar tenambe mamo
nggwambe mai. Wo kakai, kove raen kobe
ramu, weye manuga muno awa ana wo
ratantona nggwambe no Amisye amune
rai. 16 Vatane wato wo raura ware, “Reamo
Amisye aen,” weramu wangkarive, weye
awa ana udaveye mamaisyo awa ana
udaura umaso raije ramu. Mansanuga
mamun muno ubeta Amisye aije jewen.
Ranivara ware wo ana ngkove inta rave,
weamo umamaisye ramu.

2

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai

1 Weramu, sya arakovo Titus, syare
nya ananyao nyo raura mamo mamaisy
irati Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire obo
rai. 2 Ribeker syare nyo anya ananuinye
mansanyao indamu wo taune awa ana
udaura, awa ana udave raeranande mav-
abe indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije inta
rave nora. Syare awa anaube ngko dave
ti vatane wo maura titive. Muno syare
wanave Amisye ai matuve, umuinyo awa
arakove mansai, muno matawandi siurije
rai.
3 Maisyare wemaisy, nyo wanya anan-
uinye mansanyao tavon indamu awa ana
udave ngko dave ti mamaisyo vatano wo
Amisye asyanive mansamaisy. Vemo wo
vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi nora muno
vemo maeno awije rai nora. Yara wo
vatane mansanyao indamu wo ana ngkove
rarijat.
4 Wea umba wanya ananuinye umaso
wo wanya kamurame mansanyao akato
indamu ubekobe irati awa anya mai
muno awa arikainye mai. 5 Syare wanya
kamurame wo taune awa ana udaura,
awa ana udave raeranande indamu
vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora. Vemo
anaerere ugavo mansai nora. Yara wo awa
yavaruga maeranande kobe, mansanuga
ngkov, muno utavondijo awa anya awa
ananyaowe rai. Syare wo anakotare
umaso rarijat tenambe indamu vemo
vatane wo ayao Amisye raura tantunawi
nora.
6 Maisyare wemai tavon, nyo anya
kamurame mansanyao tavon indamu
taune awa ana udaura, awa ana udave
raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao
kakaije rave nora. 7 Titus, syare
winyirati mbe unanuive anya kamu-
rame mai indamu utavondi nya ana
ndave ngkove rai tenambe. Arono nyo
vatane mansanyaube, syare nyo manyao
sarokibe, nanuga kakuive rautan. 8 Muno
syare nya ananyao mamo mamai dave
indamu vemo vatane inta wo naura tatu-
gadi jinya. Indati nya marova usamane
weye awa ayao wo naura tatugadi ama ine
meweno rai.
9 Syare nyo ananyao raugaje vatano
wanapatambe akari inta aije mansai, in-
damu ubeta awa akari apa ananyao rai
tenambe indamu akari anayanambe mai.
Yara vemo wo awa akari aura tatugadi
nora. 10 Muno vemo wo awa akari apa
ananuge inta ranaonoambe inya, yara wo
apa anakotare raeranande mavabe wirati
panave mai. Syare awa ana udave ngkov
bintabo indamu vatano kaijinta wo raen
ti manayanambe wama ananyaowe rai,
wemi mo wama Amisyo po wansapaya
ayao kakaije raije aura.
11 Soamo Amisye po apa kove raro-
ron to: Po unanuije raneka indamu Po
vatan tenambe mapaya ayao kakaije rai.
12 Po wansanyao indamu wamo wama ana
wandave ngkakainoanive ransopi muno
wamo wama bekero anakotaro mine so rai
rapaya ra ntami. Amisye beker pare wamo
taune wama ana wandaura, wama ana
wandave raeranande indamu vemo wamo
ayao kakaije rave nora, yara wama ana
wandave mamai dave, muno wantavondi
Amisye apa bekere rai tutir no mine so
rai. 13 Weye arono wana no mine vone
so, wansanaveano Amisye amen, wamo
Apa kovo makare akato umu ranyut arono
wama Amisyo Titi Yesus Kristus, wepi-
rati po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, pare

pakare no mine vone so. 14 Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati anakotaro ngkakai rai tenambe. Muno Po wansanuga ratayao ti ngkakavimbe indamu wamamo Apa kawasae nawirati wam, ti wambeke dave wamo ana ngkove rarijat.

15 Titus, ananyao syo ratoe tenambe somamo syare nyo raugaje vatane mai indamu utavondi rai. Are pirati ponayo ayao so rai, weamo nyo apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe ai. Mbemo nsamane inya, weye Amisye wepi po vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyo mansanyao, weti vemo vatane inta po naura tantunawi jinya!

3

Wamo ana ngkove rarijat

1 Syare nyo raura nakato vatano wanave mai indamu maemen irati ayao so rai: Syare ubeta akarijo titi muno akarijo rui vayave una no mine so mansai muno utavondi awa ananyaowe rai tenambe. Muno wanatatayaube indamu wo anakero kove rui vayave raijar. 2 Vemo wo vatano kaijinta maura tantunawi nora. Vemo wayaowi nora, yara wayao saumambe. Vemo mansararin nora, yara mansanuga mpaaje irati vatane mansai tenambe.

3 Arono wusyinoe wamamo wamantatukambe muno wansosobe muno wantavondi Amisye apa ayao raije ramu. Arono naije wantavondi wansanasine ama bekere muno ama marinsene obo rai. Wansanuga ngkakaijo vatano kaijinta mai muno wamparijo mai. Wansanuga mamuno mai muno onawamo manuga mamuno wansai tavon.

4 Weramu Amisye aemeno wansai, weti Po apa muinye rarorono wansai. Opamo po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. 5 Wama ana wandave ti ngkove mbewar ti Amisye po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai omamo jewen, yara Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai weye aemeno wansai. Muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wama ayao kakai rarondom no wansanuga rai, Mo wansanuga ranigwan ti nggwanyin akato muno Mo kovo wanyine raugaje wansai ti wangkovo wanyimbe. 6 Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine umaso raugaje wansai weye Yesus Kristus po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai to. 7 Wirati wansanaveano Kristus amen wepi indati Po kovo nuganuije raunande inda wamaura rai, weye Apa kove mo wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai. 8 Sya ayao umaso no rai tugae. Syare nyo vatano wanave Amisye aije mansanyao indamu utavondi rai kobe. Syare ubekobe indamu wo ana ngkove rave tutir. Ananyaowe so ngkov irati vatan tenambe mansai.

9 Vatane inta manayanambe wayaowi anakotaro wantatukambe raije rai, muno wayaowi ayao aneno wusyine rai, muno wayaowi Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu Titus, vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye ayaowije umaso ama ine meweno rai, mo kove inta raugave ramu. 10 Are pirati payaowi ti po anugano Amisye raporabe jirum, weamo nyo raura ai inda po ransopi. Nyo raura ai susye intabo, jirum, weramu ranivara ponae po nya ayao raranivi, weamo nyo apaya vayave. 11 Wandaen vatano napije pamo akirive Amisye apa ayao tugae rai to. Muno taune pamo po apa ayao kakai raen, weramu po rave tutir.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

12 Risyo arakovo Artemas we dako, Tikikus we dako, inta atutir pore wasai, weti arono de nande to, umbawe syare nyavave nde nyo rinapan no munijo Nikopolis. Ribeker siso no munijo namije yava embayo ovare poen dati. 13 Syare nyo arakovo Senas, wepirati vatano akarikuga mbaro ananyao Roma rai, muno arakovo Apolos yaeranande aya ibekedaije rai indamu yo aya unanui anya rave tutir. 14 Vemo arakovo wanave Yesus aije awa ana wo rave ama ine meweno rai nora, yara syare wo ana ngkove rave tutir muno wo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije maeranande.

15 Sya arakovo utavondijo rinai no so wo kove ranutugore Titus nai. Syare nyo kove raura ririma arakovo wanave mansai.

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Pilemon Ai
PILEMON

Paulus po nyovara waowe so ratoe arono opamo tuna no tanoano makova rai. Po ratoe more irati apa arakove inta ai, apa tame mirati Pilemon. Wusyinoe Paulus poroto no Pilemon apa munije rai, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov no naije, umba Pilemon panave Yesus ai. Pilemon umaso apaveo arikainyo aro inta ai, apa tame mirati Onesimus, opamo panapatambe anakero yavaruga rai. Weramu Onesimus pamo pantatukambe Yesus ai muno ponae panapatambe no apa akari Pilemon apa yavaruga raiji. Weti puje ti nino Pilemon aora. Ananyao Roma ama ayao maje mare ranivara arikainyo aro puje ti nino apa akari aora, weamo akari umaso po mangke manakoe raugaje ai kai. Weti Onesimus jani dave, nin ti poroto gwaravaimbe, umba de nanto Paulus ai no tanoano makova rai. Naije Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura ai, umba Onesimus panave kobe. Weti anuga mbe wanyimbe akato, ti soamo beker pakare no Pilemon ai jakato, weramu janiva nene. Weti Paulus po nyovara waowe so ratoe indamu Onesimus po rauga no Pilemon ai wirati vemo parijo apa arikainyo aro Onesimus ai jakato nora, yara po augave siso indamu panapatambe apa yavaruga rai jakato.

Paulusa po kove ranutugore apa arakove mansai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so
ratoe more irati Pilemon winai. Winyamo
sya arakovo inanuga no nai, winyirati nyo
Amisye apa anakere raijar maisyare rina-
maisy. Arakovo Timotius po kove ranutu
nai tavon. Soamo risyamo rimakova no
tanoano makova rai weye syo ayao Yesus
Kristus ravov. 2 Syo kove ranutu tavon
irati arakovo Apia rai muno arakovo Arki-
pus ai, opirati tavondi rinai rimo Amisye
apa marova mansopi.✡ Muno syo kove
ranutu irati arakovo wanave Yesus Kristus
ai nanawirati wanugan usambayambe no
Pilemon nya yavare raije mansai tenambe.
3 Syare kove muno saumane no no wama
Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus be sambayambe Pilemon ai

4 Arakovo Pilemon, syo kove raura seo
Amisye aijo nai arono rui vayave ribe
sambayambe, 5 weye ridaniv winyamo
nyanave Amisy Yesus ai muno wimuiny
irati Amisye apa kawasae mansai
tenambe. 6 Arakove, wambe arakobe
weye wamanave Yesus Kristus ai. Wambe
arakobe ti ribe sambayambe indamu
wama ana wandaene miridi nseo indamu
wamo Amisye apa kovo manakoe raen
tenambe, wemirati wamaura rai weye
wambe intabove no Kristusa nui. 7 Sya
arakove, nya muinye mo inanuga so raveti
ranayanambe muno mbambunin, weye
syo raen wimbekobeo Yesus apa kawasae
mansai ti onawamo manayanambe.

Paulus po Pilemon anyao indamu bekobe Onesimus ai

8 Sya arakove, syare syo nanajo indamu
nyo anakotaro mamaisye inta rave. Rani-
vara anakotaro mamaisy namije syare
syo nantitidi rai, weamo syo nantitidi kai
weye Kristus apa vambunine no irati rinai.
9 Weramu syonae syo nantitidi raiji, yara
syo nanajo bayave weye rimuinyo rinsai
kava. Syare naemeno rinai weye risyirati
Paulus ribe vatan anuive to, muno ituna
no tanoano makova rai weye ritavondi
Yesus Kristus ai. 10 Weti syo nanajo bayave,
maisyare so: Syare naemeno sya arikainyo
Onesimusa ai. Syo Onesimus anyao ti
panave Kristus ai arono rimakova so, weti
risyamo ribe ajaive ai no Kristusa nui.
11 Wusyinoe Onesimus panapatambe nai
mamaisye ramu.* Weramu soamo anuga
nggwanyin ti apa ana dave mamaisy, ti
ngkovo winai muno ngkovo rinai tavon.

12 Soamo syo Onesimus atutir pakaore
no winui jakato, weramu mangkeo rinai
weye rimuinyo ai rave. 13 Syo raura
kakavimbe: arikainye sopamo ibeke dave

✡ **1:2** Kolose 4:17 * **1:11** Tamo Onesimus ama ine mare “panapatambe ti mamaisy.”

syo amavuga indamu panapatambe rinai. Syare po winanigwan po inaeranande risya makova so rai. Rinausiso makova weye syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov.
14 Weramu syonae syo Onesimus amavugi, ranivara nyo amayar ava. Weti ranivara nyare nyo Onesimus amayaro panapatambe rinai, weamo syare nyo rapatimu mamaisyo taune winya bekere bo rai. Syonae syo nantitidi.

15 Syo ratantona Onesimus puje naora vavai somamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, indamu Onesimus pakanande nai to weamo no narijata nuge nuganui.
16 Wusyinoe nyo Onesimus atantona nyare opamo arikainyo aro pa. Weramu soamo be arove obo rai jewen, yara opamo wama arakovo panave Yesus ai inta pije tavon. Risyamo rimuinyo ai rave, weramu sya muinye mamaun, yara winya muinyo ai manakoe weye opamo nya arikainyo panapatambe naije pa muno opamo nya arakovo ripanave Amisy Yesus ai kava.

17 Nyo rinaen nyare risyamo ribe arakobe nai no Yesus Kristus ai, weti syare nyo Onesimus augave siso nya yavare rai, maisyare muno wusyinoe nyo rinauga to wemaisy. 18 Soamo inaneme raneka indamu Onesimusa po ana inta raveti kakai nai rako, po nya doije inta rauga dako, weamo syo ranawan. 19 Taune inaneme veano ayaowe so ratoe inda mbe urairive nai: *Risyirati Paulus, indati syo ravae akato nai vintabo.* Weramu syare vemo nanimari nora: syo Ayao Kove ravovo nai omi mbewar nyaura kovo nuge nuganui rai. 20 Weti, arakove, koveamo nyo kove inta raugakare rinai no taiso: nyo Onesimus augave siso akato. Syare wimbeto sya ana syo raura rai weye rimbe arakobe no Amisy Yesus Kristusa nui. Wea indati rinanayanambe rave. 21 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe weye syanave nai nyare wimbeto sya ayaowe rai. Muno syo naen nya ana nyo rave ama kove indati mo sya ana syo ranajoe so rakivan.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

22 Umba sya ayao intabo mi som akato: syare nyo tanoane inta ratayao rinanyut. Weye arakove weabe sambayambe rinai ti, inanave Amisye amen Wepi indati po inapaya irati tanoano makova so rai indamu syore syo wasapan tenambe.

23 Arakovo Epaprasa po kove ranutugore nai.✡ Wepirati pe ririmakova kava no tanoano makova so rai weye ririmanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. 24 Muno Markusa pe Aristarkusa pe Demasa pe Lukasa pe wo kove raura nai tavon. Onawamo wo Amisye apa anakere raijaro rinatavon.

25 Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:7-8, 4:12-13

Nyovara Wao Nanto Vatano Ibrani Mansai
IBRANI

Yesus Kristus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije

1 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po apa
anawae matayao ti wo Apa ayao raura
wama aneno Yahudi mansai to. Po
apa ayao raura rijati tutiro anawae mai
muno Po rarorono maije ama kotare
manui. 2 Weramu arono munije ama akari
mararaije so umba payao de wansai no
Apa Kavo ai. Apa Kavo so pi Amisye po
apatimu indamu Po naumo warae muno
mine so ranari tenambe. Muno Opirati
Amisye po apatimu indamu apaura anako-
tar tenambe rai. 3 Apa Arikainye so pirati
Amisye apa varo kovo ntiti raen no Ai,
muno Opamo po Amisye amaisy, weti
Amisye apa ana no ai tenambe raen no
Apa Kavo ai tavon. Soamo Apa Kavo so po
anakotaro mine tename so muno naumo
warae raijanande tenambe, muno Po raer-
anande irati Apa ayao ama vambunine
rautan. Arono kakai to indamu Po vatane
wama ayao kakai rapaya, naije pakaseo
no munijo ntiti, tuna no Amisyo Titi anem
ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon.

Arikainyo Amisy titi jirati naito Amisye mansakivan

4 Maisyare wemaisy, Amisye po apa
Kavo aijaseo titive naito Amisye mansaki-
van tenambe, mamaisyo Apa tamo Amisye
po raugaje Ai rai. Apa tamo namije ntiti
naito Amisy awa tame rakivan bintabo.
5 Weye Amisye po ayao namiso raura aje
Apa naite inta ai jewen pare,
"Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy."✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye po raura Apa
Kavo Yesus obo ai. Muno Amisye apa ayao
kaijinta maisyare somai tavon:
"Indati Risyamo Apa Aja pi Risy,
muno Syo awaino Sya Arikainy."✡
Arono Amisye po rauranare wemaisy, Po
apa naite inta aura jewen. 6 Muno arono
Amisye po apa Arikainyo Anui atutir de no
mine so, Po raura pare:
"Syare Sya naite ude tenambe
indamu ubeaje Sya Arikainye so ai."
7 Naito Amisy wenawamo Amisye po
mansaura taiso:
"Syo sya naite matutir wusya maisyare
ovare amaisy,
muno maisyare tanamo mbadurure
ramaisy."✡
8 Weramu Arikainyo Amisye pamo Amisye
po raura nanto Ai no taiso:
"Winyamo Amisye pi Winy!
Winya mbe akarive rai ma indati ntoa
nuge nuganui,
Winyamo Akarijo Titi nya ana ndave
mamai bintabo.
9 Winy mbekero ana mamaisye rai,
yara nanuga mamuno anakotaro
kakai rai tenambe.
Wemi mbewar ti Risyi Nya Amisy syo nap-
atimu*
indamu Syo naijaseo titive Nya
arakove makivan, weti nanuga
ranayanambe."✡
10 Muno Amisye po raura nakato Apa Kavo
ai pare:
"Winyi Amisy, arono manasyin dave
Winyirati nyo mine so ranari muno
Nyo naumo warae ranari tavon.
11 Anakotare umaso indati rakanive
vintabo ti raen akatoe ramu.
Yara Winyamo no tawan tutir.
Mine so muno naumo warae noa mbe
wusyimbe to,
maisyare ansuno noa mbe wusyimbe
ramaisy.
12 Ansuno mbe wusyimbe vatane wo ranig-
wano ansuno nggwanyine rai.
Maisyare wemaisy, Amisye nyo mine so
muno naumo warae ranigwano
wanyine rai.
Weramu Winyamo mbe ninuwanive
jewen.
Nya kove ama marane ntami intai jewen,

✡ **1:5** Mazmur 2:7; Ibrani 5:5; Arakov 13:33 ✡ **1:5** 2 Samuel 7:14 ✡ **1:7** Mazmur 104:4 * **1:9** Ayao Yunani naiso mare, "Risyi Nya Amisy syo manine rave nayajam." Arono wusyinoe vatano Yahudi wo vatane inta atayao indamu be akarive, weamo wo manine rauvaro akari rai indamu aijaseo Akarijo Titi rai. ✡ **1:9** Mazmur 45:6-7 ✡ **1:12** Mazmur 102:25-27

yara wino tawan tutira nuge nuganui.”✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye po raura nanto Apa Kavo ai.
13 Muno Amisye po ayao namiso raura Apa Kavo ai tavon:
“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai.”✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye po raura aje Apa naite inta ai jewen, yara Po raura nanto Apa Arikainye obo ai.
14 Naito Amisy onawamo anawayo wanapatambe Amisye ai tenambe nawa. Amisye po matutir indamu wo Apa kawasae maeranande, vatano nanawirati Amisye po matayao indamu awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai.

2

Yesus po naito Amisy makivan weye Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganui raunande

1 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus opamo titi, Po naito Amisye mansakivan tenambe, weti ribeke dave indamu Apa ananyao wamo rarani to mamo wamo raijar matuve, indamu vemo wamo wama anave rapaya ntami nora.
2 Arono wusyinoe ananyao Amisye mamo Apa naite inta wo raugaje wama anene mansai. Ayao naite umaso mamo mbe tanamamoambe vatane mansai, weti are pirati beto rai jewen yara ponayo rai, opamo mangke raugaje ai mamaisyo apa ana po rave rarijati.
3 Weti mangke mo wama anene mansakep arono wonayo ayao naito Amisye wo raugaje rai. Maisyare omaisy, wamamo ranivara wamonayo ayao kove rai, wemi mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande, weamo wanajivo wama mangke raora kakai! Weye Amisy Yesus taune pirati manasyimbe po ayao kove umaso ravov, muno Apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawirati wo ranauno taune mansamarikoame rai, wo ayao kove umaso raura nakato wansai.
4 Muno awa ayao wo Yesus aura mamo Amisye po rarorón kakavimbe omamo ayao tugae ma no taiso: Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye kotare manui rarorón indamu vatane wanave awa ayao udaura rai. Muno Po Anawayo Vambunine ama kovo vambunine raugaje terave mansai, mamaisyo taune Apa bekere rai.

Yesus po unanui rausiso indamu vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai

5 Naito Amisy onanawamo indati ube akarive munijo wanyino makare rai jewen, munijo namirati wamayao dai wem. Ube akarive rai jewen weye Amisye po varore raugaje mansai ramu.
6 Yara Po vatane matayao indamu ube akarive. Maisyare Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe inta mare:
“Wakoe! Vatane onawamo vatan bayave nawa,
muno awa tame meweno mai.
Weramu Amisyo winy, naemeno mai muno Nyo maeranande!
7 Arono manasyimbe Nya naite titi wo vatane mansakivan.
Weramu umba Nyo vatane maijaseo titive,
Nyo tamo manakoe raugaje mai.
8 Muno Nyo vambunine raugaje mai indamu
ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe.”*
Ayao umaso murairive mare Amisye po vatano mine so maijasea ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe; weti inta ntuna akirive mansai ramu, yara wo raijanande tenambe. Weramu naisoamo wamo ana umaso raen dainya nene; vatane ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe rainy.
9 Weramu wamo Yesus aen ivae! Wepirati anakotare umawe nde nande Ai to: arono paje no mine so rai be vatanbe we, naito Amisye nawamo titi wo akivan mamaumbe weramu no ra nugoenta ramu. Umba soamo Amisye po Yesus aijaseo titive, Po tamo manakoe raugaje Ai weye Yesus kakaijo vatane mai. Amisye apa kove manakoeyo wansai wemi mbewar ti Yesus kakaijo vatan tenambe wansai.
10 Amisye po anakotare ranari vintabo muno apaura rai tenambe indamu Po apa kovo ntiti rarorón. Apa bekere mamo Po vatane wanui maijasea indamu Apa arikainye waino mai ti utavondi Apa kovo ntiti rai. Weti po Yesus apatimu indamu siuri muno kakai, wirati Yesus po

✡ **1:13** Mazmur 110:1; Lukas 20:42-43; Arakov 2:34-35
* **2:8** Mazmur 8:4-6. Ayao Yunani mare, “Amisye po anakotar tenambe raveaje no ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo.”

unanuije rausiso indamu vatane usisa muni kove rai. Apa siurije mo aijaseo ti Opamo wama Akarijo mamai dave pije. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po apatimu indamu siuri omamo mamaisy. 11 Yesus po wama ayao kakai wansanuga rarondom indamu ndandinit. Wepe wame wama Injae pamo intabo, Wepirati Amisy. Weti Yesus samane wansai jewen, yara Po wansawainamo Apa arakov. 12 Po raura nanto Amisye ai pare:

"Risyo naura kakavimbe Sya arakove mansai,
Risy kangkamambe Nai no anugane ama uga rai."✡

13 Muno Yesus po raura tavon pare:

"Risyamo syanave Amisye obo ai."

Muno pare:

"Risyi so, muno arikainyo Amisye po maunande
indamu utavondi Rinai utantuna rinatavon."✡

14 Vatano Yesus po mawaino arikainye so wenanawamo vatan bayave nanawirati manasine nanto wene rai, weti Yesus be vatanbe indamu Po mansamaisy. Muno Po anasine raunanto indamu kakai indamu Po Anakakai Akoe, opi po wene raugav, apa vambunine raubaisy. 15 Yesus kakai indamu Po vatane mapaya wene ama vambunine rai. Weye arono wana no mine so rai, wamo wene rasyaniv tutir, muno wama yanive so mo wansaijar matuve. Weramu Yesus kakai to ti wamo wene rasyaniv akatoe ramu. 16 Soamo mbaro wansai mamo naito Amisye wenawirati Yesus po maeranande jewen, yara Po vatane wansaeranande, wamirati wansato siso aneno Abraham apa susye rai. 17 Wemi mbewar ti Yesus be vatanbe: beker ava Po apa arakove wansamaisyo anakotare rai tenambe. Be vatanbe Po wansamaisy indamu Opamo wama Syeno Titi anuga memen ntuna irati wansai muno beto Amisye ai apa anakero po raugaje Ai rai. Indamu Po wama ayao kakai ama mangke ranawan ti mpaya wansai wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. 18 Soamo Yesus po vatane wansaeranande arono wananta irati ana mo wansatopane rai, weye taune pamo siuri muno ana mo atopane ma Po raen to.

3

Yesus panakoeve Musa akivan

1 Sya arakovo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, weapirati Amisye apa kawasae po wasawain indamu wasisa munijo ntiti rai, syo raura wasai: Syare wapo Yesus atantona rati. Opamo Amisye po atutir de no mine so rai indamu Po apa ayao raura wansai, muno Opamo wama Syeno Titi pije. Yesus so pirati wamanave Ai pije. 2 Opamo beto Amisye ai, Opi po atayao apa anakere rai, maisyare muno Musa beto Amisye ai ti po Amisye apa yavaruga maeranande, onawamo Amisye apa kawasae nanawije. 3 Weramu Yesus opamo titi Musa akivan. Wandaura so mamaisy, weye wandaen vatano po yavare ranari pamo panakoeve apa yavaro po ranarije rakivan. 4 Tugae, yavare nanentabo mamo vatan inta po ranari, weramu Po anakotare ranari tenambe pamo Amisye taunep. 5 Amisye po anakere raugaje Musa ai indamu po Amisye apa yavaruga maeranande. Muno Musa pamo beto Ai mavabe, maisyare vatano panapatambe apa akari apa yavaruga rai inta amaisy. Musa apa po rave so mbe ranameve ana rui indati nande no masyoto makare rai. 6 Weramu Kristus beto Amisye ai maisyare Amisye taune apa Arikainy, napi be akarive yavaruga Amisye rai tenambe. Weti are nawirati usisa Amisye apa yavaruga so rai? Sya arakove, vatano wamirati wansanuga ntindimu wansanave Amisye amen wamamo Apa yavaruga nawirati wam.

Vemo wasanuga matu ti wasakirive Amisye ai nora

7 Weti syare wambeta Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao so rai mare:

"Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!

8 Vemo wasanuga matu nora,

✡ **2:12** Mazmur 22:22 ✡ **2:13** Yesaya 8:17-18

maisyare wapa aneno wusyine
mansamaisy, nanawirati wonae
ubeta Amisye ai
muno manuga kantetoaro Ai arono
wanya no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe.
9 Amisye pare, ‘Rinatawandi wapa anene
mai to.
Tume tename jirum wo raen ibekobeo
mai tutir,
weramu manuga matu ti ware wo
inatopan.
10 Wemi mbewar riparijo mai,
weye vatane so wonayo Rinai,
muno wonae ubeta Sya ananyao raiji.
11 Weti ripari mangkebe, ti Syo raura pa-
timuve syare:
Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai
jewen,*
namirati Syo ratayao indamu
maneme mpaya awa anakere rai
ti umainda una kovo saumane
rautano wem.’ ”✡
12 Inya, sya arakove, syare wasyisyaube!
Vemo weapamo inta nanuga ntairi ayao
kakaije rai nora muno nyonae nyanave
nora. Vemo inta nakirive Amisy wepi noa
pitawabe ai nora. 13 Yara syare wapo
wasanyao vambinibe indamu wapa anave
Amisye ai ntindimu, indamu vemo wea-
pamo inta nya ayao kakai mo naponae ti
nanuga matu inya. Weti wapo wasanyao
vambinibe masyote yanteter tutir arono
masyote ta ntami so, weye ama varore
indati mare nsopi kobe. 14 Ranivara wamo
wama anave Amisye ai raijar tutir ava
wene mo wansaugav, muno wama anave
namije mamo ntindimu maisyare arono
manasyin dave wamanave kobe wemaisy,
weamo indati wantavondi wamaura Kris-
tus apa kove rai. 15 Syare wasaemen irati
Amisye apa ayao umawe rai:
“Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso
wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora,
maisyare wapa aneno wusyine
mansamaisy,
nanawirati wonae ubeta Amisye
ai.”✡
16 Weti vatano wo Amisye anamote
umaso raraniv weramu wonae ubeta
Ai onawamo are nawije? Wenawamo
vatano Musa po mansaugav ti wuje no
munijo Mesir raora wenawije. 17 Wama
anene umaso wonae ubeta Amisye ai,
weti Amisye parijo mansaija tume tename
jirum. Awa ayao kakaije ntapekano man-
sai ti ukakai kobe no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe weye Amisye apa mangke
maje mai. 18 Muno vatane umaso we-
nawamo vatano Amisye po mansaura
arono Po raura patimuve pare, “Vatane
so indati usisa Sya munijo syo ratayao
mansai rai jewen, namirati maneme
mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una
vayave wem.” Usisa Amisye apa munijo po
ratayao rai jewen weye ubeta Aije ramu.
19 Maisyare omaisy, wandaen usisa rai
ramu weye wonae wanave Amisye aiji.

4

Amisye po kove ratayao vatano wanave mansai indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautan

1 Amisye purairirive pare po kove so
raunande wansai indamu wamaura rai:
omamo anakere mpaya wansai yara
wamainda wana kovo saumane rautan.
Varore ntami wansaija nene indamu
wamaura kove umaso rai, weti syare
wambekobe rave indamu wan tenambe
wamo raijar indamu vemo vatane inta
aumandi nora. 2 Amisye po apa Ayao
Kove raugaje wansai maisyare muno Po
raugaje wama aneno wusyine umawe
mansai to wemaisy. Weramu wama
anene wo ayao umaso raraniva marudi,
mo kove inta raude mai jewen weye
wanave Amisye ai jewen ti. 3 Vatano
wamanave wamamo wamaura Amisye
apa kove umaso rai, namirati wansaneme
mpaya wama anakere rai yara wamainda
wana kovo saumane rautan. Yara vatano
wanave jewene nawamo awaura raije
ramu, mamaisyo Amisye po raura so rai
pare:

* **3:11** Ayao so, “Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,” ama tunato raije mare Amisye po mansamayaro usisa munijo Kanaan raije ramu. ✡ **3:11** Mazmur 95:7-11 ✡ **3:15** Mazmur 95:7-8

“Weti ripari mangkebe, ti Syo raura patimuve syare:
Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautano wem.”✡
Amisye apa kove umaso mamo Po ratayao arono Po mine so ranari kobeyoe.
4 Weye masyote kaujentabo Amisye po mine so ranari, maisyare Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe inta mare:
“Umba arono masyoto kaururum nande to,
Amisye aneme mpaya Apa anakere rai tenambe, umba mainda no kovo saumane rautan.”✡
5 Wasaemen Amisye apa ayao umawe rai pare:
“Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautano wem.”✡
6 Wama anene wo Amisye apa Ayao Kove raranivo manasyimbe, weramu awaura kovo anakere mpaya mai namije rai jewen weye wonae wanave Aiji. Weramu Amisye purairive pare indati vatano kaijinta awaura rai. 7 Muno Po masyoto kaijinta rapatimu tavon, omamo masyoto unumeso. Anene umawe ukakai vintabo to, noa nugoenta rave umba Amisye po ayao so raugaje Daud ai pare:
“Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso
wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora!”✡
8 Wama aneno wusyin Yosua po vatano Israel maugav usisa munijo Kanaan rai, weramu Kanaan omamo Amisye apa kovo po ratayao Apa kawasae mai ma jewena nene. Weye wama aneno wusyine utantuna no Kanaan mansanan ava masyoto Daud ai, naije umba Amisye po raura pare po masyoto kaijinta rapatimu indamu Apa kawasae awaura Apa kovo po ratayao mansai rai. Maisyare omaisy, wandaen Amisye apa masyoto po rapatimuge so omamo masyoto Yosua wema jewen. 9 Weti wandaen varore inta ntamija nene indamu Amisye apa kawasae awaura Apa kove rai, namirati awa anakere mpaya mai yara umainda una kovo saumane rautano wem. 10 Vatano are pirati apaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai, opamo aneme mpaya apa anakere rai yara mainda no kovo saumane rautan, maisyare muno Amisye amaisy arono Po apa anakero munije so ranarija mewen ti tuna vayave.
11 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wambeke dave indamu wamaura kovo anakere mpaya wansai rai, wemi Amisye po ratayao indamu wantantuna atavon. Weramu vemo wamamo vatane inta beto Amisye ai jewen ti aumandi nora. Weye are pirati panave Amisye ai kobe jewen maisyare vatano Israel wusyinoe mansamaisy, indati apaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai kakai.
12 Ayao Amisye po raura mamo ayao njayaisy mo kovo nuge nuganui raugav, muno Apa ayao mamo mbambunin dave. Omamo raurata irati tija nsiu rani rani rai ramaisy, omi mo vatane anasine raukir ti manawadi no kabume rai, pae rai, nsiso no ene rai. Maisyare omaisy, Ayao Amisye nsiso kobe no vatane anuga rai ti mo apa ana datantona muno apa bekere raen tenambe. 13 Anakotaro Amisye po ranari no mine so inta ngkokaibe Amisye apa ana daene rai ramu. Yara anakotaro ngkokaibe raneka vintabo ti raen kakavimbe no Amisye amun. Muno arono munije ama akari wamo wama ayao kakai ranawan wamo raura kakavimbe no Amun.

Yesus opirati wama Syeno Titi pije

14 Weti sya arakove, vemo wamo wama anave Amisye apa Kavo Yesus aije rapaya nora, yara wamo wama anave raijar matuve. Weye Yesus so pirati wama Syeno Titi pije, Opirati poroto siso no munijo ntiti to no Amisye amune rai to. 15 Wama Syeno Titi sopamo syeno pantatukambe pa jewen, yara Opamo syeno aemeno wansai weye Po wama mayondi raen. Weye arono Yesus no no mine so, anakotaro rui vayave mo vatane wansatopane mamo nande Ai

✡ **4:3** Mazmur 95:11 ✡ **4:4** Kejadian 2:2 ✡ **4:5** Mazmur 95:11 ✡ **4:7** Mazmur 95:7-8

tavon to, weramu Apa sasye wansai mamo Apa ayao kakai meweno Ai. 16 Yesus so pirati wama Syeno Titi pije weti vemo wanjani nora, yara wande vambunimbe indamu wamararai Amisye ai indamu wamo wama sambaya rave Ai. Weye Amisye aemeno wansai muno Opamo bekobe, weti indati Po apa muinye rarorono wansai muno Po wansaeranande wama ana nsosobe rai tenambe.

5

Syeno Titi Yesus muno Syeno Titi Yahudi

1 Syeno titi maisyare so: Vatane inta apatimu no vatano Yahudi awa yasyine rai indamu aijaseo syeno titi rai. Umba po anakero syene raijaro kawasae mansai no Amisye amun, maisyare so: arono vatane wo anakotare inta raugav, syeno titi po raunanto Amisye ai, muno po maere rameseo Amisye ai mansamarom indamu Amisye po awa ayao kakaije rapaya. 2 Syeno titi Yahudi aemeno apa arakove mansai weye taune anuga mayondi maisyare muno apa arakove awa ramaisy. Weti po mansanyao saumambe arono wantatukambe ti wo ayao kakai rave. 3 Syeno titi taune anuga mayondi wemi mbewar Amisye apa ayao maje indamu syene po anakotare ramero kawasae obo awa ayao kakai rai ramu, yara taune apa ayao kakai rai tavon.✡ 4 Vatane inta taune po taune aijaseo syeno titi rai omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye obo pirati po vatane inta awaino anakero syeno titi rai umba mamaisy, maisyare muno Po Harun awaino syene rai no wusyinoe ramaisy.✡

5 Maisyare wemaisyamo Yesus Kristus tavon. Kristus opamo taune po taune aijaseo syeno titi rai ramu. Yara Amisye wepirati po aijaseo, Po raura Ai pare:

“Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.”✡

6 Muno Amisye apa daura ti ratoe tavon no anemo kaijinta rai pare,

“Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge
nuganui,
maisyare Melkisedek amaisy.”✡

7 Arono Yesus no no mine vone so rai, poyov muno Po Amisye awain akoeve Apa sambaya rai,✡ weye Amisye obo pi bambunin Po apaya kakaije rai. Muno Amisye po apa sambaya umaso raraniv weye Yesus beto Ai anuga mpaaje rautan. 8 Yesus opirati Arikainyo Amisye pije, weramu Apa siurijo nande Ai mo anyao indamu beto Amisye apa bekere rai tenambe. 9 Muno Apa beto Amisye aije omamo mamai dave, maisyare omai ti Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganuije raugavo vatano nanawirati ubeto Ai mansai tenambe. 10 Amisye po Yesus awaino Syeno Titi, maisyare Melkisedek wusyinoe amaisy.

Vemo wasakirive Amisye ai nora, muno wapo wapa anave rapaya ntami nora

11 Sya arakove, ribeker syare syo anakotar manui inta raura wasai indamu ananyao Yesus muno Melkisedek umaso mbaro wasai. Weramu syo raura kakavimbe wasai omamo nsosobe rave, weye wapa ana wadatantona mamo mavave da nanto rai ramu. 12 Abo! Weapamo wapanave Amisye ai nugoenta to, weti syo rakarae weabe kurumbe wapo Apa ananyao raugaje mamo ama masyote mi so nto. Weramu tugae mamo syo wasaenamo wamaisyare arikainyo tuvanoe! Weti kove mamo vatane wo wasanyao Amisye apa ayao rai jakato rati, indamu Apa ananyao moto manasyine, jirume, mandeije wapo ranaun dijati. Weapamo wasaurata irati arikainyo tuvane inta ai, wepirati po anaisyo paparaisy rai dainy, yara po ukame obo raisya nene amaisy. 13 Vatano po ukame raisye pamo arikainyo tuvane pa, ti pantatukambe pare kakai mi rui muno kove mi rui? 14 Weramu anaisyo paparaisye mamo vatano apa akoe matu to wepi po raisy. Vatane so aurata irati vatano awa anave matu to. Onawamo wo ananyao tugae ratantona tutir, muno wo taune manuga raeranande indamu mbambunin. Weti wo kakai, kove raen.

✡ **5:3** Imamat 9:7 ✡ **5:4** Keluaran 28:1 ✡ **5:5** Mazmur 2:7; Ibrani 1:5; Arakov 13:33 ✡ **5:6** Mazmur 110:4
✡ **5:7** Matius 26:36-46; Markus 14:32-42; Lukas 22:39-46

6

1 Weti sya arakove, ibeker indamu
wapa anave Kristus aije ntubai miridi
nseo. Kristus apa ananyao raugaje wasai
manasyimbe mamo wapo raen to, weti
vemo watantuna ananyao ama ruke so
bo raive tutir nora, yara soamo syare
wapo ananyao ama miridi nseo ranyao
tutir indamu wapa anave ntindimu.
Kristus apa ananyao ama ruke mi so:
ananyao wansakinavo wama ana wan-
dave ti ngkakai rai; muno ananyao wa-
manave Amisye obo ai; 2 muno ananyao
vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai; muno
ananyao aneme raijasea ntamijo vatane
mai; muno ananyao vatane ukovakato
no wene rai; muno ananyao Amisye apa
mangke no tawan. Ananyao tenambe
umaso mamo wama anave ama ruke mije.
3 Ranivara Amisye po wansamayar, indati
wamo Apa ananyao ntiti raen.

4 Weramu vatano nanawirati makirive
Kristus ai ti wo awa anave Aije rapaya
ntami onawamo indati usakinav wakare
Ai jakato kakai. Wakoe! Vatane wato
nawamo Amisye apa vare mbaro manuga
rai to, muno Apa kovo po raugaje mamo
wo raen to, muno Apa Anawayo Vambu-
nine mamo Po raugasya mansai to. 5 Muno
Amisye apa ayao mamo wo raen to ware
omamo ayao ngko dave mijem. Muno Apa
vambunine mamo wo raen tavon to, nami-
rati indati Po raroron manakoeve arono
munije ama akari. 6 Wakoe! Ranivara
vatane wato wo rapatimu ware wo awa
anave rapaya ntami muno makirive Kris-
tus ai, wea indati usakinav wakare Ai
jakato kakai. Weye awa ana wo rave
somamo maisyare wo Arikainyo Amisy
auseo sawa rijati muno wo ave arikaimbe
no vatano wanui mansamun.

7 Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Arono
maruge maje mo mine rauwa, umba anare
rayanyun dai mamo indati mo mano
kove raunande vatano apave nawaisye
rai ai. Mino namije amaura Amisye
apa kove rai, weti rapararita vatano
are nawirati manuga raneka Amisye ai
mansai. 8 Weramu ranivara anansinao
muno ininaije obo ntubai mine inta rai,
weamo ama kove mewen dai. Indati
Amisye po anaamatane inta rapatimugo
mine umaso rai indamu taname mo ranen
ti mangkur. Vatano nanawirati makirive
Amisye ai onawamo maurata irati mino
anansinao namije rai, weti indati Amisye
po mangke raugaje mai.

9 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo
raura taije maisy weramu risyanave
wasai weapamo wasaurata irati mino
anansinao umawe raije jewen. Yara
anakotaro mamaisy muno ngkove wemi-
rati wapo rave, mamaisyo vatano Amisye
po mapaya awa ayao kakaije raije wo
rave ramaisy. 10 Amisye opamo mamai
dave. Weti animari jirati wapa anakero
wapo raijaro Ai raije ramu. Muno aemen
irati wapa muinyo wapo rarorono Ai
rai arono wapo wapa arakovo wanave
maeranande tenambe no wusyinoe ndea
unumeso. 11 Reambeke dave indamu
weapamo nanentabo wapo ana ngkove
umaso raijar tutira ntoa ama marane rai,
indamu ana wasanave ramen omamo
indati wapo raijar. 12 Weramu vemo
wapononae nora, yara wasatawandi tutir!
Watavondi vatano ube unanuive wasai
mai, nanawirati wanave matuve muno
matawandi tutir ava unanta Amisye apa
urairi daunande mansai rai.

Amisye apa urairi mamo ntandupuisye ramu

13 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po urairije
raokaisyo aneno Abraham ai, Po taune apa
tame veano raokaisy weye Apa tame ntiti
rave. Vatan inta titi seo rave po Amisye aki-
vane jewen bayave, weti Amisye po taune
apa tame obo veano Apa urairije raokaisy.
14 Apa urairijo po raugaje Abraham ai no
taiso:

“Syo raurairive syare Syo kove raugaje nai
jaje,
muno nya susyo nyo mampame indati
wanui rave.”✡

15 Abraham atawandi po ranyut ava po ana
Amisye po raurairive ai raija to.

16 Arono vatane ubeker wurairive
patimuve, wo tamo ntiti veano raokaisy
indamu vatano kaijinta wanave rai.
Ranivara wo tamo ntiti veano raokaisy,
weamo awa ana wo raura umaso mamo

✡ **6:14** Kejadian 22:17

mbambunin dave, weti vatane wo ayao
inta rasakinav akananto kakai. 17 Muno
Amisye po raurairive patimuve tavon
weye beker indamu vatano nanawirati
Apa urairije nande mai wo raen kakav-
imbe: Amisye apa ana po raurairive mamo
Po ranigwane ramu, yara teto Apa urairije
rai tawan. Weti Po taune apa tame raura
arono Po apa urairije raokaisy indamu
Apa urairije mbambunin dave. 18 Amisye
apa urairije mamo mamaisyo rai kobe,
muno Apa ana po raurairive patimuve
mamo mamaisyo rai tavon. Anakotare
jirume umaso mbe ninuwanive jewen,
weye Amisye pangkarive kakai. Apa urair-
ije mo wansanuga raijasea mbambunin.
Weti wanta wanggaugambe Ai indamu
ana wansanave ramene indati wandaijar.
19-20 Wansanave ramen namije mamo mo
wansanuga rantuna matuve Amisye ai ti
wantanamanin, maisyare oramo kamintu
inta rapinto ntuna matuve no mayan ate.
Weti wansanave ramene mamo matu
muno mbambunin weye Yesus puisyeve
wansai siso no Yavaro Amisy munijo
ntiti rai to, muno panawadi Po kaene
nsawa unsanda Tanoano Ndandini Dave
raije rapaya ti siso rai to. Soamo be
syembe wansai no Amisye amune raija
ntoa nuge nuganui, maisyare Melkisedek
no wusyinoe amaisy.

7

Syeno Melkisedek

1-2 Melkisedek opamo akarijo titi munijo
Salem, muno opamo syeno panapatambe
Amisyo Titi Rave ai. Tamo Melkisedek ama
ine mare “akarijo titi mamaisy.” Muno apa
tamo kaijinta mamo Akarijo Titi Salem,
ama ine mare “akarijo titi po saumane
raugavo mine so rai.” Arono wusyinoe
aneno Abraham to marova rai, po akarijo
titi wanui mapinde marova rai. Umba
pakare, naije Melkisedek de po Abraham
aovambe muno po Amisye anajo indamu
Po kove raugaje Abraham ai.✡ Weti Abra-
ham po ananugo po raugavo apa marova
mansaora no munijo marova rai raporar
mbe abusyimbe umba po nake intabo rau-
nanto Melkisedek ai. 3 Melkisedek sopamo
apa ajae, apa akoe nayamo vatan inta po
yaene ramu, muno apa anene awa tame
ratoe ramu. Muno apa masyoto avaki
muno apa masyoto kakai mamo vatan inta
wo raeno intai ramu. Weti Melkisedek
opamo syeno no tawan tutir, maisyare
muno Arikainyo Amisye amaisy.

4 Weti wandaen Melkisedek opamo
vatano panakoe pa, apa tame ntiti rave,
weye Abraham beaje ai. Abraham
pamo vatano Israel taune awa ajaya pije
damu beaje Melkisedek umaso ai muno
po ananugo po raugavo apa marova
mansaora ama nake intabo raunande ai.
5 Weramu Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta
mo ratoe mare syeno Yahudi mapatimu
no susyo Lewi obo rai. Muno mo ratoe
tavon mare arono vatano Yahudi wo awa
nawaisye ama ine ranugande, weamo
wo rapora abusyimbe ti wo nake intabo
raunanto syeno Lewi mansai inda wisy-
isyo rai. Weti syeno Lewi wo nake intabo
raugav no Yahudi mansai tenambe kai,
weramu onawamo taune awa arakove
nawa weye awa anene intabo, opirati
Abraham. 6 Melkisedek pamo avaki no
Lewi apa susye rai jewen, weramu tu-
gaeyamo Abraham po ananuge ama nake
intabo raunanto ai. Muno Melkisedek
po Amisye apa kove raugaje Abraham ai,
opi Amisye apa urairije ntuna ai. 7 Weti
wandaen Melkisedek opamo titi Abraham
akivan, weye wamo raenamo vatano po
kove raugaje pamo vatano panakoe pije,
yara vatano kove raugaje ai pamo vatano
mamaun.

8 Weramu syeno mavaki no susyo Lewi
rai onawamo titi tai maisye jewen. Wo
romane nake intabo raugav, maisyare
Melkisedek po raugav ramaisy, weramu
syeno Lewi una tawane ramu, yara wene
nande mai. Yara Melkisedek opamo Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe mare no tawan. 9 Arono
Abraham po romane nake intabo rau-
nande Melkisedek ai, weamo Lewi taune
po raunande ai tavon to ije. 10 Weye
arono Lewi pana ano rainy, opamo no
no apa aneno Abraham anasine rai to.
Weti arono Abraham nanto Melkisedek ai,
weamo Lewi siso to.

Syeno Yesus po syeno Lewi mansamaisye

✡ **7:1-2** Kejadian 14:17-20

ramu, yara po syeno Melkisedek amaisy

11 Arono Amisye po Ananyao Musa
raugaje, po Lewi apa susye maijaseo ube
syembe wo vatano Israel maugav indamu
ubeta Ananyao Musa ama ananyao rai
tenambe. Weramu syeno Lewi awa
anakere mo vatane maveti umamai no
Amisye amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar
ti Amisye po syeno kaijinta atayao. Syeno
napije atayao no Lewi muno Harun
aya susye raije ramu, yara po syeno
Melkisedek amaisy. 12 Muno arono vararo
syeno Lewi umaso ranigwan, weamo
Ananyao Musa ranigwan tavon ti mbe
tanamamoambe akatoe ramu. 13-14 Ana
mbeti idaura no somamo wama Amisy
Yesus, wepirati po vararo syeno namije
ranigwan, Opamo avaki no susyo Lewi
raije jewen. Yara vatan tenambe wo raen
Yesus avaki no susyo Yehuda rai, muno
susyo Yehuda mamo vatan inta aijaseo be
syembe jewen bayave. Weye arono Musa
po ananyao syene raugaje wama anene
mansai, po inta raurave no susyo Yehuda
raije ramu, yara po susyo Lewi obo ratayao
anakero syene rai.

15 Weti arono syeno kaijinta tipu
maisyare Melkisedek amaisy, wepirati
wama Amisy Yesus, weamo mo rara-
ron kakavimbe Ananyao Musa mamo
ranigwan to. 16 Yesus aijaseo syene rai
mamaisyo susyo mo syene rampame rai
jewen. Yara Yesus aijaseo syene rai weye
Opamo bambunin dave muno kova nuge
nuganui. 17 Maisyare Ayao Amisye ama
mo ratoe so ramaisy: Amisye pare,

"Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge
nuganui,
maisyare Melkisedek amaisy."✡

18-19 Ananyao Musa mamo ranigwan
to weye ama ananyao mbambunin kobe
jewen, mo vatane maugavere Amisye aije
ramu. Ama ananyao mbea marudi weye
mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye
amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar Amisye
po ananyao wusyine umaso rapaya, yara
soamo Po unanuijo wanyine rararon in-
damu wande wamararai Ai. Weaveti
wansanaveano unanuijo wanyine so ra-
men weye ama kove mo kovo ananyao
wusyine rakivan.

20 Arono syeno wanyine sop, wepirati
Yesus, seo be syembe, Amisye po rau-
rairive Ai pare indati be syembe ntoa
nuge nuganui. Weramu syeno kaijinta
onawamo Amisye po raurairive mai tai
maisye jewen. 21 Amisye po raurairive
patimuve Yesus ai arono seo be syembe
pare,
"Risyirati Amisy, Syo urairije so raokaisy:
'Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge
nuganui.'
Syo urairije so ranigwane ramu, yara
riteto rai tawan."✡
22 Amisye purairive Yesus ai tai maisy, weti
Yesus opi bewar wamo raen tugae urairijo
wanyine somamo ngko dave mo urairijo
wusyine rakivan.

23 Umba syo ayao kaijinta raura tavon
taiso: Syeno vararo Lewi onawamo wanui
arono wusyinoe mansanan ava unumeso,
weramu wene nande mansai tenambe.
Arono inta kakai, wea umba kaijinta po
anigwan be syembe akato. 24 Weramu
Yesus pamo kova nuge nuganui, weti vatan
inta po anigwan be syembe akato jewen,
yara Po anakero syene raijar tutir. 25 Yesus
opamo kova nuge nuganui indamu payao
terave nande Amisye ai wansai. Maisyare
omai ti, Yesus bambunin indamu vatan
tenambe are nawirati ude Amisye ai weye
wanave Yesus ai wenawamo Po mansa-
paya kakaije rai no naiso muno ntoa nuge
nuganui.

26 Yesus opamo Syeno Titi wepirati po
wansaeranande ti mamaisy. Weye Opamo
anuga ndandinit, ayao kakai meweno Ai.
Amisye po auguje no vatano wo ayao kakai
rave awa yasyine raora, Po aijaseo indamu
Apa tuna raije mamo ntiti rave no mu-
nijo ntiti rai. 27 Yesus opamo po syeno
titi kai rui vayave mansamaisye ramu.
Onawamo wo maere rameseo Amisye ai
masyote yanteter indamu ayao kakai ra-
paya, manasyimbe taune awa ayao kakai
rai umba kawasae awa rai tavon. Weramu
wama Syeno Titi Yesus po anakotare rame-
seo Amisye ai masyote yantetere jewen,

✡ **7:17** Mazmur 110:4 ✡ **7:21** Mazmur 110:4

yara Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai omamo intabo kobe, umba ama kove ntamija nuge nuganui. 28 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje, vatano nanawirati maijasea syeno titi rai onawamo vatan bayave nawa, awa ayao kakaije no mansai. Ananyao Musa ntamija nugoenta rave, umba Amisye po urairijo wanyine raugaje akato, Po raurairive patimuve Apa Kavo ai indamu Po aijaseo syeno titi rai. Wama Syeno Titi Yesus sopamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive meweno Ai, yara Opamo mamai dave noa nuge nuganui.

8

Yesus Kristus opamo wama Syeno Titi pije

1 Mbe mobe ti syayao dai jakato mi som:
Wama Syeno Titi tuna no Amisyo Titi anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be akarive atavon. 2 Po apa anakero syene raija no Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai no no munijo ntiti. Omamo yavaro tugae wansambayambe rai, omirati vatane wo raijaro maneme rai jewen, yara Amisye taune po ranari.
3 Anakero raugaje syeno titi ai no taiso:
po vatane awa anakotaro wo raugavere raunanto Amisye ai, muno po maere rameseo Amisye ai mansamarom tavon. Wama Syeno Titi Yesus po ana inta raunande Amisye ai tavon.* 4 Arono Yesus no no mine vone so rai, Opamo awaino syene jewen, weye syeno Lewi una to, onawamo wo maere rameseo Amisye ai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. 5 Syeno Lewi umaso awa anakero wo raijare mamo maisyare raname vayave ma, mbe rarorombe anakotaro no no munijo ntiti rai.
Weye wasaemen arono Amisye po Musa atutir po randumo sambaya ranari, po raura aje ai taiso: "Inya! Winyo ranari mamaisyo Syo rarorono nai no unate rai ramai dave."✡ 6 Weramu anakero raugaje Yesus ai mamo ama kove ntiti rave, weti mamaisyo anakero syeno Lewi awa rai jewen. Weye urairijo wanyino Yesus po raokaisy omirati ngko dave mije, mo urairijo wusyino Musa po raugave rakivan. Weye urairijo wanyine mo kovo manakoe raugav, yara urairijo wusyine ama kove mamaun.
7 Ranivara urairijo manasyine mamo mamai dave to ratire, weamo urairijo wanyine† mamo nde akato ramu. Weramu urairijo manasyine mamo mamai kobe rainy. 8 Muno Amisye po ayao kakai raen no Apa kawasae mansai, weti Po raura pare:

"Wadanide! Arono ama masyoto nde nande,
indati Risyo urairijo wanyine raokaisyo Israel mansai muno susyo Yehuda mansai.
9 Urairijo namije mamo mo urairijo Syo raokaisyo
awa anene mansai no wusyinoe ramaisye jewen,
arono Syo mansaugavuje munijo aro Mesir raora.
Onawamo usai Sya urairi idaugaje mansai rai jewen.
Wemi mbewar inakirive mai.
10 Weramu Risyamo syare syo urairijo wanyine raokaisyo
vatano Israel mansai no masyoto rijat no taiso:
Indati Syo sya ananyao raugasya no awa ana wo ratantona rai
muno Syo ratoe no manuga rai.
Indati Risyirati awa Amisy pi Risy,
muno wenawamo Sya kawasae nanawije.
11 Weti indati wo awa arakovo yavaruga
muno awa arakovo kaijo rui vayave
mansanyao akatoe ramu indamu wo rinaen.
Weye vatan tenambe indati wo rinaen:
vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe nao tenambe.
12 Indati Risyamo syo awa ana wo raveti ngkakai rapaya mansai,
muno inakari makato irati awa ayao kakai rai jakatoe ramu."✡

* **8:3** Yesus apa ana po raunande Amisye ai mi som: Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai (7:27). ✡ **8:5** Keluaran 25:40 † **8:7** Ayao Yunani no naiso mo ratoe mare, "urairijo jirume." Urairijo jirume mamaisyo urairijo wanyine rai, wemi Yesus po raugav. Yara urairijo manasyine mamo Ananyao Musa, wemi raugaje wusyimbe. ✡ **8:12** Yeremia 31:31-34

13 Soamo Amisye po urairijo wanyine raura, weye pare urairijo manasyine mbe wusyimbe to. Weti urairijo manasyine rapaya ra ntami.

9

Randumo sambaya muno koano sambayambe wusyin

1 Amisye apa urairijo manasyin po raugaje Apa kawasae mansai mamo mo koano sambayambe Ai raura kakavimbe muno mo mansanyao indamu randumo sambaya ranari. 2 Weti wo randumo sambaya ranari, ama tanoane jirum. Tanoano usye rawainamo Tanoano Ndandinit. Yawainye inta ntuna no tanoano namije rai, muno meja tavon, wemirati anaisyo roti raunanto Amisye ai ntuna ama vone rai.✡ 3 Tanoano jirume mamo kaene ransawa ama unsanda rai. Tanoane so ama tame mi Tanoano Ndandini Dave. 4 Tanoano namije mamo tewa oramo emasije veano ranari ntuna rai, indamu syene wo kemenyano mbovove ramero rai. Muno Kasyamo Urairi Amisye ntuna no naije tavon, omamo emasije veano ratavan tenambe. Kasyame umaso ama uga mamo anakotare so randi rai: anomano emasije, wemirati anaisyo manna raugasya ntuna ama uga rai; muno Harun apa isyo ama isyume ntipu rai; muno orame vasye jirum, namirati Amisye apa ananyao abusyin ratoe rai ntuna rai.✡ 5 Muno kasyame umaso ama vone mamo ana akokoe jirum, yawainamo kerub, yatotovo naito Amisye mansanyi, Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti ntipu aya yasyin. Muno aya pepake raneka sea no kasyame ama vone raora. Ama vone so ama tame mirati “ayao kakai rapaya.” Weramu soamo syo anakotare so raura tenambe jewen, yara idaura tumaimbe.

6 Weti randumo sambaya muno ama anakotaro no no ama uga rai mamo ratayao no tai maisy. Masyote yanteter syene wo awa anakere raijar no tanoano usye rai. 7 Weramu tanoano jirum, namirati rawaino Tanoano Ndandini Dave, omamo syeno titi obo pi siso rai. Muno apa siso rai mamo tume intabo, siso rai intabo vayave. Arono rui siso rai, po maere ama mavu raugav, indamu po raunanto Amisye ai taune apa ayao kakai rai muno kawasae awa ayao kakai rai, namirati wo rave weramu wantatukambe omamo ayao kakaije ma.✡ 8 Maisyare wemaisy, Anawayo Vambunine mo rararon mare ranivara randumo sambaya wusyine umawe ta nteta nene muno urairijo wusyine mbe tanamamoambe vatane mansaija nene, weamo vatane usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai kakai. 9 Umaso mbe ananeneabe wansai no masyoto unumeso, ama ine no taiso: maero rameseo Amisye ai muno anakotaro kaijo raunanto Ai mo vatane mansanuga ravera ngkakavimbe ramu. 10 Ananyao wusyine mo koano anaisye raugaje, muno koano mana, muno koano manakea rarondom indamu usambayambe; weti koane so no vatane manakea vone obo rai. Vatane utavondi ananyao wusyine umaso rai java Amisye po apa ananyao wanyine veano ranigwan.

11 Yesus Kristus opamo de indamu be Syeno Titive po urairijo wanyine ama kove raugavo wansai. Soamo wama Syeno Titije so siso no yavaro sambaya munijo ntiti rai to, omi mamai dave muno ntiti jirati randumo sambaya wusyine umawe rakivan. Weye Apa yavaro sambaya mamo no no mine so rai jewen muno vatane wo ranari jewen. 12 Muno Kristus opamo siso no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai. Weramu Po kambine, sapijo tuvane awa mavu raugave ramu. Yara Po taune apa mavu raugav, Po raunande intabo kobe indamu Po wama ayao kakai rapaya ngkakavino wansaija nuge nuganui. 13 Ananyao Musa mo raura mare vatano are nawirati awa ayao kakai nggwambe mansai no Amisye amun, weamo kambine, sapijo wo maotar awa mavu rakapaputinaje manakea rai, muno wo sapijo tuvane ramer ama kapume rataopondi manakea rai tavon indamu mo marondoma ukakavimbe.✡ 14 Yara Yesus Kristus apa mavu mamai dave, mo mavu umawe rakivan, weti mo ayao kakai wansanuga so rarondom ti ngkakavimbe

✡ **9:2** Keluaran 25:23-40; Imamat 24:1-9 ✡ **9:4** Keluaran 16:33, 25:10, 30:1; Bilangan 17:8; Ulangan 10:3-5 ✡ **9:7** Imamat 16 ✡ **9:13** Imamat 16:3, 15-16; Bilangan 19:9

vintabo indamu wamanapatambe Amisyo noa pitawabe ai. Weye Kristus, wepirati apa ayao kakai meweno Ai, Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai, Apa mavu nsororopo wansai, omamo raurata irati anakotaro rameseo Amisy ai. Anawayo Vambunin, wemirati no pitawabe, Omi mo vambunine raugaje Kristus ai indamu Po anasine raunande kakai.

15 Wemi mbewar ti Kristus po urairijo wanyine umawe raugav, indamu Opamo be marimbe Amisy ai muno vatane mansai. Wirati indamu vatano are nawirati Amisye po mawain, onawamo awaura Apa kovo ngko dave Po raurairive rai, wemirati noa nuge nuganui. Anakotare so nde nande weye Kristus kakai to, Apa kakaije mo vatane mansapaya irati awa ayao kakaijo wo rave arono urairi wusyine ta ntami we.

16-17 Vatano mine so wama koane inta maisyare so: Ranivara vatane inta apave ananuge inta rai umba beker pare po raugakaje apa arikainye mansai arono wene nande ai, weamo po apa bekere ratoe nyovara wao inta rai wusyimbe indamu arono apa masyoto wene nde toyamo vatane wo apa ananuge raosor mamaisyo apa bekere umawe rai. Weramu arono vatane umaso ta tunana nene, weamo apa ananuge raosoro apa arikainye mansai rainy. 18 Weti koane umaso mo rararon: Vatane inta apa wene omirati mo apa urairijo po ratoe raveti mamaisy. Muno Amisye apa urairijo manasyin maisyare wemaisy tavon, weye wene inta mo raokaisy arono mavu nsororop. No taiso: 19 Manasyimbe Musa po Amisye apa ananyao raura kakavimbe vatano Israel mansai vintabo. Umba po sapijo tuvan inta aubaisy, muno kambino anya inta tavon. Musa po aya mavu raugav, po mana veano raroyar. Umba po maere ama ananemane ransukapo umbai inta rai daugasyo daunsundi mavu so rai, po rakapaputinaje bukugo mo ananyao Amisy ratoe ama vone rai, muno vatano Israel makari rai tenambe. 20 Umba Musa po raura aje Israel mansai pare, “Somamo mavugo mo Amisye apa urairije so raokaisyo wasai pare indamu wabeta Apa ananyao rai tenambe.”✡ 21 Maisyare wemai tavon, Musa po mavu rampapato randumo sambaya rai muno ama anakotaro ratayao sambaya rai rai vintabo. 22 Ananyao Musa mo mavuge raura mare kavintare anakotar tenambe mamo mavuge mirati mo rarondoma ngkakavimbe. Weti ranivara mavuge inta raugaje jewen, weamo vatane awa ayao kakai mamo rapaya ramu.

Kristus po anasine raunandea kakai intabo kobe indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya

23 Randumo sambaya umawe muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai omamo raurata anakotaro kakui no no munijo ntiti rai. Anakotaro mine somamo maere awa mavu raijasea ngkaputinaje rai indamu ngkakavimbe. Weramu anakotaro kakui no no munijo ntiti ngkakavimbe omamo maere awa mavu mi mo rarondoma jewena, yara Kristus apa mavu, wemirati ntiti rave mamaisy. 24 Weye Tanoano Ndandini Dave vatane wo ranari umawe mamo Kristus siso rai jewen, weye wemamo mbe ranameve vayave irati yavaro sambaya tugae no no munijo ntiti rai. Yara Kristus siso munijo ntiti rai, soamo payao wansai no Injayo Amisy amune rai.

25 Syeno titi Yahudi nawamo tume yanteter usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu wo maere awa mavu raugav wo raunanto Amisye ai. Weramu wama Syeno Titi Kristus opamo po taune apa mavu raugav po raunanto. Muno daunanto, daunanto rijati jewen, yara intabo kobe. 26 Weramu ranivara Kristus po anasine raunanto tutir datire, weamo Apa siuri ti kakai omamo nande tutir kobe no arono Amisye po nuge so ranari kobeyoea nde nande no naiso. Wakoe! Omamo mamaisye ramu! Yara Kristus de no mine so intabo kobe arono munije ama akari mararaije so, wirati Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakaije rapaya. 27 Amisye po vatane wansapatimu wangkakai mamo intabo kobe. Mewen to, marane mamo Po wansanajo wama ana wandave rai indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wansai. 28 Kristus

✡ **9:20** Keluaran 24:8; Markus 14:24

kakai intabo kobe tavon, Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatano wanui awa ayao kakai ranawan. Indati pakare intabo akato no mine so rai, omamo indamu Po ayao kakai ranawan akato ma jewen, yara indamu Po kove raugavo vatano rui nawirati wo anyute mansai indamu usisa Apa muni kove rai.

10

Yahudi awa anakotaro wo rameseo Amisy ai mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai, yara Kristus apa mamaisy

1 Ananyao Musa mbe ranameve anakotaro ngkovo makanande rai. Ananyao Musa maisyare raname ramaisy, yara anakotaro kakui ngkov no irati Kristus ai. Mamaisyo Ananyao Musa raijamo, anakotare rameseo Amisye ai omamo vatane wo rave tume yanteter. Weramu mo vatano ude usambayambe umaso maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune raije ramu. 2 Ranivara mo vatano usambayambe nanawije awa ayao kakai rarondom tugae ratire, weamo awa ayao kakai wo ranaun no manuga rai mamo mewen to. Muno ranivara anakotaro rameseo mo awa ayao kakai rarondom datire, weamo vatane wo anakotare rameseo tutibe tume yantetere ramu. 3 Weramu wandaene mamo awa sambaya wo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai tume yanteter namije mo maveti makari makato irati awa ayao kakai wusyine rai. 4 Weye sapije, kambine awa mavu mamo mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai.

5-7 Wemi mbewar arono Kristus de no mine so, Po raura nanto Ajayo Amisye ai taiso pare:

“Injae Amisy, Winy nanuga no irati maero
raotar muno anakotaro vatane wo
raunanto Nai raije ramu.
Vatane wo maere rameseo Nai muno wo
ama mavu raunanto indamu ayao
kakai rapaya,
omirati mo nanuga raveti ranayanambe
kobe jewen.
Yara rinanasine somamo Nyo ratayao in-
damu Syo raunanto.
Weti Syo raura syare, ‘Injae Amisy, Risyi
so!
Ride indamu Syo Nya mbekere rave
mamaisy,
maisyare Nya bukuge mo rinaura
no ama ayao mo ratoe rai.’ ”✡

8 Kristus apa ayao umaso ama ine no tai rui? Manasyimbe payao pare, “Injae Amisy, Winy nanuga no irati maero raotar muno anakotaro vatane wo raunanto Nai raije ramu. Muno maere rameseo muno ama mavu raunanto indamu ayao kakai rapaya, omirati mo nanuga raveti ranayanambe kobe jewen.” Weramu Ananyao Musa mo vatane manyao indamu wo koane umaso rarijat tenambe, weti Kristus apa ayao noare rui? 9 Umba Po raura nakato pare, “Injae Amisy, Risyi so. Ride indamu Syo Nya mbekere rave mamaisy.” Ayao umaso mare ananyao wusyine mamo rapaya ntami to. Muno ama koano anakotare rameseo muno ama koano mavu raunanto Amisye ai omamo rapaya tavon. Umba Po ranigwan akato pamo Kristus taunep. 10 Weti Kristus po Amisye apa bekere rarijat ti Po taune anasine raunandea kakai, Po raunande intabo kobe. Apa ana po rave so mo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai ti wangkakavimbe ntoa nuge nuganui.

11 Arono ananyao wusyin raijoe, syeno Yahudi nawamo usai no tewa orame ama usye rai indamu wo anakotare raunanto Amisye aijo kawasae mansai. Masyote yanteter wo anakere umaso raijar akato tutir, weramu wo raijara marudi, weye anakotaro rui vayave wo raunanto Amisye ai mamo mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai. 12 Weramu Kristus apa ana po raunanto Amisye ai mamo Po rave intabo kobe arono Po taune anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po ayao kakai rapaya. Muno Apa kakaije umaso mo kove raugavo vatane mansaija nuge nuganui. Arono Po apa anakere umaso raijara mewen to, umba seo no munijo ntiti rai, tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon. 13 Soamo Kristus tuna no naije Po ranyut ava Amisye po apa marova maveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai,✡ indamu Kristus be akarive mai. 14 Po anasine raunande ti kakai intabo omamo mo vatane

✡ **10:5-7** Mazmur 40:6-8 ✡ **10:13** Mazmur 110:1

maveti umamai dave no Amisye amune raija nuge nuganui, nanawirati awa ayao kakai manuga Po rarondom indamu ndandinit.
15 Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raura kakavimbe wansai mare anakotare umaso mamo no rai tugae. Ama ayao no taiso:
16 "Amisye po raura pare:
'Risyamo syare syo urairijo wanyine raokaisyo Sya kawasae mansai no masyoto rijat no taiso:
Indati Syo sya ananyao raugasya no manuga rai
muno Syo ratoe no awa ana wo ratantona rai.
17 Indati awa ayao kakai muno awa ana udave mamune mamo
inakari makato inta rai jakatoe ramu.'
"✡
18 Soamo Amisye po wama ayao kakai rapaya to, weti indati wamo anakotare rameseo Ai maisyare wusyinoe ramaisy akatoe ramu.

Kristus po unanuije raneka indamu wansisa Amisye amune rai

19 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, wambambunin ti wansisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu wananta no Amisye amun. Yesus kakai ti Apa mavu nsororopo wansai wemirati mbewar ti wanjanive jewen. 20 Weye Po unanuijo wanyine inta rarae wansai, omirati wamo raito wanjaisyo rai. Weti kaene ransawa tanoane umaso ama unsanda rai mo wansaorai jakatoe ramu, yara wamo raron ti wansisa kobe. Muno Kristus taune anasine raurata kaene ransawa umaso rai, weye Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po unanuije raneka wansai wansisa Amisye ai. 21 Weti wamaura irati Syeno Titi inta ai, Wepirati be akarive Amisye apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. Opamo Yesus Kristus, muno Amisye apa yavaruga nawirati Apa kawasae wam. 22 Weti wade wamararai Amisy ai wama sambaya rai, wansanuga tugaive rautan muno wama anave ntindimu. Weye wama ayao kakai wansanuga rai mamo Kristus apa mavu mo rarondom, muno wansanasine mamo mana ndandinite veano rayajam bintabo to.
23 Arakove, wamo Kristus aura wamare wansanave amen, weti vemo wamamaundive Ai nora. Yara syare wama anave ntindimu, weye Amisye pamo teto Apa urairije rai tawan. 24 Syare wamo wansanyao vambinibe indamu wamo muinye rararon muno wamo ana ngkove rave tutir. 25 Abo! Arakove inta wanunugambe usambayambe akatoe ramu, yara wo rapaya to. Arakove, syare wamanunugambe wansambayambe Amisye ai omamo vemo wandapaya nora! Yara syare wamo wansanyao vambinibe indamu wansanuga mbambunin. Muno wamo rave tutir dave weye Kristus apa masyoto pakare raije mararai to.

Vemo wansakirive Kristus ai jinya muno wama anave Aije rapaya ntami jinya

26 Sya arakove, vemo wapo wapa anave Kristus aije rapaya ntami jinya! Weye ranivara wamo Apa ayao tugae raen to, weramu wamonayo rai jakato yara wamo ayao kakai rave tutir, wea indati ana mo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai omamo mewen. 27 Muno ranivara wansakirive Amisy ai tai maisy, indati wanjani dave weye ana mo wansanyut no wama usye mamo nami so: mangkeo Amisye pare po rapatimu vatano mine so mansai, muno Apa tanamo mbadurur mo vatano umarovave Ai mansanen ti makanive. 28 Arono wusyinoe, ranivara vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rawatambe ti beto rai jewen, umba vatane jirum dako mandei dako wo aeno rai ti wo raura kakavimbe no awa akarije amun, weamo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai. Apa ayao kakai umaso mamo rapaya ai jewen, yara mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.✡ 29 Sya arakove, wadanide! Mangke wusyinoe maisyare wemaisy, weti wandaen vatano are nawirati wonayo Arikainyo Amisye ai indati awa mangke nande mai manakoe rave, mo mangke umawe rakivan bintabo! Yesus apa mavu omirati mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy, muno nsororop indamu mo vatano nanawije awa ayao kakai rarondom. Weramu onawamo wo Yesus ave arikaimbe, muno wo Apa mavu raura tantunawi ware omamo ana

✡ **10:17** Yeremia 31:33-34 ✡ **10:28** Ulangan 17:6

tamoene ma. Wo Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi tavon, Wemirati mo Amisye apa kove raugaje wansai. Tugae, vatane wato indati mangke raugaje mai!
30 Weye wamo raen Amisye wepirati po ayao so raura to pare: “Risyi syo kakai rasakinavo vatano wo kakai rave mansai. Taune Sya varore mije, indati Syo awa mangke raugaje mai.” Muno Po raura tavona pare, “Indati Syo sya kawasae manajo awa ana udave ti ngkov muno ngkakai rai.”✡ 31 Wakoe! Wanjani dave vemo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa mangke maje wansai!

32 Syare wasaemen wapa wusyinoe rai arono ayao kove mbaro wasanuga rai. Arono naije wapanave Kristus ai to, umba siurijo manakoe nande wasai weramu wasatawandi panyoambe rai tutir. 33 Intanamo vatane wo wasakaajian muno wo wasave tatugadi no vatano wanuije mansamun. Muno arono vatane wo wapa arakovo wanave mave tatugadi, watavondi wasiuri wapa arakove so matavon. 34 Arono wo wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije inta mausiso makova tanoano makova rai to, wasaemeno mai ti wapo maeranande. Arono wo wapa ananuge raugavo wasaora tenambe, weapamo waparije ramu yara wasanayanambe, weye wapo raen indati weapaura ananugo ngkovo ntiti rai, omamo ntamija nuge nuganui.

35 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo wapa anave rapaya nora! Yara wasanuga ntindimu wapa anave rai, wea indati Amisye po ama ine raugaje wasai. 36 Weti syare wasatawandi indamu wapo Amisye apa bekere rarijat, wirati indamu Apa ana po raurairive indati wapaura rai.
37 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Masyote mamo soa nggwaravainy akatoe ramu,
yara kavinta nakato Vatano wapo anyute de nande.
Opamo de maneai jewen.
38 Muno vatano nanawirati umamai no Inamune rai
indati ukova nuge nuganui weye wanave.
Weramu are nawirati makirive Rinai,
indati inanayanambe mai jewen.”✡
39 Sya arakove, wamamo vatano mansakirive Amisy ai ti ukakai nawirati wama jewena. Yara wamamo vatano wamanave kobe, weti Amisye po wansapaya kakaije rai indamu wangkova no tawan.

11

Aneno wusyine awa anave Amisye ai

1 Arakove, anave mamo maisyare so: wansanuga ntindimu Amisye ai, wamare anakotaro wansanave ramene mamo indati nande wansaneme rai, muno ana raeno wansami rai ma jewen, wamo raen omamo no tugae. 2 Wama aneno wusyine awa anave wemi mbewar Amisye anayanambe mai.

3 Muno wama anave wemi mbewar wamo munije tename so raen wamare Amisye pi po ranari anamote bo rai. Muno ana raeno wansamije rai jewene omirati Po raveano ana wamo raeno wansamije rai so ranari.

4 Aneno Habel apa anave mbewaramo po maere inta raotar po rameseo Amisye ai. Apa ana po raunanto Amisy ai mamo ngko dave, yara apa anuijo Kaina apa mamaisye ramu. Amisye anayanambe Habel apa ana po rameseo Aije rai muno Po apa anave raen, weti pare, “Habel mamai no Rinamune rai.” Habel opamo kakai to, weramu ndea unumeso apa ana po rave ngkino wansai tutir, weye apa anave mbe unanuive wansai.✡

5 Aneno Henok apa anave wemi mbewar wene nande ai ramu, yara Amisye de po augavo anasino kovo rautan tenambe to no munijo ntiti. Weti vatane wo akanija marudi, unanta ai jewen, weye Amisye po augaveto to. Ana nande ai som, Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare arono Henok aijaseo rainyamo opamo vatano Amisye anayanambe ai. 6 Weramu vatano apa anave meweno ai opamo po Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe ramu. Weye are pirati beker pare de mararai Amisye ai, opamo panave pare Amisye pamo no

✡ **10:30** Ulangan 32:35-36; Roma 12:19 ✡ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Roma 1:17; Galatia 3:11 ✡ **11:4** Kejadian 4:2-10

tugae, muno panave pare Amisye indati po kove raugaje vatano are pirati po akani Ai.
7 Aneno Noak apa anave mbewar ti beto Amisye apa ayaowe rai. Weye Amisye po ana nande no masyoto rijate raura Noak ai wusyimbe to pare manayam akoe indati njamo mine vone so rai vintabo. Noak beto Amisye ai ti po nyomane inta ranari indamu wepe apa yavaruga nawe usea rai ti umanutu ramu arono mana nseparo munije rai. Noak panave kobe Amisye ai, weti apa anave mbewar Amisye po raura pare Noak opamo mamai no Amune rai, yara Po mangke raugaje vatano mine vone so mansai.
8 Aneno Abraham apa anave mbewar ti beto Amisye ai arono Amisye po awain indamu to no munijo kaijinta rai, purairive pare, “Abraham, indati Syo munijo namije raunande nai indamu winyaura rai.” Weti Abraham puje taune apa munije raora, poroto kobe, weramu apa to rai mamo pantatukambe rai.✡ 9 Muno Abraham apa anave mbewaramo arono nande no munijo Amisye po raurairiveowe, opamo tuna no naije maisyare vatano marano de amaisy. Abraham tuna no randume inta rai, muno apa kavo Isak muno apa ajavi Yakob itantuna randume rai tavon. Onayamo Amisye po apa urairi umawe raugaje yai tavon indamu ayaura mino namije rai tavon.✡ 10 Abraham pamo atawandi tutir, weye apa ana po ranyute mamo mino namije ma jewena, yara beker tuna no munijo Amisye po ranari no munijo ntiti, wemirati ntuna matuve no tawan.
11 Abraham apa anave mbewar apa arikainye inta aeno ai. Weye Abraham opamo be vatan anuive rave to muno apa anamu Sara omamo wanya nte bayave ma, weramu Amisye po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo arikainye inta avaki. Weye Abraham panave mbambunin no anuga rai pare Amisye teto Apa urairi rai mamai kobe. 12 Tugae, Abraham opamo be vatan anuive to, anasine mbambunin akato indamu po arikainye mansaen omamo mewen to. Weramu vatan intabo umaso pamo bakipambea apa susye ntapekan, awa wanui ratore kakai, maisyare tumo naumo warae ramaisy muno nayavo ntuna no mayane warave ramaisy.
13 Vatan tenambe umaso wanave kobe yava wene mo mauga to. Wo anakotaro uma Amisye po raurairiveowe raijare ramu, weramu manayanambe weye werato wo urairije ama masyote raen nggwaravaimbe to. Wo raura kakavimbe ware, “Reamamo reana no mine vone so maisyare vatano marano ude mansamaisy.”✡ 14 Vatano wo raura taije maisy wo awa muni tawane rakani indamu una rai. 15 Weramu awa munijo wusyino wuje raora omamo makari makato rai ramu. Weye ranivara ubekero awa munijo wusyine umaso rai ratire, weamo maweso wakata rai. 16 Yara mansanuga nto irati munijo kaijinta rai, omamo no no munijo ntiti, ama kove mo munijo wusyine ama rakivan. Weti arono wo Amisye awaino awa Amisy, weamo Amisye samane maije ramu, weye tugae Po munije inta ratayao mai no munijo ntiti rai.
17-18 Abraham apa anave mbewar po apa kavo Isak augav indamu po ameseo Amisye ai, indamu Amisye po Abraham apa anave raen omamo tugae rako? Amisye po raurairive Abraham ai to pare, “Indati nya kavo Isak napiso Syo atayao indamu winanto irati susyo idaurairive nai we rai.”✡ Amisye purairive tai maisy, weramu Abraham panatatayaube indamu po apa kavo intabo umaso aotar po ameseo Ai. 19 Weye Abraham po ratantona pare, “Ranivara Isak so kakai, wea indati Amisye bambunin po aijaseo kovakato.” Abraham pare beramu po Isak aotar, umba Amisye po apaya kakaije rai, weti somaisyamo kovakato no wene rai.
20 Umba aneno Isak apa anave mbewar po Amisye apa kovo makanande raurairive apa kavo Yakoba pe Esaua pe yai.✡
21 Aneno Yakob apa anave mbewar irati arono be vatan anuive to ti pararai kakai rai, po aneme raijaseo po kove raugaje Yusup apa arikainye jirume yai. Umba

✡ **11:8** Kejadian 12:1-5 ✡ **11:9** Kejadian 26:3, 35:12 ✡ **11:13** Kejadian 23:4; 1 Tawarik 29:15 ✡ **11:17-18** Kejadian 21:12 ✡ **11:20** Kejadian 27:27-29, 39-40 ✡ **11:21** Kejadian 47:29-48:20

sambayambe beaje Amisye ai, teta nanto saroro apa isyo rai.✡
22 Aneno Yusup apa anave mbewar
arono pararai kakai rai, po vatano Israel
awa wuje no Mesir raura wusyimbe.
Muno po ayao inta raura tavon indamu
arono indati wuje, wo apa pae raugav
tavon.✡
23 Anave mbewar arono Musa avakija
jewen, apa vatan anui yo angkokaibe em-
bae mandei, weye yo aen opamo arikainyo
ko dave. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Fi-
raon apa ayao maje indamu vatano Yahudi
awa arikainyo anya mano aje maubaisy
tenambe, weramu Musa apa vatan anui yo
Firaon apa ayao so rasyanive ramu.
24 Musa apa anave mbewar arono
panakoe to, ponae Firaon apa ajavi waino
aiji. 25 Weti Musa tuna tutir no Firaon
apa yavare rai jakatoe ramu weye ponae
tavondi ayao kakai ama marinsene raiji
weye ama marinsene ntamija nugoenta
ramu. Yara po raura patimuve indamu
tavondi Amisye apa kawasae awa siurije
rai. 26 Musa po munijo Mesir ama romane
ratantona ramu, pare ama ngkove mamo
mamaun. Yara po siurije ratantona pare
ranivara vatane wo aura tantunawi weye
anaveano Mesias amen, ama ngkove
mamo manakoe. Weye apa ana po ranyute
mamo kovo Amisye indati po raugaje ai no
masyoto rijat.
27 Musa apa anave mbewar puje munijo
Mesir raora ti to kobe, yara po akarijo
Mesir apa pari rasyanive ramu. Muno
atawandi weye po Amisyo vatane wamo
aeno wansamije rai jewen aen to. 28 Muno
Musa apa anave mbewar beto Amisye apa
ayao rai, weti po vatano Israel mansanyao
indamu wo maero domba apa mavu veano
awa yavare ama unsanda uje raiman in-
damu arono naito Amisyo po wene rau-
gav paje no munijo Mesir, vemo po Is-
rael awa arikainyo ananuiny maubai nora.
Maisyare omaisy, Musa po vatano Israel
manyao indamu wo Ono Paska rave.✡
29 Vatano Israel awa anave mbewar wo
Mayano Nijam raotar maisyare wanya no
mino ngkanene rai weye Amisye po mana
umaso ratugar. Weramu arono vatano
Mesir wo mawatan ava ware wo raotar
tavon, naije kobe mayane mbuvar akare
mo matatu vintabo ti umanutu.
30 Muno vatano Israel awa anave
mbewar, munijo Yeriko ama yan akoe
mandamisy arono usarirae daija masyote
kaururum. 31 Anave mbewar wanya
anaerer Rahap ngkakai jewen arono ama
munijo Yeriko umaso mandamisy muno
vatano wonae ubeta Amisye ai ugwenen
bintabo. Weye Rahap so manave Amisye ai
ti mo vatano Israel nanairati ije yo munije
ranyanyuti yaugav inya no ama yavar, mo
yaeranande.
32 Wakoe! Ranivara syare syo wama
anene awa anave Amisye aije ratodi
tenambe, indati syayao nggwaravain
dave! Maisyare Gideon, Barak, Simson,
Yepta, Daud, Samuel muno anawae
Amisye tenambe. 33 Weti wama anene awa
anave mbewar ti:
wo akarijo titi munijo marane mapinde;
wo ana mamaisye rave no munijo ube
akarive raije rai;
wo anakotaro Amisye po raurairive mai
raija to;
wo makeo singa ansopi ti po matao
ramu.
34 Wo tanamo mbadururе rapamo ti mo
mansanene ramu;
unajiv ti awa marova wo maubaisyo
awa anaiyu rai ramu.
Manasine mayondi, weramu Amisye po
vambunine raugaje mai.
Usisa marova rai, Amisye apa vam-
bunine rautan, ti wo awa marova
marane mapinde.
35 Anave Amisye ai mbewar wanya
inta nawamo awa arikainye ukovakato
no wene ama uga rai. Vatano kaijinta
onawamo wanave ntindimuve Amisye ai
arono vatane wo mansewabe. Wo awa
siurije umaso rawatambe ramu, weye
ubeker ukovakato namirati kovo munijo
ntiti obo rai. 36 Inta nawirati awa anave
mbewar vatane wanaikebe mai muno wo
manepati. Kaijinta onawamo maokaisyo
waijo besi rai, mausiso makova tanoano
makova rai. 37 Inta nawirati orame rave

✡ **11:22** Kejadian 50:24-25, 13:19; Yosua 24:32 ✡ **11:28** Keluaran 12:1-14 * **11:37** Yahudi awa ayao wusyine mare anawae Yesaya pamo gergaji rave aotar ti kakai.

maepara ugwenen; inta nawirati gergaji rave maotara ugwenen;* inta nawamo maubaisyo omake rai. Inta wanya awa ansuno domba muno kambine ama kea rautan, awa ananuge meweno mai, muno vatane wo mansave tatugadi muno wo mansewabe. 38 Unajiv no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe muno usea wasya no unate rai. Awa yavare meweno mai, yara usisa unaki no tinda muno atentemo rui mi unanta rai. Vatano ko dave umaso wo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe, weti wo vatano mine so mansakivan bintabo.
39 Anene umawe wenanawamo Amisye anayanambe mai tenambe weye wanave no tawano Ai. Weramu arono onawamo una no mine vone so rai, wo anakotaro uma Amisye po raurairiveowe raijare ramu. 40 Wo raijare ramu weye Amisye beker po kovo ngko dave inta ratayao wansai. Amisye apa bekere mi som: pare Apa ana po raurairive aneno wusyine mai indati nde nande arono wantavondi mai indamu wenawe wamaura rai kava. Wirati aneno wusyine maveti umamai dave wansatavon.

12

Wansatawandi wantavondi unanuijo Amisye po ratayao wansai rai

1 Sya arakove, vatano wusyine umaso wanui rave wo wansakijani, awa anave mbambunin mbe unanuive wansai indamu wantavondi Amisye ai kobe tavon. Weti wade wamo ana mangke wansai rapaya ntami, muno wamo ayao kakai rawatambe, wemi mo wansamune ransosobe. Yara wansatawandi wantavondi unanuijo Amisye po ratayao wansai rai, maisyare vatano wansanan panyoambe mansamaisy. 2 Muno syare wansami ntetero Yesus obo ai, Wepi po unanuije rausiso wansai indamu wamanave, muno Wepi po wansaeranande wama anave rai no manasyin ava nto ama marano matu wansai rai. Yesus atawandi siuri rai no inyo kapite rai, muno Po rawatambe ramu. Kakai no inyo kapite rai omamo mbe samaneve,* weramu Yesus po samane umaso ratantona ramu weye kovo indati nande no marane obo mi Po ratantona. Soamo tuna no Injayo Amisy anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be akarive atavon. 3 Wasaemen irati Yesus apa siurije rai, Opamo siuri arono vatano awa ayao kakai ntapekano mai umarovave Ai wo ave tatugadi. Syare wasaemen Apa siurije rai indamu arono siurije nande wasai, vemo wamayondi nora muno wasanuga mamaun nora. 4 Weye weamarovave ayao kakai mo wasatopane rai, weramu wapa mavu ntende rai jewen, muno vatane inta wo wasaubaisye jewen. Weti syare weasatawandi tutir.
5 Muno vemo wasanimari jirati Amisye apa ananyao so rai nora, wemirati Po raugaje wasai weye weapamo Apa arikainye nawirati weap. Apa ananyao no taiso:
"Sya arikainy, syare wapo Sya ananyao raraniv arono Syo wapa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe nande wasai.
Vemo wasanuga mamaun nora arono Syo wapa ayao kakai raroron kakavimbe wasai.
6 Weye vatano rimuinyo mansai nawamo Syo manepato Sya ayao rai.
Muno are nawirati Sya arikainye waino mai nawamo Syo manepat indamu ubeta Sya ananyao rai."✡
7 Wamo raen ajae mine so wo awa arikainye manepat arono awa ana wo rave ngkakai, weti ajae inta pamo indati po apa kavo anyanyut bayave jewen. Weti arono Amisye po wansanepat, weamo wansatawandi rai. Weye ranivara wamamo Amisye apa arikainyo waino wansai, weamo Po wansanepat. 8 Muno Po vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino mai manyao muno Po manepat. Weti ranivara winyamo Amisye po nanepate jewen, omamo mare winyamo Apa arikainyo tugae pi winya jewena. 9 Wan tenambe wamaura ajae una no mine so mansai, onawamo wo wansanyao muno wo wansanepat, ti wambeaje mai.

* **12:2** Arono nugo Roma raijamo, ranivara vatane inta apa ayao kakai mamo mamun dave, maisyare panaonoambe rako, po vatane aubai dako, weamo pemerinta po mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai no inyo kapite rai. Ayao kakai meweno Kristus ai, weramu arono kakai no inyo kapite rai, omamo mbe samaneve weye vatano wanui wo aen sawa ti wo rakarae ware opamo vatano mamune pa. ✡ **12:6** Amsal 3:11-12; Ayub 5:17

Wambeaje wama injayo mine so mansai tai maisy, weti kove mamo wama Injayo no no munijo ntiti, wambeta Ai rave arono Po wansanyao, wirati wangkova nuge nuganui! 10 Wama injae mine so nawamo wo wansanyao muno wo wansanepat arono ta wambe arikaimbea nene mamaisyo awa ana wo ratantona ngkove rai. Weramu Amisye po wansanyao muno Po wansanepat omamo mamai dave, Po rave indamu ngkovo wansai, wirati wamamo vatano wansanuga ndandinit mo taune anuga ramaisy. 11 Arono rui wama Injayo Amisye po wansanepat, weamo wamoyov wama yorame rai. Weramu arono Po wansanepat, weamo ama marane mamo mo kove so raugavo wansai: mo kovo saumane raunande wansanuga rai muno mo wansanyao ti wama ana wandave mamaisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave mansai

12 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, vemo wapa anave mayondi nora muno wasanuga mayondi nora, yara wapo wasanyao vambinibe ra wabambunin. Wasaurata irati vatano pansanan panyoambe ti to siso amaisy, opamo po anemo mayondi muno apa vukano ntutare raijasea mbambunin ti pansanan tutir. 13 Muno syare wapo Kristus arijat sarokibe, wirati indamu vatano wo wasarijade nanawirati awa anave mayondi indati maijasea ubambunin. 14 Syare wabeke dave indamu wasanuga nsaumano vatane mansai tenambe, muno wabeke dave indamu wasanuga ndandinit. Weye vatano manuga ndandinite jewen indati wo Amisye aene jewen. 15 Weti wabekobe rave indamu vemo inta nakirive Amisye apa kove rai nora. Muno vemo inta nya pari ntipu no wapa yasyine rai nora, weye vatano pari opamo maisyare moaro mamune ramaisy, weye po apa arakovo wanui awa anave ransosobe ti wo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave. 16 Vemo weapamo inta nyo anaerere rave nora. Vemo inta nyonayo Amisye apa kove rai nora, maisyare Esau amai nora. Esau opamo arikainyo anui pije ti arono ajayo Isak pare kakai, indati apaura ajaya apa anakotare rai tenambe. Weramu ponayo apa kovo arikainyo anui umaso rai, yara po raunanto apa rijato Yakob ai, weye anuga ntento apa anaisye rai. 17 Umba masyoto rijat akato Esau po ajaya anajo indamu po apa kove raugaje ai. Po anajoa ami ngkaru ntende vone rai, weramu bea marudi. Weye ajaya ponae, ti varore inta no ai jakatoe ramu.✡

Wamamo Amisye apaura wansai ti anakotare inta mo wansapinde kakai

18 Weapamo wapa wade mararai Amisye ai omamo mo aneno wusyine awa ude mararai Ai ramaisye ramu. Weye arono ude mararai Unato Sinai rai, wo raene mi so: tanamo mbadurur muno kijaowe, kaumuro ntapekan muno ovaro panyoan dave nande.✡ 19 Tavuna inta ngkin muno anamot akoe inta ngkinde mansai. Arono vatano Israel wo Amisye anamote umaso raraniv, ujani ti wo raura ware, “Vemo Amisye payao aje reansai jakato nora!” 20 Naije wo Amisye apa ananyao so raraniv taiso: “Anakotaro rui vayave mantukamo unate so rai—vatane pa rako maere pa rako—orame rave aepar da kakai.”✡ Arono vatane wo ananyao mpanyoane umaso raraniv, awa vambunine meweno mansai kobe. 21 Israel awa ana wo ranyanyut arono naije mamo wo rasyaniv bintabo. Muno Musa tavon pare, “Risyamo ijani dave ti inanuga ntutar.”

22 Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo wade mararai Amisye ai no unate umawe rai jewen. Yara wade mararai Amisye ai no Unato Sion, namirati Yerusalem no no munijo ntiti. Wemamo Amisy, opi kova noa nuge nuganui, apa munije mije. Muno naito Amisye wanunugambe no naije, awa wanui nanto no ribuge manui rave, wo Amisye ararimbe manayanambe rautan. 23 Weapamo wade tavondi anugano Amisy no no munijo ntiti rai. Anugane somamo Amisye apa arikainy ananuiny awa ma, nanawirati awa tame ratoe nsiso bukugo munijo ntiti rai to. Muno watavondi

✡ **12:17** Kejadian 25:29-34, 27:30-40 ✡ **12:18** Keluaran 19:16-19, 20:18-21; Ulangan 4:10-13, 5:22-27 ✡ **12:20** Keluaran 19:12-13

vatano ugwenen to arono wusyinoe mansai, nanawirati awa ana udave ngkov no mine so muno Amisye po maveti umamai dave no munijo ntiti. Muno wade wasayai no Amisye amune rai, Wepirati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa ana udave rai. 24 Muno wade wasayai no Yesus amune rai tavon, Wepirati be marimbe de teto urairijo wanyine rai to. Muno Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai omamo mo kove raunande, mo aneno Habel apa mavu ntende rakivan. Weye Habel apa mavu nggwain indamu mo kakai rasakinavo vatano po aubaisye ai,✡ yara Yesus apa mavu mo ayao kakai rapaya.

25 Sya arakove, wadanide! Vemo waponayo Napi payao nande wansai so Ai nora. Weye wama anene awa mangke nande mai arono wonae wo Musa aranivi, wepi po ayao Amisye raura no mine vone so rai. Yara Napi payao nande wansai so Pamo no rave no munijo ntiti pa! Weti ranivara wamo aranive jewenamo indati wamare wampaya Apa pari mangke rai obo ratire tao jewen! 26 Arono Amisye payao nanto Musa ai no Unato Sinai raijoe, anamote ngkin akoeve mo nuge rambayar. Weramu soamo Po raurairive pare po rave intabo akato indamu mine so rakanive vintabo. Pare:

“Indati Syo nuge rambayar intabo akato,
muno naumo warae tavon.”✡

27 Amisye apa ayao umaso ama ine mare anakotaro ranari tenambe mamo Po rangkiki java rakanive vintabo, wirati indamu anakotaro mangkiki kakai obo mirati no tawan. 28 Weti wade wamo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye wamamo Apa kawasaeyo be akarive wansai. Muno wana tawan weye anakotare inta mo wansangkiki ti mo wansapinde kakai. Wemi mbewar ti wamo Amisye ararimbe muno wambeaje Ai mamaisyo apa bekere rai. Muno wamo asyaniv, 29 weye arono Amisye po mangke raugaje, Opamo maisyare taname ramaisy, mo ana inta ranen mangkur ti rakanive vintabo.

13

Ananyao raugaje indamu Amisye anayanambe wansai mi wandakani

1 Risyare weapamo wamuinyo wasai vambinibe tutir weye wabe arakobe no Kristus ai. 2 Muno arono vatano wapantatukambe mansai inta ude, syare wabekobe indamu wapo maugav usen no wapa yavar. Wasaemen arono wusyinoe vatan inta wo Amisye apa naite inta maugav usen no awa yavare rai, weramu wantatukambe are nawije!✡ 3 Syare wasaemen irati wapa arakovo mausiso makova tanoano makova rai mansai. Muno wasaemen irati wapa arakovo nanawirati vatane wo mave tatugadi mansai. Wasaemeno wapa arakove umaso mansai maisyare watavondi wasiuri matavone wemaisy.

4 Syare vatan tenambe ubeaje irati awa vauname rai, weti anya nikijo apa anamu obo rarijat, muno wanya nikijo ama anap obo arijat. Weramu vatano are nawirati utavondi ananyao umaso rai jewen muno vatano rui vayave wo anaerere ugavo mansai onawamo Amisye po awa mangke ratayao manyut. 5 Vemo wasanuga nto doije rai nora, yara syare wasanayanambe vayave, wapare, “Ana rui mamaisyo rinai, namije nto.” Weye Amisye apa ana po raura to mi so, pare:

“Risyamo inakirive nai ramu;
Muno inaneme mpaya nai vayave ramu.”✡

6 Maisyare omai ti, wamamo wansanuga ntindimu wamare:

“Amisye wepirati po rinaeranande,
weti risyamo ijanive ramu.
Anakotaro ngkakai vatano min bayave so wo rave inai,
omamo syo rasyanive ramu.”✡

7 Weapamo vemo wasanimari wapa akarijo wo wasanyao Amisye apa ayao rai mansai nora. Syare wapo awa ana udave ranyanyuti, weye onawamo utavondi Amisye ai tutir ava wene mo maugav. Weti awa anave namije mamo mbe unanuive wasai inda wapa anave mo awa ramaisy. 8 Yesus Kristus be ninuwanive jewen.

✡ **12:24** Kejadian 4:8-10 ✡ **12:26** Hagai 2:6 ✡ **13:2** Kejadian 18:1-8, 19:1-3 ✡ **13:5** Ulangan 31:6, 8; Yosua 1:5 ✡ **13:6** Mazmur 118:6

Arono wusyinoe, unumeso, muno ntoa nuge nuganui, Opamo be ninuwanive jewen bayave.

9 Sya arakove, vemo ananyao kotaro nsasyeo wama anave raije mo wansanuga raugabe ti wansosobe nora. Maisyare vatano Yahudi awa koano anaisye rai. Koane so ama kove meweno rai, weti vatane utavondi raija marudi, mo manuga raijasea mbambunine jewen. Yara Amisye apa kove obo mirati mo wansanuga raijasea mbambunin.

10 Vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo wamaura kove inta rai, mo koano Yahudi ama kove rakivan. Muno syeno Yahudi nanawirati wo anakotare rameseo no tewa orame rai utavondi kovo wamaura raije rai jewen. 11 Syeno titi Yahudi po maere ama mavu raugav siso no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu mo vatane awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai. Yara po maere ranasine ramauta vayave, po raugav to no munije ama akiri indamu ramero marambe.✡ 12 Muno ana nande Yesus ai maisyare wemai tavon, weye Opamo kakai no munijo Yerusalem ama akiri indamu Apa mavu mo vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai, mo manuga raveti ngkakavimbe. 13 Sya arakove, wade wamo koano Yahudi rapaya vintabo indamu wantavondi Yesus ai no munije ama akiri. Muno wade wantavondi Ai apa siurije rai arono vatane wo aura tantunawi. 14 Weye soamo wama muni tawan no no mine so inta me ramu. Yara munijo makanande omirati wamo ranyuta, omamo no no munijo ntiti.

15 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wangkangkamambe Amisye ai tutir, omamo wama anakotaro wamo raunanto Ai mije. Wamo kove raura seo Ai muno wamo Yesus Kristus apa kovo ntiti raura kakavimbe wansawa rai, weye Yesus Kristus be syembe wansai. 16 Weti wabekobe vatane mansai muno wapo wasaeranande vambinibe wemamo vemo wapo rapaya nora. Weye wapa ana wadave ngkove umaso raurata irati anakotaro wadaunanto Amisye ai, mo anuga raveti ranayanambe.

17 Syare wabeta wapa akari apa ayaowe rai muno wabeaje mai. Weye onawamo wapa akarijo wo wasaeranande indamu wano tawan no wapa anave rai. Wo awa anakere umaso raijaro panyoambe weye wo raen arono masyoto rijat indati usai no Amisye amun indamu Po manajo awa anakere umaso rai: mamai dako jewen dako? Ranivara wabeta wapa akari mansai, indati wo anakere raijaro manayanambe rautan. Yara jewen, wo anakere raijaro manimaumbe rautan, indati mo kove inta raugavo wasai ramu.

18 Reamamo reansanuga mo reama ana reandave raen, tugae inta ngkakainoanive ramu. Muno reambeke dave indamu anakotaro rui vayave reamo rave mamo mamai dave. Weti sya arakove, syare wasambayambe reansai tutir. 19 Risyamo ibeke dave indamu wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai, wapo anajo indamu syavave syakare wasai.

Sambaya no nyovara waowe ama maran

20 Syare Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe, Opi po kovo saumane raugaje wansai. Opamo po Amisy Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai, muno Po Apa mavu veano urairijo wanyine raokaisyo wansaija ntoa nuge nuganui. Yesus Kristus sopamo wama Akarijo Titi po wansaeranande maisyare vatano po maero domba maeranande amaisy. 21 Risambayambe indamu Amisye po anakotaro kove rui vayave raugaje wasai indamu wapo Apa bekere rarijat. Yesus Kristus tuna wansanuga rai ti risambayambe syare Amisye po wansatayao indamu wamamo vatano wamo anayanambe raugavo Ai. Kangkamambe Yesus Kristus aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ayao maran

22 Syare wabekobe indamu wapo sya ananyaowe so raraniv mavabe, weye sya nyovara wao so nggwaravainye ramu. 23 Syare wadaen wama arakovo Timotius pamo apaya irati tanoano makova rai to. Ranivara de nande to, indati syo augav pe ririmore rimo wasapan. 24 Syare wapo sya kove raura wapa akari mansai tenambe

✡ **13:11** Imamat 16:27

muno kawasae Amisy mansai vintabo.
Wama arakovo una no munijo Italia so wo
kove raura wasai tavon. 25 Amisye apa
kove no wasautan tenambe.

Nyovara Wao Yakobus Po Ratoe
YAKOBUS

Yakobus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yakobus, syanapatambe Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Nyovara waowe so idatoe anugano Amisyo wano no mine so rui vayave wata wana rai, syo kove raura wasai.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugajeo are nawirati wo ranajo Ai

2 Sya arakove weap! Arono rui rati siurijo kotare nande wasai, syare wasanayanambe vayave. 3 Weye wapo raen: ranivara wapanave Yesus Kristus ai tutir arono siurije nande wasai, wea indati wasanuga ntubai mbambunin indamu wasatawandijo siuri kotare rai. 4 Weti syare wasatawandi tutir ava wapo ama mane raijar, naijeamo watairijo rai tenambe to, weti ana inta meweno wasai jewenara mamaisyo wasai vintabo.

5 Weapamo are nyirati nyantukambe animaisye mi nyo rave inda mamaisye rai, weamo syare nyo ranajo Amisye ai. Indati Po nakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti nyo ana mamaisye raen aje. Weye Amisye bekobe vatane wansai tutudi muno aneme ndaradamo Po ana wandanajoe mamo Po raunande wansai kobe. 6 Arono wamo Amisye anajo, syare wamanave no tawan kobe, vemo wansanuga mamaundive rai nora. Weye vatano anuga mamaune pamo amaisyare mayano ovare po ramawi ti mbe aneaibe, ntanamanine kakai. 7-8 Vatano maisyare so apa ana po ratantona nsarokire ramu yara nanto nande. Pare po ana inta rave, weamo apa ana po ratantona mbe jirumbe, weye po ratantona no tawan no intabo rai jewen. Weti vemo po rakarae pare indati Amisye po ana inta raugaje aija, weramu indati jewen.

9 Arakovo are pirati apa ananuge meweno ai, syare ananibe! Weye Amisye po atayao inda Po aijaseo titive. 10 Yara syare vatano apa ananuge manui rave ananibe tavon arono Amisye po apaaje. Weye vatano apa ananuge manui indati kakai kobe, maisyare insumaije ama ugem raumandi ramaisy. 11 Weye uma seo apa mamoane mo raono, uge mayon ti ntaruran muno ama ngkenave raumandi. Maisyare omai tavon vatano apa ananuge raene apararita rai: Masyote anteter poroto po apa anakere raijar inda po doije ratande ai, weramu kavuratawe kakai kobe.*

Amisye po ana mo vatane matopane raunande ramu

12 Kove ngkov irati vatano are pirati atawandi kobe tutir arono ana mo atopane nde ai. Weye Amisye po vatano napije aen pare apa atawandije mamaisy, wea indati Po ama ine raugaje ai, omirati kovo nuge nuganuijem. Tugae, omamo Amisye po raurairive pare Po raunande vatano are nawirati umuinyo Aije mansai tenambe. 13 Ranivara ana mo vatane matopane inta nande vatane inta ai, vemo po raura pare, “Syo ratantona Amisye pi po ana mo inatopane so raunande rinai,” wemai nora. Weye Amisye pamo anakotaro kakai mo atopane kakai muno taune Po vatane mansatopane meweno Ai.

14 Yara ana mo vatane atopane ntubai taune anuga rai maisyare so: manasyimbe bekero ngkakainoanive inta ntipu anuga rai, umba bekero ngkakainoanive umaso mi nsarirae ti mo atopan akato. 15 Arono bekero ngkakainoanive nseowa manakoe no anuga rai, mo ayao kakaije ravaki. Umba ayao kakai ntubai manakoe, indati mo weno nuge nuganuije raugavo vatano napije ai. 16 Weti sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, vemo ana pamponae inta mo wasanuga raugabe inya.

17 Anakotaro rui ngko dave muno mamai dave, omamo Injayo Amisye opi no no munijo ntiti Po raugaje tenambe. Muno Wepi po embae, tume, varo kaijinta no no naumo warae ranari tenambe. Anakotare umaso mamo namane inta mba dave, yara namane inta ngkaumur. Weramu Amisye pamo maisyare wemaisye ramu, weye

* **1:11** Yesaya 40:6-7

Opamo be ninuwanive jewen muno Apa kove mamo ntami tawan tutir. 18 Po rapatimu pare wamamo taune Apa arikainye waino wansai weye wamanave Apa ayao tugae rai. Apa arikainye waino wansai indamu wamamo wantiti jirati anakotaro Po ranari rakivan bintabo.

Beto ayao Amisye rai, vemo raraniv bayave nora

19 Inya! Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wasaemen ananyaowe so rai: Syare vatan nanentabo pamo apa daraniv wemi manakoe, yara payao rasakinave mamo atawandi rai, muno pavave pari nora. 20 Weye vatano pari pamo po ana mamai no Amisye amune raije inta rave ramu. 21 Maisyare omai ti, wapa ana wadave ti nggwambe muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekane mamo wapo rapaya ra ntami. Umba syare wansanuga mpaaje, wabeto Amisye apa ayao namirati Po raugasyo wasanuga raije rai, weye wemirati mbambunin mo wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai.

22 Amisye apa ayao mamo vemo wadaraniv bayave inya, yara syare wabeta rai tavon. Weye ranivara wabeta rai jewen, weamo taune wapo wasaponae. 23 Are pirati po ayao Amisye raranibe vayave yara beto rai jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano amune raasibe no kansina rai. 24 Kavoe taune po amune raen dirive, poroto animari amune rai, amune maisyare rui? 25 Syare wapo Amisye apa ananyao ranyao mavabe weye omamo mamai dave muno mo vatane mapaya awa ayao kakai ama vambunine rai. Weti vemo vatane po raraniv bayave nora umba animari rai nora! Yara vatano po ananyao so ranyao tutir umba beto rai kobe, opamo Amisye indati po kove raugaje ai apa anakero po raijare rai tenambe.

26 Are pirati po ratantona pare, “Risyamo vatano tavondi Amisye ai mavabe,” weramu po taune apa ana po raura mamo po raeranande kobeye ramu, yara po ayao kakai raurave tavon, weamo mamaisye ramu. Vatane wato pangkarive taune ai muno apa tavondi Amisye aije mamo ama ine meweno rai. 27 Yara wamare Amisye po wansaen pare wamamo wantavondi Ai tugaive muno mamai dave, weamo wamo ananyao jirume so rarijat: Wamo arikainyo vavat muno wanya kavini mansaeranande awa siurije rai. Muno wamo taune wansanuga raeranande indamu vemo mine so ama anambe mo wansaugav mo wangkakai nora.

2

Wambekobeo vatano awa ananuge manui muno meweno maije mai tenambe

1 Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, opamo titi rave, weapamo wapanave Ai weti wapare wabekobe irati vatano awa tame ntiti mai yara waponayo vatano mamaune mai, weamo mamaisye ramu. 2 Maisyare so: vatano apa ananuge manui inta po emasije inta rangkion muno po ansuno ngko dave rave umba de siso no wapa anugane rai, umba naije tavon vatano apa ananuge meweno aije inta de siso tavon, apa ansuno po rave mamai kobe jewen. 3 Umba vatano apa ansune ngko dave wapo atantona rave, weti wapo auseo tuna no kursi ngko dave rai, yara vatano apa ananuge meweno aije pamo wapo atutir wapare, “Nto nte no ratuije, jewenamo ntuna no aruri naije.” 4 Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapo inta namuinyo inta nai ratantona? Wapo vatane inta matayao wabe arakobe mai yara vatano kaijinta waponayo mai mamaisyo wapa ana wadatantona kakai rai.

5 Weti sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wadanide! Vatano awa ananuge meweno mai no mine so nanawamo Amisye po matayao indamu awa anave Aije manakoe rave. Muno Po matayao indamu mato siso Apa kawasaeyo be akarive mansai matavon, maisyare Po raurairive vatano nanawirati umuinyo Aije mansai. 6 Weramu weapamo wapo wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansaura tantunawi. Yara vatano awa ananuge manui wenawirati wo wasave tatugadi muno wo kakai rangkivano wasai no akarijo mine so amun. 7 Muno wenawirati wo Amisy Yesus Kristus aura tantunawi tavon, Opirati apaura wasai ti Po apa

tamo ngko dave raunande indamu veano wasawain.
8 Ananyao ntiti mamo Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe taiso: “Muiny irati nya arakove
mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo
taune nai wemaisy.”✡ Ranivara wabeta
ananyao ntiti umaso rai, weamo wapa ana
wapo rave mamo mamaisy. 9 Weramu
ranivara wabekobe irati vatano awa
ananuge manui mansai yara waponayo
vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai,
weamo wapo ayao kakaije rave weye
wapo ananyao ntiti umawe rakanyoandi
to ije. 10 Muno are pirati po Amisye apa
ananyao intabo rakanyoan, omamo ma-
maisyo po ananyao tenambe rakanyoandi
ramaisy. 11 Amisye po ananyao so raugaje
wansai: “Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya.”
Muno Po ananyao so raugaje tavon: “Vemo
nyo vatane maubaisy inya.”✡ Weti are
pirati po anaerere rave ramu, yara po
vatane inta aubaisy, weamo po Amisye
apa ananyao tenambe rakanyoandi to ije.
Indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai.
12 Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama
ana wamo raura muno wama ana wamo
rave raeranande, weye wamo raen
Amisye indati po wansanajo rai tenambe
indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo
wansai mamaisyo Apa ananyao wemi
mo vatane mapaya ayao kakaije ama
vambunine rai. 13 Are pirati aemeno apa
arakove maije jewen, indati arono munije
ama akari Amisye aemeno aije ramu, yara
Po mangke raugaje ai. Yara are pirati
aemeno apa arakove mai, indati mangke
Amisye mamo nande aije jewen.

Wama ana wandaijare mo wama anave raroron kakavimbe

14 Inya, sya arakove weap! Ranivara
vatane inta po raura pare, “Syanave
Amisye ai rave,” weramu apa ana po
raijaro aneme rai meweno ai, weamo
apa anave wato raen tai rui? Wamo
raene jewen bayave, weye apa anave so
mamaisye ramu, weti indati mo apaya apa
ayao kakai raije ramu. 15 Maisyare so:
arakove inta no no wapa yasyin, anya rako
wanya rako, awa ansune meweno mai
muno masyote yanteter anaisye meweno
mai tavon. 16 Umba vatano kaijinta no
no wapa yasyin po ansune, anaisye inta
raunande vatane umaso aije ramu. Yara
po raura awa bo rai nanto vatane umawe
ai pare, “Arakove, Amisye tuna nautan!
Syare nyo ansuno mamoane inta rave,
muno anaisye ma ndai da man dave!” Abo!
Mamaisye ramu, weye po apa arakove
aeranande apa siurije umaso raije ramu.
17 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano are pirati
pare panave Amisye ai, weramu apa ana
daijaro aneme rai ma mewen, opamo apa
anave wato mamo ana tamoene ma.
18 Vemo vatane inta po raura pare:
“Vatano utavondi Amisye aije awa kotare
jirum: Vatane inta wanave, yara vatano
kaijinta wo ana raijaro maneme rai rave.”

Weramu syo ayaowe rasakinav syare,
“Vatano nyare nyanave winy, nya anave
raen tai rui? Syo ana ndaijaro naneme
rai inta raen no nai ramu, weti syo ratan-
tona nyanave Amisye ai mamo inta no nai
ramu. Weramu nyare nyo risya anave
raena veti no taiso: Nyo sya ana ridaijaro
inaneme rai raen dati, weye omirati mo
sya anaveo Amisye aije raroron kakav-
imbe mijem.”

19 Wapanave wapare Amisye pamo
intabo dave. Wapa anave wato ngko dave,
weramu omamo mamai dainy. Weye
anawayo kakaije awa wanave Amisye
ai maisyare wemaisy tavon! Muno
onawamo ujaniv ti ututar weye awa
ana udave ngkakainoanive vintabo ti wo
Amisye apa mangke rasyaniv.
20 Weapantukambe ravea! Wapo raura
wapare wapanave weti wapa ana wadai-
jaro wasaneme rai ma jewen kai. Ma-
maisye ramu! Weti soamo syare syo raura
kakavimbe wasai: wapa anave wato ama
ine meweno raija. 21 Syare wasaemen
wama aneno Abraham apa ana daijare rai.
Abraham pare po apa kavo Isak aijar, po
aotar po ameseo Amisye ai, wetiva Amisye
pare, “Abraham, winya anave mamai to
no Rinamun.” 22 Weti wandaen Abraham
apa anave mamo po rarorono apa ana dai-
jare rai. Muno wandaen tavon apa ana

✡ **2:8** Imamat 19:18; Matius 22:39 ✡ **2:11** Keluaran 20:13-14; Ulangan 5:17-18

daijare wato mo apa anave raveti mamai dave. 23 Ana nande umaso mamo mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare: “Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamai no Amune rai.”✡ Maisyare omai ti, Abraham awainamo Amisye apa arakova pije. 24 Soamo mbaro wansai: vatane apa ana daijare mamo Amisye po raen umba Po aveti mamai no Amune rai. Maisyare omai ti, anave obo mamo mamai dainy.

25 Wapo wanya anaerer Rahap raen ntavon. Arono kawasae Israel usisa munijo Kanaan raijoe, Rahap umaso mo vatano yo nuge ranyanyuti yaugav inya no ama yavar muno mo yangkaokaibe umba nyajivo unanuijo kaijinta rai jakato. Umba Amisye po ama ana ndave umaso raen pare omamo mamai no Amune rai. 26 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai no taiso: Wansanasine so ama anawayoe mewen dai, weamo wansanasine so ngkakai ti ntami. Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara wamanave weramu wama ana wandaijare mewen dai, wea wama anave umaso mamo inta no wansai ramu.

3

Wansaunane ma ayao kakai ntipu rai

1 Sya arakove weap, vatano wabekero wabe kurumbe no anugano Amisye rai, vemo wanui nora. Weye wandaen kurune reamamo reama ana reandave mamo Amisye indati po reansanajo rai manakoeve vatano kaijinta awa rakivan no arono munije ama akari. 2 Vatan tenambe wama anakotaro ngkakai manui. Weramu ranivara vatane inta pamo ayao kakai muje awa raive jewen, opamo vatano mamai dave pije. Weti po taune awa raeranande, omamo po anasine raeranande tenambe to ije. 3 Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Wamo waije ransawa wama kuda awa rai indamu po wansaugav no unanuije rai mamaisyo wama mbekere rai. Waije mamo anakotaro mamaun, weramu ama vambunine manakoe weye kuda anasin ntenambe mbeto rai. 4 Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Nyomane mamo anakotaro manakoe muno ama remese mamo anakotaro mamaun. Weramu vatane po remese raijar, wea umba po nyomano akokoeye so raparae ti manya ntavondi apa bekere rai. Ovaro akoe po ramawisy, weramu vatane po remese raveano nyomane raparae ti manya nsarokibe. 5 Syare syo ananeneae jirum umaso raura kakavimbe. Wansaunane aurata irati waijo ransawa kuda ai muno aurata irati nyomane ama remese rai tavon. Weye wansaunane pamo anakotaro mamaun dave no wansanasine rai, weramu apa vambunine manakoe.

Muno ananeneae so mo ramaisy tavon: inyoe manui no yawa rai, tanamo mamaun nsawa raitoamo mo ranen ti rakanive. 6 Wansaunane aurata irati taname umaso rai. Anakakai Akoe opi po taname raindi wansaunane ai, weti wansaunane pamo ayao kakai manakoe no ai, muno po ayao kakai raugave sen ntairi jirati wansanasine so rai. Masyote anteter wano no mine so rai, wansaunane po ayao kakai raura tutir. Wansaunane pamo mamaun dave, weramu apa vambunino mo kakai raugave mamo manakoe.

7 Maere kotaro nsyisyaube—insani, tawae, muno jiane—vatane wo ranyaowa ngkokobea. 8 Weramu wansaunane pamo vatane inta po anyaowa kokobe kakai. Wansaunane pamo mamun dave, muno wamo aorai kakai. Tairi jirati mamuno mo vatano maugavo wene rai.

9 Wansaunane pamo wamo veano kove raura seo wama Injayo Amisye ai, weramu wamo rave wamanaamatambe wama vatane mansai tavon. Wamo rave tai maisyamo ngkove ramu! Wama vatane umaso nawamo Amisye po manari taune aname rarijati. 10 Tugae wansawa ma intabo ma, weramu intanamo wansawa umaso mo kove raura, yara inta nakato weamo wansawa umaso manaamatambe wama arakove mai. Vemo wambe tai mai nora! 11 Wasaemen: mana ndarere me mana nsakam me onayamo aya ami intabo ramu. Weti mana ndarere ama amije mamo no no yawa, muno mana nsakame ama amije mamo no no mayan. 12 Maisyare somaisy, mayane ama mana nsakam, yara ama mana ndarere jewen.

✡ **2:23** Kejadian 15:6

Sya arakove, syare syo ananeneae umaso raura kakavimbe: vemo wansawa mamo mo ayao kove muno ayao kakai raura kava inya, yara wamo ayao kove obo raurana obo ngkobe. Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy taiso: inyo ara mamo indati mo inyo saitune ama mane rauguje ramu. Muno inyo anggurije ma indati mo inyo ara ama mane rauguje ramu.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wansai

13 Are pirati pare Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti muno apa kove no ai, weamo syare po rararon kakavimbe maisyare so: Syare apa ana dave mamo ngko dave, muno tavondi Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti rai tutiro anuga mpaaje rautan. 14 Weramu are nyirati nanuga njoramo nya arakova ai muno wimbeker nseo tame rai, weamo vemo nararin dave nyare, “Risyamo inakari mba dave,” wenora. Nya ana ndaura umaso mamo nyayarurijabe Amisye apa ayao tugae rai. 15 Weye wapa parije muno wapa bekero seo tame rai omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu, muno Wepi po raugaje wasai ramu. Yara mine so ama ma, ntavondi wasanuga ama bekero vatane rai, muno Anakakai Akoe wepi po raugaje wasai. 16 Vatano nanawirati upari rave muno wo taune maijaseo titive, onawamo wo sivuinye raveti ntipu muno wo anakotaro kakai rui vayave rave.

17 Yara Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti Po raugaje vatane mai maisyare so: vatane so manuga ngkakavin muno manuga nsaumano vatane mansai. Wo vatane mantitidi jewen, yara ubekobe muno maemeno mai. Awa ana udave ngko tenambe, awa ayao sarokir muno wo vatane maponae ramu. 18 Ayao sauman raurata irati nyoamane kamije rai. Are pirati po kamije so ranyum, weamo indati po ama mane ranugan tavon. Maisyare omaisy, vatane wo ayao saumane bo raura, wea indati kovo saumane ntubai no wapa yasyine rai, ti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai.

4

Wasanuga ntento ana mine so rai, weamo ama ngkove mewen dai

1 Animaisye mi mo sivuinye muno ayaowi rausen no wapa yasyin? Ana mo raveti nsene mamo nami so: wabekero ananuge inta rai inda raveano wapa bekere rai. Wapa bekere umaso ntatupami no wasanuga rai tutir. 2 Wasanuga ntento ana inta rai weramu raunande wasaije ramu weti wapare wapo vatane maubaisy. Wabekero anakotare rai mo wasantutu dave ti wapo rakani, weramu wananto rai ramu weti umba wapayaowi muno wasivuiny. Wapaura inta rai jewen, weye wapo Amisye anajo ramu ti. 3 Wapo inta ranajo Ai, weramu Po raunande jewen weye wapa sambaya ama bekere ngko dainya muno wapo raveo taune wapa wasananibe bo rai ti.

4 Weapamo wasanuga ntento anakotaro mine so rai, weti wasaurata irati wanya mo ama anap apaya ti no yara nto nserer! Syare wapo raen: ranivara wabe arakobe mine so rai, omamo mare waponayo Amisye ai. Syo raura intabo akato: are pirati be arakobe mine so rai opamo Amisye apa marova pa. 5 Weti vemo wapo raura wapare Ayao Amisye so ama ine meweno rai jinya, wemi mare, “Wansanuga mamo Amisye po ranari to, weramu ama bekere manakoe rave.” 6 Amisye pamo apa kove manakoeve wansai, mo wansanuga ama bekere wato ama vambunine rakivan. Wemi mbewar ti Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Amisye kantetoaro vatano mararine mansai,
yara Po kove raugaje irati vatano manuga mpaaje mansai.”✡

7 Maisyare omai ti, syare wabeaje Amisye ai muno wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai, indamu Anakakai Akoe umaso nin kobe wasaora. 8 Wananta wapararai Amisye ai, indati Amisye de pararai wasai. Vatano wapa ayao kakai no wasai, syare wapo wapa ayao kakai wato ransopi. Vatano wasanuga mbe jirumbe, syare wapo wasanuga ratayao

✡ **4:6** Amsal 3:34

da ngkakavimbe. 9 Syare wapoyov muno wasanimaumbe weye wapa ayao kakaije ntapekan. Vemo wapugoeno wapa ayao kakaije rai jinya, yara wapoyov. Muno vemo wasananibe rai jinya, yara wasanimaumbe. 10 Wasanuga mpaaje no Amisye amune rai, indati Po wasaijasea titive.

Vemo wapo vatane maura tantunawi nora

11 Sya arakove, vemo wapo wasaura tantunawi vambinibe inya. Are nyirati nyo nya arakove inta aura tantunawi rako, nyanaikebe ai nyare apa ana dave ngkove ramu rako, weamo nyo Amisye apa ananyao raura tantunawi to ije. Weye arono nyo nya arakove aura tantunawi, weamo wimbeto Amisye apa ananyao raije jewen, muno mbeare somaisy nyo Apa ananyao so raura tantunawi, nyo rapatimu nyare ama ine meweno rai. 12 Amisye bo pi po apa ananyao raugaje wansai muno Wepi po wama ana wandave rapatimu rui mi ngkov muno rui mi ngkakai. Opamo apa vambunine no irati Ai indamu Po vatane maugav wakare kove rai muno Po weno kakai rapatimu. Weti vemo vatane inta nyo nya vatane inta apa mangke rapatimu nora. Winya varore ma jewena.

Wamare wamo anakere inta raijar, vemo wansanimari Amisy ai nora

13 Arakove, weapamo inta wapare, “Unumeso rako sansiman dako, indati reanta no munije inta rai muno wano no naije tume intai wamo anakere raijar inda doije ratande wansai.” Weramu arakove, syare wadanide! 14 Weapamo wapantatukambe animaisye mirati sansimane pa nande wasai. Weapamo wasaurata irati kijaowe rai, wamerananta wandaeno we saon ti nto ti rakanive vayave. 15-16 Weramu wasararin, wakangkamambe wapa ana wapo rave rai. Omamo ngkove ramu. Yara syare wapo raura taiso: “Ranivara Amisye beker ti po kove raugaje reansai, wea indati wamo namije rave muno nami wato rave tavon.”

17 Ranivara nyo raen animaisye mirati nyo rave indamu mamaisy, weramu nyo rave jewen, omamo ayao kakaije mijem.

5

Vatano wapa ananuge manui, syare wasyisyaube!

1 Vatano wapaura ananuge manui rai weap, syare wapo inaranide! Siurije indati mo wasakep, weti wapoyov muno wapanonae! 2 Wapa ananuge manui mamo mparakam muno wapa ansune ma katatindopane wo raisy. 3 Wapa emasije, perakije ngkararira wadaen to. Arono munije ama akari, ananugo ngkararir umaso mo wapa waparadaive rararon kakavimbe. Maisyare omai ti, indati ngkararire umaso mo wasanasine raisy maisyare taname mo wasanen. Weapo ananuge ranugandive vayave weramu munije so ama akari mare mararai.

4 Vatano wo wapa anakere raija no wapa nawaisye raije nawamo wapo awa doije rave mansavae ramu. Soamo wadanivije wo ranonae! Vatano wo wapa nawaisye ama ine ranunugambe ugwain ware, “Are nyo reansaeranande yo...!” Muno awa ugwaine so nto Amisye amarikoame rai to, Opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave. 5 Wapa ananuge manui ama manavane ma soa wano raija muno wasananibe rai no mine so. Weapamo maisyare maero sapi amaisy, wepi po anaisye raisy ava anasine makoeve, wea umba vatane wo aubaisy indamu wo aisy. Maisyare wemai tavon, weapamo indati Amisye po wasaubaisy. 6 Wapo mangke raugaje vatane mansai muno weapo mansao, weramu onawamo awa ayao kakai meweno mansai muno wo soowate inta rasakinavo wasai ramu.

Wasatawandijo siurije rai

7 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, wasatawandi yava nto Amisy Yesus pakare rai! Syare wapo vatano po nawaisye raperame apa atawandije raen: opamo nowo apa mino mo ama ine rauguje ranyut, muno atawandi yava maru maje, apa anare ama kamino wanyine ntipu rai jakato. 8 Syare weasatawandi tavon muno wasanuga ntindimu weye Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to.

9 Sya arakove, vemo wapo ayao kakai rantutibe wasai vambinibe inya indamu vemo Amisy Yesus po mangke rapatimugo

wasai jinya. Wadanide! Apa masyoto de raije mararai kobe to, arono Po mangke rapatimugo vatane mai! 10 Arakove, syare wasaemen Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansai, nanawirati wo ayao Amisye po raugaje mai ravov. Onanawamo usiuri rave weramu matawandi rai tenambe. Maisyare omaisy, anawae umaso ube unanuive wansai indamu wansatawandi siurije rai tavon. 11 Vatano nanawirati matawandi siuri rai nawamo wamo mansaen wamare kove ngkove irati mai. Ayupija atawandi rave ma wadanaun to, muno wadaen arono Ayupija apa siuri mewen, Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje ai. Weye Amisye pamo bekobe rave muno aemeno vatane mansai rave.

12 Sya arakove, ana mbe mobe mamo ananyao so: Vemo wapurairive patimuve nora, wapo naumo warae me mine so me aya tame veano wapa urairi raokaisy inya. Yara ana rui ndaura tugae weamo ndaura tugae, yara nyare jewen weamo jewen, indamu vemo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai nora.✡

Ana rui nsosobe wandanajo Amisye ai

13 Ranivara vatane inta siuri, koveamo po Amisye anajo rai. Ranivara inta anayanambe, koveamo kinyo ansyerano rai, po Amisye ararimbe. 14 Vatane inta gwanen, koveamo po akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mawainde indamu usambayambe ai. Wo gwanene so raura seo Amisye ai muno wo manine veano anasine raarer, wo Amisye Yesus apa tame veano awa sambaya so raokaisy. 15 Usambayambe muno wanave kobe, weamo vatano gwanene wato indati sauman, weye Amisye po saumane raunanto ai. Muno ranivara ayao kakai inta no ai, weamo Amisye po rapaya ai. 16 Maisyare omai ti, syare wapo wapa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe wasai vambinibe muno wapo sambaya rave wasai vambinibe indamu wasanasine nsauman akato. Vatano anuga mamai no Amisye amune rai opamo po ana inta ranajo seo Amisye ai, weamo apa sambaya umaso mbambunin dave. 17 Anawae wusyin Elia opamo vatan bayave po wansamai. Po Amisye anajo rave indamu maruge maje inya. Weti maru maje mine so rai jewen kobe, yara none tami tume mandeij embae kawije intabo. 18 Umba Elia po Amisye anajo akato, weti maruge maje muno ana ntuna no mine vone so raije ama mano kove nande akato.

19 Sya arakove weap! Arono rui vatan inta no no wapa yasyin po Amisye apa ayao tugae rapaya ntami, umba vatano kaijinta no no wapa yasyin po arakove wato auga ti sakinav akare Amisye ai, omamo ngko dave mijem. 20 Are nyirati nyo vatano apa ayao kakai no aije auga ti sakinavo apa unanuijo ngkakainoanive rai, winyamo nyo vatane wato apaya weno nuge nuganui rai. Muno apa ayao kakai manui mamo Amisye po rapaya ai tenambe.

Risy,
Yakobus

✡ **5:12** Matius 5:33-37

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Petrus Po Ratoe
1 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Petrus, risyamo Yesus Kristus
po inatutir indamu syo apa ayaowe
raura. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe
more kawasaeyo Amisye po wasatayao
wasai, wana no rui rui vayave no propinsi
Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia Mamaun,
muno Bitinia. Weapamo watantuna no
mine vone so maisyare vatano marane
mansamaisy, weye wana no vatano
wantatukambe Amisye aije awa yasyin.
2 Injayo Amisye po wasatayao indamu
weapamo Apa kawasae waino wasai,
mamaisyo Apa bekere rai arono wusyi-
noe. Muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine
mo wasaugavuje vatano wantatukambe
Amisye aije umawe awa yasyine raora
indamu weapamo kawasaeyo wasanuga
ndandinit. Amisye beker indamu wabeta
Yesus Kristus ai muno Apa mavu mo wapa
ayao kakai rarondom no wasanuga rai
inda ngkakavin.

Sya arakove, syare Amisye apa kove
muno Apa saumane ntairi wasai.

Wansanave Amisy amen wepi indati Po wansaugav wansisa Apa muni kove rai

3 Kangkamambe Amisye ai, opirati
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije!
Amisye aemeno vatane wansai rave, weti
Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansai indamu
wangkovo wanyimbe weye Yesus Kristus
kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Omi mbe-
war wansanave Amisye amen no tawan.
4 Wansanave Amen wepi indati Po apa
kovo ngko dave raugaje wansai, wemirati
Po ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati
Apa arikainye waino maije mai. Amisye
apa kove somamo ngkungkume kakai,
mbauge kakai muno ama ngkenave rau-
mandi kakai, muno ntuna mo wansanyut
no munijo ntiti. 5 Weapirati Amisye po
kove so ratayao wasai, pare Po raroron
kakavimbe arono munije ama akari.
Muno Po wasaeranande apa vambunine
rai yava masyoto namije nde nande, weye
wapanave Ai. Umba arono naije wasisa
Apa muni kove rai.

6 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasananibe!
Weramu soamo wasanimaumbe masyote
kavinta yai weye siurije kotare nande wa-
saija nene. 7 Siurije nde wasai omamo
indamu wapa anave raen dai: wapanave
tugaive rako jewena rako? Wapa anave
mamo raurata irati emasije rai, wemirati
wamo raugasya taname rai indamu wamo
raen omamo emasi kakui rako jewena
rako?* Weramu wapa anave ama kove
mo emasije ama rakivan, weye emasije no
tawane ramu. Weti ranivara wapa anave
mamo ntindimu, indati Amisye kangka-
mambe wasai, Po wasaura titive muno
Po wasaijasea vombe arono Yesus Kristus
pakare no mine so. 8 Arono wusyinoe wea-
pamo wapo Yesus Kristus aeno wasamije
raije ramu, weramu wamuinyo Ai. Muno
naisoamo wapo aeno wasamije rai tavone
ramu, weramu wapanave Ai tugaive. Weti
wasananibe rave, wapa wasananibe so
ntiti rave ti vatane wo raura umamaisye
ramu. 9 Wasananibe weye wapo wapa
anave ama ine raijar, omamo Amisye po
wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wa-
sisa Apa muni kove rai.

10 Amisye apa kove umaso mamo
anawae Amisye wo raurairive to arono
wusyinoe ware, “Masyoto rijat indati
Amisye po apa kove raugaje indamu wasa-
paya kakaije rai.” Weti anawae umaso wo
ranyao mavabe indamu Amisye apa urairi
wato ama tunato raije rakani. 11 Yesus
Kristus apa Anawayo Vambunine no no
anawae umaso manuga rai Mo ana indati
nande rarorono mai wusyimbe, mare Kris-
tus indati siuri umba kovo ntiti raunande
Ai. Weti anawae umaso ubeker ware wo
ama masyote rakani ware, “Anakotare so
indati nandeare rui? Muno nandui rati
nande?” 12 Weramu Amisye po rarorono
anawae umaso mai pare anawae taune

* **1:7** Vatane wo emasije rakani orame rai maisyare so: Wo orame raugasya raun no taname rai, arono mamoan dave umba wame mampayar yara emasije ntonam (maisyare anane ntonam arono ranamae). Maisyare wemaisy, wamo emasi kakui raen dirive.

onawamo anakotare umaso nande mansai jewen, yara weapirati anakotare so nande wasai. Tugae, ayao anawae wo raura we mamaisyo ayao vatane wo ravovo wasai rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus. Vatane wo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo wasai mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine rai, Namirati no no munijo ntiti ti Amisye po ratutir nde. Wakoe! Amisye taune Apa naite ubeke dave indamu unanta anakotare so rai.

Anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wasanuga ndandinit maisyare muno Amisye amaisy

13 Noare somai ti, wapanatatayaube ra wapa ana wapo ratantona nsarokir. Muno wasyisyaube inda vemo wapo ayao kakaije rave nora. Wasanuga ntenami wasanave Amisye amen, wepi po kove raugaje wasai arono indati Yesus Kristus pakare mine so rai. 14 Wabeta Amisy ai, weye weapamo Apa arikainye waino wasai. Muno vemo watavono taune wapa bekero ngkakai wusyine rai nora, wemirati wapo rave arono wapantatukambe Amisy aijoe. 15 Vemo wapo ayao kakai rave nora, yara anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wasanuga ndandinit maisyare muno Amisye amaisy. Weye Opamo dandinit muno Wepi po wasawain indamu watavondi Ai. 16 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Syare weapamo wadandinit, weye Risyamo dandinit.”✡

17 Weapo Amisye awain wapare “Injae” arono wabe sambayambe Ai. Weramu syare wasaemen: Amisye opirati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa ana udave rai, weti syare wapo asyaniv! Opamo po vatane mansamamaribe ramu, yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. Weti kove mamo wabeta Ai tutir arono ta wana no mine vone so. 18-19 Syare wabeta Ai mavabe weye wapo raen animaisye mirati Po raunande indamu Po wasapaya irati wapa ana wapo rave wusyinoe rai. Arono wusyinoe watavondi wapa ayao kopa rai, wemirati wapa aneno wusyine wo raugaje indamu wapo rarijat. Weramu watavondi raija marudi, weye mo kove raunande wasai jewen. Amisye po taune apa Kavo aunande, weti Apa mavu wemi mo ravae indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakai rai. Weti Po perakije muno emasije veano ravae jewen, omamo no tawane ramu. Yara Amisye apa ana po rave ravae omamo ama mangke nseo rave, omirati Yesus Kristus taune apa mavu. Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai, raurata irati maero domba tuvane aotar ameseo Amisy ai, Wepirati apa kakai inta no anasine rai jewen. 20 Kristus sopamo arono mine so ranari rainyoe, Amisye po atayao wusyimbe to. Weramu munije ama akari mararaije so, de no mine so rai rati indamu aroron kakavimbe. Apa deye somamo indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai. 21 Kristus wepi bewar ti wapanave Amisye ai, Napirati po Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai muno Po kovo ntiti raunande Ai. Weti wapanave Amisy ai muno wasanaveano Amen tutir.

22 Sya arakove, syo raen wapo wasanuga ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to weye wabeta Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, muno wamuinyo wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai tugaive. Weti vemo wasanuga rani muiny yara rani maradaive nora, yara wasanuga ntenami wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. 23 Amisye po kovo wanyine raugaje wasai to weye wapanave Apa ayaowe rai, omirati ayao njayaisy noa pitawabe mijem. Muno wapa kovo wanyine somamo no no Amisy wepi noa nuge nuganui, yara no no vatano mine so nanawirati wene nde mai oma jewena. 24 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Vatane una no mine so nugoenta ramu,
raurata irati insumaije mavave mayon ramaisy,
muno maisyare insumaije ama ugem ntaruran ti ama ngkenave raumandi.
Maisyare wemai tavon, vatane taune awa kove raumandi,
25 yara Amisye apa ayaowe noa nuge nuganui.”✡

✡ **1:16** Imamat 11:44-45, 19:2 ✡ **1:25** Yesaya 40:6-8

Amisye apa ayao namije omamo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo wasai to wem.

2

Yesus Kristus aurata irati oramo yavare rausea nteto raija matu

1 Weti sya arakove, syare wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive ramauta wasaora tenambe. Vemo wapayarurijabe nora muno wapa angkarije ntapekan nora. Vemo wasanuga mparijo vatano kaijinta mai nora muno wapo maura tantunawi nora. 2 Yara syare wabekero Amisye apa kove rai, maisyare arikainyo tuvane beke dave po akoya ama ukame raisy wemaisy. Syare weapamo maisyare arikainyo tuvane umaso amaisy ti wabekero Ayao Amisye rai, omamo ndandinit, indamu watubai wabambunin muno wapa ayao kakai mpaya wasai ti wapo kove raijar. 3 Weye Amisye anuga ngkovo wasai omamo wapo ranaun dirive wasai to.

4 Wade Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, wepi kova no tawan. Opamo aurata irati oramo mantantumane rai: vatane wo orame umaso ramauta, weramu Amisye po rator pare ama ngkove manakoe, weti Po ratayao po apa yavare ranari. 5 Wade Ai indamu weapamo Apa oramo po veano apa yavaro ndandinit ranari tavon.* Muno Po wasatayao indamu wabe syembe wapanapatambe Ai, weti wapo wasanuga raunanto terave Ai, maisyare syene wo anakotare rameseo Amisy ai ramaisy.✡ Muno wapa ana wapo raunanto Amisye ai omamo Yesus Kristus po ratayao da mamai no Amisye amune rai. 6 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:

“Inya! Syo oramo ama ngkove ntiti inta ratayao to,
Syo raugaje ntuna no munijo Yerusalem rai.
Wemirati oramo mbambunin indamu veano yavare ranari.
Orame so raurata irati Vatano syo atayao indamu
are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo manimaumbe jewen, yara manayanambe Apa kove rai.”†

7 Weti vatano wapanave Kristus aije weapo raen Kristus pamo aurata oramo ngko dave umaso rai. Weramu vatano wanave jewene nanawamo, syare maemen Ayao Amisy ama aneme so rai mare:

“Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari wonayo rai, ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave Amisye po ratayao indamu yavare rausea nteto rai mo raijar matuve.”✡

8 Muno syare vatano wanave jewene maemen Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta rai no taiso:

“Orame somamo vatane awa kawi rantukamo rai ti utatayaje no min.”✡

Vatane umaso utatayaje weye wonae ubeta Amisye apa ayaowe raiji. Utatayaje mamaisyo mangke Amisye po rapatimugo mai wusyimbe to rai.

9 Weramu weapamo Amisye po rapatimugo wasai no taiso: weapamo susyo Po wasatayao to muno weapamo wabe syembe Akarijo Titi ai. Muno weapamo kawasaeyo wadandinit muno weapamo vatano Amisye apaura terave wasai. Amisye po wasatayao indamu wapo Apa ana po rave manakoe ravov. Weye Opirati po wasawain wapuje no kaumure raora indamu wasisa Apa varo ngkove rai.✡

10 “Wusyinoe weapamo Amisye apa kawasae waino wasai jewen,
weramu soamo weapamo Apa kawasae waino wasai.
Wusyinoe Amisye aemeno wasai ramu,
weramu soamo aemeno wasai rave.”✡

11 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wasaurata irati vatano marane mai arono watantuna no mine vone so, weye wapa munijo tugae nori rati munijo ntiti. Weti syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu vemo watavondi wasanasine ama bekero ngkakai mine so rai jinya, wemirati mbe

* **2:5** Yavare so raurata irati Anugano Amisye mansai (Epesus 2:19-22). ✡ **2:5** Roma 12:1 † **2:6** Yesaya 28:16; Roma 9:33. Yerusalem mamo vatano Yahudi awa munijo akoe mije, ama tame rawain tavonamo “Sion” weye ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ **2:7** Mazmur 118:22; Matius 21:42; Markus 12:10; Lukas 20:17; Arakov 4:11 ✡ **2:8** Yesaya 8:14; Roma 9:33 ✡ **2:9** Yesaya 9:2; Epesus 5:8; Kolose 1:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Yohanes 2:8-11 ✡ **2:10** Hosea 2:23

marovave taune wasai. 12 Wana no vatano
wantatukambe Amisye aije awa yasyin.
Onawamo wo wasaura tantunawi ware
weapamo vatano wakakainoanive. Weti
syare wapa ana wadaveye ngko tenambe
indamu arono vatane wato wo raen, wea
indati wo Amisye ararimbe arono Apa
masyoto de mansai no mine so rai.

Wabeta pemerinta ai muno wabeaje vatan tenambe mansai

13 Wabeta vatan tenambe nanawirati
ube akarive no mine so mansai, weye
wemirati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa bekere
mije. Weti wabeta akarijo titi ai, napi be
akarive pemerinta rai. 14 Muno wabeta
akarijo pemerinta mansai tutudi, weye on-
awamo akarijo titi pemerinta umaso po
matutir indamu wo apa bekere raijar, weti
wo mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati
awa ana udave mamune mansai, yara
ukangkamambe vatano nanawirati awa
ana wo rave ngkove mansai.✡ 15 Weye
Amisye beker indamu wapa ana wapo
rave ngkove mo vatano wantatukambe
mauga ti awa wo wasaura tantunawi nsopi
indamu umanin kobe. 16 Weramu vemo
wapo ratantonanare somaisy inya: “Rani-
vara wambeker wamo anakotaro ngkakai
rave, weamo wamo rave kai, weye vatan
inta wo wansaorai kakai.” Wakoe! Ayao
wato ngkove ramu! Weapamo vatano
Amisye po wasaijar indamu wapanap-
atambe Ai, weti wabeta ana ngkove bo
rai. 17 Wabeaje vatan tenambe mansai.
Wamuinyo wapa arakovo wapanave Yesus
Kristus ai kava wasai vambinibe. Wapo
Amisye asyaniv. Wabeaje wama akarijo
titi pemerinta ai.

Kristus apa siurije mbe unanuive wasai

18 Syo ananyao raugaje vatano weapi-
rati wapanapatambe akari inta aije wa-
sai no taiso: Syare wabeta wapa akari
apa ayao rai tenambe. Syare wabeaje ai
arono apa ayao nsaumano wasai muno
arono apa ayao mpanyoano wasai tavon.
19 Ranivara wapo ana ngkakai inta rave
ramu, weramu wapa akari po wasave tatu-
gadi vayave, weamo syare wasatawandi
rai weye wasaemendi Amisye apa bekere
rai. Weaveti Amisye anayanambe wa-
sai. 20 Weramu ranivara wapa akari po
wasanepat weye wapo ana ngkakai rave,
indati syare wapo wapa siurije umaso
ranawan kai. Weramu ranivara wasiuri
weye wapo ana ngkove rave, muno wasa-
tawandi wapa siurije rai kobe, weamo
Amisye anayanambe wasai. 21 Amisye po
wasawain indamu wasiuri, weye Kristus
siuri wasamarom weti be unanuive inda
wapo arijat.

22 “Opamo po ayao kakai inta rave jewen,
Muno ayao arurijate inta no Ai jewen
tavon.”✡

23 Arono vatane wo Kristus akaajian,
Opamo sarirae akananto Po makaajiane
ramu. Arono siuri weye vatane wo
ansewabe, sakina damu Po anaamatane
inta rapatimugo mansai ramu. Yara Po
taune aunanto Amisye obo ai, Opi po
mangke rapatimu mamai dave. 24 Kristus
taune po wama ayao kakai ranawan arono
sawa no inyo kapite rai, indamu wamo
ayao kakai ravea nsopi umba wantavondi
ana ngkove obo rai tutir. Weye Kristus apa
paro no anasine rai wemirati mo saumane
raugavo wansai. 25 Wusyinoe weapamo
wasaurata irati maero domba po unanuije
rapaya ti to pananepabe amaisy. Wer-
amu naiso wasakinav wapakare Vatano
po Domba Maeranande ai to, Napi po
wasaeranande muno Po wasavijuri jirati
kakaije rai.

3

*Ananyao raugaje anya, wanya ubau-
name mai*

1 Syo raura tavon irati wanya wabau-
name wasai: wabeto wapa anya mansai
tutudi.✡ Wabeto mai indamu ranivara
wapa anya inta wanave Ayao Kovo
Kristus rai rainy, wea indati wo wapa
ana wadave ngkove raen ti mo manuga
raugabe indamu wanave kobe. Maisyare
omaisy, wapa anya so wanave mamo
wapo mansanyao wasawa rai ma jewen
kai. 2 Arono wo wasaen wapo Amisye
asyaniv muno wapa ana wadave mamo
ngko dave, indati mo manuga raugabe

✡ **2:14** Roma 13:3-4 ✡ **2:22** Yesaya 53:9 ✡ **3:1** Epesus 5:22; Kolose 3:18 ✡ **3:3** 1 Timotius 2:9

indamu wanave Ai. 3 Sya arakovo wanya
weap, vemo wapo wasanakea ramarandine obo ratantona nora.✡ Weye wapa
ngko dave mamo raen no wasanakea
vone rai jewen, maisyare wasakarivuinye
rairi ti ngko dave ndako, wapo raonijo
emasije rangkion ndako, wapo ansuno
ngko dave rave rako omaisya. 4 Yara wapa
ngko dave mamo ntipu no wasanuga rai
umba nandesen. Weti syare wasanuga
mamo mpaaje muno nsaumano vatane
mai, weye wapa ngko dave namije no
tawan, muno wemirati Amisye po rator
pare ngkove mije. 5 Muno arono wusyinoe,
wanya nanawirati utavondi Amisy ai
muno mansanave Amen wenawamo
maisyare wemai tavon. Onawamo awa
ana ngko dave raen no awa ubeaje awa
anya mansai. 6 Maisyare wamo raeno
aneno Sara rai, wemi mbeto ama anya
Abraham ai muno mo awain ama akari.
Sya arakove weap, Sara mbe unanuive
wasai, weti ranivara wapa ana wapo rave
ngkov muno wapo ayao panyoane inta
rasyanive ramu, weamo weapamo Sara
ama arikainye waino wasai.

7 Naiso syo raura tavon irati anya
wabauname wasai: Syare weananto
wapa wanya manuga rai tenambe, weye
wadaen wanya mamo ranasine ama
vambunine mamaisyo anya apa rai jewen.
Muno wabekobeo mai inda mamaisy,
weye onawamo Amisye po apa kovo ngko
dave raugaje mai tavon, maisyare muno
Po raugaje wasai. Weramu ranivara
wabekobeo wapa wanya maije jewen,
weamo mo wapa sambaya wapo raura seo
Amisye aije ransopi.

Wapo ana ngkove rave tutir

8 Ananyao ranugan tenambe mi som:
Arakove, syare wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo muno wasanuga intabo ti
wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Wasaemeno wasai vambinibe maisyare arakovo
anui, rijate inta maemeno mansai vambinibe no awa yavaruga rai ramaisy.
Syare wasanuga ngkovo vatane mai muno
wasanuga mpaaje mai tavon. 9 Arono
vatane manuga mamuno wasai, vemo
wapo mamune rasakinavo mai nora.
Arono wo wasakaajian, vemo wapo akaajiane rator akaje mai nora. Yara wapo
kove rasakinavo mansai. Weye Amisye
po wasawain indamu wapo kove raugaje
mai, indati Po kove raugaje wasai tavon.
10 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som:

“Are pirati beker pare anayanambe arono
tuna no mine so,
muno pare apa masyoto no no mine so
ama kove raen no ai,
weamo syare po taune awa raeranande
indamu
vemo po ana ngkakai inta raura nora,
muno po aarurijate inta rator
nora.
11 Syare akirive ana ngkakai rai,
yara po ana ngkove rave tutir.
Muno syare bekero panyoambe indamu
anuga nsaumano vatan tenambe
mansai.
12 Weye Amisye po vatano wo ana ma-
maisye rave mansaeranande,
muno Po awa sambaya wo raura seo
Aije raraniv.
Weramu Amisye marovave vatano
nanawirati wo ana ngkakai rave
mai.”✡

Ranivara wasiuri weye wapo ana ngkove rave, weamo wasatawandi rai

13 Ranivara wabeke dave indamu wapo
ana ngkove rave, indati vatan inta wo
wasave tatugadi jewen. 14 Weramu
ranivara siurije nande wasai weye wapo
ana ngkove rave, indati Amisye po kove
raugaje wasai. Weti vemo wajanivo
vatano wo wasave tatugadi mai nora
muno vemo wasanuga mamaun nora!✡
15 Yara wabeaje Kristus ai muno wapo
aura kakavimbe wapare Opirati wapa
Amisye pije. Arono vatane wo wasanajo
ware, “Wabeanimaibe wasanave Kristus
amen?” syare wapanatatayaube indamu
wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai. 16 Muno
syare wasanuga mpaaje muno wapayao
saumambe arono wapo Kristus aura
kakavimbe mai. Ranivara vatane wo
wapa ana wadave ngkove raura tantunawi
weye watavondi Kristus ai, vemo ayao
kakainoanive inta ntipu wasai nora, yara

✡ **3:12** Mazmur 34:12-16 ✡ **3:14** Yesaya 8:12-13

syare wasanuga ndandinit tutir. Indati masyoto makareye vatane wato usamane wo wasaura tantunawi umaso rai.

17 Ranivara Amisye beker pare wasiuri,
kove mamo wasiuri weye wapa ana
wadave ngkov, yara vemo wapa ana
wadave ngkakai omi mbewar wasiuri
wenora. 18 Kristus siuri tavon ti kakai
to. Opamo kakai intabo kobe indamu Po
wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Opirati
ayao kakai meweno Ai, weramu kakaijo
vatano wama ayao kakai ntapekane wan-
sai, indamu Po wansaugav wanta Amisy
ai. Vatane wo Kristus anasine raubaisy,
weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo ko-
vakato raunande Ai. 19 Muno Anawayo
Vambunine no Kristus ai, weti poroto
Po ayao Amisye ravovo mansanawayo
nanawirati utantuna makova mansai.*
20 Onawamo ubeta Amisye ai jewen arono
aneno Noaka noowe. Amisye apa bekere
mamo indamu usakinavo awa ayao
kakaije rai, weti atawandi Po manyut ava
Noaka po apa nyomane ranarija mewen.
Weramu vatano usea nyomane umaso
rai obo nawirati mapaya irati mangkeo
manayam akoe ama kakai mo raugave
rai; vatane umaso mansano kaumandei
bayave. 21 Wemirati rapararita irati
rijate soamo wansaugasya kuvuni mana
rai, omamo mo wansapaya ayao kakai
rai. Koano wansaugasya kuvuni mana
rai omamo indamu mo wansanasino
nggwambe rarondome oma jewen, yara
wamo Amisye anajo indamu po wama
ayao kakai wansanuga rarondom inda
ngkakavin. Amisye po wansapaya wama
ayao kakaije rai weye Kristus kovakato
no wene ama uga rai. 22 Muno Kristus
seo no munijo ntiti rai to, soamo tuna no
Injayo Amisye anem ngkove rai indamu be
akarive atavon. Opamo be akarive naito
Amisye mansai, be akarive irati akarijo
titi wo naumo warae raijanande mansai,
muno be akarive tavon irati vambunine
kotaro rui una no naumo warae mansai
tenambe.

4

Soamo watavondi ayao kakainoanive rai jakatoe ramu weye weapamo vatano wagwanyin to

1 Arono Kristus de mine so rai to, Opamo
anasine nsiuri, weti syare wapa bekere
mamaisyo Apa rai. Wapanatatayaube
wasiuri weye watavondi Kristus ai, ti
wapo ayao kakai rawatambe wasai. 2 Weti
sya arakove, arono ta wana no mine vone
so rai, vemo watavondi vatane awa bekero
ngkakainoanive rai nora, yara watavondi
Amisye apa bekere obo rai. 3 Nugoenta
rave wapa ana wapo rave mo vatano wan-
tatukambe Amisy ai awa ramaisy. Weye
arono wusyinoe wapo ayao anaerere rave
muno watavondi wapa bekero ngkakai
rai. Muno weamaeno awije rai, wapanu-
gan wapo awije ramanam ti wapaumandi.
Muno wabe sambayambe yare rai ti ngg-
wambe wasai. 4 Wapa arakovo wusyine
upaparo mansai weye soamo watavondi
mai jakatoe ramu arono wo awa ana
udave nggwambe rave. Weti wo wasaura
tantunawi. 5 Weramu masyoto rijat
vatano nanawije indati usayai no Amisye
amun, wepirati panatatayaube indamu Po
vatan tenambe mansanajo awa ana udave
rai, vatano nanawirati utantunana nene
muno nanawirati ugwenen to, indamu Po
ayao mamaisye rapatimugo mai. 6 Wemi
mbewar Ayao Kove mamo ravovo vatano
ugwenen to mansai tavon. Onawamo
ukakai weye wene mamo Amisye apa
mangke po raugaje vatan tenambe man-
sai. Weramu Ayao Kove ravovo mai
wusyimbe to indamu mansanawayoe
ukova nuge nuganui, mamaisyo Amisye
apa bekere rai.

Kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje mamo wapo raija kobe indamu ngkovo vatano wanui mansai

7 Munije ama akari nandea mararai
to. Weti wasyisyaube muno wapo wapa
ana wadave, wadatantona raeranande
indamu varore ntami wasai wapo sam-
baya rave Amisye ai. 8 Ana mbe mobe

* **3:19** Mansanawayoe so are nawije? Ayao so ama ntunato raije mbare jewen, weti vatane inta wo ratantona ware mansanawayo umaso onawamo vatano ukakai ti mansanawayo karimu arono Noaka aijoe, yara vatano kaijinta wo ratantona ware onawamo naito Amisy nanawirati wo ayao kakai rave (Kejadian 6:1-4; 2 Petrus 2:4; Yudas 1:6).

mamo weamuinyo wasai vambinibe, wasanuga ntenami rautan. Weye ranivara weamuinyo wapa arakove mai, weamo awa ayao kakai manui wo rave irati wasai mamo wapo ratore ramu, yara wasatawandi rai vayave.✡ 9 Syare wapo wapa arakovo wanave maugave usen no wapa yavar, muno wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, weramu vemo wapanatambe nora.

10 Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje wansai tutudi, muno Apa kovo po raugaje mbe kotabe. Weti syare vatane nanentabo nyo nya kovo Amisye po raugaje nai raija kobe rave indamu ngkov irati vatano wanui mansai. 11 Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyayao papirabe, weamo winyirati nyo Amisye apa ayao raura anugano Amisye mansai. Ranivara nya kovo vambunine mamo nyo vatane maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande mamaisyo Amisye apa vambunino po raugaje nai rai. Indamu nde anakotaro rui vayave wapo raijar, wapo Amisye aura titive irati Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus apa tame rai; Apa kovo ntiti muno Apa vambunine rararimbea nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ranivara wapa anave Kristus aije mbewar ti siurije nande wasai, weamo wasanave Amisye obo amen

12 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo siurijo manakoe nande wasai indamu mo wasatopan, weramu vemo wapaparo wasai nora. Weye siurije nande vatano wamanave Kristus aije wansai tenambe indamu wama anave ama vambunine raen. 13 Yara syare wasananibe weye varore raugaje wasai indamu watavondi wasiuri Kristus atavon. Indamu arono Kristus pakare no mine vone so Apa kovo ntiti rautan, indati wasanayanambe. 14 Ranivara watavondi Kristus ai mbewaramo vatane wo wasaura tantunawi, kove ngkov irati wasai. Weye maisyare omaisyamo tugae, Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunin, omi ntiti rave, no wasaija. 15 Weramu vemo wapa ana wadave ngkakai wemi mbewar ti wasiuri rai jinta! Ranivara vatane inta siuri weye po vatane inta aubai dako, panaonoambe rako, apa ana dave mamun dako, po taname raon nanto vatano kaijinta awa ayaowe rai rako, weamo vatano napije siuri kai! 16 Weramu ranivara wasiuri weye weapamo vatano Kristen nawirati weap, weamo vemo weasamane nora. Yara syare wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye weapamo Kristus apa tame veano wasawain.

17 Soamo ama masyote nande to, Amisye po vatane mansanajo awa ana udave ngkakai, ngkove rai. Muno kawasaeyo Amisye apaura mansai wenawirati Po manajo manasyimbe. Wakoe! Ranivara Amisye po usye ko irati vatano wamanave wansai, umba tugae rave vatano wanave Apa Ayao Kove raije jewene nawamo indati awa mangke raugaje mangkebe mai! 18 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Vatano wanave muno manuga ngkov onawamo
usiuri rati umba maugav usisa munijo ntiti rai.
Yara vatano wo ayao kakai rave muno
vatano manuga mamuno Amisy ai nawamo
indati unajivo Amisye apa mangke raora kakai!”✡

19 Weti ranivara weasiuri mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, weamo syare wasatawandi. Syare wapo taune wasaunanto Amisyo wepi po wasanarije Ai. Muno wasanave Obo amen weye Opamo teto apa urairi rai tawan. Weti syare wapo ana ngkove rave tutir.

5

Ananyao raugaje anugano Amisye mansai muno awa akari mansai

1 Syare syo ayao inta raura akarijo wapo anugano Amisye maugave wasai. Risyamo akarije inta pi ri tavon, muno risyamo syo Kristus apa siuri raeno inamije rai to. Muno arono indati Kristus pakare akato ti Apa kovo ntiti rarorono vatane mansamun, indati risyamo ritavondi Apa kovo ntiti wato rai. 2 Syo ananyao raugaje arakovo

✡ **4:8** Amsal 10:12 ✡ **4:18** Amsal 11:31

wabe akarive wasai no taiso: Amisye po apa kawasae inta mansaunande indamu wapo maugav. Wemirati Apa anakero po raugaje wasai mije, weti syare wapo maeranande kobe, maisyare vatano po apa domba maeranande amaisy.✡ Vemo wapo anakere so raijar maisyare vatane inta po wasantitidi wemai nora, yara wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Muno vemo wapo raijar weye wabekero doije obo rai nora, yara wapo raijar weye wabeke dave indamu wapo Amisye apa kawasae maeranande. 3 Vemo wabe akarive tanamamoambe vatano nanawirati Amisye po mansaunande wasaije mai nora, yara ribeker indamu wabe unanuive mai indamu wo wapa ana wadave rarijat. 4 Weti indati wapo wapa anakere umaso ama ine raugav arono wapa Akarijo Titi pakare no mine so. Umba naije Po wapa anakere ama ine raunande, wemirati ama ngkovo ntiti raumandi kakai, yara noa nuge nuganui.*

5 Syo raura tavon irati arakovo kamurame wasai indamu wabeaje irati akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mansai. Muno vatan tenambe weapamo, vemo wasararin nora yara syare wasanuga mpaaje irati wapa arakove mansai tutudi, weye

“Amisye kantetoaro vatano mararine mansai,
yara Po kove raugaje irati vatano manuga mpaaje mansai.”✡

6 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasanuga mpaaje no Amisye amun, opirati bambunin dave, indamu arono Apa masyote mamaisy, indati Po wasaijasea titive. 7 Anakotaro wasanuga mamaun dai mamo wapo raunanto vintabo no Amisy ai indamu Po wasaeranande rai, weye Opamo aemeno wasai.

8 Wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube ra wamamai to! Weye Anakakai Akoe pamo wapa marova pije. Wepirati aurata irati make singa karirimbe inta ai, wepi toe de po apa maero po maisye makani. 9 Weti syare wapo Anakakai Akoe aorai, wana tawan no wapa anave rai. Weye wapo raenamo weabopirati siurije so nande wasaije ramu, yara wapa arakovo wanave Kristus ai utantuna no munije rui vayave no mine so usiuri tavon mamaisyo wapa rai. 10 Weramu wapa siuri so noa nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato nsopi. Mewen to, umba Amisye po wapa ana no wasai ravera mamai tenambe: Po wasanuga raijasea mbambunin, Po vambunine raunande indamu wapa anave ntindimu, muno wana tawan no Ai matuve. Weye opamo Amisyo anuga ngko dave, Po wasawainde indamu watavondi Apa kovo ntiti no pitawabe rai, namirati Po raude wasai weye wabe intabove Kristus ai. 11 Kangkamambe Amisy ai, wepirati apa vambunine ntamija nuge nuganui. Amin!

Kovo Petrus po raura marane rai

12 Sya nyovara wao ntumainyo idatoe somamo arakovo Silas† tavondi sya anakero syo ratoe rai. Silas so syo aen opamo wama arakovo tavondi Kristus ai tutir. Syo ratoe wasai indamu syo wasanuga raijasea mbambunin muno indamu syo Amisye apa muinye raura tugaive wasai. Weti vemo wasakirive Apa muinye so rai nora, yara wano tawan no rai. 13 Arakovo anugano Amisy una no munijo Babilon naiso‡ wo kove ranutugore wasai. Onawamo Amisye apa kawasaeyo po mansatayao maisyare muno weasamaisy. Muno Markus po kove ranutugo wasai tavon, wepirati maisyare taune sya arikainyo inanuga no ai pije. 14 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe wasanuga muinye rautan, weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

Syare Amisye apa saumane no wasautan tenambe, weapirati Kristus apa kawasae apaura wasai.

Risy,
Petrus

✡ **5:2** Yohanes 21:15-17 * **5:4** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare wama anakere ama ine raurata irati “sapeo ngkenav inta rai, omirati ama ngkenave raumandi kakai yara noa pitawabe.” ✡ **5:5** Amsal 3:34; Yakobus 4:6 † **5:12** Silas awain tavonamo Silvanus. ‡ **5:13** Arono wusyinoe Petrus po apa nyovara waowe so ratoe, vatano Kristen wanui wo tamo Babilon veano munijo Roma rawain. Babilon rawain tavonamo Babel.

Nyovara Wao Jirum Petrus Po Ratoe
2 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Simon Petrus, syanapatambe
Yesus Kristus ai, muno risyamo Kristus po
inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura.
Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more vatan
tenambe wapanave Yesus Kristus aije wa-
sai.

Kristus opirati wama Amisye pije muno
Opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije
rai. Opamo apa ana dave mamai dave,
weti wapa anave Po raugaje wasai omamo
ramuinyo reama anave raije ramu, yara
mamai kava. 2 Syare Amisye apa kove
muno Apa saumane ntairi wasai, weye
wapo Injayo Amisye aen muno wapo
wama Amisy Yesus aen tavon.

Ananyao raugaje vatano Amisye po mawain po matayao mansai indamu utavondi Ai mavabe

3 Amisye apa vambunine mamo Po
raugaje manakoeve wansai, indamu
wambambunin wantavondi Apa bekere
rai no mine so. Po apa vambunine
raugaje wansai weye wamo aen to, Napi
po wansawain mamaisyo taune Apa
kovo ntiti muno anuga ngkove rarijati.
4 Maisyare wemaisy, Po apa urairijo ngko
dave muno manakoe raugaje wansai.
Po apa urairije umaso raugaje wansai
indamu mo wansapaya irati mine so
ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai, wemi
mo kakaije raugavo vatane mai. Muno
Po apa urairije umaso raugaje wansai
indamu wansanuga indati mo taune
anuga ramaisy.

5 Maisyare wemaisy, sya arakove,
wabeke dave indamu wapo kovo syo
ratodije so raugasya ntuna wasanuga rai
no taiso: Wapanave Kristus ai to, weti
umba syare wapa ana wadave ngkov
bintabo indamu mo wapa anave ramaisy.
Umbawe syare wapo Amisye apa bekere
raen tenambe. 6 Umbawe syare wapo
taune wapa ana wadaura muno wapa
ana wadave raeranande indamu vemo
wapo ayao kakaije rave nora. Umbawe
syare wasatawandi tutir muno watavondi
Amisye apa bekere rai mavabe. 7 Umbawe
syare wabekobe irati wapa arakove man-
sai, muno wamuiny irati vatan tenambe
mansai. 8 Syare kovo ratodi tenambe
umawe mamo ntairi wasanuga rai muno
miridi nseo. Vemo wapa wapo wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus aene omamo mbea
marudi nora, yara ama ine raen no wasai.
9 Weramu ranivara kovo ratodi umaso
mamo meweno vatane inta ai, opamo
maisyare amije ntuba ti apa ana po raene
ngkaumudi. Weye vatano napije animari
jirati apa ayao kakai wusyino Amisye po
rapaya ai to rai.

10 Sya arakove, syare wabeke dave
watavondi Amisy ai indamu wapo raen
tugaive weapamo vatano Amisye po
wasawain po wasatayao nawirati weap.
Weti ranivara wapa ana wadave ma-
maisyo kovo ratodi umawe rai, wea indati
wasakirive Amisye aije ramu. 11 Muno
indati Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai
indamu wasisa munijo wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus be akarivea ntoa nuge nuganui rai.
Opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije
rai.

12 Weapamo wapo anakotare umawe
raen to, muno watavondi ananyao tu-
gae rai matuve to. Weramu syare syo
raura nakato indamu wasaemen dai tu-
tir. 13-14 Syo raen sya masyoto ikakai
raije ndea mararai, maisyare wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus po rarorono rinai to rai.
Weti arono ritunana nene, syo anakotare
umaso raura rijati akato indamu wasae-
men dai, omamo mamaisy. 15 Weye ribeke
dave syo unanuije rakani indamu arono
indati rikakai to, weamo wasaemen irati
sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai tutir.

Ayao anawae wusyine wo raurairive omamo mamai tugae

16 Ayao reamo raugaje wasai to omamo
ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene ma jew-
ena. Yara reamo raura tugaive arono
reamo wasanyao reamare wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus indati pakare akato no mine
so, de irati Apa vambunine rautan. Reamo
wasaponae ramu, weye reamirati reamo

Apa vambunino kovo ntitije raeno taune reansamije rai to. 17-18 Weye masyoto wusyinoe reano Yesus arijat no unate inta rai arono Injayo Amisy po Yesus apa kovo ntiti rararon muno Po aura titive. Naije reandaniv anamote no no Amisyo Titi ngkinde mo Yesus aura mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai rave. Inanayanambe Ai.”✡ Reamirati reamo anamoto no no munijo ntiti umaso ranaun to.

19 Ana nande no unate umaso rai mbewar reamanave wamare ayao anawae wusyine omamo mamai tugae. Weti kove mamo wapo ayao anawae raraniv mavabe, weye awa ayao raurata irati yawainyo rakaindi ti mbaro namano kaumure rai. Ayao anawae mbar ava masyoto Yesus Kristus pakare ti taune Apa vare mbaro wasanuga rai, maisyare akane ntipu muno Tundinit seo no wanamuram ramaisy. 20 Arakove, syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun kobe: Anawae wusyine wo Ayao Amisye ratoe mamaisyo taune awa bekere raije ramu.* 21 Weye anawae awa ayao udaura mamo muje no taune mansai umba wo raura ramu. Yara Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo vatane umaso mausuru tenambe muno Mo vambunine raugaje mai ti umba wo Amisye apa ayao raura.

2

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

1 Sya arakove, wasaemen arono wusyinoe anawae angkari inta usayai no kawasae Israel awa yasyin. Weti wasyisyaube! Weye maisyare wemai tavon nugo naiso kuruno angkari indati usisa no wapa yasyine rai. Wo ananyao nsasye raugav maninimbe indamu wo wasaponae wo wapa anave randamisy. Amisy Yesus kakai indamu Po kuruno angkari wato mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, weramu onawamo wo Yesus amamarave. Maisyare omaisy, indati awa mangke nande mai papabe. 2 Vatane wanui indati utavondi kurune wato awa ana udave ngkakainoanive rai, weti vatano kaijinta wo raen wea umba wo Yesus apa ananyao tugae raura tantunawi. 3 Muno kuruno angkari wato indati wo ayao taune wo ratantona rariri indamu wo wasaponaya wapo doije raunandeo mansai, weye usasokabe. Weramu awa mangke mamo Amisye po ratayaowa ntuna ti mararai kobe to.

4 Are nawirati wo ayao kakaije rave, onawamo indati Amisye po awa mangke raugaje mai jaje. Arono wusyinoe naito Amisye wo ayao kakai rave, Amisye po awa mangke rapaya mansaije ramu, yara Po mamaugasya ateme rai indamu utantuna makova no kaumure rai java masyoto indati Po awa mangke rapatimugo mai.✡ 5 Arono wusyinoe vatano manuga mamuno Amisye ai wanui rave. Awa mangke mamo Amisye po rapaya mai jewen, yara Po manayam akoe ratutir njamo mine vone so rai vintabo, ti vatano mamune umaso ukakai tenambe. Weramu vatano ta utantuna mansano kaumandei, weti Noaka pe apa yavaruga obo nao.✡ Amisye po mavijuri jirati kakaije umaso rai weye Noak payao aje vatane wato mai wusyimbe to pare, “Wapo wapa ana wadave ravera mamai no Amisye amune rai!”

6 Muno Amisye po mangke raugaje munijo Sodom muno Gomora yai, Po taname rapin dai mangkur ti rakanive.✡ Amisye po randamisy taije indamu vatano nanawirati manuga mamuno Ai ujaniv ware, “Indati animaisye mi nande wansai?” 7 Weramu Amisye po Lot auguje taname umaso raora, weye opamo vatano kove pa. Arono Lot po vatano Sodom muno Gomora maen, anuga ranimaumbe mansai rave weye awa ana udave ngkakainoanive muno nggwambe. 8 Opamo tuna no awa yasyine rai, namane rinit po awa ana udave ngkakainoanive ranyanyut, weti anuga njoram.

9 Anakotaro nande tenambe umaso mamo mo Amisye apa vambunine rararon: Opamo bambunin po vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai mapaya irati

✡ **1:17-18** Matius 17:5; Markus 9:7; Lukas 9:35 * **1:20** Aneme so ama ino kaijinta no taiso: Ayao Amisy wemi anawae wusyine wo ratoe mamo vemo vatane inta po rarijato taune apa bekere rai nora. ✡ **2:4** Yudas 1:6 ✡ **2:5** Kejadian 6:1-7:24 ✡ **2:6** Kejadian 19:1-29

awa ana mo matopane rai. Muno Opamo bambunin po vatano awa ayao kakaije ntapekano mansai maijar tutir ava Apa masyoto mangke rapatimu arono indati Po awa mangke raugaje mai jaje. 10 Muno Amisye po apa mangke raugaje manakoeve irati vatano nanawirati utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai muno vatano nanawirati wonae Amisye be akarive maije mansai tenambe.

Kuruno angkari umawe onawamo mambirive muno mararin dave. Wo akarijo naito Amisye masyanive ramu muno wo maura tantunawi. 11 Weramu naito Amisye taune onawamo wo awa akari maura tantunawi no Amisy amune ramu. Naite awa vambunine mo kuruno angkari awa rakivan, weramu onawamo umambirive maisyare kurune wato mansamaisye ramu. 12 Kuruno angkari wato wo anakotaro wantatukambe raije raura tantunawi. Awa ana wo ratantona meweno mai ti maurata irati maero utantuna mandayano anate rarijate mansai. Una vayave ra vatane wo mansamayo muno wo mansaubaisy. Maisyare wemai tavon kuruno angkari awa marane mamo Amisye apa mangke maje mai. 13 Indati usiuri mangkebe, mamaisyo siuri mangke wo raunanto vatano kaijinta mansai rarijati.

Kurune wato ubekero manasine ama marinsene obo rai muno usamane ramu, yara wo ana ngkakai rave no kakavin no masyote pa yasyine rai. Arono utavondi wapanunugambe wapisyi tenambe, awa angkarije ntapekan muno awa ana wo rave mbe samaneve. 14 Manuga ntento wanya wanui mansai ti manuga ntairi awa bekero anaerere rai. Wo awa ayao kakaije ransopi jewen, yara wo rave tutir. Wo vatano nanawirati awa anave mayondi manuga raugabe indamu wo ayao kakai rave tavon. Manuga nsasokabe mamo maweso mansai. Maisyare omaisy, indati Amisye apa mangke maje irati mai. 15 Vatano nanawije wo unanuijo mamaisye rapaya ntami to, yara utavondi unanuijo ngkakainoanive obo rai. Weye utavondi unanuijo Beor apa kavo Bileam po rarijat no wusyinoe rai. Bileam umaso po anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave indamu po doije ratande ai.✡ 16 Opamo seo apa keledai ai indamu poroto po ana ngkakai inta rave. Weramu naije Amisye po keledai awa rayak, umba keledai umaso payao, anamote maisyare vatane anamot ramaisy, po raura nande Bileam ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe wimbeare so?!” Maisyare wemaisy, po anawae Bileam apa pantatukambe umaso ransopi.

17 Kuruno angkari wato awa ayao wo vatane mansanyao mamo mo kove inta raunande ramu, weti onawamo mapararita mana ami mparikisye rai, muno mapararita kamayo mbe maruve jewene rai weye ovare po ramawisy weamo nto ti rakanive. Maisyare omai ti, kuruno angkari onawamo Amisye panatatayaube indamu Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. 18 Kuruno nanawije mansararino awa ayao rai, weramu ama ine meweno rai. Wo vatane manuga raugabe, weye wo ayao manavan raura mai ware, “Wade wantavondi wansanasine ama bekere rai kai!” Wo vatano nanawirati wo mine so ama unanuijo ngkakainoanive rapaya kaijoe matopan akato indamu utavondi awa bekero ngkakai umawe rai jakato. 19 Muno wo raurairive ware, “Wapa bekero rui vayave watavondi rai kai! Soamo ana inta mo wasansopi jakatoe ramu.” Weramu arono kurune wato wo awa bekero rui vayave rarijat, weamo mo mansaijaro arove rai. Weye wandaen ranivara ayao kakai inta mo wansanuga raokaisyo ama vambunine rai, weamo ayao kakaije so mo wansaijaro arove.

20 Arono vatane wo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aen, Opi po wama ayao kakai rapaya, weamo mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive mpaya mai. Weramu ranivara mine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive mo maokaisy akato, wea umba anakotaro kakai nande mai jakato ntapekan dave ti mo wusyine umawe rakivan. 21 Abo! Wusyinoe wo Amisye apa unanuijo mamaisye raen to. Weramu syo ratantona koveamo wo raene jewen datire ma, weye ranivara wo raen umba makirive rai ti wo rarijate ramu, muno

✡ **2:15** Bilangan 22

wonayo Amisye apa ananyao tugae rai,
weamo mamaisye ramu. 22 Awa ana wo
rave umaso mamo mo ayao vari jirume so
ramai dave, mo raura taiso: “Make po apa
nyinyo raisy akato,”✡ muno “Ranivara uge
pasyo po mana rayajam no apa kenanome
rai pakasen, mpanyum dave pavave pasyo
rai jakato.”

3

Amisy Yesus indati pakare akato no mine vone so

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, sya
nyovara wao jirume mi so syo ratoe
more wasai. Sya nyovara wao manasyin
muno jirum omamo syo ratoe indamu
weapamo wapa ana wapo ratantona
nsarokir muno wasaemen anakotare
so rai: 2 Syare wasaemen irati Amisye
apa anawae wusyine awa ayaowe rai
muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa
ananyaowe rai, Wepirati po wansapaya
wama ayao kakaije rai to. Apa ananyao
mamo Apa arakovo po matutire wo raura
wasai to.

3 Syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun
kobe: Arono munije ama akari mararai,
vatane inta ude wanaikebe vatano wanave
mansai. Wenanawamo utavondi Amisye
aije jewen, yara utavondi taune man-
asine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo
rai.✡ 4 Vatano nanawije wanaikebe wasai
ware, “Yesus purairive pare indati pakare
akato no mine vone so, weti soamo Napi
rui?! Wama injaya nao wo anyut, wer-
amu soa ugwenen to umba Yesus pakare
rainy! Muno soamo mine so ntami tawan
maisyare manasyin ranari kobeyoe! Weti
Yesus apa pakare raije mamo wamanave
rai nora!” 5 Arono vatane wato wo raura
taije, manimari ayao so rai: Arono man-
asyin dave Amisye payao ti Po naumo
warae muno mine vone so yanari anamote
rai. Po mana veano mine ranari, ti
mine so ntipu seo no mana ama uga rai.
6 Muno nde mana rai tavon mine so ran-
damisy, weye arono wusyinoe Amisye po
mana ratutir njamo mine so rai vintabo ti
manutu kobe. 7 Umba Amisye payao akato
pare naume muno mino wandaene so no
tawan ava masyoto indati Po taname rapin
dai Po randamisy. Pare Po ramavu da
ntami java Apa masyoto mangke rapatimu
arono indati Po mangke raugaje vatano
nanawirati manuga mamuno Aije mansai
indamu ukakai.

8 Risya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo
raura kakavimbe: Amisy Yesus indati
pakare maneai jewen. Weye syare wasae-
men: Amisye po masyote muno tume rator
maisyare vatane wansamaisye ramu. Yara
Amisye pare masyote intabo apa gwar-
avainye maisyare tume seribu ramaisy,
muno tume seribu ama nggwaravainye
maisyare masyote intabo amaisy. 9 Vatane
inta wo rakarae ware Amisye teto Apa
urairije maneai rave, weye Yesus pakare
rainy. Weramu Amisye pamo maneai
jewen, yara atawandi wansai. Tugae,
Opamo atawandi rave, weye beker in-
damu vemo vatane inta amaugo marambe
ti kakai nora, yara vatan tenambe usaki-
navo awa ayao kakai rai vintabo.

10 Weramu Amisy Yesus apa masyoto
pakare raije mamo maisyare vatano
anaonoanoe, weye de papabe ti vatane
wantatukambe rai.✡ Arono naije indati
naumo warae ranauni ngkin dave umba
raumandi kobe, muno anakotaro no no
naumo warae mangkuro taname rai.
Muno mine so muno ama anakotaro ntuna
ama uga rai rakanive vintabo.

11 Sya arakove, nuge so indati rakanive
taije maisy, weti kove mamo wabeare rui?
Kove mamo weapamo vatano wapa ana
wadave mamai dave muno watavondi
Amisye apa bekere rai, 12 weye weana
Amisye apa masyoto Po rapatimu inda
Yesus pakare raije ranyut. Muno wabeke
dave indamu Apa masyote so pavave
de. Arono naije indati naume mangkuro
taname rai ti rakanive, muno tanamo
mamoane mo tume, embae, muno naume
ama anakotaro no rai ranen ti nsoyandi
ninimi ti raumandi. 13 Weramu naumo
wanyine muno mino wanyine mamo
wamo ranyut,✡ mamaisyo Amisye po
raurairive wansai to rai. Indati naumo

✡ **2:22** Amsal 26:11 ✡ **3:3** Yudas 1:18 ✡ **3:10** Matius 24:42-44; Lukas 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Muni Akari 16:15 ✡ **3:13** Yesaya 65:17; Muni Akari 21:1

wanyine muno mino wanyine somamo
ana ngkove muno ana mamaisy obo mi
ntuna rai.
14 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wana
anakotare so ranyut tenambe, weti syare
wabeke dave indamu ayao kakai muno
anakotaro nggwambe meweno wasai
no Amisye amun. Muno wabeke dave
indamu wasanuga nsaumano Amisye
ai muno Amisye anuga nsaumano wa-
sai. 15 Syare wasaemen: wama Amisye
atawandi vatane mai indamu Po varore
raugaje Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.
Muno wama arakovo Paulus po anakotare
so ratoe wasai apa nyovara wao rai tavon,
mamaisyo apa ana po ratantona ntiti
Amisye po raugaje aije rai. 16 Muno Paulus
po anakotare so ratoe apa nyovara wao
rai tenambe vintabo. Apa ana po ratoe
rai ama ayao inta mamo mangkeo wansai
wananta rai. Vatane inta wo Paulus apa
ayao raura sasyeve, weye onawamo awa
ana udatantona nsarokire jewen muno
awa anave ntindimu jewen tavon. Muno
vatano nanawije wo Ayao Amisy ama ayao
kaijinta raura sasyeve tavon, weti indati
Amisye po mangke nuge nuganui raugaje
mai.
17 Weramu sya arakovo inanuga no wa-
sai, wapo anakotare umaso raen tenambe
to, weti wasyisyaube! Vemo kuruno
angkari wo wasanuga raugabe indamu
watavondi mai nora, weye onawamo
awa ana udave mamo ngkakainoanive
vintabo. Ranivara watavondi mai, weamo
wapa anaveo ntindimu to omamo indati
mayondi. 18 Yara watavondi wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus obo ai, opirati po wansapaya
wama ayao kakaije rai, indamu Apa kove
ntubai ti manakoe no wasanuga rai, muno
wapa wapo aene mamo miridi nseo.
Kangkamambe Ai unumeso muno ntoa
nuge nuganui! Amin.

Risy,
Petrus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Yohanes Po Ratoe
1 YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai
indamu syo Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe
wasai. Opamo awainamo “Ayao mo kove
raunande,” weye Opirati po kovo nuge
nuganuije raunande.✡ Arono munije so
ama manasyinoe, Opamo no to. De no
mine vone so rai, reami Apa arakovo po
reansatutire reamamo reamo Apa ayaowe
raraniv muno reamo aeno reansamije rai
to. Reamo aeno reansamije rai muno
reamo aijaro reansaneme rai to. 2 Opamo
aroron kakavimbe ti reamo aen to, omi-
rati reamo raura wasaije so. Arono man-
asyinoe, nowo Injayo Amisye autan muno
kovo nuge nuganui no irati Ai. Opamo
de Po anasine raroron kakavimbe rean-
sai, weti reamo Apa kove wato ravovo
wasai. 3 Ana reamo raeno reansamije
rai muno reamo raraniv wemirati reamo
ravov ore wasai tavon, indamu weape
reame wambe intabove tenambe. Wambe
intabove Injayo Amisye ai muno Apa Kavo
Yesus Kristus ai. 4 Reamo ayaowe so ratoe
indamu wansanuga ranayanambe rave.

Vare raurata kove rai, yara kaumure raurata ayao kakai rai

5 Ayao reamo raranivo Yesus ai ti
reamo raura ore wasai mi so: Amisye
pamo var, weti kaumure no Aije jewen
bayave. 6 Ranivara wamo raura wa-
mare wambe intabove Yesus ai weramu
wamanya kaumure bo rai, weamo ayao
tugae omi wambeta rai so ma jewena,
yara wamangkarive vayavea. 7 Ranivara
wangkova wano no vare ama uga rai
maisyare muno Injayo Amisy opamo no
vare ama uga rai, wea umba wambe
intabove wansai vambinibe. Muno Apa
Kavo Yesus, wepi aunande ti kakai, Po
wama ayao kakai kotare rapaya inda
wansanuga ngkakavin.

8 Ranivara wamo raura wamare wa-
mamo ayao kakaije meweno wansaija,
wea umba taune wamangkarive taune
wansai, umba ayao tugae meweno wansai.
9 Ranivara wamo wama ayao kakai raura
kakavimbe Amisye ai, weamo Amisye po
wama ayao kakai umaso rapaya irati wan-
sai indamu wansanuga ngkakavin. Po
wama ayao kakai rapaya weye Opamo no
tawan no Apa urairi rai muno Apa ana
dave mamai tenambe. 10 Ayao Amisye
mo raura mare vatan tenambe wamamo
wamo ayao kakaije rave. Weti are pirati po
raura pare ayao kakaije meweno ai, beare
wemaisyamo po Amisye aijaseo aruriate
rai to. Umba Amisye apa ayao meweno
vatano napije ai to.

2

Wamare wamo Amisye aen, weamo wambeta Apa ayao rai

1 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
anakotare so syo ratoe more irati wasai
indamu vemo wapo ayao kakai rave inya.
Weramu ranivara wamo ayao kakai inta
rave, Vatane inta be marimbe payao wan-
sai no Injayo Amisye amune rai. Opirati
Yesus Kristus taunep, Opamo mamai dave.
2 Wepi po anasine raunande kakai indamu
Po wama ayao kakai ranawan ti mpaya
wansai, wirati Po wansaugav wamakare
Amisye ai. Po waboma ayao kakai
ranawane jewen, yara vatan tenambe
mine so awa ayao kakai ma Po ranawan
tenambe.

3 Ranivara wambeta irati Amisye apa
ananyao Po wansatuti dai rai, wea umba
wandaen wamo Amisye aen to ije. 4 Are
pirati payao pare, “Risyo Amisye aen ivae,”
weramu beto Amisye apa ananyaowe raije
ramu, vatano napije aruriat akoe pije
muno ayao tugae meweno ai. 5 Yara vatano
beto Amisye apa ayao rai, vatano napije
muinyo Amisye ai ma mamai to. Rani-
vara wamare wandaen wambe intabove
Amisye ai, weamo wamo raen no taiso:
6 Vatano rui pirati po raura pare opamo be
intabove Amisye ai, syare apa ana dave mo
Yesus apa ramaisy.

Amisye apa ananyao wanyine raugaje wansai

✡ **1:1** Yohanes 1:1

7 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao
ridatoe ore somamo syo wasatutiro
ananyao wanyine inta rai jakato ma
jewena. Yara wusyino idaura wasai
yarawe wapanave Yesus Kristus ai kobe-
yoe ti no wasai to, wemirati idaura rijati
akato. Ananyao wusyin wasatuti dai
umaso mamo Amisye apa ayao wapo
ranaun to mi vae. 8 Weramu ananyao
raura so omamo nggwanyin tavone ma.
Ananyaowe somamo Kristus beto rai
muno weapamo wabeta rai tavon. Weye
kaumure, omi raurata irati ayao kakaije
rai, merere nto raumandi. Yara vare,
omi raurata irati ayao kove rai, omamo
nsaneka tutir.
9 Are pirati po raura pare opamo no vare
rai weramu anuga mamuno apa arakova
ai, vatano napije pamo kaumure ta no
tawan no ai mansanana unumeso. 10 Are
pirati muinyo apa arakova ai, opamo no
tawan kobe vare ama uga rai. Taune
anuga ngkakavin, weti po vatano kaijinta
maugavo ayao kakai raron oma jewena.
11 Yara are pirati anuga mamuno apa
arakova ai, opamo no no kaumure ama
uga rai. Muno panya kaumure ama uga bo
rai, weti peratori mamaundi muno po apa
unanui raito raene jewen. Maisyare omai
ti, apa ana dave ma mamaisye ramu.
12 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati arikainyo
inanuga no wasai,
weye Kristus kakaijo wasai ti Amisye
po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai.
13 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati ajae wa-
sai,
weye weapo Amisye aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama
manasyinoe no to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano ka-
murame wasai,
weye wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.
14 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more arikainyo
inanuga no wasai,
weye weapo Injayo Amisye aen to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe ajae wasai,
weye weapo Amisye aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama
manasyinoe no to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe more vatano kamu-
rame wasai,
weye weabambunin muno Ayao
Amisye ntuna wasanuga rai muno
wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.
15 Vemo wasanuga ntento mine so rai
jinya muno ama anakotaro ntuna no ama
uga rai, rai jinya. Weye wasanuga ntento
ana mine so rai, weamo muinyo Injayo
Amisye ai ma meweno wasanuga rai.
16 Mine so ama bekere maisyare so: wama
bekero ngkakainoanive, wansanuga
ntento ananugo wamo raeno wansamije
raije rai, muno wansararino taune wama
vambunine muno wama ananugo manui
rai—anakotar tenambe umaso mamo
Injayo Amisye apa ma jewen, yara mine
so ama ma. 17 Mine so indati raumandi,
muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai,
wemirati wansanuga ntento rai, raumandi
tavon. Yara vatano utavondi Amisye apa
bekere rai, ukova nuge nuganui.

Yesus Kristus apa Marova Akoe

18 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
munije so ama akari mararai mangkepan
to. Wapo ranaun Yesus Kristus apa Marova
Akoe indati de wusyimbe. Tugae, soamo
vatano wanui inta wuje umarovave Kris-
tus ai. Maisyare omai ti, munije so ama
akari mangkepane mamo wandaendije.
19 Arono wusyinoe vatano umarovave
Kristus aije umaso utantuna wansatavon
no anugano Amisye rai, weramu wuje
wansaora weye wanave tugaive jewena.
Weramu ranivara wanave tugaive wer-
atire ma, soamo nanawe wana tenambea
nene. Weramu wuje wansaora to, umba
wandaendije wenanawamo wanave tu-
gaive jewena.
20 Weramu weapamo Amisye po An-
awayo Vambunine raugaje wasai muno
wapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raen
tenambe. 21 Weapamo wapantukambe
ayao tugae rai ma jewena, yara wadaen to,
muno wapo ayao tugae raenamo aruriate
ma inta no rai ramu. Wemi mbewar syo
ratoe ore wasai.
22 Vatano rui pirati pangkarive? Vatano
po Yesus amamarave, opamo pangkarive
pare Yesus opamo Mesias napi Amisye po
atutir de be akarive wansai jewen. Vatano

napije be marovave Kristus ai, po Injayo Amisye amamarave muno Apa Kavo tavon. 23 Weye are pirati po Arikainyo Amisy amamarave, weamo Injayo Amisye tuna autane jewen. Yara are pirati po raura pare, “Syanave Arikainyo Amisye ai,” opamo Injayo Amisye tuna autan.

24 Ayao wemirati wapo raraniv arono manasyin wapanave Yesus aijoe, ayaowe wato mi syare wapo raijar matuve. Wapare wapo raijar matuve, weamo wabe intabove tawan irati Arikainyo Amisye ai muno Injayo Amisy ai. 25 Somirati Apa ana po raurairive wansai: kovo noa nuge nuganui.

26 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai weye syare wapo raen vatane inta ware wo ananyao nsosobe raugaje wasai indamu wo wasaponae. 27 Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai, weti vatane wo wasanyao jewen kai, weye Anawayo Vambunine taune mo wasanyao anakotare rai tenambe. Anawayo Vambunin ama ananyao Mo raugaje wasai mamo aruriate ma jewena, yara tugae ma. Maisyare omai ti, syare wabeta Ama ananyaowe rai indamu wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus ai.

28 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, syare wano tawan no Kristus ai indamu arono pakare no mine vone so raijamo, wanjanive ramu, muno arono de Po wansaen, wansamane no Amune rai nora. 29 Yesus Kristus apa ana dave mamo mamai dave, omamo wandaen to. Weti umba syare wandaen tavon mamo are pirati apa ana dave mamai no Amisye amune rai opamo Apa arikainye waino ai pije.

3

Vatano wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai

1 Wakoe! Amisye apa muinye ma manakoe rave wansaija! Weti Po wansawainamo Apa arikainye nawirati wam. Tugae, soamo wamamo Apa arikainye nanao wam!✡ Weramu vatano mine so wantatukambe wama Injayo Amisye ai, weti wonayo Apa arikainye wansai tavon. 2 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai. Muno arono munijo makare umugamo indati wambeare rui, omamo wandaen dainya nene. Weramu wandaen arono Yesus Kristus pakare no mine so rai, indati wansanasine muno wansanuga mo Apa ramaisy, weye naije umba wamo aeno wansamije rai. Apa no mamo wamerananta wandaeno taune Ai terave. 3 Vatano rui nawirati manaveano Kristus amen tai maisy, wenawamo wo taune manasine muno mansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe indamu ayao kakaije meweno mansai, maisyare muno Kristus kakavimbe omaisy.

4 Are pirati po ayao kakai rave, wepamo po Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi. Weye ayao kakai mamo Amisye apa ananyao mi rakanyoandi ije. 5 Wandaen Kristus de no mine so indamu Po wama ayao kakaije raupaisy. Opamo ayao kakaije inta no Ai jewen bayave. 6 Maisyare omai ti, are pirati be intabove Kristus ai, weamo po ayao kakai rave akatoe ramu. Yara are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan tutir, weamo po Kristus aene ramu.

7 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, vemo vatane inta po wasaponae inya! Are pirati po ayao mamaisy obo rave, opamo mamaisy irati Amisye amune rai, maisyare Kristus opamo mamaisy. 8 Yara vatano are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan kobe, napije pamo Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye waino ai. Weye Anakakai Akoe pirati po ayao kakai rave arono manasyin daveowe noa naiso. Arikainyo Amisye de indamu Po Anakakai Akoe apa anakere umaso rangkat inda rakanive. 9 Vatano are nawirati Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai, ayao kakai mamo wo rave akatoe ramu weye Amisye apa kovo wanyine no manuga rai to. Muno Amisye pirati awa Aja pije, weti ayao kakaije mamo wo rave akatoe ramu weye mamaisye ramu. 10 Ranivara wamare wandaen Amisye apa arikainye nanawi rui muno Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye nanawi rui, weamo awa ana udave raen no taiso: are pirati apa ana dave mamai no Amisye amune

✡ **3:1** Yohanes 1:12

raije jewen muno muinyo apa arakova aije jewen, vatane wato awainamo Amisye apa arikainye pa jewena.

Wamuinyo wansai tutudi

11 Arono manasyin dave wapo ayao so ranaun: wamuinyo wansai tutudi.
12 Kaina pamo vemo wamo amai nora, weye Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye pije, ti po taune apa rijata aubaisy.✡ Weti ana mbewar ti po aubaisye somamo ana rui? Kaina pamo parijo apa rijata ai, weye po raen apa rijata apa ana dave mamo mamai no Amisye amune rai, yara taune apa ana dave mamo mamaisye ramu.
13 Weti sya arakove, weapamo ranivara vatano mine so mansanuga mamuno wasai, weamo vemo wapaparo wasai jinya. 14 Arono wamuinyo wama arakove mansai, wamo raen wamuje wene raora yara wansisa kove obo rai. Weramu are pirati muinyo apa arakove inta aije ramu, opamo ta no tawan no wene rai. 15 Are pirati anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, Amisye po vatane so aen pare opamo mamaisyo vatano po apa arakove inta aubai to amaisy. Muno wandaenamo vatano po vatane maubaisye opamo kovo nuge nuganuije meweno ai.✡

16 Muinye mamo wananta rai no taiso: Yesus Kristus po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Maisyare omai ti, mbe unanuive wansai indamu wamo muinye rarorono wama arakove mansai tenambe. Weti koveamo wamo taune wansanasine raunanto ra ngkakai tavon, wirati wamo wama arakove mansapaya irati weno nuge nuganuije rai. 17 Ranivara vatane inta apa ananuge raen manui, umbawe po apa arakove inta aen apa ananuge jajoembe ai yara ponae po aeranandei, weamo Amisye apa muinye no anuga raije ramu. 18 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, muinye mamo syare wamo raura wansawa bo rai nora, yara wamuinyo tugaive indamu wama ana wandave mo wama muinye rarorón kakavimbe.

Wansanuga mamo ngkakavimbe, weamo wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amune rai

19 Wamuinyo vatano kaijinta mai, weamo wandaen wantavondi Amisye apa ayao tugae rai to ije. Weti wansanuga mamo nsauman no Amisye amune rai.
20 Weramu arono rui wansanuga njaniv weye wansanuga nanto wama ayao kakaije rai, weamo syare vemo wanjani nora. Weye Amisye po anakotare raen tenambe muno Apa muinyo wansai mamo manakoe rave, mo wama yanive umaso rakivan. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wanjaniv akato nora.
21 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ranivara wansanuga mo wansanayao ayao kakai inta rai jewen, weamo wanjanive ramu, yara wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amune rai. 22 Ranivara wambeta Apa ananyao Po raugaje rai muno wama ana wandaveye mamo mo aveti anayanambe, wea indati ana rui mirati wandanajo Ai, omamo Po raugaje wansai. 23 Muno Apa ananyao Po raugaje inda wambeta rai mi som: wamanave Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai, muno wamuinyo wansai vambinibe maisyare Kristus po wansanyaowe ramaisy. 24 Are pirati beto Amisye apa ananyao Po raugaje rai, opamo be intabove Amisye ai muno Amisye tuna no anuga rai. Wandaen Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai maisyare so: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansai to.

4

Anawae tugae muno anawae angkari

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, vemo wapanave vayave ayao rui anawae inta po raura wasai rai jinya. Yara syare wapo ranajo rati indamu wadaen kobe: apa ayao po raura mamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje ai rako jewena e? Weye soamo anawae angkari wanui utatipu ti wanya mine tename so rai.
2 Wandaen vatane inta pamo Anawayo Amisye nde masyo anuga rai tugaive no taiso: Vatano rui pirati po Yesus Kristus aura pare de no mine so rai be vatanbe,

✡ **3:12** Kejadian 4:3-8 ✡ **3:15** Matius 5:21-22

vatano po raura so opirati Anawayo Amisye nde masyo irati ai. 3 Yara vatano po Yesus Kristus auranare so maisye jewen, vatano napije pamo Anawayo Amisye no ai pa jewena. Opamo be marovave Kristus ai weye Marova Akoe po anuga raugabe. Wapo ranaun Kristus apa Marova Akoe pare de no mine vone so rai. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: soamo no no mine vone so rai to, po vatano wanui manuga raugabe.

4 Weramu sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, weapamo Amisye apa kawasae nawirati weap. Muno weapo anawae angkarije umawe mapinde to, weye Anawayo Amisye no irati wasai mamo Ama vambunine manakoe, mo Anakakai Akoe no no mine vone so apa vambunine rakivan. 5 Anawae angkari onawamo mine so amaura mai. Weti awa ana wayao dai maisyare vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona obo ramaisy, weti vatano mine so wo awa ayaowe raraniv. 6 Weramu wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai. Are pirati po Amisye aen, opamo po reama wandaura raraniv. Yara vatano siso Amisye apa kawasae matavone jewen, opamo po reama wandaura raranive ramu. Weti nai maisya umba wananta irati anawae tugae mai muno anawae angkari mai.

Amisye opi muiny

7 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wamuinyo wansai tutudi, weye muinye somamo Amisye po raugaje wansai. Vatano rui pi muiny opamo Amisye apa arikainye pije muno po Amisye aen. 8 Weramu vatano rui pi muinye ramu, opamo pantatukambe Amisye ai. Weye Amisye opi muiny. 9 Amisye po apa muinye raroron kakavimbe wansai no taiso: Po apa Kavo intabo dave Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine vone so rai indamu Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai. 10 Weti so mirati muiny: Vatano wami wamuinyo Amisye ai toa jewena, yara Amisye pi muinyo wansai muno Po apa Kavo atutir Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wama ayao kakai ranawan ti mpaya wansai, wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. 11 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, Amisye po apa muinye rarorono wansai taije maisy, weti koveamo wamuinyo wansai tutudi. 12 Vatane wamamo inta po Amisye aeno amije rai intai ma jewen tenambe. Weramu wamuinyo wansai tutudi, weamo Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai muno Apa muinye ntubai no wansanuga rai ti mamai dave.

13 Wandaen wambe intabove Amisye ai muno Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai no taiso: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje no wansai to. 14 Reamamo reamo Arikainyo Amisye aeno taune reansamije rai to, weti reamo avovo vatane mansai reamare Injayo Amisye po apa Arikainye so atutir ti de no mine so indamu Po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. 15 Vatano are pirati po Yesus aura pare, “Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisy,” Amisye no tawan no vatano napije anuga rai. Muno vatano napije be intabove Amisye ai. 16 Weti Amisye apa muinyo Po raunande wansai mamo wamo raen muno wamanave rai.

Amisye opirati muiny. Are pi muinyo Amisye ai muno apa arakove mai tavon, vatano napije be intabove Amisye ai muno Amisye tuna no anuga rai. 17 Maisyare omaisy, wama muinye miridi nseo ti mamai dave. Indati wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amun arono masyoto Po wansanajo wama ana wandave rai, weye wama ana wandave no mine vone so mamaisyo Kristus apa rai. 18 Amisye muinyo wansai ti wanjanive ramu. Weye Apa muinyo ntairi wansanuga rai, weamo wama yanive raumandi vintabo. Weramu arono rui wamo ratantona Amisye pare po mangke raugaje wansai, weamo wanjaniv, muno wanjaniv taiso mare wananta Apa muinye rai rainy.

19 Amisye muinyo wansai wusyimbe to, wirati wamuiny tavone so. 20 Ranivara vatane inta po taune aura pare: “Rimuinyo Amisye ai,” weramu anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, weamo vatano napije aruriat akoe pije. Weye apa arakova pamo po aeno amije rai pije, damu muinyo ai ramu. Weti umba pare muinyo Amisyo po aene jewene Aije, opamo mamaisye

ramu. 21 Ananyaowe somamo Amisye po raunande: Are pirati muinyo Amisye ai, syare muiny irati apa arakove mai tavon.

5

Wamanave Amisye apa Kavo ai, indati wamo mine so ama vambunino ngkakain-oanaive rapinde

1 Are pirati panave pare Yesus opirati Mesias,* vatano napije pamo Amisye apa arikainye pije. Muno are pirati muiny irati Injayo Amisye ai, weamo muiny irati Amisye apa arikainye mansai tavon. 2 Wandaen wamuiny irati Amisye apa arikainye mansai mamo maisyare so: arono rui wamuiny irati Amisye ai muno wantavondijo Apa ananyao Po raugaje wansaije rai. 3 Arono wantataaje irati Amisye apa ananyao Po wansatuti dai rai, wemaisya umba wamo muinye rarorono Amisye aije. Apa ananyao Po raugaje mamo mangke ramu. 4 Vatano rui nawirati Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai, wenanawamo wo mine vone so ama vambunino mamun rapinde. Muno ana mo ransui ti mo rapinde mamo wama anave Yesus ai. 5 Are nawirati ubambunin wo mine vone so ama vambunino mamun rapinde? Vatano nanawirati wanave ware, “Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije.” Obo nawirati umamaisy.

Ayao kovo mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

6 Yesus Kristus de no mine so, umba augasyo kuvuni mana rai muno Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai. Yesus de indamu augasyo kuvuni mana rai vayave ramu, yara de indamu Apa mavu nsororop ti kakai tavon. Weti mana muno mavu umaso mo Yesus aroron kakavimbe Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije. Ayao umaso mamo Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare no rai tugae, muno Ama ana mo raura mamo mayarurijabe inta raije ramu. 7 Weti ayao raura kakavimbe somamo kotare mandeija, no taiso:

8 Anawayo Vambunine maava,
mana mirati Yesus augasyo kuvunijo rai maava,
mavugo nsororop arono Yesus kakai wem.
Mandeije umaso ma awa ayao mbe intabove, wo Yesus Kristus aura kakav-imbe ware, “Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije.” 9 Arono vatane wo ayao inta raura kakavimbe wansai, weamo wamanave rai. Weramu Amisye apa ayao Po raura mamo mbambunin dave, mo vatane awa ayaowe rakivan. Wepi po ayao umawe raura, Po apa Kavo aura kakavimbe wansai. 10 Weti are pirati panave irati Arikainyo Amisye ai, opamo po Amisye apa ayao umawe raen tugaive no anuga rai to. Weramu vatano panave Amisye ai ramu, opamo po Amisye atantona pare payarurijabevea, weye panave ayao Amisye po raugave Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai raije ramu. 11 Apa ayao mi so: Amisye po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai, muno kove umaso ama ruke no no Apa Kavo Yesusa nui. 12 Vatano wo Amisye apa Kavo aen no manuga rai, onawamo awave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye apa Kavo ai, onawamo awave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu.

Ranivara wamo ana inta ranajo seo Amisye ai, Opamo po wansaraniv

13 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano wapanave irati Arikainyo Amisye ai, syo ratoe indamu wadaen weapamo wapave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. 14 Wamamo wambambunino wama anave rai weye wama ana wandanajo seo Amisye ai ma-maisyo Apa bekere rai, weamo Po raraniv. 15 Wandaen Po wansaraniv arono wamo ana inta ranajo seo Ai, weaveti wandaen Po wama ana wandanajo raunande aje.

16 Wapo wapa arakove inta aen po ayao kakaije inta rave, weamo syare wabe sam-bayambe ai. Wea indati Amisye po wapa sambaya umaso raraniv, umba Po kove raugakare wapa arakove umaso ai. Wer-amu ayao kakaije inta mamo Amisye pare po rapaya vatano po rave aije ramu. Jewen dave.† Yara Amisye po mangke weno nuge nuganui obo raugaje vatane wato ai. Weti vatano are pirati apa ayao kakaije no tai

* **5:1** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.” † **5:16** Ayao kakai namije no taiso: vatane po Yesus Kristus amamarave muno be marovave Ai (2:22-23).

wemaisyamo, vemo wapo Amisye anajo ai
nora. 17 Anakotaro rui wandaveti ngkakai
omamo ayao kakaije ma. Weramu ayao
kakaijo mo weno nuge nuganui raugav
mamo ayao kakai tenambe jewen.
18 Wamo raen vatano Amisye apa
arikainye waino mansai onawamo ayao
kakai mamo wo rave tutire ramu, weye
Arikainyo Amisye po mansaeranande
muno Anakakai Akoe pamo bambunin
po mansave tatugadije ramu. 19 Vatano
mine vone so una irati Anakakai Akoe
anem uga rai tenambe muno wepi be
akarive mai. Weramu wandaen wamamo
Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai.
20 Wandaen Arikainyo Amisye de to muno
Po wansakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti
wamo Amisyo tugae aen. Wambe intabove
Amisyo tugae ai weye wambe intabove
Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai. Opamo Amisyo
tugae pije, muno Po kovo nuge nuganuije
raunande wansai.
21 Weti sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
syare wapanave Amisyo tugae obo ai, yara
vemo wapo yare raugavo wasarijat inya.

Risy,
Yohanes

Nyovara Wao Jirum Yohanes Po Ratoe
2 YOHANES

Yohanes po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yohanes, akarijo anugano
Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so ratoe
syo ranutugore Ingko winyi Amisye po
natayao winai muno more nya arikainye
mansai tavon.* Rimuiny irati wasai rave.
Muno ribui syirati rimuinyo wasai ramu,
yara vatan tenambe wo ayao tugae raen
umuinyo wasai tavon. 2 Weye Amisye apa
ayao tugae no tawan no wansanuga rai
muno no wansautana nuge nuganui.
3 Syare kove muno muinye muno
saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno
apa Kavo Yesus Kristus no wansautan
tenambe. Wemamo wamaura rai arono
wamo ayao tugae raijar muno wamuinyo
wansai tutudi.

Ayao tugae muno muinye

4 Rinananibe rave weye syo ranaun In-
gko nya arikainye inta nawirati utavondi
jirati ayao tugae obo rai, maisyare In-
jayo Amisye po wansanyao wemaisy.
5 Soamo syo ananyao so raugaje wasai:
ribeker syare wamuiny irati wansai
tutudi. Omamo ananyao wanyimbe
ma jewena, yara ananyao wamo raija
kobe arono wusyin wamanave Yesus ai
kobeyoe. 6 Wamare wamuinyo tugaive,
weamo wantavondi Amisye apa ananyao
po raugaje wansai rai to ije. Muno
Apa ananyao po raugaje wansai mare
wamuinyo wansai tutudi, maisyare wapo
ranaun arono wusyinoe.
7 Soamo vatano wo ayao angkarije raura
wanui rave utatipu ti wanya mine tename
so rai. Vatano nanawije wo Yesus Kris-
tus apa de no mine so be vatanbe ra-
mamarave. Vatano maisyare sonawamo
vatano angkari nawije muno Yesus Kristus
apa marova nawije. 8 Weti wasyisyaube,
vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya!
Muno vemo unanuijo reamo raraeyo wa-
sai to ti wapo raito raumandijo wasai nora.
Yara wabeke dave ramu Amisye po wapa
ana wadaijare ama ine raunande wasai
vintabo.
9 Are pirati ponayo ananyao Kristus rai
yara panya kaive rai, opamo Amisye tuna
autane jewen. Yara are pirati no tawan no
ananyao Kristus rai, opamo Injayo Amisye
tuna autan muno Apa Kavo tuna autan
tavon. 10 Weti ranivara vatane inta de
pare po ananyao nsasyeo ananyao Yesus
Kristus raugaje, vemo wapo vatano napije
augave siso no wapa yavar nora muno
vemo wapo kove raura ai nora. 11 Weye are
pirati po aeranande, opamo tavondi apa
ana dave ngkakai po rave to ije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

12 Ananyao manui rave syare syo raura
wasai, weramu syare ngko dave mamo
vemo ratoe nyovara wao rai nora. Ri-
nanave ramene mamo taune syore syo
wasapan, syayao anawadive nande wasai,
indamu wansanayanambe vintabo.
13 Nya arakov una no naiso nanawirati
Amisye po matayao† wo kove ranutugo
nai.

Risy,
Yohanes

---

* **1:1** Wanya umaso raurata irati anugano Amisye inta rai, muno ama arikainye maurata irati vatano utavondijo anugano Amisye umaso rai. Anugane so nsasyeo anugano Yohanes be akarive raije rai. † **1:13** Ayao Yunani no naiso mare: “Nya arakovo wemirati Amisye po ratayao ama arikainye nao wo kove ranutugo nai.” Raen no 1:1.

Nyovara Wao Mandeij Yohanes Po Ratoe
3 YOHANES

Beto ayao tugae rai

1 Risyirati Yohanes, risyamo ibe akarive
anugano Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so
ratoe syo ranutugore sya arakovo Gayus
winai. Rimuinyo nai rave.
2 Sya arakovo inanuga no nai, ribe
sambayambe nai indamu nya anakotare
ngko tenambe muno nanasine mbam-
bunin, maisyare muno nanuga mamo
mbambunin no Amisye ai wemaisy.
3 Rinanayanambe rave weye wama
arakovo wanave Yesus aije inta unande
rinai to. Wo raura ware winyamo wimbeto
Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, muno ware
wintavondi rai tutir. 4 Weti inananibe
rave! Arono rui syo ranaun sya arikainye*
utavondi Amisye apa ayao tugae rai,
weamo inanayanambe manakoe rave.

Kangkamambe Gayus ai weye apa ana dave ngkov

5 Sya arakovo Gayus inanuga no nai, syo
ranaun winyamo natawandi kobe indamu
nyo kove raroron irati wama arakovo wo
ayao Amisye raura mansai. Arono arakove
umaso ude nya munije rai, nyo mansaen
dainy, weramu nyo mansaugave usisa to.
6 Arakove umaso wakare unande rinai to,
wo nya muinyo nyo rarorono mansaije
raura, weti anugano Amisy una no naiso
wo ranaun. Arono rui wama arakove ude
nai jakato, syare nyo maeranande kobe in-
damu wo awa unanui anya rave tutir. Wea
umba mamaisy, mo Amisye anuga raveti
ranayanambe. 7 Weye wo awa unanui
anya rave indamu wo ayao Yesus Kristus
ravov. Weramu wo awa ana ubekedaije
inta ranajo vatano wantatukambe Amisye
aije mai ramu. 8 Weti kove mamo vatano
wamanave Kristus aije wamo arakovo
maisyare so maeranande. Wamo maer-
anande, wea wantavondi wamo Amisye
apa ayao tugae ravov to ije.

Diotrepes apa ana po rave ngkove ramu, yara Demetrius apa ngkov

9 Risyo nyovara wao inta ratoe tu-
maimbe, syo ranutu anugano Amisye rai,
weramu Diotrepes ponae beto sya ayao
rai. Opamo bekero seo tame rai indamu
be akarive anugane rai. 10 Maisyare omai
ti, arono indati risyore, syo Diotrepes apa
ayao kakai po reansaura tantunawi raura
kakavimbe weti wapo raen. Weramu
webo raije ramu, yara ana ngkakai kaijinta
po rave tavonare so: arono arakovo wo
ayao Amisy ravov inta ude, weamo ponae
mansai tavon, po maugave usisa apa
yavare raije ramu. Naije tavon vatano
nanawirati ubeker ware wo arakove
umaso maugavere, po maorai tavon muno
po mawatambe wusya anugano Amisye
raora.
11 Sya arakovo inanuga no nai rave,
vemo nyo ana dave ngkakai ranyi nora!
Yara ana ngkove obo mi wintavon dai.
Vatano apa ana dave ngkov opamo Amisye
apa arikainye waino ai. Yara vatano apa
ana dave ngkakai opamo pantatukambe
Amisye ai.
12 Vatan tenambe ukangkamambe
arakovo Demetrius ai. Muno Amisye
po raen pare Demetrius apa ana dave
mamaisy irati ayao tugae rai. Taune
risy ikangkamambe Demetrius ai tavon,
muno Gayus windaen sya ayao syo raura
somamo tugae mamaisy.

Ayao kove ranutu

13 Anakotaro manui rave syare syo raura
nai, weramu syare ngko dave mamo vemo
ratoe nyovara wao rai nora. 14 Yara ri-
nanave ramene mamo nggwaravainy aka-
toe ramu, yara syavave syore syo naen
akato, indati rimayao anawadive rai.
15 Amisye apa saumane no arakove nau-
tan. Wama arakovo una no so wo kove
ranutu nai muno syare nyo sya kove raura
wama arakove mansai tutudi no wato.

Risy,
Yohanes

* **1:4** Arikainye so nanawamo Yohanes taune apa arikainyo po mavaki nawa jewena, yara po mawaino apa arikainye weye po manyao indamu wanave Yesus ai matuve.

Nyovara Wao Yudas Po Ratoe YUDAS

Yudas po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yudas, syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. Muno risyamo Yakobus apa rijata pi risy.✡ Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more weapirati Injayo Amisye po wasawain ti wasisa Apa kawasae mai to. Weapamo Amisye muinyo wasai rave muno Po wasaeranande tutir ava Yesus Kristus indati pakare akato. 2 Syare Amisye apa aemembe wasai manakoeve, muno Apa saumane muno Apa muinye ntairi wasai.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

3-4 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, arono wusyinoe syare syo ratoe wasai, sya bekere mamo syo Amisye apa kove raura kakavimbe, wemirati Po raugaje wansai tenambe indamu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai. Weramu umba syo ranaun akato vatane inta ude usisa maninimbe no wapa yasyin, nanawirati wo wasanyao sasyeve. Anakotare so mo inantitidi indamu syo nyovara wao so ratoe, syare wasanuga mbambunin indamu wana tawan no Amisye apa ananyao tugae obo rai, wemirati Po raugaje Apa kawasae wansai indamu wamanave rai muno wamo raeranande. Omamo mamai bintabo, weti syare weamarovave vatano wonae raije mai.

Weti syare wasyisyaube vatan uma wato mai! Manuga mamo mamuno Amisye ai, muno wo ananyao angkari raugaje ware, “Wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero rui vayave rai kai. Wamo ayao kakai rave kai, weye Amisye pare po rapaya wansai jaje weye Apa muinye manakoeve wansai.” Ee! Awa ananyao so mamaisye ramu! Wo wama Injayo Amisy apa muinye so raen kobe jewen! Muno wo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus amamarave muno wonae Wepi be akarive mansai rai. Onawamo awa mangke mamo arono wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo rapatimu to.

5 Arakove, sya ana idaura somamo wapo raen tenambe to: wasaemen arono wusyinoe Amisye po vatano Israel mansapaya irati munijo aro Mesir rai, weramu umba vatane umaso inta wonae wanave Aiji, weti Po maunanto wene rai.✡ 6 Muno syare wasaemen naito Amisy inta mai, nanawirati wusyinoe wonae wo awa anakero Amisye po raugaje maije raijari, yara wusya akirive munijo ntiti rai. Naito Amisy umaso nawamo Amisye po maijar, ti waijo mbambunin dave veano maokaisya nuge nuganui. Muno Po mausisa una tawan no mino kaumur kakai rai java masyoto indati Amisye po awa mangke rapatimugo mai. 7 Muno syare wasaemen tavon irati munijo Sodom muno Gomora muno munijo mararai nande no naije. Wusyinoe vatano utantuna munijo namije rai awa ana udave ngkakainoanive maisyare naito Amisye umawe mansamaisy. Vatano Sodom muno Gomora utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo rai muno anaerere ugavo mansarijat. Weti Amisye po mangke raugaje mai indamu usiuri no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.✡ Awa mangke somamo mo Amisye apa mangke raroron kakavimbe indamu wasaemen dai.

8 Muno kuruno angkari una no wapa yasyine wenawamo awa ana udave ngkakai maisyare wemai tavon. Utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, mamaisyo awa nikimarije rai. Wonae Amisye be akarive maiji, muno wo naito Amisy, nanawirati utantuna kovo ntiti rautan, maura tantunawi tenambe. 9 Veanimaibe irati kurune wato wo anakotaro ntiti raura tantunawi tai maisy? Yara nait Amisy akari Mikael taune pamo bambunino daura tantunawi tai maisye jewen. Arono wusyinoe Anakakai Akoe pe Mikaela pe yayaowi Musa anasino kopa rai, weye Mikael pare po Musa anasino kopa rauga da po rantuna. Weramu Mikael bambunin po Anakakai Akoe aura tantunawi jewen, yara po raura nanto ai vayave pare, “Ngko to! Amisye taune pirati indati po naura indamu

✡ **1:1** Matius 13:55; Markus 6:3 ✡ **1:5** Keluaran 12:51; Bilangan 14:29-30 ✡ **1:7** Kejadian 19:1-25

manin!” 10 Weramu kuruno angkari una
no wapa yasyin wo anakotaro unanta
raije jewene raura tantunawi tenambe.
Onawamo maisyare maere mansamaisy
weye awa ana wo ratantona meweno mai,
ti utavondi manasine ama bekere obo
rai. Wemirati indati mo maugavo kakai
raronto. 11 Indati mangke Amisye nande
mai! Weye utavondi Kaina apa unanuije
rai, opirati vatano mamun wusyinoe.✡
Muno awa ayao kakai maisyare Bileam
apa ayao kakai wusyinoe ramaisy, weye
ubekero doije rai ti udodorabe wo ayao
kakai rave indamu wo doije ratande
mansai. Muno wonae ubeta akarijo
Amisye po matayao mansai, maisyare
muno wusyinoe Kora✡ ponae beto akarijo
Musa muno Harun yai wemaisy. Weti
indati Amisye apa mangke maje mai
maisyare wusyinoe maje Kora ai ti kakai
kobe.

12 Arono anugane wapanunugambe
indamu wapisyi tenambe, kuruno angkari
wato utantuna wasatavon. Weramu awa
ana udave mbe samaneve weye usasokabe
anaisye rai inta taune mansamarom. Wer-
amu taune usamane ramu. Kurune wato
awa ana udave ngkove meweno mai muno
awa ayao wo vatane mansanyao mamo
ama ine meweno rai, weti onawamo
mamaisyare andoramo mbe maruve
jewen, yara ovare po ramawisy ti nto ti
rakanive. Muno mamaisyare inyo moto
ama mane mewen dai arono anamuke
nande. Muno maisyare inyo ama wantan-
tainye rapapatin weti ngkanen anawadive
kobe, kurune wato manuga ngkanen
maisyare wemaisy. 13 Maisyare muno
mayane mbe aneaibe ti ama vuke, ama
vuai mpanyoan ti mo imandore rambube
no mayane tuga, maisyare wemai tavon
kurune wato awa anakotaro ngkakain-
oanive no manuga mamo vatan tenambe
wo raen kakavimbe. Muno maisyare
tume inta manya nsarokibe jewen, yara
merero amave ti nto no rui vayave,
maisyare wemai tavon kurune wato wo
vatane manyao nsarokibe jewen yara
nsosobe rave. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
panatatayaube indamu Po mamaugusyo
kaumuro marane raija nuge nuganui.

14 Aneno Henok po vatano ukakain-
oanive awa mangke raurairive no wusyi-
noe. Henok opamo Adam apa ajavi
inta pije, avaki susyo kaururume rai.✡
Weti Henok purairive wusyimbe to pare,
“Wadanide! Wama Amisy indati de Apa
naite ribuge manui rave mautan! 15 Indati
Po mangke rapatimu vatan tenambe man-
sai. Po mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati
manuga mamuno Amisye aije mai, weye
awa ana wo rave mamo mamun muno
awa ayao wo Amisy aura mamo mamun
tutir.”

16 Kuruno angkari wato wanonae wo
nuge rapanan, muno wo vatane maura
tatugadi. Utavondi awa bekero mana-
sine obo rai. Manuga rararin dave ti
ukangkamambe taune mansai. Muno
ukangkamambe vatano kaije mansai tu-
gaive jewen, yara wo ayao manavan raura
indamu vatano kai nanawije wo ananuge
raunande mansai.

Wapo wapa anave Amisye ai raer-anande

17 Weramu, sya arakovo inanuga no
wasai, syare wasaemen wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus apa arakovo po matutire
awa ayaowe rai, namirati mo ana nande
masyoto rijate so raura wusyimbe.✡ 18 Wo
raura wasai wusyimbe to ware, “Arono
munije ama akari mararai, naije vatano
manuga mamuno Amisye ai utatipu,
indati wanaikebe vatano wanave aije mai.
Utavondi Amisye ai jewen, yara taune awa
bekero mamune obo rai.” 19 Vatane wato
ude wo wapa anugane raveti mporadi
wabe intabove akato jewen. Amisye apa
Anawayo Vambunine ntuna mansanuga
rai jewen, yara bekero mine so wemirati
ntuna manuga rai.

20 Weramu, sya arakovo inanuga no
wasai, syare wapo wasanyao vambinibe
indamu wapa anave raijasea inda mbam-
bunin, ntami matuve no Amisye apa
ananyao po raugaje rai. Muno syare
Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav arono
wasambayambe Amisye ai. 21 Wapo
wasaeranande indamu wano tawan no

✡ **1:11** Kejadian 4:3-8; 1 Yohanes 3:12 ✡ **1:11** Bilangan 16:1-35 ✡ **1:14** Kejadian 5:18-24 ✡ **1:17** 2 Petrus 3:3

Amisye apa muinye rai. Muno wapo wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus anyut, Wepirati indati
po kovo nuge nuganuije raugaje wasai
mamaisyo Apa muinyo manakoe rai.
22 Muno vatano kaijinta wenanawamo,
ranivara manuga mamaundive ti wanave
kobe ramu, syare wasaemeno mai.
23 Muno ranivara vatan inta wan-
tatukambe Amisye ai ti wararai usisa
tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganui
rai, weamo wapo mauguje rai, wapo
mansanyao indamu wanave Amisye ai ti
kakai so mpaya mansai. Muno ranivara
vatan inta wo ayao kakaije rave tutir,
weamo wasaemeno mai tavon, weramu
wasyisyaube indamu vemo awa ayao
kakaije wato nande mo wasaugav tavon
nora, maisyare awa ansune ama wame
nande wasanakea rai wemaisy.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai!

24 Kangkamambe Amisye ai! Weye
Wepirati bambunin Po wasaeranande
indamu wapo ayao kakai rave jewen,
muno Po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai
tenambe ti inta raen no wasai jewen
arono Po wasaugavere wasayai no taune
Apa amuno kovo ntiti rai, weapamo
wana wasanyanambe rautan. 25 Wepi
po wansapaya kakaije rai weye wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus po wama ayao kakai
rapaya to. Wama Amisy opi intabo
ararimbe: Apa kovo ntiti muno manakoe,
Apa vambunine, muno Apa be akarive
nuge so rai tenambe, no arono wusyinoe
kobe mansanan ava unumeso muno ntoa
nuge nuganui. Amin!

Risy,
Yudas

Amisye Po
MUNIJE AMA AKARI
RARORON
Irati Yohanes Ai

Yesus Kristus apa ana po raroron irati Yohanes ai

1 Ayaowe somamo Amisye po raugaje
Yesus Kristus ai indamu Po anakotaro
mavave nande kobe rarorono vatano
wanapatambe Aije mansai. Yesus po
apa naite inta atutir indamu poroto no
vatano panapatambe Aije ai, apa tame
mi Yohanes. Umba naite umaso po
anakotare so raura kakavimbe Yohanes
ai. 2 Yohanes po anakotaro po raen
anawadive amije raije raura tenambe.
Ayaowe somamo Amisye apa ayao muno
ayao Yesus Kristus po raura kakavimbe
mi som. 3 Are pirati bacave ayao Amisye
po raroron ti Yohanes po ratoe so rai no
anugano Amisye mansamun, opamo kove
ngkov irati ai. Muno are nawirati wo
raraniv mavabe muno ubeta rai tenambe,
onawamo kove ngkov irati mai tavon.
Weye anakotaro ratoe so ama masyote
mare nande mangkepan to.

Anugano Amisye kaururum, Yohanes po kove raura mansai

4 Risyirati Yohanes syo nyovara waowe
so ratoe syo ranutugore anugano Amisy
wasano kaururum wana no propinsi Asia
wasai. Syare kove muno saumane no no
Amisye no wasautan. Wepirati soamo no
muno wusyinoe no to muno nugo makare
umu no tutir. Muno anawayo vambu-
nine kaururum nanawirati una no Amisye
apa kursijo titi ama usye rai wo kove
muno saumane raugaje wasanuga rai.
5 Muno Amisy Yesus Kristus po kove muno
saumane raugaje wasai tavon. Wepirati
po ayao Amisy raura tugaive ti vatane
wanave rai, Wepirati vatano manasyin
dave kovakato no wene ama uga rai, muno
Wepirati be akarive akarijo titi mine so
mansai tenambe.

Kangkamambe Ai! Wepirati muinyo
wansai muno Po anasine raunande kakai
indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao
kakaije rai. 6 Muno Po wansanugande in-
damu be akarive wansai tenambe, muno
Po wansatayao indamu wambe syembe
wamanapatambe Ajayo Amisye ai. Wamo
Apa kovo ntitije muno Apa vambunine
rararimbea nuge nuganui! Amin.

7 Waperato: Yesusa pi no kamure rautan
ti de! Indati vatane werata wo aen
tenambe, muno vatano wo aubai to* wer-
ata wo aen tavon. Indati vatane kotaro
ntuna no mine so woyov tenambe, weye
Yesus po awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Tu-
gae, mamaisy! Amin.

8 Amisye po raura pare, “Rinawainamo
Alfa muno Omega,† ama ine mare man-
asyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana
maran akato indati rino tutir. Risya soamo
rino kobe, muno wusyinoe rino to, muno
nugo makare umu rino tutir. Risyamo Sya
vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui
rakivan tenambe.”

Yohanes po Yesus aen no Apa titije rai

9 Risyirati Yohanes, wapa arakova pi
risy weye syanave Yesus ai maisyare
muno weapanave Ai tavon, muno Yesus
be akarive wansai tenambe. Muno
risyamo risiuri muno inatawandi weye
itavondi Yesus ai maisyare muno wea-
pamo wasatawandijo siurije rai tavon
weye watavondi Ai. Sya marova wo
inaugaveta ino no nupatimugo Patmos
weye uparijo rinai weye syo Amisye apa
ayao ravov muno syo ayao Yesus po raura
we ravovo vatano wanui mansai. 10 Arono
masyoto vatano wanave Amisy Yesus
ai wanugan ube sambayambe rai, naije
Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru tenambe,
muno idaniv no inakiri anamoto manakoe
inta ngkin maisyare tavuna inta ama kine
ramaisy. 11 Ama ayao mo raura maisyare
so: “Animaisye mirati nyo ranyanyut ti
ndaen, syare nyo ratoe bukuge inta rai.
Nyo ranutu Anugano Amisye kaururum
mansai, nanawirati una no munije so:
Epesus, Smirna, Pergamus, Tiatira, Sardis,
Piladelpia muno Laodikia.”

* **1:7** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, “vatano wo atukam.” † **1:8** Ayao Yunani ama urupijo manasyin ama tame mirati Alfa muno ama urupijo maran dave ama tame mi Omega.

12 Weti risakinav syeravo inakiri akare,
are pi payao de inai so? Syare syeratoamo
syo yawainyo manino taname rauvarasyo
rai kaururume raen, yawainye so emasije
veano ranari tenambe. 13 Yawainye ama
yasyin syo vatane inta aen maisyare
Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Po ansuno
manawadi masyo no ajo inta rave muno
ansuno emasi veano ranari mamo Po ran-
sawa no Apa popane rai. 14 Akarivuinye
mpope dave, maisyare maero domba
ananemane ramaisy muno maisyare
kapasije ramaisy. Ami mamo maisyare
tanamo mbadurur ramaisy. 15 Ajoe mamo
ngkena dave maisyare tembaga ramero
taname rai. Anamote ngkin dave maisyare
mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni
nto wemaisy. 16 Anem ngkove mamo Po
tume kaururum raijar. Muno omake inta
muje no awa rai, ama rani nsiu, rani nsiu
tavon. Amune mamo mbar maisyare uma
apa varo masyote yasyine ramaisy.
17 Arono syo aen taije, sya vukane
ranteteraje no Amune rai, risyamo
syamebe ramu, yara rinamaisyare vatano
kakai. Weramu anem ngkove rauseo
ntamijo inai Po raura pare, “Vemo njani
nora! Risyirati manasyin dave, muno
maran dave Risyi no akato. 18 Risyamo
ikova no tawan. Wusyinoe ikakai to wer-
amu nyerade Risyamo ikov, ikova nuge
nuganui! Ribambunin ti ibe akarive wene
rai, weti vatano ugwenen to nanawamo,
ribambunin Syo kovo nuge nuganui
raunande mai.
19 Maisyare omai ti, Syo natutir nyo
ana rui mirati ndaen, syare nyo ratoe
tenambe: anakotaro naiso muno anako-
taro indati nande kobe. 20 Nyo tubino tume
yano kaururum no inanem ngkove so raen
muno nyo yawainyo emasi veano ranari
kaururume raen tavon, syare nyo ama
ayao ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe no taiso:
Tume kaururum raurata irati naito Amisy
mansano kaururum wo anugano Amisye
kaururum maeranande, muno yawainyo
emasi veano ranari raurata irati anugano
Amisy kaururume mansai.”

2

Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Epesus mansai

1 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura rinai
pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe
ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano
Amisy una no munijo Epesus maeranande
ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati syo tume kaururume rai-
jaro inanem ngkove rai, syananave no
yawainyo emasi kaururum nsayai dai
ama yasyine rai. Sya ayao mi so:
2 Syo anakere kotaro wapo rave raen,
maisyare wadaijar panyoambe muno
weasatawandi rai kobe. Syo wasaen
waponayo vatano mamune mansai.
Muno vatano wo taune maurana ware
onawamo vatano Risyo matutir weramu
jewen, wapo awa ayaowe muno awa ana
udave ranyanyuti ti wadaen onawamo
vatano aarurijate nawa. 3 Syo wasaen
wasiuri weye wapanave Rinai, weramu
wamayondi jewen, yara wasatawandi
tutir.
4 Weramu ana inta no no wapa yasyin
mamai dainy, omamo weamuinyo Inai
jakato maisyare muno manasyinoe wea
ramaisy akatoe ramu. 5 Syare wasae-
men wapa muinyo manakoe umawe rai,
weye Syo wasaen soamo miridi makaje
to. Weti wasakinav irati wapa ayao
kakai rai! Muno syare wapa ana wa-
dave ngkov akato, maisyare manasyino
wapanave Inai kobe ramaisy. Weramu
ranivara wabeta Sya ana syo raura so rai
jewen, wea indati syakare wasai umba
Sya yawainyo syo raugaje mbaro wa-
sai omamo Syo rantauno wasai jakato.
6 Weramu wapa ana wadave inta mi-
rati ngkov taiso: Vatano utavondi rati
Nikolaus ai wenawamo waponayo awa
ana udave rai, maisyare muno Risyamo
syonayo rai tavona.
7 Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vam-
bunine ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisye mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.
Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamuno
mine so rapinde, Syo nyoaman no no
Amisye apa nawaisy no munijo ntiti
raunande po raisy indamu kova nuge
nuganui.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Smirna mansai

8 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare
nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati
naito Amisyo po Anugano Amisy una no
munijo Smirna maeranande ai, maisyare
so:

Risyirati manasyin dave muno maran
dave Risyi no akato. Ikakai to weramu
ikovakato to. Sya ayao mi so:

9 Syo wapa siurije raen, muno Syo
wasaen wapa ananugo mine so meweno
wasai, weramu tugaeyamo Amisye po
kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna mo
wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Muno Syo
ranaun vatane wo wasaura tantunawi.
Ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu
jewen, yara onawamo vatano Anakakai
Akoe be akarive mansai. 10 Kavinta
rati umba siurije nande wasai, weramu
vemo wajaniv inya. Syo raura wasai:
weapamo inta indati Anakakai Akoe po
wasaugav wasisa no tanoano makova
rai indamu po raen: wapanave Rinai
tugae rako jewena e? Indati po wasave
tatugadi yava masyote abusyin. Weti
syare wabeto Ribui inai rave yava
nto irati wene mo wasaugave rai.
Wasatawandi tutir, weamo ama ine
idaunande wasai, omirati kovo nuge
nuganuijem.

11 Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vam-
bunin ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.
Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun
mine so rapinde, opamo indati siuri inta
makanande ai jakatoe ramu arono weno
jirume✡ makanande.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Pergamus mansai

12 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare,
“Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu
irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una
no munijo Pergamus maeranande ai,
maisyare so:

Risyirati syo omake inta raijar, omake
so ama rani nsiu, rani nsiu tavon. Sya
ayao mi so:

13 Wapa munijo wana rai mamo Syo
raen to: Anakakai Akoe be akarive wapa
munije rai. Weramu weapamo wapo
wapa anave Inai raijar matuve tutir.
Arono Antipas beto Rinai ti po Sya ayao
raura, naije vatano una no wapa munijo
Anakakai Akoe tuna rai wo aubai kobe.
Weramu arono wo aubaisyoe, weapamo
wapa anave omamo wapo ramamarave
ramu, yara wapanave Rinai tutir.

14 Weramu ana inta mirati no no wapa
yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapa
vatan inta utavondi anawae wusyin
Bileam apa ananyao rai. Wusyinoe
Bileam po Balak anyao taiso: ‘Nyo Israel
manuga raugabe indamu wo anaisyo
ramer nanto irati yare raije raisy muno
wo ayao anaerere rave.’ Weti po vatano
Israel maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave.✡
15 Naiso Nikolaus apa ananyao mo
Bileam apa ramaisy muno wapa inta
nao wo Nikolaus apa ananyao umaso
raija ti ubeto rai. 16 Maisyare omai
ti, syare wasakinav irati wapa ayao
kakai umaso rai! Weramu ranivara
wasakinave jewen, wea indati syavave
ide wasai kobe, umba Risyo omako
muje irati inawa rai raugav, imarovave
vatano nanawije mansai.

17 Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vam-
bunine ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.
Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun
mine so rapinde, Syo anaisyo manna
ngkokaibe inta* raunande ai, muno
Syo oramo mpoper inta raugaje irati ai.
Orame so Syo tamo wanyin inta ratoe
rai. Tame somamo vatane inta po raene
jewen, yara vatano raugaje amarom obo
pirati po raen.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Tiatira mansai

✡ **2:11** 20:14-15, 21:8 ✡ **2:14** Bilangan 24:25-25:3 * **2:17** Arono wusyinoe vatano Israel wuje munijo aro Mesir raora, Amisye po manna no naumo warae raveti temaje no mine vone so rai indamu vatano Israel wo raisy (Keluaran 16:14-15). Manna ngkokaibe raurata irati anaisyo Yesus indati po raunande Apa kawasae wansai arono pakare inda be akarive mine so rai.

18 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare,
“Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu
irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy
una no munijo Tiatira maeranande ai,
maisyare so:

Risyirati Arikainyo Amisy, inami
mamo maisyare tanamo mbadurur
ramaisy muno inajo ngkena dave
maisyare tembaga ramaisy. Sya ayao mi
so:

19 Wapa anakere kotaro wapo rave syo
raen tenambe: weamuiny irati wasai
vambinibe, wapanave Inai, wapana-
patambe Rinai, muno wasatawandi
siurije rai. Syo wasaen soamo wapa
anakero wadaijare manui rave wusyi-
noe rakivan.

20 Weramu ana inta mirati no no wapa
yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapo
varore inta raugaje wanya ama tame
mirati Izebel rai, ti mo anugano Amisy
manyao. Wanya umaso mo taune raura
mare Amisye pi po ratutir, weti Sya
vatano wanapatambe Rinai wanui rave
inta nawirati mo maponae indamu wo
ayao anaerere rave muno wo anaisyo
ramero yare rai raisy. 21 Muno Syo
varore raugaje wanya umaso rai in-
damu nsakinavo ayao kakai rai, wer-
amu ama ayao kakai anaerere umaso
mamo mo rapaya ramu, yara mo rave
tutir. 22 Waperato: Indati Syo wanene
raugaje rai indamu nsiuri, muno vatano
wo anaerere rave ratavone nawamo
Syo mamaugo siurijo manakoe inta
raron tavon, ranivara maneme mpaya
awa ana wo rave ratavone so rai yava.
23 Vatano utavondi wanya umaso rai
onawamo Syo maubaisy tavon indamu
anugano Amisye nao tenambe wo inaen:
Risyirati syo vatane awa ana udatantona
muno ana ntipu no manuga rai raen
tenambe, weti indati Syo rasakinavo
wasai mamaisyo wapa ana wadave
rarijati.

24-25 Weramu more irati vatano kaijo
wana no Tiatira, weapamo vatano
watavondi ananyao angkari namije
raije ramu, muno wapo Anakakai Akoe
apa ayao ranyao ramu, wemirati vatane
inta wo raura ware ananyao ntitije ma,
weramu jewen. Weti nde wasai Syo
raura: Sya ananyao wemirati wapo
raijaro wasai, syare wapo raijar ava
syakare wasai. Syo ananyao kaijinta
raugaje wasai jakato jewen kai.

26-27 Are nawirati ubambunin wo ayao
mamun mine so rapinde muno wo Sya
anakere raijar ava ntoa kakai vone
rai, onawamo indati Syo vambunine
raugaje mai indamu ube akarive vatano
susyo ntuna no mine so mansai. Syo
vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno
Sya Injaya po vambunine raunande
Rinai, indamu ube akarive vatano susyo
ntuna no mine so mai tenambe. Wo
awa marova mansanepato isyo besije
rai muno wo mandamisy maisyare
kavino kopa ramau ti ngkupi.✡ 28 Muno
are nawi wo ayao mamun rapinde
wenawamo indati Syo tumo Tundinit
augaje mansai tavon.

29 Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vam-
bunine ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisye mansaije rai, weamo po
ranaun.”

3

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Sardis mansai

1 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare
nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati
naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no
munijo Sardis maeranande ai, maisyare
so:

Risyirati ibe akarive Amisye apa
anawayo vambunine kaururum mansai
muno Syo tume kaururum raijaro
inaneme rai. Risyo ana wapo rave
raen. Vatane ware weapamo ta wakova,
weramu Syo wasaen wakakaija. Sya
ayao mi so:

2 Wabesea! Vemo wamaindi jakato
nora! Wapo wapa anave raijasea mbam-
bunin akato, weye Syo wasaen wapa
anave soamo mamaun dave, kavintare
raumandi kobe. Muno Syo wasaen
wapa ana wadaveye mamai dainy no
Sya Amisye amune rai. 3 Weti syare

✡ **2:26-27** Mazmur 2:9

wasaemen ananyao tugae wapo ranaun muno wapanave rai to rai. Syare wabeta rai muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai. Weye wapare wamaindi tutir, indati syakare Syo mangke raugaje wasai. Syakare mamo maisyare vatano anaonoanoe, weye Sya ide wemamo mbe papabe, ti nandui rati ide wasai omamo weapantatukambe rai.

4 Weramu Anugano Amisyo wana no Sardis weap, vatane inta una no wapa yasyin wo taune mansanuga raeranande ti ngkakavimbe. Weti arono munije ama akari, indati wo ansuno mpoper rave umba Risye wenawe reamanya tenambe, weye Syo mansaen onawamo umamaisy. 5 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, weamo indati Syo ansuno mpopere raunanto po rave taije maisy. Muno Syo apa tame raupaisyo Sya bukuge raije ramu, namirati mo vatano ukova nuge nuganui awa tame ratoe rai. Muno indati Syo aura Sya Injaya ai muno Apa naite mansai tavon syare, 'Sopamo Sya arikainy tavondi Rinai pi so.'

6 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Piladelpia mansai

7 Umba Yesus po raura rinai jakato pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Piladelpia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati kakavimbe muno tugae. Risyirati Syo Daud apa kepo* po rave unsanda rakepe raijar. Ranivara syare Syo rausiso, weamo vatane inta po rauguji kakai muno ranivara syare Syo rauguji, weamo vatane inta po rausiso kakai. Sya ayao mi so:

8 Syo wapa ana wadave raen tenambe. Waperade! Syo unsanda rausiso wasai muno vatane inta po rauguji akato kakai. Syo raen wamayondi, weramu weatavondi Sya ayaowe rai tutir muno weapo inamamarave ramu. 9 Wadanide! Vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive mansai inta wo taune mawain ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu jewen, weti onawamo wayarurijabe. Indati Syo vatano wayarurijabe umaso mantitidi ude anugano Amisy wasai, wo vukane ranteter no wasamune rai indamu wo raura wasai ware, 'Tugae, Amisy Yesus muinyo wasai.' 10 Syo ananyao raugaje wasai to indamu wasatawandi tutir, muno Syo wasaen wabeta Sya ananyao umaso rai ti mamai to. Maisyare omai ti, arono indati siurijo manakoe nande mine so rai tenambe indamu mo vatano mine so matopan, syare Syo wasaoraijo rai jaje.

11 Syavave ide. Ide ti Sya ananyao wemirati wapo rarijat, syare wapo raijar matuve, indamu vemo vatane inta po wasaponae ti kovo ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti raumandijo wasai nora. 12 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, opirati Syo atayao da aurata irati ajijo mo Yavaro Amisy no munijo ntiti ratugar matu ti nteta nuge nuganui. Maisyare omaisyamo vatane umaso indati puje rai jakatoe ramu, yara tuna no naijea nuge nuganui. Syo sya Amisye apa tame ratoe vatane so ai muno Sya Amisye apa munije ama tame ratoe ai tavon. Apa munije rawainamo Yerusalem Nggwanyin, namirati no no munijo ntiti indati maje no mine vone so rai. Muno indati Syo sya tamo wanyine ratoe anakea rai tavon.

13 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Laodikia mansai

14 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Laodikia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

* **3:7** Ayaowe so ama tunato raije no taiso: Yesus indati be akarive Apa kawasae mansai maisyare muno wusyinoe Daud be akarive munijo Israel mansai wemaisy.

Risyamo Sya tame mirati Tugae,† weye Sya ayao mamo tugae ti vatane wanave rai. Anakotaro Amisye po ranari ama Akarije pi Risy. Sya ayao mi so:

15 Weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi rai, mamoane jewen muno nanayao dave jewen,‡ weye wapa bekero Rinai mamo manakoe jewen, yara mamaun bayave. Ribeker syare wapo intabo rapatimu: nanayao ndako mamoane ndako. Weramu waponae. 16 Maisyare omai ti, indati Syo wasanyanyipube weye syonayo wasai! Weye weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi vayave rai, mamoane jewen muno nanayao jewen. 17 Wapo raura wapare, ‘Reama ananuge manui, weti anakotar reamaura rai mamo mamai to, inta meweno reansaije ramu.’ Weramu weapantatukambe rave! Inaemeno wasai weye wapa anave meweno wasai. Wasami ntuba muno weasarokanive weye ana wadave ti ngko dave meweno wasai. 18 Maisyare omai ti, Syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapo emasijo no no Rinai ramavun, omamo emasijo kakui,§ indamu weapamo watenami rai. Muno wapo Sya ansuno mpopere ramavun tavon indamu wapo wasanasine ratatuv, namirati nsarokanive muno mbe samaneve. Muno wapo nyovara ami kakai ramavuno Inai tavon indamu wadaugaje wasami ntuba rai indamu wapo nuge raen.

19 Vatano rui nawirati Rimuinyo mansai, weamo Syo awa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe nanto mai muno Syo manepat indamu ubeta Sya ananyao rai. Weti syare wapo Sya bekere rarijat muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai rai. 20 Wadanide! Ritet no wapa unsanda uje rai, Syo wapa tame rawain. Ranivara vatane inta po inanamote ranaun ti puje po unsanda rausiso Inai, weamo risiso inanto ai, ririmisyisy kava. 21 Are nawirati bambunin wo ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, Syo mansamayaro ube akarive inatavon, maisyare muno Risyo ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, weti soamo ibe akarive Injayo Amisy atavon.

22 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.”

4

Yohanes po Amisye aen no munijo ntiti

1 Naije akato risyo ana inta raen akato: Tugae rave, unsanda inta rapaya no munijo ntiti warae. Umba anamote inta ngkin akato, omamo anamoto idanaun to arono wusyinoe, ama kine maisyare tavuna Amisye ramaisy, mo raura mare: “Winandesen no so, Syo ana inta rarorono nai, ana indati mare nande kobe rai.” 2 Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine mo inausuru tenambe, ti syo kursijo titi inta raen no munijo ntiti muno kursije umaso Vatane inta tuna rai. 3 Vatano tuna kursijo titi umaso rai opamo amune mba dave maisyare oramo mamani ntumbeowe ama mangke nseo rave. Umba kursijo titi umaso mamo eve ngkaipi dai, ngkenav maisyare oramo ama ntumbe njayaibe ramaisy. 4 Umba kursijo kaijinta ama manui ma tenamara eane mambisy nsasaiyo kursijo titi umaso rakiani, muno vatano ube akarive inta nawirati utantuna rai. Wo ansuno mpopere rave vintabo muno wo sapeo emasije raijasea ntuna makari vone rai. 5 Nai kursijo titi umaso rai ivak akokoe ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar tenambe. Muno kursijo titi ama usye umaso rai yawainye kaururum, wemirati mbadurur kobe no naije. Wemamo Amisye apa anawayo vambunino kaururumo wemije. 6 Naije tavon kursijo titi umaso ama usye mamo maisyare nawanano ndandini dave, maisyare kansina wemaisy.

Muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari inta yano mambisy usayai no kursijo titi

† **3:14** Yohanes po ayao Amin ratoe ayao Yunani rai. Ama ine mare “tugae.” ‡ **3:15** Mana mamoane raurata irati vatano awa bekere manakoe ware utavondi Amisye ai. Mana nanayao raurata irati vatano wonayo Amisye ai. Mana nanayaodi raurata irati vatano utavondi gerejave, weramu manuga nggwaravainyo Amisye ai (Markus 7:6-7).

§ **3:18** Emasijo kakui raurata irati kovo manakoe Amisye po ratayao Apa kawasae mansamarome rai (1 Timotius 6:17-19).

umawe rakijani. Onawamo mamije manui
no makijani tenambe, weti no mamune
rai muno no makiri rai tenambe tavon.
7 Ana akokoe Amisye po manari umaso
inta maisyare singa amaisy, jirume pamo
maisyare sapijo anya amaisy, mandeije
pamo amune mo vatane mansamaisy,
umba mambisye pamo maisyare insani
mangkangkan badirir amaisy. 8 Ana
mambisye umawe nawamo nanentabo
awa pepake nande mansai. Inta apa
pepake nanto no kawije intabo. Ranijo
makasyo no uga mamo mansami no rai
tenambe. Namane rinit ukiny tutir, wo
Amisye ararimbe ware,
"Amisyo winy, Winyamo ngkakavin dave!
Ngkakavin dave pi Winy!
Nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo
rui rakivan tenambe!
Winyamo wusyinoe no to muno Winya
soamo no kobe,
muno Winya nugo makare umu no
tutir!"
9 Ana mambisye umawe nanao wo ran-
syerano ngkangkamane raijaseo Amisye
ai, wo aura titive, muno wo kove raura seo
Ai, napi tuna no kursijo titi rai, Opi kova
noa nuge nuganui. Arono ana mambisy
umaso ware usambayambe tai maisy,
10 weamo vatano ube akarive mansano
tenamara eane mambisy umawe wo
vukane ranteter, ubeaje irati Napi tuna no
kursijo titi raije Ai, opirati kova noa nuge
nuganui. Naije wo awa sapeo rapapaya,
wo raugaje ntuna no kursijo titi ama usye,
wo raura ware:
11 "Amisy, reama Amisy!
Winyirati nyo anakotare ranari tenambe,
Nyo ranari mamaisyo Nya bekere obo
rai.
Maisyare omai ti, Wibuin nyirati mamai
dave,
weti reamo nararimbe, Nya kove ntiti
rave,
muno reamo naijaseo titive.
Winyirati wimbe akarive nuge so rai
tenambe!"

5

Injayo Amisye po apa nyovara wao raakuvi raugaje Yesus ai

1 Naije syerato syo nyovara wao raakuvi
inta raen no Napi tuna no kursijo titi
anem ngkove rai. Ayao ratoe nyovara
wao raakuvi umaso ama uga muno ama
akiri rai weti ntairi tenambe, muno
wararandeme rave ama pame ranavit
susye kaururum. 2 Muno syo naito Amisye
inta aen, opamo bambunin dave. Naije
gwain akoeve pare, "Are pirati indati ma-
maisyo po ayao Amisyo ratoe nyovara wao
raakuvi so ama wararandeme rapapaya
indamu po raniku?" 3 Weramu nai munijo
ntiti muno mine vone so muno mine so
ama ate waraya, vatane inta no no nugo
ratodi so indamu puje po nyovara wao
raakuvi so raniku muno po ama ayao
raen, inta bambunin dai ramu. 4 Weti
risyo ranyanyut, syoyova mansasiraki
rave, weye vatane inta mamai da po ayao
Amisy uma raakuvi we raniku jewen
muno po ama uga raen tavone mamo
jewen tenambe. 5 Naije vatano ube akarive
mansano tenam eane mambisy umawe
nanawirati utantuna no Amisye apa
kursijo titi ama usye rai inta po raura rinai
pare, "Vemo nyoyov inya! Ndaen: Yesus
Kristus wepi mamaisyo Po wararandemo
mo ranavite kaururum rapapaya muno
nyovara wao raakuvi raniku, weye Opirati
po Anakakai Akoe apinde to weti Wepi
po ransui. Opamo 'Singa Susyo Yehuda'
waino Ai, weye opamo wama Akarijo Akoe
pije. Muno Opamo Daud apa ajavi apa
tame ntiti pije."

6 Arono naije syo inta raen dijati akato,
maero Domba Tuvane te no kursijo titi
umawe ama yasyine rai. Muno ana
akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisy
umawe wo akianiri muno vatano ube
akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy
we mansautan tenambe. Domba Tu-
vane umaso maisyare aotar aubai to.
Apa korodoai ntatipu Ai omamo kauru-
rum. Amije kaururum ntavon, wemamo
Amisye apa anawayo vambunine kauru-
rumo wemije, Po ratutir nde mine so rai
tenambe to. 7 Naije kobe Domba Tuvane
nande no Amisy napi tuna no kursijo titi
raije Ai. Nyovara wao raakuvi Amisye
po raijaro aneme ngkove rai mi Domba
Tuvane pavakananto rai Po raugav.

8 Arono Domba Tuvane pavakananto rai
Po raugav, ana akokoe Amisye po manari
mambisye umawe nao muno vatano
ube akarive mansano tenamara eane
mambisye umawe nao wo awa vukane
ranteter no Domba Tuvane amune rai.
Umbawe wo kecapi raija tetebe muno wo
kapijo emasi veano kemenyane raveasyai
ti ntairi raijar tavon. Kemenyane umaso
ramer ti ama kijaowe nseo, ranavane
nsainy. Kemenyane ama kijaowe somamo
Amisye apa kawasae awa sambayane ma.
9 Umba ukinyo ansyerano wanyine inta
rai, wo Domba Tuvane ararimbe:
"Winyirati mamaisy Nyo ayao Amisy ratoe
nyovara wao raakuvi raugav,
muno Winyirati mamaisy Nyo ama
wararandemo mo ranavit rapa-
paya.
Weye Winyirati naubai to muno Nya
mavugo nsororop indamu Nyo
vatane mansamavuno Amisye
amarom:
vatane kotaro ntuna no mine
waraya—awa susye, awa ayaowe,
awa kawasae, awa munije rui
vayave.
10 Soamo Nyo vatane umaso manugan ti
wimbe akarive mai tenambe,
muno Nyo matayao indamu ube
syembe wanapatambe wama
Amisye ai,
muno ube akarive no mine waraya
rai."
11 Naije akato syo inta raen akato,
idaniva naito Amisye inta wanui rave
manamote ranaun. Naito Amisye umaso
wanui nanto no ribuge raija nseo no juta
rai, weti awa wanui nseo rave. Usea
nara wo Amisye apa kursijo titi rawariki.
Wo ana akokoe mambisy umawe muno
vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara
eane mambisy umawe makiani tenambe.
12 Umba wanugan tenambe, ukinyo man-
amoto manakoe rai, awa ansyerane mi so:
"Domba Tuvano winy, Winyamo naubai
to,
weti Wibuin nyirati mamaisy!
Weti reamo nararimbe muno reamo
naura titive weye
Winyamo wimbe akarive nuge so rai
tenambe,
muno nyaura anakotare rai tenambe,
nakarikuga mba dave, muno
Winyamo mbambunin dave!
Weti reamo naijaseo titive,
Nya kove ntiti rave!
Tugae, reangkangkamambe Nai!"
13 Idaniv akato mamo anakotaro ranari
tenambe ti no no naumo warae ma, nde no
mine vone so rai ma, masyo no mine ama
ate ma, no no mayane ama uga rai muno
ana ntuna rai, wanugan tenambe ukinyo
ansyerane rai ware:
"Kangkamambe Amisy napi tuna no kur-
sijo titi raije Ai
muno Domba Tuvane ai tavon!
Amisyo winy, reamo nararimbe muno
reamo naijaseo titive,
reamo Nya kovo ntiti muno Nya vambu-
nine rararimbea nuge nuganui!"
14 Umba ana akokoe mambisy umawe
wo raura ware, "Tugae!" Muno vatano ube
akarive mansano tenamara eane mam-
bisy umawe ubeaje Amisye ai, wo vukane
ranteter no Amune rai.

6

Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavit rapapaya

1 Naije syerato syo Domba Tuvane aen
po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo
ranavite kaururum umaso ama man-
asyine rapaya. Naije idaniv ana akokoe
mambisye umawe inta payao anamote
maisyare katitire wemaisy pare, "Winde!"
2 Umba syo raen: Tugae rave, kuda popere
inta de ai! Vatane inta seo tuna ai, po
apae raijar muno Amisye po sapeo inta
raugasyo ai, maisyare akarijo titi amaisy.
Bambunin ti pusyo indamu marovave apa
marova mai pare po mapinde.

3 Muno Domba Tuvane po wararandemo
mo ranavito jirume rapaya akato, umba
idaniv ana akokoyo jirume gwain pare,
"Winde!" 4 Umba kuda nijam dave inta
puje akato de ai muno vatane inta seo
tuna ai. Amisye po omako manakoe rau-
nande vatane umaso ai ti po raugav. Muno
Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai indamu
po marova raugav ti ntami no mine so
rai vintabo, weti vatane wo mansaubaisyo
vambinibe.

5 Arono Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito mandeije rapaya, umba idaniv ana akokoyo mandeije gwain pare, “Winde!” Umba syerato, tugae rave kuda karisya inta puje de ai! Muno vatane inta seo tuna ai, po katijo mo mangke raroron inta raugav po raijaro aneme rai. 6 Muno idanito anamote inta ngkin no ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisye umawe awa yasyin, mo raura nanto vatano seo kuda umaso ai mare, “Syare nyo maroro akoe augav, weti kasyambere muno anaisyo paparaisy mawes akatoe ramu, ti aya mangke nseo rave. Vatane wo doijo manui veano ravae indamu wo raisy. Weramu vemo anggurije muno manino saitun aya mangke nseo nora.”

7 Arono Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito mambisye rapaya, ana akokoyo mambisye gwain pare, “Winde!” 8 Umba syerato: Tugae rave, kuda kugaave de ai! Muno vatano seo tuna ai opamo apa tame mirati Weno Akoe. Vatane inta tavondi ai dijabe, apa tame mi Hades.* Amisye po vambunine raunande yai indamu yo vatano mine so maporabe mambisy, umba yo nake inta maotar yara mandeija una. Vatane inta nawamo yo omake veano maperami, muno inta nawamo marore po maubaisy, muno inta nawamo waneno mangke nande mansai ti ugwenen, muno inta nao akatoamo make sivuinye wo maubaisy.

9 Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito radani rapaya, syerato syo tewa orame inta raen, vatane awa rugara manui una no tewa umaso ama ruke rakijani. Wenawamo vatano mine so wo maubaisy weye wo Amisye apa ayao ravov muno wo Yesus aura kakavimbe. 10 Soamo vatano ugwenene umaso ugwaino manamoto manakoe rai ware, “Amisyo winy, Wimbe akarive anakotare rai tenambe, muno Winyirati ngkakavimbe rave muno tugae rave. Nandui rati indati Nyo vatano mine waraya awa mangke rapatimu? Nandui rati indati Nyo mangke rasakinav irati vatano wo reansaubaisye so mansai?” 11 Umba vatane umaso nawamo Amisye po ansuno mpopero manawadi raunanto wo rave, muno Po raura akananto mai pare, “Maneai! Weye wapa arakove inta nawirati wanapatambe Inaija nene, weramu vatano mine waraya ware wo maubaisy rijabe akato, maisyare muno wo weasaubaisyoe ramaisy. Weti syare wapo ranyut ava wapa arakove awa wanuije nseo ra mamaisyo Sya bekere rai, indati Syo mangke raugaje vatano wo weasaowe muno wo mansaowe mansai tenambe.”

12 Umba syo Domba Tuvane aen po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito kawije intabo rapaya akato. Naije mungki akoe inta ravari, umba uma ami ngkaumudi kobe muno embae rami nijam maisyare mavu. 13 Muno tumo no no naumo warae utataopon no mine vone so maisyare inyo ara inta ama mano ta ngkamurama nene ntaruran weye ovaro panyoan dave po ramawisy wemaisy. 14 Weti naumo warae nsausuv maisyare kare wao nsaakuvi, muno papukame mansosop muno nupatimu mansoso tavon.

15 Umba akarijo titi mine so muno vatano akokoe muno nait akari akoe muno vatano awa ananuge manui muno vatano wo nuge raijanande tenambe unanajibe, muno vatano mansaijaro arove nao muno mansaijaro arove jewene nao—vatan tenambe umaso unajiv bintabo. Unanajibe wuruta ukaokaibe tinda rai muno orame varodore raita no unate ama ruduke rai. 16 Umba ugwain ware, “Orame winy! Papukame winy! Ngkipu ra nyaje nyo reansataanto no min ate waraya! Indamu nyo reansangkokaibe Amisye ai indamu vemo Po reansaen nora, Napi tuna apa kursijo titi rai. Muno vemo Domba Tuvane apa pari mangke maje reansai nora! 17 Weye Amisye apa mangke pare Po raugaje ama masyote nande to. Weti are pirati indati bambunina atawandi rai?!”

7

Vatano pake raugaje mande rai awa wanui nanto 144.000

1 Umba syo naito Amisye mambisya mansaen akato, usayai irati muni so ama

* **6:8** Hades mamo munijo vatano ugwenen una rai ama tame mijem.

ami mambisye so rai. Wo ovar ami mambisye so mansaijar tenambe indamu vemo inta po nuge ramawisy inya—no yawa ndako, mayane ndako, inyo wawi oma jewen tenambe. 2 Umba syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen akato puje no ranijo uma seowi. Opamo po ananugo veano pake rananoka raugav, namirati Amisyo noa pitawabe Po raunande ai. Naije gwain to irati naito Amisy mambisye umawe mai, wenawirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo yawa muno mayane randamisy. 3 Gwain akoeve pare, "Vemo wapo yawa muno mayane randami kobe inya, muno inyoe ntenambe, weye reamo pake rananoka vatano wanapatambe wama Amisye ai awa mansande rai rainya nene."
4 Umba naito Amisy po pake rananokai vatano wanui mande rai. Onawamo awa wanuije idanito syo ranaun: nanto no ribuge tename radani muno tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000). Sonawamo manugano susye kotare rai no Israel awa susyo abusyinara eane jirume rai no taiso:
5 Susyo Yehuda 12.000
Susyo Ruben 12.000
Susyo Gad 12.000
6 Susyo Asyer 12.000
Susyo Naptali 12.000
Susyo Manasye 12.000
7 Susyo Simeon 12.000
Susyo Lewi 12.000
Susyo Isakar 12.000
8 Susyo Zebulon 12.000
Susyo Yusup 12.000
Susyo Benyamin 12.000

Vatano wanui rave wanugan no munijo ntiti, wo ansuno mpopere rave

9 Naije syerato akato. Tugae rave, syo vatano wanui rave inta mansaen, matore kakai. Onawamo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine waraya nanawije tenambe—awa munije, awa susye, awa kawasae, muno awa ayao kotar rui vayave. Vatane umaso ude tenambe, usayai no Amisy napirati tuna no Apa kursijo titi raije Amun. Muno usayai no Domba Tuvane amun tavon. Wo ansuno mpopero manawadi rave tenambe muno wo kaipe wao raijaro maneme rai.
10 Umba vatane umaso ugwaino manamoto manakoe rai ware, "Wamo wama Amisye ararimbe, Napi tuna no kursijo titi rai! Muno wamo Domba Tuvane ararimbe! Weye wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya irati kakaije rai!"
11 Naito Amisye usayai tenambe irati Amisye apa kursijo titi rakijani. Wo vatano ube akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy umawe muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisy umawe makiani tenambe. Umba naije wo vukane ranteter no Amisye amune rai umba ubeaje Ai.
12 Wo raura ware,
"Tugae rave! Reama Amisyo winy, reangkangkamambe Nai
muno reamo Nya kovo ntiti rararimbe!
Winyamo nakarikuga mba dave
muno wimbe akarive nuge so rai tenambe
muno Winyamo mbambunin dave!
Weti reamo kove raura seo Nai muno reamo naijaseo titive ntoa nuge nuganui!
Amin!"
13 Naije vatano ube akarive umawe inta po rinanajore pare, "Vatano wo ansuno mpopere rave wato onawamo, are nawije? Muno una no ruija umba udea?"
14 Umba syo raura akananto ai syare, "Injae, winyamo nyo mansaen ivae."

Weti po raura akanande kobe rinai pare, "Vatane sonawamo nanawirati upaya irati siuri akoe nande mine waraya rai wenawije.* Awa ansuno manawadi mamo wo rapapi jirati Domba Tuvane apa mavuge rai weti mpope dave.† 15 Maisyare omai ti, usea usayai no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai tutir muno wanapatambe Ai siman muno namane yanteter no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai. Muno Amisy napi tuna irati Apa kursijo titi rai pare tuna mautan ti darino mansaora.
16 Wenawamo marore po inta mansave akatoe ramu muno mawa ngkangkamandi ramu, muno uma mamoan indamu po mansanen akatoe ramu. 17 Weye Domba Tuvane, napi tuna no Amisy apa kursijo titi

* **7:14** Yesus po siurijo manakoe so raura no Matius 24:21. † **7:14** Ansuno mpoper raurata irati vatano manuga ngkakavimbe mansai.

ama yasyine rai, Obo pirati po mansaeranande muno Po maugavo mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande raron. Muno Amisye po mami ngkaru raupaisy tenambe ti rakanive."

8

Ana nande arono nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavit kaururum rapaya

1 Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito kaururum rapaya, umba munijo ntiti ntanamanin tenambe yava uma ami vasye intai.
2 Umba risyo naito Amisy mansano kaururum nanawirati usayai no Amisye amune raije mansaen, umba Amisye po tavuna kaururum rave nande mansai.
3 Umba naito Amisy kaijinta de poroto tet mararai no tewa oram nami no no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai. Umba po unggano emasije inta raugav, muno kemenyane manui rave raunande ti po raugasya no unggane umaso ama uga rai indamu po rameseo no tewa emasije ama vone rai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya nseo kemenyane umaso rautan tenambe. 4 Weti kemenyano naito Amisy po raijar aneme rai ama kijaowe seo tawan no Amisye amun, muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya rautan. 5 Umba naite po taname rauga no tewa orame rai, po raugasyo unggane rai ti po ramaugo mine so rai, weti katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar, ivake ratatukande, muno mungkije nande.

Naito Amisye wo tavuna Amisye ramawisy

6 Naite kaururum nanawirati wo tavuna Amisye raijare wanatatayaube indamu wo ramawisy. 7 Weti naito manasyin po apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije maru oram muno tanamo mavu mo rakukuive ntende mine so rai. Naije mine so raporabe mandeij, weti vasye intabo mangkuro ama inyoe muno insumai ntuna no ama uga rai rautan tenambe.
8 Naito Amisy jirume po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije ana inta maisyare unato akoe inta ramaisy umba tanamo mbadurur dai, ramauta no nawanan. Umba nawanane raporabe mandeij, weti vasye inta mamo mavu vintabo. 9 Muno anakotaro Amisye po ranari weti ntuna nawanane ama uga rai mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta muenen bintabo. Muno nyomano manya no mayane rai mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati mandamisy bintabo.
10 Umba naito mandeije po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije tumo akoe no no naumo warae inta tende, tume umaso badurur maisyare yawainyo manakoe raindi. Tume umaso temaje no mine so, umba mana akokoe muno mana mamaun mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron dave. 11 Tume umaso apa tame mirati Tumo Pariman. Weti mana uma raosora mandeije we, varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron ti ama mana mpariman dave, weti vatane wanui ugweneno rai weye wo ramanam.
12 Naito Amisy mambisye po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije uma aporabe mandeibe, weti vasye inta mirati maisyare ana inta ratu rai ti ngkaumudi arono masyote yasyin. Maisyare omai tavon, embae muno tume maporabe mandeibe ti aya nake inta mirati ngkaumudi tavon. Maisyare omai ti, namane vasye inta ngkaumudi rave muno siman vasye inta ngkaumudi tavon.
13 Umba syeraseo, daniv akato, insani mangkangkano po ayao patimu raura inta badirir no naumo warae, gwain akoeve pare, "Wakakai! Wakakai! Wakakai! Vatan tenambe watantuna no mine vone so, wakakai! Weye naito Amisye mandeij nanawirati wo awa tavuna ramawi dainy soamo ware wo ramawisy akato!"

9

Tavuna radani ramawisy

1 Naije naito Amisy radani po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Umba syerato syo tume inta aen, napirati no no naume rai naije kobe tende no mine vone so. Umba Amisye po kepo raveo unsanda Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai* rakepe raunande

* **9:1** Atemo Wene mamo anawayo kakaije umakova rai yava Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

tume umaso po raijar. 2 Weti tume umaso
po unsanda Atemo Wene umawe rausiso
kobe. Naije kijao mo Atemo Wene umawe
raisen maisyare tanamo raono akoeve
ama kijaowe ntatipu ramaisy. Weti uma
muno naumo kakavine warae mamo ka-
maijugambe rai. 3 Umba kijao umaso ama
uga mamo kao insumai wuje rai, weti
waje mine so rai muno vambunine rau-
gaje mansai maisyare mingkikipi ramaisy
ti ntuna no mine so rai. 4 Muno Amisye po
raura mansai indamu vemo wo insumai,
inyoe, muno anakotaro ntubai no mine so
raisy inya, yara vatano Amisye apa pake
meweno mansai obo nawirati wo manse-
wabe. 5 Muno onawamo matayao in-
damu wo vatane mao omamo jewena, yara
wo mansewabe vayavea embae radani
inda awa siurije manakoe. Awa siurije
maisyare mingkikipi mo matao ramaisy.
6 Arono naije vatane ubekero ugwenene
rai weye awa siurije manakoe ti, weramu
ugwenen kakai. Ubekero wene nande
mansai rai, weramu wene nino mansaora.

7 Kao insumai umawe maisyare kuda
matayao indamu usisa marova rai
inta mansamaisy. Makari vone ana
inta maisyare sapeo emasije ramaisy,
muno mansamune mamo mo vatane
mansamune ramaisy. 8 Makarivuinye
maisyare wanya makarivuiny muno
matomokane maisyare singa matomokane
ramaisy. 9 Awa popane maisyare wo
ansuno besije inta rave rai. Muno
awa pepake ranakine ngkapakapamo
maisyare kuda wo kereta rakarimu in-
damu wavave usisa marova raije ra-
maisy. 10 Matevane maisyare mingkikipi
matevane ramaisy, weti ama mamune
no rai. Muno matevane umaso ama
vambunine raugaje rai indamu mo vatane
manakea njorame raunande mansaija
embae radani. 11 Awa akari po matutire
pamo Anakakai Akoe apa naito teto
unsanda Atemo Wene rai, apa tame raura
ayao Yahudi raijamo Abadon muno raura
ayao Yunani raijamo Apolion (ama ine
mare “po randamisy”).

12 Kakaijo manasyine syo raura ndento,
umba kakai jiruma mi makare ti ridaura
akato.

Tavuna kawije intabo ramawisy

13 Umba naito Amisy kawije intabo
po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije
idaniv anamote inta muje no tewa emasije
ama korodoai mambisye rai, namirati
no Amisye amune rai. 14 Anamote
umaso mayao nanto naito Amisyo kawije
intabo uma po apa tavuna raijaroe ai
mare, “Nyoronto nyo naito mambisyo
una tawan irati mana akoe Eprat rai
mapaya irati awa waijo mo maokokaisye
rai!” 15 Naito mambisy umaso onawamo
wanatatayaube to arono wusyinoe, wo
Amisye apa uma amije, Apa masyot,
Apa embae, muno Apa tume so ranyut.
Weti naije kobe naito Amisy umawe to
po mapaya indamu wuruta wo vatano
mine so inta mansaubaisy: vatano mine
so maporabe mandeij weti anugane inta
mirati naito mambisy umaso wo maotar
weti makanive. 16 Muno naito mamun
mine so wanui utavondi, usea irati kuda
mansai tenambe. Onawamo awa wanui
nanto no juta ratusije jirum, awa wanui so
idanito syo ranaun.

17 Weti kuda muno naito mine so usea
mansai nanawirati Amisye po rarorono
rinai umaso onawamo syo mansaen
maisyare so: Naite umaso awa ansuno wo
rave mamo ansuno besi kasubai maisyare
tanamo mbadurur ramaisy muno ngkeke
muno ngkuga. Kuda umaso makari
maisyare singa makari ramaisy muno
taname ama vadurure muje no mansawa
rai, ama kijao, ama kapume ntavondi rai.
18 Umba kuda wo siurijo mangke mandeije
umaso—taname, kijaowe, muno kapumo
ngkuga umaso—veano vatano mine so
maubaisy. Vatano mine so maporabe
mandeij, weti anugane maporabe so inta
nawirati ugweneno rai. 19 Kuda umaso
nao awa vambunine no no mansawa
rai muno matevane rai tavon. Kuda
matevane umaso maisyare tawae makari
ramaisy, weti mo vatane manepati manse-
wabe.

20 Vatano nako tuna onawamo maotare
ramu, weramu usakinavo awa ana wo
raveti ngkakai raije ramu. Yara onawamo
una tawan ubeaje anawayo kakai man-
sai muno wo awa vukane ranteter no
yare mansamun. Yare umaso mamo

emasije, perakije, tembaga, orame muno inyoe veano manari, weti mamije, mamarikoame, majoe no mai jivae, weramu wo nuge ranyanyute kakai, wo ana raranive jewen, muno wananave kakai. 21 Vatane umawe usakinav irati awa ana udave ti ngkakai raije ramu, maisyare wo vatane maubaisy, wo nyovara kakai raugav, anaerere ugavo mansai muno wanaonoambe.

10

Naito Amisy napirati po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane raijar

1 Umba syerato syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen, opamo bambunin dave. No no munijo ntiti umba paje, kamayo mo anasine rakakipimbe maisyare ansune ramaisy muno eve ntami akari vone rai. Vare muje amune rai maisyare uma amaisy. Ajoe mamo manakoe maisyare ajijo mo yavare ratugar, muno maisyare tanamo mbadurur ramaisy. 2 Aneme mamo po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvan inta raijar, po raijare soamo raneka to. Ajo kove rapaato nteto mayane vone rai muno ajo kakai nteto yawa rai. 3 Gwaina anamote manakoeve maisyare singa inta gwanone omaisy. Anamote umaso nggwain, naije katitire kaururum we ravabari. 4 Katitiro kaururume umaso ravabarija jewen, syare syo ratoe, weramu idanito syo anamote inta ranaun no munijo ntiti mare, “Animaisye mirati katitir kaururume mo raura omamo vemo nyo ratoe inya! Yara nyo ama ine rangkokaibe!”

5 Umba naito syo aen te no mayan muno yawa rai po anem ngkove raijaseo no naumo warae. 6 Umba naite umaso po raura aje pare, “Amisye po inatutir syo Apa ayao urairi raura. Wepirati noa nuge nuganui, Wepirati po naumo warae me mine so me mayane me ama anakotaro ntuna rai ranari vintabo. Weti syo Amisye apa tame veano Apa urairije raokaisy taiso: Rope raugaje nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara Amisye apa mangke soamo nde to! 7 Arono naito kaururume pare po apa tavuna ramawisy, naije umba Amisye apa bekero manakoe Po rangkokaibeowe mare nde mamai to ije. Weti mamaisyo Po raura nanto Apa anawae wanapatambe Ai no wusyinoe mansai.”

8 Muno anamoto idanaun no munijo ntiti we mo raura de inai jakato mare, “Nyoronto! Nyo nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane, namirati ntuna no naito te no yawa pe mayane pe aneme rai raugav.”

9 Naije syoroto kobe no naite umaso ai muno syo ranajo ai indamu po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane umaso raunande. Umba naite umaso po raura nande inai pare, “Ndaugav muno ndaisy! Omamo indati ndaisyo nawa rai ndanauna manavan maisyare anyauene ama poko manavanoe yara masyo wanyati raito yamo mpariman.” 10 Naije syo nyovara wao raakuvi tuvan umawe raugav no naite umawe aneme rai muno syo raisy. Idanaun no inawa rai manavan, weramu masyo no sya wanyati rai, sya wanyati njoram. 11 Umba po raura nande inai pare, “Winyamo indati ana Amisye po rarorono nai omamo nyo ratoe akato, anakotaro mare nande no mine so ama kawasae, ama munije, ama ayaowe, ama akarijo titi mansai tenambe.”

11

Anawae jirumo Amisye po yatutir indamu yo Amisye aura kakavimbe

1 Naije akato uvi omane inta aunande rinai, maisyare taune inta amaisy. Muno anamote inta mo raura rinai mare, “Mbeseo ramu nyo Yavaro Amisye rataun muno ama tewa orame ntavon. Syare nyo vatano ube sambayambe no ama uga rai awa wanuije rator tavon. 2 Yara Yavaro Amisye ama vasyoto no no akiri omamo vemo nyo rataun nora, weye omamo raunanta irati vatano wantukambe Rinaije mansai. Onawamo indati usea ube akarive irati Yerusalem, Amisye apa munije so, raija embae tename jirum eane jirum. Muno wo vatano utantuna no naije mansave tatugadi. 3 Muno Risyo vambunine raugajeo Sya anawae yo inaura kakavimbe jiruma yai indamu yo ana indati nande raurairive muno ijantuna memembea

* **11:3** Embae tename jirum eane jirum ama masyote mamo 1260.

masyote ratoramo ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum eane tename mandeij (1260).”*

4 Anawae jirume umaso yaurata irati inyo saitune jirum muno yawainye jirumo nsayai no Amisy amun, opirati be akarive munije tename so rai. 5 Muno ranivara vatane inta ware wo yansewabe, naije taname muje no yawa rai mo mansanen, weti aya marova umaso mangkur bintabo. Maisyare omaisy, wene nande vatano ubeker wo anawae jirume yanasine ransewabe mai. 6 Anawae jirume umaso, vambunino naumo warae ayaura rai tavon. Weti arono yo Amisye apa ayao raurairive no mine so, yo maruge raorai maje, weamo tugae mamaisyo aya idaura so rai kobe. Muno vambunine no yai weti yo mana raveti mavu. Muno vambunine no yai indamu yo siurijo mangke kotaro rui vayave raugavo munije so rai mo ratatuv, arono rui vayave yo ramayar bayave.

7 Arono yo ayao Amisy raurawa mewen to, ana mamun tipu no Atemo Wene umawe ama uga rai, marovave anawae jirume umawe yai, weti po yapinde muno po yaubaisy. 8 Anawae yanasino ngkakai omamo ntamijo munijo Yerusalem ama unanuijo akoe rai. Omamo munijo wemirati Amisy Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raijo wem. Munijo Yerusalem wato mo Sodom muno Mesir ramaisy.† 9 Umba vatano mine so ude wo anawae jirum yanasino ngkakai umaso raen. Vatane umaso nawamo ude awa susye rai, awa kawasae mai, awa ayao rai, muno awa munijo ranteter. Masyote mandeija vasye inta vatane umaso ude tenambe, wo yanasino ngkakai so raen. Weramu wo yanasino kopa umaso raorai ware omamo vemo rantuna nora. 10 Anawae jirume umaso yo siurijo mangke raugavo vatan tenambe utantuna mine so rai mansai, weti arono wene nande yai to, vatano utantuna no mine vone so mananibe rave. Manayanambe aya wene rai, weti wo one rave wo ananuge raijaro eyaive mansai.

11 Masyote mandeij vasye intai mewen to, umba Amisye po apa anawayo raugakasya yai jakato, naije ikovakato ti isea isyayai. Weti vatan tenambe wo yaene nawamo ujani dave. 12 Naije anawae jirume umaso yo anamoto manakoe inta ranaun, ngkino munijo ntiti mayao de yai mare, “Inandesen indamu ide no naiso!” Naije umaso isyea ija no naumo warae, kamayo mo yatatuv, muno aya marova wo yanyanyuto iseayi.

13 Naije kobe mungki akoe inta ravari muno munijo namije raosor ava abusyin, weti ama nako raosore umaso inta mirati mandamisy muno vatano muenen dai nseo no ribuge kaururum. Muno vatano una munije wato rai ugwenen dainy onao ujani dave, naije wo Amisy wepi no munijo ntiti aura ware, “Wakoe! Amisye apa vambunine manakoe rave!”

14 Sya ayao siurijo jirume ndento to. Ndaen akato: siurijo mandeije mavave mo rarijade kobe.

Tavuna kaururume ramawisy

15 Umba naito Amisyo kaururume po apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije idaniv anamoto manakoe no no munijo ntiti ware: “Naisoamo mine tename mbintabo, wama Amisy obo pirati be akarive rai tenambe, muno Apa Mesias tavondi, Wepi po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Indati be akarive ntoa nuge nuganui.”

16 Muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisy nanawirati utantuna no awa kursijo titi no no Amisye amun wenanao wo vukane ranteter no Amun indamu ubeaje Ai. 17 Umba wo raura ware:

“Amisy, Winyi nya vambunine ntiti
mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe,
muno Winya soamo wino muno wusyinoe wino to.

Reamo kove raura ore Winai,
weye soamo Nyo nya vambunino manakoe raijar indamu wimbe akarive.

† **11:8** Munijo Yerusalem mo Sodom ramaisy weye ama vatane ukakainoanive rave, muno mo Mesir ramaisy weye ama vatane wonayo Amisy ai.

18 Vatano wantukambe Nai upari weye
Nya pari mangke mamo ama masyote mamai to.
Muno Nya masyote nande to arono nyare
Nyo vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato,
umba Nyo manajo awa ana udave rai,
rui ngkov muno rui ngkakai.
Nyare Nyo kovo manakoe inta raugaje irati
Nya anawae nanawirati wanapatambe Nai mansai,
muno Nya kawasae mansai, nanawirati wo nasyaniv,
vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe mansai tenambe.
Yara are nawirati wo vatane mave tatugadi muno wo maubaisy, indati taune Nyo maubaisy.
Anakotare umaso ama masyote ndea mamai kobe to.”
19 Umba naije Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti rausiso, muno Amisye apa Kasyamo Urairije‡ raen kakavimbe no Yavaro Amisy umaso ama uga rai. Muno naije ivake ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar. Muno mungki nande muno maru oram maje maisyare maru pap.

12

Tawae akoe muno wanya no arikainye autan

1 Naije anainame inta raroron nande no naumo warae: wanya inta mirati mo uma ave ansumbe muno embae no no rajo ate rai. Rakari vone mamo ama sapeo muno tume abusyinara eane jirum no rai.
2 Wanya umaso ranakeave ama arikainye autan muno manonae ama yorame rai weye mare mo ama kavo avaki.
3 Naije anainamo kaijinta raroron akato no naumo warae: syerato tawae akoe nijame inta raen, omamo ama rakari kaururum muno ama sapeo kaururum ntavon, muno ama korodoai abusyin. 4 Muno ratevane rave tumo no no naumo warae raporabe mandei, weti mo nake inta ramau no mine vone so rai. Muno tawae akoe umaso nseo nte no wanya uma mare mo arikainye avaki so ramun indamu mo arikainye umaso aun arono mo avaki. 5 Naije mo Arikainyo anya inta avaki, weramu tawae mo aune ramu, weye Arikainye umaso augavo dodorabe vayave irati wanya umawe raora.* Auga ti to no Amisye amun, Napi tuna no Apa kursijo titi rai. Arikainye so pirati indati be akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe, muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai. 6 Wanya umaso mamo nin weti nto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, nuge umaso Amisye po ratayao indamu nina nto no rai. Muno Po raeranande no we yava masyote nanto no ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum eane tename mandeij (1260).

Tawae akoe marovave naito Amisye mansai

7 Naije marova akoe ntami no munijo ntiti. Nait Amisy akari apa tame mirati Mikael muno apa naito be akarive mai wanugan umarovave tawae umaso rai, muno tawae me ama naite wo marova rasakinav akananto mansai tavon. 8 Weramu tawae umaso me ama naite nawamo utataopon irati marova umaso rai, mbeare wemai ti varore raugaje mansai jakato ra utantuna no munijo ntiti ma jewen. 9 Muno tawae akoe namije ramau ti musyo. Wemirati tawaeyo wusyin, namirati rawainamo Anakakai Akoe, mo vatano mine so mansaponae. Ramaugaje no mine so ama naite mansautan tenambe.

Ansyerano ngkino munijo ntiti

10 Arono naije idanito syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino akoeve no munijo ntiti, mo raura mare:
“Soamo masyoto Amisye po apa vatane
mapaya kakaije rai!
Soamo Apa masyoto po apa vambunine
raroron
muno be akarive Apa kawasae mansai
nande to!
Muno Apa Mesias po apa vambunine raroron indamu be akarive tavon,

‡ **11:19** Kasyamo Urairi mamo Amisye apa Ananyao Abusyin randi ama uga rai. * **12:5** Arikainye so pirati Kristus, muno tawae opirati Anakakai Akoe, opamo be marovave Kristus ai.

Wepirati Amisye po apatimu indamu
Po vatane mapaya kakaije rai.
Weye Anakakai Akoe, wepi po wama
arakove mansaura tantunawi no
wama Amisye amun simane rai
namane rai tutir bayave,
opamo Amisye po amau ti puje munijo
ntiti raora to.
11 Wama arakove wo Anakakai Akoe
umaso apinde
weye Domba Tuvan apa mavu mo ma-
paya awa ayao kakaije rai
muno wo ayao Amisy raura kakav-
imbe.
Muno ujanivo wene rai ramu,
yara wanapatambe Amisye ai tutir ti
vatane wo maubaisy.
12 Maisyare omai ti, vatano wana no mu-
nijo ntiti weap,
wasananibe tenambe!
Yara vatano mayan muno vatano yawa
weap,
kakaije nde wasai, weye Anakakai
Akoe paje wasai to.
Opamo apa pari mangke dave weye po
raenamo anakero po kakai raijare
ma
nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara kav-
inta ama marane ntami."

Tawae akoe mo wanya rawatan

13 Muno arono tawae akoe mo taune raen mare omamo ramau no mine so rai to, naije mo wanya uma mo arikainyo anya avaki rawatan. 14 Wanya umaso mamo Amisye po insani mangkangkan inta apa pepake mirati raugaje rai, indamu mbadirir nto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, indamu Amisye po raeranande nggwaravainyo tawae akoe ama no raije rai yava tume mandeij muno embae kawije intabo.† 15 Umba tawae akoe umaso mo mana rampunae rawa raide, njama maisyare mana akoe, mare indamu mo wanya umawe raugav. 16 Weramu mine vone so mo wanya umaso raeranande taiso: mo rawa rayak mo mana umaso raunto, namirati umawe tawae mo rampunae wem. 17 Naije tawae akoe umaso mpari wanya umawe rai. Weti nto ti marovave wanya umaso ama ajavi mo mampame mansai—nanawirati ubeta ayao Amisye rai muno wo Yesus apa ayao raijar matuve mansai. 18 Muno tawae umaso ntet tawan kobe no nayave von kobe.

13

Ana mamuno tipu no mayan

1 Naije syerato syo ana mamun inta tipu no mayan aen. Opamo apa korodoai abusyin muno akarije kaururum, muno apa korodoai ama vone mamo sapeo abusyin nsayai dai. Tame inta ratoe akarije ranteter rai, muno tame wato mo Amisye aura tantunawi. 2 Ana mamun umaso anakea ngkarandomanive maisyare karawae amaisy, ajoe maisyare beruang muno awa maisyare singa awa ramaisy. Naije tawae akoe umawe mo vambunino manakoe raunande ana mamun umaso ai, mamaisyo taune ama vambunine rai. Muno mo apa tamo titi raunande ai indamu be akarive. 3 Ana mamun umaso apa akarije inta mamo puto manakoe no rai, wemamo paro kavintare mo wene raugavo ai ma, weramu nsauman akato to. Vatan tenambe mine so unantaive ana mamun umaso ai muno utavono ai. 4 Vatano wanui ubeaje tawae akoe umawe rai weye mo vambunine raunande ana mamun umaso ai. Muno ana mamun napije, vatane ubeaje ai tavon, wo raura ware, "Are pirati po ana mamun so amaisy? Are pirati indati marovave ana mamun maisyare somaisye ai? No mine so vatan inta mamaisy jewen tenambe."

5 Ana mamun umaso po Amisye aura tantunawi yara po taune aijaseo titive. Muno Amisye po amayar bayave, weye Po amayaro be akarivea embae tename jirum eane jirum rai. 6 Weti ana mamun umaso po Amisye aura tantunawi jirati Apa tamo Amisye rai muno Apa tuna raije rai. Muno po vatano una no munijo ntiti mansaura tantunawi tenambe. 7 Varore raugaje ai indamu marovave Amisye apa kawasaeyo ukakavimbe mansai, weti po mapinde. Amisye po ana mamun umaso amayar be

† **12:14** Tume mandeij muno embae kawije intabo ama masyote 1260 (Muni Akari 11:3, 12:6).

akarive vatano mine so mai tenambe—awa susye, awa kawasae, awa ayao, muno awa munije rui vayave. 8 Vatano mine so wanui rave inta ubeaje ai. Weramu vatan inta nawirati ubeaje aije jewen, wenawamo vatano nanawirati awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai arono nuge so ranari rainyoe. Bukuge umaso omirati Domba Tuvan apaura rai, Napirati vatane wo aubai to.

9 Weti, syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo sya ayao so rai, weamo po ranaun:

10 Are pirati Amisye po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai, weamo indati wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai jaje. Are pirati Amisye po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo omake veano aubaisy, weamo indati wo aubaisyo omake rai jaje. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye apa kawasae weap, ana mbe mobe wasai rave mamo wasatawandi muno wapanave Amisye ai rave.

Ana mamun tipu sen no min

11 Naije syerato akato syo ana mamun kaijinta aen, tipu sen no mine rai. Apa korodoai jirum maisyare domba tuvan inta amaisy, weramu payao maisyare tawae akoe inta mayao. 12 Ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai so apa vambunine mamo ana mamun manasyine umawe pirati po raunande ai weti po apa anakere raijar no amun. Muno po vatan tenambe mine so mansantitidi indamu ubeaje ana mamun manasyine ai, napirati paro manakoe rave no akarije rai weramu nsauman akato to. 13 Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai po anapaporainyo manakoe raroron no vatano wanui mansamun. Po taname raura no naumo warae maje mine so rai muno vatane wo raen kakavimbe. 14 Weti apa anapaporainye mo vatano mine so mansaponae, wemirati po rave no ana mamun manasyin umawe amune rai. Umba po vatano mine so matutir indamu wo yare ranarijo ana mamun manasyine anyi, napirati vatane wo omake veano aperam weramu kakai ramu. 15 Muno vambunine raunanto ai indamu po anawayo raugasyo irati yaro uma wo anari ana mamun manasyin anyi we ai indamu yare umaso payao. Weti are pirati beaje yare umaso ai jewen, yare umaso po apa mangke aubaisye rapatimugo ai. 16 Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai umawe wepi bewar tiva pake raunanto vatan tenambe mansai—vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe; vatano awa ananuge manui muno vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nao; vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao. Vatan tenambe umaso nanawamo ana mamun umawe po mantitidi indamu pake raunanto mansai. Vatan inta nawamo pake raunanto no manem ngkove rai muno kaijinta nawamo pake raunanto mande rai. 17 Pako raunanto mai no taiso: vatano ana mamun manasyine umawe apa tame no mai nao dako, apa nomorije no mai nao dako, vatano nanawije nawirati mansamayaro wanamavumbe no pasar, yara pake meweno mai nawamo mansamayare ramu.

18 Sya arakovo wabacave sya ayaowe so rai, syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Ana mamun umawe apa nomorije ama ine mbare ramu. Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati unanta ama ine rai. Weti are pirati akarikuga mbar syare po nomorije umaso ama ine ratantona kobe, weye ana mamun umawe apa nomorije so raurata irati vatane inta apa tame rai. Ama nomor mamo 666.

14

Domba Tuvan muno vatano utavondi Ai

1 Muno syerato: Tugae rave, Domba Tuvan seo tet no Unato Sion. Vatano utavondi Ai awa wanui nanto no ribuge ratusije intabo eane tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000). Muno mande mamo Domba Tuvan apa tame ratoe rai muno Ajae Amisy apa tame ratoe rai tavon. 2 Muno syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino munijo ntiti maisyare mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni nto muno maisyare katitir ama kino manakoe ramaisy. Muno syo anamoto namije ranaun tavon maisyare vatane inta wo kecapi inta rambaon wemaisy. 3 Vatano uma awa wanuije ratora ribuge ratusije intabo eane tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000) onawamo ukinyo ansyerane rai ta no kursijo titi ama usye rai muno ana

akokoe Amisye po manari muno vatano utantuna ube akarive umawe mansamun. Wo ansyerano wanyine inta ukinyo rai, muno webo nawirati umamaisyo ukinyo rai, yara vatano kaijinta wo ranyao kakai, weye onawamo vatano Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai to. 4 Wenawirati wo taune manasine raeranande indamu anaerere meweno mansai, weti ukakavimbe. Vatane so nanawirati Domba Tuvan pare to no rui vayave utavondi Ai tutir. Wenawirati Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, indamu onawamo maunanto terave Amisye ai muno Domba Tuvane ai, raurata irati inyoe ama mane makauje ti ama nyoamano manasyine raunande Amisye ai wemaisy. 5 Wenawamo wayarurijabe ramu muno awa ayao kakai meweno mai.

Naito Amisy mandeij wayao aje vatano mine so mansai

6 Umba syerato syo naito Amisy inta aen badirir no naumo warae. Amisye po atutir indamu po Apa Ayao Kovo no pitawabe ravov. Weti po raura nanto vatane kotaro ntuna no mine tename so mansai—vatan tenambe so mansaeno awa munije, awa susye, awa ayaowe, awa kawasae rui vayave. 7 Gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Wapo Amisye asyaniv! Muno wapo aura Opi titi rave! Weye Apa masyoto pare Po vatan tenambe awa ana udave raen ti Po awa mangke rapatimu soamo nande to. Wabeaje irati Ai, napirati po mine so muno naumo warae, mayane muno mana ami ranari tenambe.”

8 Muno naito Amisy kaijinta dijade, opa naito jirume pije, gwain pare, “Mandami to! Munijo Babel mandami kobe, weye wemirati munijo akoe mo vatano susyo mine so manuga raugabe indamu wo ama awijo panyoan ramanam indamu utavondijo ama anaerere rai.”*

9 Muno naito Amisy kaijinta po naito jirume umawe yarijade, opamo mandeije pije. Umba gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Ranivara vatane inta ubeaje ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pako no mande rai ndako maneme rai ndako, 10 indati wo Amisye apa anggurijo raurata irati Apa pari mangke ramanam, wemirati rauvaro ama kapije rai, omamo ama parimane ransopaje jewen yara ntiti rave. Indati manasine mangkuro tanamo mbadururе rai ti awa siurije manakoe, muno naito Amisy ukakavin nawe, Domba Tuvane pe, wo awa siurije raen tenambe. 11 Umba taname kijao ntami tawan irati vatane umaso mansaija nuge nuganui, muno usiuri rai mangkebe siman, namane yanteter bayave, weye ubeaje irati ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pake no mansai.”

12 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasatawandi rati wapa siurije rai! Weapirati wabeta ayao Amisye rai tutir, muno wana tawan watavondi Yesus ai.

13 Naije idaniv anamote ngkino no munijo ntiti mo raurade inai mare, “Nyo ratoe taiso: Unumeso muno miridije nto, kove ngkov irati vatano ugwenen nanawirati wanave Amisy Yesus ai to we mansai.”

Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare, “Tugae, indati vatane umaso maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti utantuna vavai rati manuga nsauman. Weye Amisye po awa ana udave ngkove raen tenambe to ti.”

Amisye po apa mangke raugaje mine so rai

14 Syerato syo kamayo popere inta raen akato. Vatane inta seo tuna rai, maisyare Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Muno sapeo emas inta ntuna akari vone rai muno omako nsiu inta mirati Po raijaro aneme rai. 15 Naije naito Amisy kaijinta puje no Yavaro Amisye rai muno gwaino anamoto manakoe rai. Gwain to irati Arikainyo Vatan umawe ai, po atutir pare, “Nya omako uma ndaijare wato raunu de Nyo veano mine so ama mane raotar weye soamo ama mane matu to.” 16 Muno

* **14:8** Ayao so ananeneae ma. Munijo Babel raurata irati vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai. Ama anaerere raurata irati bekero mine so rai. Muno ama awije raurata irati ana mo vatane manuga raugabe ntento ana mine so rai weti utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai (Yeremia 51:7-8,13).

Arikainyo Vatan, napi tuna kamayo rai,
Po apa omake veano mine so ama mane
raotar ti Po ranugan. Mine so ama mane
raurata irati vatano utantuna mine so rai
mansai.
17 Muno naito Amisy kaijinta puje no
Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti rai, po
omako atu nsawa inta raija tavon. 18 Muno
naito Amisy kaijinta puje tavon no tewa
orame rai, opirati po tanamo mbadurur no
tewa orame ama vone raije raeranande.
Naije gwain akoeve to irati naito po omako
nsiu raijare umawe ai pare, “Nyo nya
omake wato randaride ndave inyo anggur
ama mane raotar, weye ama mane mawit
to.” 19 Weti naito Amisy umaso po apa
omake randaride no mine vone so po
inyo anggur ama mane raotar. Muno
po ramaugusya no mampiriaro manakoe
inta rai indamu po rakuganara ama poke
muje. Omamo raurata irati Amisye apa
pari mangke Po raugaje vatano wonayo
Aije mansai. 20 Anggur ama mane umaso
mamo rakugan no mampiriare wato rai
no munije ama akiri. Mavu njamo rayuje,
ama titi nseowa nanto no meterije jirume
rai muno ama vuke mansanana ama war-
avainye ma kilometer ratusije mandeij.

15

Naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugav

1 Muno syerato syo anainame inta raen
no naumo warae, manakoe rave weti ripa-
paro inai. Anainame umaso mamo naite
kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum
raugav. Siuri mangke umaso wemirati
Amisye apa pari mangke dija dave mije.
Arono Amisye po mangke umaso raugaje
mine so rai, weamo Apa pari marane mije.
2 Muno syo ana inta raen akato maisyare
nawanano ndandini dave, mo kansina
ramaisy, muno taname mbadururo uga
rai. Naije syo vatane inta mansaen usayai
no nawanane so ama tuga. Wenawamo
ubambunin wo ana mamuno puje no
mayane umawe apinde kobe, weye ubeaje
apa yare raije ramu. Muno apa tame ama
nomorije mamo ama pake raunanto man-
saije ramu. Vatane umaso nanao wo ke-
capi raijaro maneme rai, wemirati Amisye
po raugaje mai. 3 Muno ukiny irati an-
syerano Musa rai, wepirati panapatambe
Amisye ai, muno ansyerano Domba Tuvan
ntavon. Ama kine maisyare so:

“Amisyo winy, Winyirati nya vambunine
ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui raki-
van tenambe!
Nya ana ndave mbe anapaporaimbe
muno manakoe!
Winyamo Akarijo Titi mbe akarive nuge so
rai tenambe!
Muno Nya ana nyo rave mamo mamai
tugae.
4 Indati vatan tenambe wo Amisye
nasyaniv, muno wo naijaseo titive,
weye Wibuin nyirati ngkakavimbe.
Muno vatano susye kotare ude tenambe
wo vukane ranteter ubeaje Nai,
weye Nya ana ndave ti ngko dave mamo
Nyo raroron kakavimbe mansai to.”

5 Naije akato risyo Yavaro Amisy no
no munijo ntiti raenamo ama Tanoano
Ndandini Dave ama unsanda mpaya to.
6 Umba naito Amisy mansano kaururum
wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugave
umawe wuje no Yavaro Amisye umaso
rai. Awa ansune mpoper muno ngkena
dave, muno awa ansuno emasi veano ra-
nari mamo wo ransawa no awa popane
rai. 7 Naije ana akokoe Amisye po ma-
nari mansano mambisye umawe inta po
kapijo emasi veano ranari kaururume
raunanto naito Amisy kaururume umaso
mansai. Muno awa kapi wo raija tetebe
ntairi jirati Amisye apa pari mangke rai,
Amisyo no pitawabe. 8 Naije Yavaro Amisy
omamo ntairi rati kijaowe rai, omamo
mo Amisy apa vambunine muno Apa
kovo ntitije raroron. Weti vatan inta
siso Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai jewen
bayave, weye mamaisye ramu, weti ntoa
Amisye apa siuri mangke kaururum nami-
rati naite kaururum wo raugav mamo
ndetoa mewen dati.

16

Mangke kaururum Amisye po raugaje marane rai

1 Naije idanito syo anamoto akoe inta
ranaun no Yavaro Amisye rai, mayao
to irati naito Amisy kaururume mansai

mare, “Wata wapo parijo mangke Amisy namirati ntuna wapa kapije kaururume rai raugav, wapo rauvarasya no mine waraya!”

2 Naije kobe naito Amisyo manasyine po apa kapije rauvarasya no mine vone waraya. Weyava papugame nande kobe irati vatano nanawirati wanapatambe ana mamun umawe ai weye ubeaje apa yare rai muno apa pake no irati mansai. Papugame nande mai omamo ngkakainoanive muno njoram dave.

3 Muno naito Amisyo jirume po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo no mayane vone rai. Naije kobe mayane mavu maisyare vatano wene nde ai to inta apa mavu ramaisy. Weti anakotaro ntuna no mayane ama uga rai muenen bintabo.

4 Naito Amisyo mandeije po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo mana akokoe muno mana ama ami rai tutudi, weti mana mavu bintabo. 5 Naije idaniv naito Amisyo po mana raijare po raura pare, “Amisye, Winyamo ngkakavimbe, Winya soamo no muno wusyinoe Winya no tavon to. Nya mangke nyo raugaje so mamaisy, 6 weye mamaisyo vatano ukakainoanive wato awa ana udave rai arono wo Nya kawasae maubai to muno wo Nya anawae mao tavon. Maisyare omai ti, arono wo mana rawavin, weamo Nyo mavu obo raunanto wo ramanam.”

7 Naije syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino tewa orame rai, mo raura mare, “Tugae, Amisyo winy! Winyirati nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe. Nya mangke nyo rapatimu omamo mamaisy muno no rai tugae.”

8 Naito Amisyo mambisye po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvaraje no uma ai. Naije kobe varore raugaje uma ai indamu po vatane mansanen apa mamoane rai. 9 Uma apa mamoane miridi nseo ti mo vatane mansanen apa mamoano mpanyoan dave rai, weti vatane wo Amisye aura tantunawi jirati Apa siuri mangke Po raugaje mansai so rai. Weramu wonae usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije raiji muno wonae wo Amisye aura Opi titi rave.

10 Naito Amisyo radani po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvaraje ana mamune* apa kursijo titi tuna raije rai. Naije munijo ana mamune be akarive raije so ngkaumudi kobe muno vatano una raije usiuri ravea maunane ratao. 11 Umba wo Amisy no munijo ntiti aura tantunawi, weye yorame muno papugame ntuna mansai. Weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakai raije ramu.

12 Naije naito Amisyo kawije intabo po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvarasyo akato irati mana akoe Eprat rai. Mana akoe so mparikisy indamu mbe unanuive irati akarijo titi nanawirati una no ranijo murame mansai indamu wo raide. 13 Muno syerato syo anawayo kakai mandeija maen, wo kunaije ramaisy. Onawamo inta no no tawae akoe umawe rawa rai muno inta no ana mamun awa rai muno inta no anawae angkarije awa rai,† umba anawayo kakai mandeija wuje irati mawa rai tetebe. 14 Anawayo kakai wuje so onawamo Anakakai Akoe apa anawayo kakai wuje wo anapaporainye raroron. Wuruta nanta irati akarijo titi mansai tenambe no mine so vintabo, wo manugan indamu umarovave Amisye ai arono apa Masyoto Akoe ndea mamaisy. Masyoto namije omamo masyoto Amisy, opi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe, Po vatane awa mangke rapatimugo mai.

15 Amisy Yesus po raura wansai pare, “Waperade! Risyakare maisyare vatano anaonoanoe, weye Sya ide wemamo de papabe, ti weapantatukambe rai. Kove ngkov irati vatano syisyaube muno panatatayaube ai, vatano napije pa apa ansune ratayao wusyimbe indamu vemo sarokanive ti samane no vatano wanui mansamune rai nora arono risyakare.”

16 Naije anawayo kakai umawe wo akarijo titi manugan no anoke inta rai. Anoke so raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Armagedon.

17 Muno naito Amisyo kaururum po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvar no

* **16:10** Ana mamune sopamo ana mamun tipu no mayane pije, napi aroron wusyimbe (13:1). † **16:13** Anawae angkari pamo ana mamun jirume pije, napi tipu sen no mine rai (13:11).

naumo kakavine rai. Naije kobe anamoto manakoe inta ngkin no Yavaro Amisy mo raura mare, “Anakotare nande vintabo to!” 18 Naije ivake ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar muno mungki akoe ravari. Mungkije umaso manakoe rave, mo mungkijo kaijo nandeve to rakivan bintabo. Arono vatane manari kobe weti utantuna mine so rai, mungkijo maisyare so inta nandeve rainy. 19 Naije munijo akoe ama tame mi Babel mporar be mandeibe muno munijo mine so mandamisy no rui rui. Amisye animari munijo akoe Babel ama ayao kakaije raije ramu, yara Po apa pari mangke raugaje rai, maisyare anggurijo mpariman inta raunande inda mo ramanam. 20 Muno nupatimu tenambe rakanive vintabo muno papukame inta raen akatoe ramu. 21 Maru oram maje no naumo warae ntende mine so rai mo vatane makep. Maru oram umaso manakoe rave, intabo mamo ama kilo nseo no tename jirum eane abusyin. Weti vatane wo Amisye aura tantunawi weye Apa mangke po raugaje somamo mangke ntiti.

17

Munijo Babel raurata irati wanya anaerere rai

1 Naito Amisyo kaururum uma wo kapi kaururum raijaro wenao inta de rinai, muno po raura pare, “Winde, syo rarorono nai: Mangke indati raugaje wanya anaerer akoe rai. Anaerer akoe ama tame mi muni akoe Babel, omamo rausea nteto mararai mino mana manui raije rai. 2 Wanya umaso mbewaramo akarijo titi mine so wo anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Muno vatano mine so umaen irati ama awijo panyoane rai, weti utavondi ama anaerere rai muno ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai.”*

3 Naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru tenambe muno naito Amisye umawe po inaugav weti ririnta no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Naije syo wanya mamun inta raen nseo ntuna irati ana mamun akiri vone rai. Ana mamune umaso pamo anakea nijam dave, muno tame ratoe anakea rai tenambe, wemirati mo Amisye aura tantunawi. Akari kaururum muno apa korodoai abusyin.† 4 Wanya umaso ama ansune nijam muno sintair. Mo emasije muno raoni ntuntumbe maisyare oramo mamani ramaisy veano rayanyave. Muno raneme mamo mo kapijo emasije inta raijar. Kapije umaso ntairi jirati ana ngkakainoanive rai muno ama ayao kakai anaerere rai. 5 Muno rande mamo tame inta ratoe rai, omamo ama ine rangkokaibeve. Ama tame mi som:

BABEL MANAKOE
WANYA ANAERER RUI VAYAVE AWA AKOYA MIJE
MUNO AYAO NGKAKAINOANIVE
AMA RUKE NO RAI VINTABO

6 Muno syerato wanya umaso maen irati Amisye apa kawasae awa mavu rai, onanawamo wo ayao kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe ti vatane wo maubaisy.

Arono risyo wanya umaso raen taije, ripapar irati inai. 7 Naije naito Amisye po raura nande inai pare, “Mbeanimaibe mpapar irati nai? Syo wanya umaso ama ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe indamu winanto ama ine rai. Muno syo ana mamun apa ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe tavon, wepirati wanya umaso nseo ntuna ai muno opamo akari kaururum muno apa korodoai abusyin. 8 Ana mamuno nyo aene wato pamo wusyinoe no to, weramu soamo kakai to. Indati masyote inta pare puje no Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai jakato. Arono naije vatano utantuna mine so rai upaparo mansai, nanawirati awa tame ratoe jewen no Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganuije rai arono nuge so ranari kobeyoe. Upaparo mansai weye ana mamune umaso wepi kakai to, soamo tipu akato. Weramu masyote makanande indati Amisye po andamisy kobe.

9 Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati unanta sya ayao so rai: Ana mamun

* **17:2** Ayao so ananeneae ma. Munijo akoe so raurata irati vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai. Ama anaerere raurata irati bekero mine so obo rai. Muno ama awije raurata irati ana mo vatane manuga raugabe indamu ntento mine so rai weti utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai (Yeremia 51:7). † **17:3** Ana mamune sopamo ana mamun manasyine pije, napi tipu no mayan (13:1).

umaso akari kaururum omamo raurata irati unate kaururumo wanya umawe nseo ntuna ama vone rai wemije. Muno kaururume so omamo raurata irati akarijo titi kaururume mansai tavon. 10 Akarijo titi umaso wenanawamo radani ugwenen to. Intabo pi ta no muno inta pamo de rainy. Arono de, indati be akarive nggwaravainye ramu. 11 Muno ana mamun, opi wusyinoe no to muno soamo kakai to, wepamo akarijo titi kaumandeije pije. Opamo ato siso kaururume umaso matavon. Arono de akato, indati Amisye po andamisy.

12 Ana mamun apa korodoai abusyin nyo raene wato omamo raurata irati akarijo titi abusyino wo awa munijo ube akarive raije raija dainye mansai. Weramu arono awa vambunine raunanto mansai, indati ube akarive irati ana mamun umawe atavon, weamo nugoenta ramu, yara uma ami intabo vayave. 13 Indati awa ayao intabo ware wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo. 14 Indati umarovave irati Domba Tuvane ai. Weramu Domba Tuvan wepe, Apa vatano utavondi ai nawe, wo mapinde kobe tenambe. Domba Tuvane bambunin weye opamo Akari Titi po akarijo titi makivan tenambe, muno opamo Akari No Vombe irati akari una no rui rui vayave mansai. Vatano utavondi Domba Tuvane ai wenawamo Wepi po mawain Po matayao, muno ubeta Ai tutir."

15 Naije naite umawe po raura nande inai jakato pare, "Mana nyo raene wato, namirati wanya anaerere wato ntuna rai, omamo raurata irati vatane kotare ntuna no mine tename so raije mai—mansaeno awa susyo manakoe rai, awa vatano wanui rai, awa munije muno awa ayao kotare rai. 16 Muno korodoai abusyin nyo raenoe raurata irati akarijo titi abusyin. Akarijo titi so muno ana mamune umawe indati usakinav, wo wanya anaerere umaso ransewabe. Indati wo ama ananuge raugavo raora ti nsarokanive. Wo ama ranasine raisy muno wo tname rave ramer. 17 Weye Amisye po manuga ranyao indamu wo Apa bekere rarijat. Po mauga ti awa ayao mbe intabove indamu wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo ava mamaisy irati Amisye apa ana daura rai. 18 Wanya nyo raene wato mamo raurata irati munijo akoe wemirati mbe akarive irati akarijo titi mine so mansaije rai."

18

Munijo Babel mandamisy

1 Naije akato syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen akato no no munijo ntiti umba paje. Apa vambunino manakoe no irati ai muno apa varo ntiti rautan, wemi mbaro mine so rai tenambe. 2 Gwain akoeve pare, "Mandami to! Munijo akoe Babel mandami kobe! Wemirati vatane inta utantuna rai jakato jewen, yara anawayo kakai obo mirati mo rave yavabe ti no rai. Muno anawayo ngkaumure nsiso ama uga rai vintabo, muno insanijo anaonae kotaro rui vayave ntuna rai. 3 Weye vatano susyo mine so tenambe wo ama awijo panyoan ramanam, weti utavondi ama anaerere rai muno ama ayao kakai kotare rai tenambe. Muno akarijo titi mine so wo anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Vatano utantuna munijo Babel umawe rai awa bekero ananugo mine so rai mamo manakoe rave. Weti vatano wanamavumbe no mine so ude wo ananuge manui ramavun muno awa doijo wo raijaro rai nseowa ntiti rave."

4 Naije syo anamoto kaijinta ranaun akato no munijo ntiti warae, mo raura mare:

"Inya, Sya kawasae! Wata wapusya munije wato raora!
Vemo watavondi ama ayao kakai rai nora,
indamu vemo ama siuri mangke raugaje rai
mo wasaroya tenambe nora!
5 Munije wato ama ayao kakaije manui rave
weti ratutumbea ntitija nto no naumo warae.
Amisye animari ama ayao kakaije umaso raije ramu,
yara pare Po mangke raugaje rai.
6 Wapo kakai rasakinavo rai mamaisyo ama ana
mo rave wasai rarijati.

Mo kakai rave intabo, wadasakinavo
rai jirum.
Ama awijo mo raunande wadamaname
mamoan,
weti wapo awijo ama panyoane ntiti
raugakananto rai.
7 Munije wato rararin dave muno marin-
sembe
ama bekero ranasine obo rai,
weti ama ayao kakai nseowa manakoe
rave to.
Maisyare omaisy, syare wapo mangke
muno siuri rasakinavo rai
yava manakoe tavon indamu ma-
maisy.
Weye taune mo taune raura mare,
'Risyirati wanya ibe akarive!
Risyamo kavini mi risya jewena,
muno risyamo indati inani-
maumbe ana inta raije ramu.'
8 Ama anambe no tai maisy, weti in-
dati masyote intabo bayave yamo
Amisye po siuri mangke raugaje rai
vintabo:
Omamo wanene nande rai, rani-
maumbe muno marore raugaje rai.
Muno taname rave ramer weti
mangkura mewen dave.
Weye Amisye pamo bambunin, indati Po
mangke raugaje rai."

9 Akarijo titi mine so, nanawirati utavondijo munijo Babel ama anaerere rai muno ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, indati woyov ara mami ngkaru ntende rai arono wo ranyanyuto mangkuro taname rai muno wo ama kijaowe raen. 10 Umaso nawamo ujaniv ti usayai waravaimbe weye wo ama siuri rasyaniv. Ugwain ware: "Wakoe! Munijo akoe Babel, kakaije nde nai! Winyamo mbambunin dave, weramu kakaije nde nai! Uma amije intabo bayave yamo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai vintabo!"

11 Muno vatano wanamavumbe no mine so woyovo rai muno manimaumbe rai, weye vatane inta una wakato indamu wo awa ananuge ramavune jewen. 12 Ananu wo ramavune ratodi som: emas, perak, oramo mamani, oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayane rai. Muno ansuno ama mangke nseo, ansuno mpoper, ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Muno inyoe kotaro ranavano mbovov. Muno ananuge kotaro rui vayave, inta mamo elepante apa korodoai raveano ranari, muno inta mamo inyowo ramavunta ama mangke nseo rave raveano ranari. Muno ananugo tembaga, besije, muno oramo ntuntumbe raveano ranari ratavon. 13 Wo anakotaro ranavan mbovove ramavun tavon, maisyare inyo ama kea manavan, bumbu, kemenyane, murije, muno manino mbovov kaijinta ama mangke nseo rave. Muno anaisye tavon, maisyare anggurije, manine, tepune muno gandume. Muno sapije, domba, kuda, muno kuda ama kereta ntavon. Wo vatano wanapatambe mansamavun tavon; tugae, wo vatane mansamavunta!

Weramu ananugo ama mangke nseo rave tenambe umawe mamo wo ramavun akatoe ramu weye munijo Babel randami to. 14 Indati wo raura nanto munije umaso rai ware, "Aro! Nya ananugo ngko dave nanuga ntento rai mamo soamo rakanive. Muno nya romane muno nya anakotaro ntiti rave raumandi nai to. Indati nanto rai jakato jewen kobe."

15 Indati vatano nanawirati awa doije manui rave weye wanamavumbe ananu namije rai no munije wato onawamo ujaniv ti usayai waravaimbe, weye wo munijo Babel ama siurije rasyaniv. Naije woyov mami ngkaru ntende. 16 Naije ugwain ware, "Wakoe! Munijo akoe Babel mandami to! Wusyinoe vatano utantuna no naije awa ansune udamavuna ama mangke nseo, maisyare ansuno mpoper, ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Mo emasije rave rayanyave, muno ana ntuntumbe maisyare oramo mamani muno oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayan tavon. 17 Weramu uma amije intabo bayave yamo ama ananuge wato ngkakai ti rakanive vintabo!"

Vatano wo nyomano akoe raugav no mayan, muno arikainyo wanapatambe no nyomane rai nanao indati usayai waravaimbe. Muno vatano usea nyomane rai, muno vatano wanamavumbe wo awa ananuge raugav no nyomane umaso rai wenanao usayai waravaimbe tavon. 18 Wo munije umaso ranyanyut taname mo ranen, ama kijaowe nseo manakoeve. Arono

naije ugwain ware, “Munijo kaije raembea
inta mo munijo akoe so ramaisye ramu!”
19 Manimaumbe rave, weti wo kapume
rataoponaje makari vone rai, woyov muno
mami ngkaruge ntende. Ugwain ware:
“Wakoe! Munijo manakoe mandami to!
Wusyinoe vatano awave nyomano akoe
rai ude tenambe indamu wanamavumbe
no munije so rai, ti wo doije ratande man-
sai manui rave. Weramu uma amije intabo
bayave anakotaro ntuna no munije wato
ama uga rai ngkakai ti rakanive vintabo!”
20 Inya, munijo ntiti warae, wasananibe
munijo akoe wato rai weye mandami to!
Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasananibe!
Muno vatano Yesus po matutire weap,
muno anawae Amisy weap, wasananibe
rave! Weye Amisye po mangke raugaje
munije wato rai weye mo wasave tatugadi.
21 Naije Amisye apa naito bambunin
dave inta seo po oramo akoe inta rai-
jaseo po ramau no mayan. Po raura pare,
“Munijo akoe Babel raurata irati orame
so rai! Indati munijo Babel randami
bintabo ti rakanive. 22 Inya, munijo Ba-
bel, ndanide! Vatano wo kecapi rambaon
muno airape ranepat weti ngkin, muno
wo suline muno tavuna ramawisy, kotare
so inta ranauno nai jakato jewen. Vatano
maneme nsiridi wo ananuge ranari ti
ngko dave onawamo mansaumandi nai
tenambe. Muno mesino mo tepune raku-
gan mamo mewen tenambe, indati vatane
wo ranaun akatoe ramu. 23 Yawainyo
rapin indamu mbar omamo meweno nai.
Vauname ama one ratayao mamo inta
raembeve akato jewen. Tugae, munijo
Babel winy! Nya mangke taije maisy weye
vatano wanamavumbe no nya yasyine
rai mararin dave ware onawamo vatano
akokoe no mine so, muno nyo vatano utan-
tuna no mine vone so maponae tenambe.
24 Muno winyamo nyo Amisye apa anawae
muno Apa kawasae mao ti awa mavu
nsopat. Tugae, vatano maubaisy tenambe
no mine so nawamo, winya ana ndave mi
mbewaramo awa mavu nsororop.”

19

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

1 Naije syo ana inta ranaun maisyare
vatano wanui manamote manonon ako-
eve no munijo ntiti ugwain ware,
“Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya wama
ayao kakai rai.
Opirati titi rave muno bambunin
dave!
2 Apa mangke po rapatimu omamo ma-
maisy muno no rai tugae.
Wepirati po mangke raunanto irati wanya
anaerer akoe rai,
wemirati mo munije tename waraya
raugabe indamu wo ayao kakaije
rave.
Amisye po mangke raugaje rai to,
weye wanya umaso mo Apa vatano
wanapatambe Aije maubai to.”
3 Muno jirum akato wo raura ware,
“Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Tanamo mo munijo akoe wato ranen
omamo mpamo kakai yara nen
tawan
weti ama kijao ntamija nuge nu-
ganui!”
4 Vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara
eane mambisy umawe nawe, ana akokoe
Amisye po manari yano mambisy umawe
nawe, awa vukane ranteter ubeaje Amisye
ai, wepirati tuna irati Apa kursijo titi rai.
Muno wo raura ware,
“Tugae, kangkamambe Amisye ai!”
5 Naije idaniv anamote inta ngkin no
kursijo titi umawe rai, mo raura mare,
“Inya, vatano wapanapatambe Amisye ai
muno wapo asyaniv,
syare wakangkamambe wama
Amisye ai!
Vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe
weap,
syare wapo ararimbe!”
6 Naije idanaun akato maisyare vatano
wanui manamote manonon, maisyare
mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni
nto muno maisyare katitire ama kino
manakoe ramaisy, onawamo ugwain
ware,
“Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Weye wama Amisy, opi apa vambunine
ntiti
mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan
tenambe,

Opamo be akarive.
7 Wade ramu wansananibe muno wansanayanambe,
muno wamo Amisye aura titive!
Weye Domba Tuvan apa masyoto bauname mamaisy,
muno Apa wanya ma taune manatatayaube
indamu nsiso ama vauname umaso rai.
8 Ansuno mpoper muno ngkena dave ratayao rai
mamo raunanto rai to."
(Ansuno mpoper namije mamo raurata irati Amisye apa kawasae awa ana udave mamai no Amisye amune raije rai.)
9 Umba naito Amisye napije po raura rinai pare, "Ndatoe taiso: 'Kove ngkov irati vatano mawainde tavono ono Domba Tuvan apa vauname umaso raije mai!' " Naije naito Amisye napije po raura iridi pare, "Amisye apa ayao tugae mi som."
10 Naije syo sya vukane ranteter no naito Amisye umaso amun, syare ibeaje ai. Weramu po raura nande inai pare, "Weinya! Vemo mbeaje inai nora, yara mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo syo namai tavon. Risye winye nya arakove nawe wamirati wambe arakobe wamanapatambe Amisye ai muno wamo Yesus apa ayao raijaro matuve." Weye Yesus apa ayao po Amisye aura omamo mamaisyo ayao Amisye po raugaje Apa anawae mansai rai.

Yesus seo tuna kuda popere ai

11 Naije munijo ntiti rausiso ti syo raen kakavimbe. Tugae rave, kuda popere inta puje. Vatano seo tuna ai awainamo "Tugae" muno "No tawan no Amisye apa bekere rai."* Wepamo po vatane awa mangke rapatimu ti mamai dave. Muno Opamo marovave Apa marova mai ti mamai dave tavon. 12 Amije mamo maisyare tanamo mbadurur muno akari vone mamo sapeo manui rauseo ntami. Muno tame inta ratoe Ai, tame umaso vatane inta po raen tatugare ramu, yara taune Pi po raen. 13 Muno ansuno Po rave mamo rayansundi mavu inta rai to, muno Apa tame mamo "Ayao Amisy."
14 Naito munijo ntiti utavondi Ai tenambe. Onawamo usea irati kuda popere mansai muno wo ansuno mpoper ngkakavin dave rave manasine rai. 15 Vatano napije awa mamo omake nsiu mo rayuje, muno wemirati Po raveano vatano susyo ntuna no mine so maotar indamu Po mapinde. Be akarive mansai muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai.✡ Muno Po apa marova mamaugusya no Amisye apa mampiriaro manakoe rai indamu Po makugano rai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye, opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave, Apa pari mangke raugaje mai. 16 Vatano napije Apa ansuno manawadi rai muno Apa ajo kamane rai, tame so ratoe rai:

AKARI TITI PO AKARIJO TITI MAKIVAN TENAMBE,
AKARI NO VOMBE IRATI
AKARI UNA NO RUI RUI VAYAVE MANSAI

17 Naije risyo naito Amisye inta aen teto uma ami rai muno gwain akoeve nanto insani mai tenambe, nanawirati ubadirir no naumo warae pare, "Insanije, wade no so! Wapanugan indamu wapo Amisye apa ono manakoe raisy! 18 Wade indamu wapo vatano ugwenene awa ine raisy, vatano nanawirati utavondi Amisye aije ramu: akarijo titi muno nait akari muno naite nanawamo wapo awa ine raisy. Muno kuda muno vatano usea utantuna kuda mai awa ine rai tavon. Muno vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao tenambe, vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe, weti vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai, wapo awa ine raisy!"

19 Naije risyo ana mamun umawe aen.† Muno syo akarijo titi munije so muno awa naito matayao marova rai mansaen, onawamo wanugan tenambe irati ana mamun wato atavon. Wanatatayaube indamu umarovave irati Vatano seo tuna kuda popere aije Ai muno Apa naite mai.
20 Umba Vatano seo kuda popere ai Po ana mamun napije aijar. Muno Po anawae angkari aijar tavon, wepirati po anapaporainye rarooron ana mamun amune rai indamu po vatano wanui maponae. Vatane wato nawirati ana mamun umaso apa pake no mai ti ubeaje irati apa yare rai.

* **19:11** Yesus opamo vatano napije. ✡ **19:15** Mazmur 2:9 † **19:19** Ana mamune sopamo napirati tipu no mayan (13:1-10, 17:11-14).

Ana mamune muno apa anawae angkari,
jirume so yamaugo yaibe no tanamo akoe
rai, wemirati mbadurur no tawan muno
manakoe maisyare nawanane ramaisy.
21 Muno aya naito yo matayao nawamo
maubaisy tenambe, maubaisyo omako
uma muje irati Vatano seo tuna kuda ai
awa rai. Naije insani ude tenambe wo awa
ine raisya uman dave.

20

Arono Yesus be akarivea tume ribuge intabo

1 Naije syo naito Amisye inta aen paje no
munijo ntiti. Aneme mamo po kepo rave
unsanda Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai
rakepe raijar muno po waijo besije rave
aneme, ajoe raokokae inta raijar tavon.
2 Naije po tawae akoe umawe raijar—
tawae wusyin ntami tawan, ama tame mi-
rati Anakakai Akoe. Muno po raokokaeya
ntamija tume ribuge intabo. 3 Po tawae
umaso raokokae ti ramaugo Atemo Wene
umawe rai. Umba po unsanda umaso
rauguji matuve muno po rakepo matuve
indamu tawae umaso mo vatane maponae
akato inya, indamu no no ateme so ama
uga raija tume nanto ribuge intabo ai.
Arono tume umaso mamai to, indati naite
po rapaya masyote kavinta yai.
4 Umba syo kursijo titi manui raen,
muno vatano utantuna rai syo mansaen.
Vatane umaso nanawirati vambunine
raunanto mansai indamu wo mangke
rapatimu. Wenanawamo rugara vatano
nanawirati makuinye raotar weye wo
ayao kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe muno
wo Amisye apa ayao ravov. Vatano nanaw-
ije ubeaje ana mamune ai ramu muno apa
yare rai jewen tavon. Muno ana mamune
apa pake no irati mande muno maneme
raije ramu. Wenawamo soamo ukovakato,
ube akarive Yesus atavona tume ribuge
intai. 5 Weti vatane ukovakato no wene rai
ama manasyine mi so. (Weramu vatano
wene nde mansai kaijinta onanawamo
udijat. Indati ukovakato usen no wene
raije ramu ava tumo ribuge intabo mewen
dati.) 6 Kove ngkov irati vatano ukovakato
no wene rai ama manasyine so rai mansai!
Weno jirume mamo mbambunin indamu
mo mansaugav akatoe ramu. Wenawamo
ube syembe wanapatambe Amisye ai
muno Yesus Kristus ai, muno ube akarive
Yesus atavona tume ribuge intai.

Amisye po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai

7 Arono tumo ribuge intabo mewen
kobe, Anakakai Akoe apaya irati tanoano
makova umawe rai. 8 Indati pusyo
poroto po vatano susyo ntuna no mine
so maponae, nanawirati una no ovar
ami mambisy, awa tame mirati Gog
muno Magog.✡ Anakakai Akoe po apa
vatane umaso manugan tenambe indamu
umarovave Amisye ai. Naito mine so
awa wanui mamo manakoe rave, weti
matore kakai, maisyare nayavo ntuna
no mayano warave. 9 Naije naito mine
so mandayano nuge raita, weti uta no
rui rui. Muno ude no munijo manakoe
inta rai,* omirati munijo Amisye aemen
dai mijem muno namirati Apa kawasae
utantuna rai. Umba naito mine so wo
munije so rawariki indamu umarovave
Amisye apa kawasae mansai. Weramu
naije taname no no naumo warae maje
mo naite umaso mansanen mangkur ti
makanive. 10 Muno Anakakai Akoe wepi
po mansaponae umawe pamo Amisye po
amaugo tanamo akoe rai. Tanam akoe so
namirati ana mamune pe anawae angkari
pe yamaugusya yaibe raijoe. Indati awa
siurije manakoe siman muno naman ntoa
nuge nuganui.

Mangke raugaje irati vatano ugwenene mansai

11 Umba syerato syo kursijo poper
muno manakoe inta raen muno syo
Amisy aen tuna rai. Arono Amisy aro-
ron, naije naumo warae muno mine so
raumandi anawadive muno raen akatoe
ramu. 12 Muno risyo vatano ugwenen to
mansaen: vatano akokoe muno vatano
mamaun syo mansaen usayai no kursije
umawe ama usye rai. Naije buku manui
raneka. Buku manui umaso mo vatane
awa ana udave ratoe rai tenambe. Muno
buku intabo raneka tavon, omamo mo

✡ **20:8** Ezekiel moto 38-39 * **20:9** Munijo namije mamo Yerusalem.

vatano ukova nuge nuganui awa tame ratoe rai. Naije Amisye po vatano ugwenene awa mangke rapatimugo mansai, mamaisy irati awa ana udave rarijati, wemirati ratoe no buku manui namije rai to. 13 Naije nawanane mo vatano ugwenen nanawirati utantuna no ama uga rai maijasen indamu usayai no Amisye amun. Muno Wen Akoe muno Hades† yo aya vatano ugwenen yo maijare maunande tavon. Umba vatano ugwenene umaso nanawamo Amisye po awa mangke rapatimu tutudi mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. 14 Umba Wen Akoe muno Hades onayamo Amisye po yamaugo tanamo akoe rai. Tanamo akoe somamo weno jirume mijem. 15 Muno vatano are nawirati awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui raije jewene nawamo mansamaugo tanamo akoe so rai tavon.

21

Naumo wanyin muno munijo wanyin

1 Umba syo naumo wanyine muno munijo wanyine raen, weye naumo manasyin muno munijo manasyine raumandi to. Muno mayane mamo inta raen akatoe ramu. 2 Naije syo munijo ngkakavimbe raen, omamo Yerusalemo wanyine mijem, wemi no no Amisye ai no munijo ntiti muno maje. Omamo rayanyave ti ngko dave, maisyare wanya rayanyave indamu nsiso ama ono vauname rai. 3 Naije syo anamoto akoe inta ranaun no kursijo titi umawe rai mare, “Waperata! Soamo Amisye apa tuna raije mamo raunu aje, weti nte no vatane awa yasyine rai! Indati Amisye no irati vatane matavon tawan tutir, muno onawamo indati Apa kawasae waino mansai. Amisye taune pi pe una tenambe muno Wepirati awa Amisy. 4 Muno Amisye apa kawasae mami ngkaru ntende mamo Po raupaisy ti mewen dave to. Wene mamo nande mai jakatoe ramu. Vatane manimaumbe muno woyov akatoe ramu muno siurije nande mai jakatoe ramu. Weye anakotaro mino wusyin omamo raumandi to.”

5 Amisy, wepi tuna no apa kursijo titi rai, Po raura pare, “Soamo Syo anakotare ranari wanyimbe vintabo!” Muno Po raura rinai tavon pare, “Nyo anakotare so ratoe weye Sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae ma inda vatane wanave rai.”

6 Muno po raura akato rinai pare, “Anakotare nande tenambe to. Rinawainamo Alfa muno Omega, ama ine mare manasyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir. Vatano rui vayave awa ngkangkamandi, weamo Syo mana rawavin no mana ami kove ti Syo raunanto po ramanam, mana wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai, weramu po ravaibe ramu. 7 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, indati anakotaro ngko dave so apaura rai vintabo, muno Risyirati indati apa Amisy muno opamo Sya arikainy. 8 Yara vatano ujaniv ti wanave Rinai jewen muno vatano wonae wanavei, vatano ukakainoanive, muno vatano wo vatane maubaisy, vatano anaerere ugavo mansarijat, vatano wo nyovara kakai raugav, vatano ubeaje yare rai, muno vatano wayarurijabe tenambe—vatan tenambe umaso nawamo indati mansamaugo tanamo akoe rai, namirati mbadurur no tawan. Wemirati weno jirume mijem.”

Yerusalem wanyine

9 Naije naito Amisye inta nande rinai, opamo naito kaururume umawe inta pije, nanawirati wo kapije kaururum ntairi jirati Amisye apa siuri mangke marane so rai raijar. Muno naite umaso po raura rinai pare, “Winde, risyo wanya mo Domba Tuvan aovane rarorono nai.” 10 Naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru muno naite umaso po inaugav ririnta no unato ntiti rave. Naije po munijo Yerusalem, munijo ngkakavimbe namije, raroron irati rinai, omamo no no Amisye ai no munijo ntiti muno maje. 11 Munije umaso ntairi jirati Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti rai. Vare so maisyare oramo mamani ntuntumbe ngko dave, muno ngkena dave maisyare oramo yaspis, muno ndandinit

† **20:13** Hades mamo munijo vatano ugwenen una rai ama tame mijem.

maisyare kansina we ramaisy. 12 Munije ama yano orame mamo manakoe muno ntiti, muno ama unsanda akokoe raisisa mamo abusyinara eane jirum. Unsanda ranteter mamo naito Amisye usayai rai teter wo raman. Muno unsanda ama vone mamo susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirum awa tame ratoe tutudi. 13 Unsanda mandeija mirati no no ranijo muram, ranijo wanampui mandeij tavon, muno unsanda mandeij tavon no no ranijo wanansai, muno ranijo varet ama unsanda mandeij. 14 Yano oram munije umaso mamo orame abusyinara eane jirum wemirati veano ama ate rayanon. Muno Domba Tuvan apa arakovo po matutir mansano abusyinara eane jirum wenawirati awa tame ratoe irati orame umaso rai tetebe.

15 Naito Amisy payao nande rinai umaso po tauno emasije inta raijar indamu po munijo namije rataun. Po ama unsanda rataun muno ama yano orame rataun tavon. 16 Munijo namije ama ntami ma maito maide, ama waravainye me ama vasye me onayamo ratauna mamai tenambe. Naije naite umawe po munije umaso rataun, ama waravainye, ama vasye, ama titije maito maide, weti rator tenambe ama kilometer omamo ribuge jirum muno ratusije mambisy (2.400). 17 Naije naite umaso po yano orame umawe rataun: ama titi ma meterije tename mandeij. Naite apa dataune umaso mamo mamaisyo vatane wandataune rai.

18 Yano orame mamo oramo mamani rawainamo yaspis veano ranari. Yara munije ama uga mamo emasijo kakui omirati veano ranari tenambe. Emasije umaso ndandini dave maisyare kansina ramaisy. 19 Oramo raveano yane umawe ama ate ranari mamo orame kotare ntuntumbe, ama mangke nseo rave. Weti oramo manasyine mamo oramo yaspis, oramo jirume mamo oramo nilam, mandeije mamo oramo mpoper, mambisye mamo oramo ev. 20 Oramo radani mamo oramo unam, oramo kawije intabo mamo oramo nijam, oramo kaururume mamo oramo ngkugaave, oramo kaumandeij omamo beril, kaimambisy omamo oramo topas, oramo abusyine mamo njayaibe, oramo abusyinara eane intabo mamo oramo ngkeke, muno oramo abusyinara eane jirume mamo sintair. 21 Oramo raveano unsanda abusyinara eane jirume umawe ranari tutudi mamo oramo mpopero ngkenav. Weti unsanda nanentabo amaura orame intabo ai indamu veano anari. Muno munije so ama uga muno ama unanuijo akoe mamo emasijo kakui bo mi veano ranari, omamo ndandinit maisyare kansina ramaisy.

22 Syo Yavaro Amisye raen no munijo namije ama uga rai jewen, weye Amisy, wepi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kai rakivan tenambe, taune no tawan no naije muno Domba Tuvane no tavon. Weti vatane usambayambe no Yavaro Amisye rai jakatoe ramu, yara wanawadi usambayambe Amisye taune ai muno Domba Tuvane ai. 23 Muno uma apa vare raen akatoe ramu muno embae ama vare raen akatoe ramu, yara Amisye taune pi baro Apa ngkovo ntiti rave rautan no munijo namije ama uga rai muno Domba Tuvan taune pi baro rai tavon, maisyare yawainye ramaisy. 24 Vatan tenambe indati wanya irati vare umaso ama uga rai. Muno akarijo titi mine so nao tavon wo awa romane raugave usisa no munije umaso ama uga rai. 25 Munije umaso ama unsanda manyamo rausisa ti ntuna tutir, rauguji intai ramu, weye namane mamo inta raen akatoe ramu. 26 Vatan tenambe wo awa romane muno awa ngkovo ntitije raugav bintabo usisa no Amisye apa munije umaso rai indamu wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo aijaseo titive. 27 Weramu ananugo ngkakavin jewene mamo nsisoe ramu. Muno vatano are nawirati awa ana udave ngkakainoanive muno vatano rui wayarurijabe wenawamo ude usisa munije so raije ramu. Yara vatano awa tame ratoe rati Domba Tuvane apa Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai, webo nawirati ude usisa munije so rai.

22

Mana ami mo kove raunande

1 Naije naito Amisy umawe po mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande

raroron irati inai. Mana namije ndandinit maisyare kansina ramaisy. Njam no Amisye apa kursijo titi tuna raije rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apa kursijo titi tuna rai tavon. 2 Muje manya no munije umaso ama unanuijo manakoe ama uga rai. Mana namije ama tuga rani rani inyo nsayai dai, inyo umaso ama mane mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.✡ Tume inta pamo mambe abusyinara eane jirum, weti embae inta pamo man, inta pakato man. Ama wao mamo mo saumane raugavo vatan tenambe mai weti ugwanen akatoe ramu. 3 Anaamatan Amisye ma inta no akato vatane mansai no munije so ama uga rai ramu.

Amisye apa kursijo titi tuna rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apave rai tavon, ntuna no munijo namije ama uga rai. Umba vatano wanapatambe Amisye ai ube sambayambe Ai. 4 Muno wo Amisye amune ranyanyut muno Apa tame ratoe irati mande rai. 5 Namane mamo inta makare akatoe ramu. Yawainye ma inta rakaindi akato jewen, uma apa vare ma raumandi yara Amisye taune pirati baro mansai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae indati ube akarive atavona nuge nuganui.

Indati Yesus pavave pakare

6 Naije naito Amisy napije po raura rinai pare, “Anakotaro ratodi tenambe somamo tugae ma inda vatane wanave rai. Amisye, wepi po Anawayo Vambunine raunande Apa anawae mansai, Opirati po apa naite inta atutir indamu po raroron irati vatano wanapatambe Aije mansai ana mavave indati nande kobe.”

7 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Wadanide! Syavave ride! Kove ngkov irati vatano utavondi jirati ana raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so rai mansai!”

8 Risyirati Yohanes, risyo anakotare so raen muno syo raraniv tenambe vintabo to, weti syo ratoe so. Arono syo raen muno syo raraniva mewen, naije syo vukane ranteter no naito Amisye umaso amun, napirati po anakotare so rarorono rinai, syare ibeaje ai. 9 Weramu po raura akanande rinai pare, “Vemo mbeaje rinai nora! Yara mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave, maisyare muno taune winyamo nyanapatambe Ai, muno maisyare nya arakovo anawae Amisye wanapatambe Ai muno vatano ubeta ayao ratoe no bukuge so rai mansamai tavon!”

10 Naije po raura rinai pare, “Vemo nyo ayao raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so inta rangkokaibe nora, weye ama masyote mararai to. 11 Weti arono munije ama akari, are pirati anuga mamune no ai tutir, weamo apaya ra beare wemai kai. Muno are pirati gwamo kakai no anuga raive tutir, weamo apaya ra no kobe taije. Yara are pirati anuga mamai no Amisye amune rai, weamo avara po ana mamaisye obo raija kobe tutir. Muno are pirati anuga ngkakavin, weamo avara po anuga raeranande indamu ngkakavimbe tutir.”

12 Amisy Yesus po raura pare, “Wadanide! Syavave syakare kobea. Syo vatane awa ana udave ama ine raugav, ti ide Syo raunanto mai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. 13 Risyirati manasyin dave, muno maran dave Risyi no akato. Manasyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir. Weti inawainamo Alfa muno Omega.”

14 Kove ngkov irati vatano usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti manuga ngkakavimbe mansai, maisyare vatane wo awa ansune rapapi ti mpoper wemaisy. Weye wenawirati Amisye bekero mansai ti, Po varore raugaje mai indamu usisa Apa munijo namije rai muno wo inyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ama mane raisy. 15 Yara vatano ukakainoanive usisa kakai: vatano wo nyovara kakai raugav, vatano anaerere ugavo mansai, vatano wo vatane maubaisy, vatano ubeaje yare rai, muno vatano manayanambe wo arurijate rator muno wo vatane mansaponae—are nawirati wo ayao kakai kotare umaso rave wenawamo indati usisa munijo we ama uga rai jewen, yara una no ama akiri.

16 “Risyirati Yesus, Syo sya naite atutir pore Sya vatano wapanapatambe Rinai wasai indamu wapo anakotare so raura kakavimbe no anugano Amisye mansai.

✡ **22:2** Kejadian 2:9

Risyirati inavaki no Daud apa susye rai, muno Risyirati inaurata irati Tundinit seo no wanamuram amaisy, wepirati ba dave."

17 Anawayo Vambunin muno Wanya mo Domba Tuvane aovan yo raura yare, "Winde!" Vatano are nawirati wo ayaowe so ranaun, weamo wo raura tavon, "Winde!"

Are pirati awa ngkangkamandi, weamo syare de! Muno are pirati pare beker, weamo syare de indamu po mana raugav mawebe vayave, po ravaibe ramu, mana namirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.

Ayao ama maran

18 Risy Yohanes, risyo ayao so ratoe nde irati are bayave po ayao raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so rai ranaun. Syare wasaemen: Ranivara vatane inta po ayao kaijinta raijanande ratoe tavon no Ayao Amisye so rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa siuri mangke syo raura kakavimbe bukuge so raijoe raugaje ai tenambe. 19 Muno ranivara vatane inta po anakotaro raurairive no bukuge so rai inta ransop akaje weti mamaun, weamo indati Amisye po kovo ratoe no bukuge so raugavo aora, weti tavondi vatano usisa una no munijo ngkakavimbe namije rai matavone ramu muno apaveo nyoamano mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande raije jewen.

20 Yesus, napirati po anakotare so rarorono wansai, pare, "Tugae, ride syavave!"

Muno risyo raura akanande Ai syare, "Tugae, Amisy Yesus, winde!"

21 Amisy Yesus apa kove no Apa kawasae wansautan tenambe. Amin!